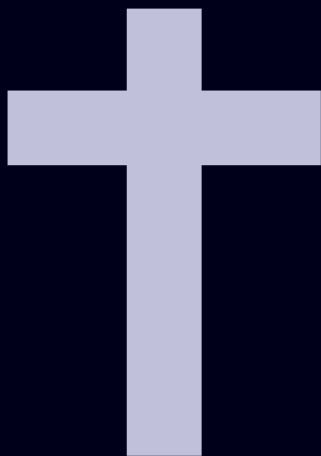


# Yennu Gbouŋ Mɔɔr



Bimoba: Yennu Gbouŋ Mɔɔr Bible

**Yennu Gbouŋ Mɔɔr**  
**Bimoba: Yennu Gbouŋ Mɔɔr Bible**

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bimoba

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-16

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
00d89ba0-4677-52d9-9bc5-aa3d7c5c966d

## Contents

Matiu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	54
Luk . . . . .	87
Jõõnn . . . . .	141
Toona . . . . .	179
Rom Teeb . . . . .	228
1 Korint teeb . . . . .	248
2 Korint teeb . . . . .	267
Galasia teeb . . . . .	280
Efesus teeb . . . . .	287
Filipi teeb . . . . .	294
Kolosa teeb . . . . .	299
1 Tesalonika teeb . . . . .	304
2 Tesalonika teeb . . . . .	308
1 Timoti . . . . .	311
2 Timoti . . . . .	317
Taitus . . . . .	321
Filemonn . . . . .	324
Hiibru teeb . . . . .	326
Jeems . . . . .	342
1 Piita . . . . .	347
2 Piita . . . . .	353
1 Jõõnn . . . . .	357
2 Jõõnn . . . . .	363
3 Jõõnn . . . . .	364
Juud . . . . .	366
Fiitu . . . . .	368
Yan . . . . .	392

## **Barɲanii nba ki MATIU din sɔb nae na**

*Ki jiin Matiu gbouɲ na po*

Yennu maan nba ki Matiu sɔb na want barɲaniiie nan Yiisa-e tee tinntɔɔ nba ki Yennu din senn mɔsonn ki jiin u po na. U niɲe ki Yennu gbeen mɔsonn nba ki u din tur u niib gbounkperuk ni na. Barɲanii na ki tee Juu teeb nba ki bi din mar Yiisa, ki u bia kpaat bi sinsuuk ni na kuukɔɔ yar kaa, ɲaan li tee durinya kur yare.

*Ki jiin Yiisa yeejamm po*

*(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa Masia yeejamm piinue na: u din tee Defid yaaboonne, ki Defid mun tee Abraham yaaboonn.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham din mar Aisak, ki Aisak mar Jakɔb, ki Jakɔb mun mar Juda nan u waarii.

<sup>3</sup> Juda din mar Peres nan Sera, ki bi naa tee Tamar; ki Peres din mar Hesronn, ki Hesronn mar Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ram din mar Aminadab, ki Aminadab mar Nasonn, ki Nasonn mun mar Salmonn.

<sup>5</sup> Salmonn din mar Boas, wunba naa din tee Rahab na; ki Boas mar Obed, wunba naa din tee Ruf na; ki Obed mun mar Jese.

<sup>6</sup> Jese din mar Kpanbar Defid; ki Defid mun mar Solomonn, ki u naa din tee Yuria pakɔɔk.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonn din mar Rehoboam, ki Rehoboam mar Abia, ki Abia mun mar Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa din mar Jehosafat, ki Jehosafat mar Joram, ki Joram mun mar Yusia.

<sup>9</sup> Yusia din mar Jotam, ki Jotam mar Ahas, ki Ahas mun mar Hesekia.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekia din mar Manase, ki Manase mar Amonn, ki Amonn mun mar Josaya,

<sup>11</sup> ki Josaya mar Jekonaya nan u waarii,

baa din soor Israel teeb ki saan namm Babilonn yoo nba na.

<sup>12</sup> Baa din soorib ki saan namm Babilonn na poorpo, ki Jekonaya mar Salatiel, ki Salatiel mun mar Serubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Serubabel din mar Abiud, ki Abiud mar Elayakim, ki Elayakim mun mar Asor.

<sup>14</sup> Asor din mar Sadok, ki Sadok mar Akim, ki Akim mun mar Eliud.

<sup>15</sup> Eliud din mar Eleasar, ki Eleasar mar Matann ki Matann mun mar Jakɔb.

<sup>16</sup> Jakɔb din mar Joosef, ki Joosef mun tee Meeri sɔrɔ, ki Meeri mar Yiisa nba ki bi yiu Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia na.

<sup>17</sup> Laa din nyii Abraham yoo ki tan tuu Defid yoo din tee yeejamm piik nan bannae. Ki Defid yoo ki tan tuu yoo nba ki bi din soor niib marj ki saan namm Babilonn na, din tee yeejamm piik nan banna. Laa

din nyii li yoo ki tan tuu Masia maaru yoo, mun din tee yeejamm piik nan bannae.

*Baa mar Yiisa Masia bianjinba*

*(Luk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Baa din mar Yiisa Masia bianjinbae na: u naa Meeri din tee Joosef sarkpeje, ki bi daa ki koon leeb, njaan ki bi din tan la ki u mok poor. Yennu Seyeen panj nie ki u soor poor manj. <sup>19</sup> Joosef nba ki u din yaa wun kuno na din tee Yennu nipeemoe. Li paak, u din ki loon wun nyinnir paanu ki lin dinn Meeri fei, njaan u din lor u par nie nan u ji kan koono. <sup>20</sup> Waa ji din dukii linba na po nae, ki Yennu malaka baar u boor, damiit ni, ki tan beto a "Fin Joosef nba tee Defid yaaboonn na, daa yeen a sarkpej Meeri koonu, kimaan waa mok poor nba na, Yennu Seyeen panje te ki u soor poor manj. <sup>21</sup> U tan saa mar bonjake, ki a saa puro Yiisa,\* kimaan u tan saa nyinn u niib bi biit ni."

<sup>22</sup> Linba na kur din tun, a lin gbeen linba ki Yennu din te ki u sokiniisoo pak li po nae a, <sup>23</sup> "Sapaanmunn tan saa soor poor ki mar bonjak, ki bi saa puro Imanuel." Li paak tee a "Yennu be nant."

<sup>24</sup> Joosef nba din tan fiir goon ni yoo nba, ki u tun nan Yennu malaka na nba beto bianjinba na, ki ji sak ki gaar u sarkpej Meeri, <sup>25</sup> njaan u din ki koono nan waa din tan mar u sapaanmar, bonjak na. Ki Joosef pur u sann Yiisa.

## 2

*Bannteeb nba din nyii yondopo na labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Bi din mar Yiisa Betlehem doo nie, ki li be Judea yent ni. Bi din maro Bat Herod yooe. Li yoo na ki banntesiab nyii yondopo ki baar Jerusalem ki tan boi niib a <sup>2</sup> "Juu teeb\* kpanbar saakoo nba ki bi maro na, u be lee? Ti daan la u njaaabire yondopo ki baar a ti tan jianto."

<sup>3</sup> Bat Herod nba din gbat nna manj, ki li biir njo nan Jerusalem teeb kur para, ki bi ji ki fit kari. <sup>4</sup> Ki u yiin mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb ki tan boib a "Lee ki bi saa mar Yennu Niganntoo Masia na?"

<sup>5</sup> Ki bi jiino a "Betlehem, doo nba be Judea yent ni na; kimaan Yennu sokinii na din sob ki yaa Yennu yet a:

<sup>6</sup> 'Fin Betlehem nba be Juda yent ni na, a ki tee tinbik kaa Juda yiar ni, kimaan batsoo tan saa nyi a nie, ki njo tan sii yen n niib Israel† teeb.' "

<sup>7</sup> Linba na poorpoe ki Bat Herod yiin bannteeb manj woonin ni, ki tan boib, ki fiitib fanu a wun bann yoo nba ki njaaabir na daan nyii; <sup>8</sup> ki yetib a, "Ii saa man Betlehem ki saa lon bik manj fanu; yoo nba ki i lau, yin jenna ki tan betin ki n mun saan ki jianto." <sup>9-10</sup> Bat na nba din pak nna ki gbenn yoo nba, ki bi nyii soor sonu; baa saa manj, ki bi la njaaabir nba daan nyii yondopo na. Baa la njaaabir manj na ki bi para penn bonchiann. Ki li gar bi toonn, ki saan set bik manj nba be njaak nba ni na, sanpaapo. <sup>11</sup> Ki bi koo njaak manj ni, ki la bik na nan u naa Meeri; njaanne ki bi gbaan ki jiant bik manj, njaan biit bi paka ki

\* 1:21 1.21 Yiisa paak tee "Yennu tint." \* 2:2 2.2 Israel teeb sanleere tee Juu teeb. † 2:6 2.6 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

nyinn piinii ki turo; piinii maŋ din tee salima nan tulaarii nba ki bi yir frankinsens nan tulaar-leer nba ki bi yir mir.

<sup>12</sup> Tɔn, ki Yennu pak ki turib damiit ni, a bi ji daa ŋmat Bat Herod boor; li paak, ki bi ji din tɔkin sɔnjogaun̄ ki ŋmat kun bi doo ni.

*Jooséf nba din chiar saan Ijpt bianjinba*

<sup>13</sup> Bannteeb na nba din kun na poorpoe ki Yennu malaka baar Jooséf boor damiit ni, ki beto a “Fiit ki jii sanpantik maŋ nan u naa kii tiin kii saa Ijpt tingbouŋ ni, ki saa kar leŋ nan yoo nba ki n tan saa tura mɔb, kimaan Bat Herod saa lon bik na boore a wun kpiu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ki u din fiir nyiɔk ki jii bik na nan u naa ki chiar saan namm Ijpt tingbouŋ ni. <sup>15</sup> U din be leŋe nan yoo nba ki Bat Herod tan kpo. Linba na kur din tun ki gbeen linba ki Yennu te ki u sɔkiniisoo pak li po nae a “N din yiin n bija maŋ ki u nyii Ijpt tingbouŋ nie.”

*Bonjabis kpinu labaar*

<sup>16</sup> Herod nba din tan bann nan bannteeb maŋ kparɔe na, ki li gbato bonchiann, ki u tun kunkɔnkɔnna a bin saan Betlehem nan li digbanbis ni ki saa kpi bonjabis kur; ki bi kpii sanpantii nan binba tee bina ŋanlelee, nan waa daan boi bannteeb maŋ ki bann yoo nba ki ŋmaabir na nyii na.

<sup>17</sup> Waa kpii waas na bianjinba na ki li din gbeen linba ki Yennu sɔkinii Jeremaya din pak na a:

<sup>18</sup> “Fuur fu Rama doo ni,  
fuur nba tee kpemɔnii nan fabinii,  
ki Rachel mɔ u waas paak,  
ki bi barimɔ ki tan goo, kimaan u waas kpowa.”

*Jooséf nba jen nan Yiisa nan u naa bianjinba*

<sup>19</sup> Tɔn, ki Bat Herod tan kpo; ki u kuun poorpo ki Yennu malaka bia saan Jooséf boor damiit ni, Ijpt tingbouŋ ni, <sup>20</sup> ki yeto a, “Fiit ki jii bik maŋ nan u naa, ki ŋmat saan Israel<sup>‡</sup> tingbouŋ ni, kimaan binba din lor a bin kpi bik maŋ na kpowa.” <sup>21</sup> Ki Jooséf fiir ki jii bik maŋ nan u naa ki ŋmat saan Israel tingbouŋ ni.

<sup>22</sup> Waa din tan gbat a Akelaus dii naan ki kar u baa Herod naangbant paak Judea yent ni na, ki jaŋmaanii sooro nan wun kun leŋ; ki Yennu bia wanno damiit ni a wun ŋmat saan Galilii yent ni. <sup>23</sup> Ki u din saan ki saa kar doo nba ki bi yi Nasaref na ni, ki li gbeen maan nba ki Yennu sɔkiniinba din sɔb ki jiin Masia maŋ po na a, “Bi tan sii yiu Nasaref nirɔe.”

### 3

*Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na labaar*  
(Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jɔɔnn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Li poor poe, ki Jɔɔnn nba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na be muuk ni, Judea yent ni, ki mɔɔntir Yennu barnanii ki yeen a <sup>2</sup> “Nyikin man i biit, kimaan Yennu ŋaanaan dinu per na.” <sup>3</sup> Yennu sɔkinii Aisaya din poŋ sɔb ŋɔɔ Jɔɔnn poewa a:

“Nisoo tan sii be muuk ni ki hoot ki yaa  
‘Ŋammit man ti Yomdaano baaru sɔnu ki turo,

<sup>‡</sup> 2:20 2.20 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

ki bia ḡamm u sɔnii ki lii took.' "

<sup>4</sup> Jɔɔnn din lia laagumii kobit liatire, ki bia boob gbann u siak ni, ki u jeet tee naasuut nan siat. <sup>5</sup> Li yoo ki Jerusalem doo ni teeb, nan Judea yent ni kur teeb, nan Jɔɔdann mɔkir tingboun ni kur teeb, saan u boor, <sup>6</sup> ki fiit bi toonbiit, ki u wurib Yennu nyunwuru Jɔɔdann mɔkir na ni.

<sup>7</sup> Waa din tan la ki Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba\* bonchiann mun baat u boor ni a wun wurib Yennu nyunwuru na, ki u yetib a, "Yimm waalabirii na! Nḡmee kpaani a yin tin nyi Yennu wutoor nba yaa lin baar i paak na ni? <sup>8</sup> Li tuun linba saa wann nan i set nyik i biita. <sup>9</sup> I daa mɔk parbifaant nan Abraham tee i yeeja. N beerie nan Yennu saa fit fiin tana nba na ki lin kpant Abraham yaaboonawa. <sup>10</sup> Pajar poḡ teen siira a wun choo tiinii; ki tiik nba kur ki loon loonḡana, bi saa choore ki lur muu ni. <sup>11</sup> Min ḡarin wuuri nyun ki li want nan i nyik i biita, ḡaan wunba yaa wun baar n poor po na cheen; ki n poḡ ki jaḡ nan ki n jii u taasaati; ḡoɔe saa jii Yennu Seyeen nan muu ki wuur i para. <sup>12</sup> U dia u dilenn ḡmaniiie ki yaa wun lenn fanu, ki nyinn dibin ki wuun u boor ni, ḡaan joo fouḡ na muu nba kan mi kpeen ni."

*Jɔɔnn nba din wur Yiisa Yennu nyunwuru biaḡinba*

*(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Li yoo maḡ ki Yiisa nyii Galilii ki saan Jɔɔdann mɔkir po, ki baar Jɔɔnn boor a wun wurɔ Yennu nyunwuru. <sup>14</sup> Ki Jɔɔnn ki saki, ki yeto a "Mine bo saa baar a boor ki a wurin, ḡaan ki a mun tan baat n boor ni-i?"

<sup>15</sup> Naan ki Yiisa yeto a "ḡaant ki lin tun nna mɔtana, kimaan nnae ḡan nan tin tun toonḡana kura." Li yoo na ki Jɔɔnn sak.

<sup>16</sup> Waa wur Yiisa Yennu nyunwuru ki gbenn yoo nba, ki Yiisa nyii nyun na ni; li taakpaak ni ki sanpagboun loot, ki u la ki Yennu Seyeen siik ki tee nan ḡmann, ki tan jakin u paak. <sup>17</sup> Ki kunkor nyii sanpaapo ki yet a "N Bilonkake na, ḡoɔe ki n numm gboou."

## 4

*Biaḡinba ki Sintaanii jamm Yiisa*

*(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ki Yennu Seyeen te ki Yiisa koo muuk ni a Sintaanii n saa jammɔ. <sup>2</sup> U din be leḡ ki ki dii siar dapiinna, yonnu ni nan nyiok, ki kon tan sooro. <sup>3</sup> Ki Sintaanii baar u boor ki yeto a "Li-i tee ki a set tee Yennu Bijaie, fan yet tana na ki lin kpant jeet."

<sup>4</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, "Li sob Yennu gboun ni a 'Jeet kuukoo paak kaa te ki niro be, ḡaan maan nba kur ki Yennu pak na paake.' "

<sup>5</sup> Li tonton na ki Sintaanii jiiu ki saan nano Jerusalem, ki saa donno Yenjiantu ḡasaakak mɔpin-yerik paak, ḡaan beto a <sup>6</sup> "Li-i tee ki a set tee Yennu Bijaie, fan yukir ki saa mob, kimaan li sob Yennu gboun ni a 'U saa te ki u malakanba-ii guua; bi sii dia-a nan bi nii, ki a taar kan gbiat tann gbaa.' "

<sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, "Li bia sob Yennu gboun ni a 'Soo daa bikii u Yomdaano Yennu.' "

\* **3:7** 3.7 Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba din tuu tee nisiab nba nunii mon nan Moses sennu dianu, ḡaan ki mɔk ninbatinu nan niibe, bi mɔk dont-n-moḡ kooe.

<sup>8</sup> Ki Sintaanii bia jiiu ki saan nanao kunkonn nba fok bonchiann paak, ki saa wanno tingbouj na yent kur nan li mokint, <sup>9</sup> njaan beto a, "Li-i tee ki a bo saa gbaan ki jiantin, n bo saa tura yent man kura."

<sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "Seetir nna Sintaanii. Li sob Yennu gbouj ni a 'Niro-ii jiantir u Yomdaano Yennu kuukoo, kii bia kii waa njo kuukooe.'"

<sup>11</sup> Nanne ki Sintaanii ji yaat njaan nyiko, ki Yennu malakanba sik ki tan teeno saauj.

*Yiisa nba din piin u toonn Galilii yent ni bianjinba*  
(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Yiisa nba din tan gbat nan bi koon Joonn dansarik na, ki u saan Galilii. <sup>13</sup> Waa din baar Nasaref na u din ki yukir lenj, njaan gar saan Kapenaum doo nba be mok-kpij, Sebulunn nan Naftali tij ni na. <sup>14</sup> Linba na din tun a lin gbeen Yennu sokinii Aisaya nba din pak linba nae a,

<sup>15</sup> "Sebulunn tij nan Naftali tij nba be  
Joodann mok-pootir po,  
ki bia be mokgbenjir boor:

Galilii yent nba ki binba ki tee Juu teeb kar na;

<sup>16</sup> yimm nba be bunbonn ni na la yentjaann;  
binba kar kuun bunbonn yent ni na la  
ki yentu na yentir ki baatib."

<sup>17</sup> Li yoo man ki Yiisa piin ki moontir a, "Nyikin i toonbiit man, kimaan Yennu njaanaan dinu per na."

*Yiisa nba din yiin jansoorae banna bianjinba*  
(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Yiisa nba din somm Galilii mokgbenjir kpij na, ki u tan la wunba ki bi yiu Simonn ki bia yiu Piita na, nan u waaro Andru, ki bi lubin janlaauj mokgbioj, kimaan bi din tee jansoorae. <sup>19</sup> Ki u yetib a "Ii waan man, ki n saa te ki yii daak niib kii teenin." <sup>20</sup> Ki bi set nyik bi janlaant yama njaan waa.

<sup>21</sup> Waa din nyii lenj ki saan toonn waaminna, ki u la Sebedii nan u waas banlee, Jeems nan u waaro Joonn, ki bi be burgbetir ni, ki lik bi janlaant; ki u yimm. <sup>22</sup> Li taakpaak ni, ki bi nyik burgbetir na nan bi baa, njaan waa Yiisa.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa te ki baatib la laafia*  
(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Yiisa din lin Galilii yent kur po, ki want niib Yennu maan, jiantu diit ni, ki moontir Yennu naan barnanii moontii ki teemm, ki te ki yiarboorii kur damm nan binba mok danii na kur laat laafia. <sup>24</sup> Ki bi din lin moont u sann Siria tingbouj kur po. Ki bi din jikit baatbooru booru kur, ki baat namm u boor: binba din yiar yiarbooru nba kur, li gbanantont, nan binba din gbee nan narinbiit, nan binba baa gbitgbiia, nan gbanankpeena damm, ki u te ki bi la laafia. <sup>25</sup> Ki nibur nyii Galilii, nan Doi-piik, nan Jerusalem, nan Judea, nan Joodann mok-pootir ki bit waa.



## 5

*Parpeenn labaar*  
(Luk 6.20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din la nibur maŋ na, ki u doo kunkonn paak ki kar; ki u poorpoweiteeb lakin u boor. <sup>2</sup> Ki u piin ki wantib Yennu maan ki yeen a,

<sup>3</sup> “Binba mi nan Yennu-e teemm bont kur na, parpeenn tee bi yare, ŋamme tee Yennu naan ni yab.

<sup>4</sup> “Binba mɔ ki fabin, parpeenn tee bi yare, kimaan Yennu saa maan bi parawa.

<sup>5</sup> “Binba sikin bi mɔŋ, parpeenn tee bi yare, kimaan ŋamme tan sii yen tingbouŋ na.

<sup>6</sup> “Binba ninbina mɔn ki bi para lakib nan Yennu toona, parpeenn tee bi yare, kimaan Yennu saa gboom bi para nba lakib linba paaka.

<sup>7</sup> “Binba mɔk ninbatinu nan bi leeb, parpeenn tee bi yare, ŋamme ki Yennu mun saa timm ninbaauk.

<sup>8</sup> “Binba para yeen, parpeenn tee bi yare, kimaan ŋamme saa la Yennu.

<sup>9</sup> “Binba tee sindantinna nan kunkonpat-teeb, parpeenn tee bi yare, kimaan ŋamme ki Yennu yib u waas.

<sup>10</sup> “Binba jiantir Yennu ki bi mukisib na, parpeenn tee bi yare, ŋamme tee Yennu naan yab.

<sup>11</sup> “Niib-i sukii-i, ki mukisi, ki fa fabooru kur ki biiri, kimaan yaa tee n poorpoweiteeb na paak, parpeenn tee i yare. <sup>12</sup> Bi-i taŋi teei nna, ii mɔk parpeenn bonchiann man, kimaan i nyɔot tan sii yab Yendouŋ ni; nnae ki bi din mukis Yennu sɔkiniinba nba din be yaayoo ni na.

*Ki jiiŋ yaarin nan yentu po*  
(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> “I tee nan yaarin nae tingbouŋ na ni. Yaarim-i taŋi biir ki ji ki mani, a saa teen nlee ki lin maŋi? Li ji kaa nyɔoti; see ki bi kpaar mɔon tir ni, ki niib somm li paak.

<sup>14</sup> “Yimme tee tingbouŋ na yentu; doo nba ki bi maa ki senn kunkonn paak kan fit bori. <sup>15</sup> Sɔɔ mun kan joo fitir ŋaan jii ŋmaŋ ki chibini; see ki u jiir ki tɔon linba dɔkii paak ki lin tur ŋaak na niib kur yentu. <sup>16</sup> Ii muni be nna; ŋaant ki i yentu n yent tur nisaarii, ki bii laat i toonjana kii dont i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na.

*Ki jiiŋ sennu na po*

<sup>17</sup> “I daa dukii nan n baar maa n tan kpeen Yennu sennu nan u sɔkiniinba maan na; n ki baar maa n tan kpeenn kaa, ŋaan n baar maa n sakir nan barmɔniie; <sup>18</sup> kimaan barmɔniie ki n beeri na, sanpaak nan tingbouŋ na tan saa gbenn, ŋaan Yennu sennu na nan li bonmintika kan mi bot, see ki li kur tan tun gbenn. <sup>19</sup> Li paak, wunba yēt Yennu sennu maŋ yennkɔɔ gbaa, ki bia wann leeb nna maŋ, u tan sii tee tarike Yennu naan ni; ŋaan wunba waa sennu maŋ fanu, ki bia want u leeb fanu, ŋɔɔe tan sii tee nijaann Yennu naan na ni. <sup>20</sup> Kimaan mine

beeri nan see ki i toonjana yab ki gar sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba\* yar, li-i kii tee nnai kaa, i kan mi koo Yennu naan ni.

*Ki jiin wutoor po*

<sup>21</sup> "I ponj gbat ki bi din yeen yaayoo ni niib a 'Daa kpi niro, kimaan wunba kpil niro tan sii be barii ni barbudaar;' <sup>22</sup> naan min narin beerie nan wunba dont wutoor u naa bik paak ((yann yann, ki li kaa paaki,)) u tan sii be barii ni barbudaar; ki wunba sukir u naa bik a 'Bon-yann na,' u tan sii be barii ni; ki wunba bia sukir u naa bik a 'Bonjatir na,' u tan sii be barii ni ki koo muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni. <sup>23</sup> Li paak, wunba koo Yennu diiuk ni a wun pi Yennu piinii, naan tiar nan u mok biit nan u naa bik, <sup>24</sup> wun nyik u piinii manj lej, naan nmat saan u naa bik na boor ki bin saa namm bi barii ki gbenna, ki wun jen ki jii u piinii manj ki tur Yennu.

<sup>25</sup> "Fin nan soo-i mok maan, ki saa barii manj buut, fan naan ki yin taan mob ki namm i barii manj, yoo nba ki i daa be sonu ni na; li-i kii tee nnai kaa, daano manj saa jiia ki saan nana barbuuro boor, ki barbuuro na n mun jiia ki teena dansarguuro nuu ni, ki wun koon dansarik. <sup>26</sup> Barmoonie ki n beera na, a kan mi nyi leji, see ki a tan pa pann nba ki bi jiara na kur, ki jinjema kan tenni.

*Ki jiin chonchonsin po*

<sup>27</sup> "I ponj din gbia ki bi yeen a 'Daa chommi,' <sup>28</sup> naan min narin beerie nan wunba got poo ki u nioj koo, u chomm nana u par niwa. <sup>29</sup> Li-i tee ki a diitu po ninbinnie te ki a yaa tun toonbiit, fan kpakiro lu, kimaan li-i tee ki a koo a ninbinn yennkoo, li chee nan Yennu n tan koon a gbanant kur muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni. <sup>30</sup> Li-i tee ki a niidiitue te ki a yaa tun toonbiit, fan potu lu, kimaan li-i tee ki a koo a nuu yennkoo, li chee nan a gbanant kur n tan koo muu ni.

*Pooyetu labaar*

(Matiu 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> "Bi bia din yeen a 'Wunba loon ki wun yet u naapoo, wun turu pooyetu gbouj;' <sup>32</sup> naan min narin beerie nan wunba kur yet u naapoo, ki li ki tee u tun bonchonchontoonn kaa, hoo saa te ki u poo manj n tun bonchonchontoonn, li-i tee ki u kun joo, ki wunba koon poo nba ki bi yetu manj mun bia tun bonchonchontoonna.

*Ki jiin mopor po*

<sup>33</sup> "I ponj gbia ki bi yeen yaayoo ni niib a 'Li mi ki a por faak mopor, naan li-i tee ki a por mopor Yennu sann ni, li nan ki a tun gbeen a mopor manj;' <sup>34</sup> naan min narin beerie, nan ii mi ki a por mopor gbaa; daa yeen a 'N por sanpaak,' kimaan li tee Yennu naangboujo; <sup>35</sup> daa yeen a 'N por tingbouj,' kimaan li tee Yennu taanmaatire; a bia daa yeen a 'N por Jerusalem-i,' kimaan li tee Yabint Yennu dooe; <sup>36</sup> a bia daa yeen a 'N por n yuri,' kimaan a kan fit te ki a yukobuk yennkoo n penn koo ki bonni; <sup>37</sup> naan naant man ki i jinu-ii tee, 'Nn,' koo 'Aaii.' Li-i tee ki a yet siar ki pukin linba na paak, li ji nyii Sintaanii boore.

*Daa jiint leeb pana man*

(Luk 6.29-30)

\* 5:20 5.20 Farisiinba din tee Juu nisiab nba nunii mon nan Moses sennu dianu, naan ki mok ninbatinu nan niib, bi mok dont-n-moj koo.

<sup>38</sup> “I ponj din gbia ki bi yeen a ‘Soo-i kpakir a ninbinn, fan mun kpakir u yar ki jiin pann; soo-i faa-a ki fokit a nyann, fan mun faau ki fokit u yar ki jiin pann;’ <sup>39</sup> nnaan min narin beerie nan i daa jiint leeb pana; soo-i peba tanpak a niidiitu po kpianu, fan nmant a ganj po biak ki wun peb; <sup>40</sup> soo-i saa nana buut boor a wun gaar a soot, fan sak ki wun wont a liatgbakitir kii saa; <sup>41</sup> soo-i mia-a a fan jii u jik-kpiatir ki saan nann maar yennkoo, fan jii ki saan nann maar njanlee. <sup>42</sup> Wunba miara siar, fan turo; ki wunba mun bia loon ki a kpento siar, fan kpento ki daa miino.

*Ti mək lomm nan i datai man*  
(Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “I ponj din gbia ki bi yeen a, ‘Ti loon a naa waas nnaan kii nan a datai;’ <sup>44</sup> nnaan min narin beerie nan yii loon i datai man, kii yeen wunba sukii-i na a ‘Yennu piisin-ii be a paak;’ kii tuun linba njan kii teen binba nami; kii mei Yennu kii teen binba dinti biak na. <sup>45</sup> Nanne saa te ki i set tee i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na waas, kimaan njoce te ki yonnu do nibiit nan ninamm paak, ki bia te saak baa nibiit nan ninamm doi ni. <sup>46</sup> Li-i tee ki i loon binba looni na kooie, nyolannpoe ki i saa la Yennu boori? Li ki tee nna kaa ki nibiit na mun tuumi-i? <sup>47</sup> Ki li-i tee ki i foont i naa waas kooie, toonjanlannpoe ki i tun ki gar leebi? Nna kaa ki binba ki waa Yennu sonu na mun tuumi-i? <sup>48</sup> Li paak, ii be man fanu nan i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na.

## 6

*Ki jiin burchint po*

<sup>1</sup> “I daa tuun toonjana a niib n la ki paki kaa, kimaan i-i tuun nna, i kan la nyoot i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na boori.

<sup>2</sup> “Li-i tee ki a yaa a tur talasdaano piiniie, faa daa moontir nan kpinkpannii damm nba tuun bianjinba Yenjiantu diit ni, nan doi ni, a niib n la bi toonjana ki pakib na. Barmoniie ki n beeri na, bi ponj gaar bi nyoota. <sup>3</sup> Nnaan li-i tee ki a yaa a pi talasdaano, fan piu, ki daa te ki a yonanmow gbaa mi li po. <sup>4</sup> Tumin woonin ni, ki a Baa Yennu nba laat woonin ni na saa pa-a ((paanu ni.))

*Ki jiin Yenmiaru po*  
(Luk 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Li-i tee ki a yaa a miar Yennu, faa daa tuun nan kpinkpannii damm nba tuun bianjinba na, kimaan bi loon bii see Yenjiantu diit nie, nan sonpaata nba be doi ni, kii mei Yennu a niib-ii laatib. Barmoniie ki n beeri na, bi ponj gaar bi nyoota. <sup>6</sup> Nnaan li-i tee ki a yaa a miar Yennu-ie, fan koo a diiuk ni ki loon gann, nnaan miar a Baa Yennu nba be woonin ni na, ki a Baa Yennu nba laat linba ki a tuun woonin ni na saa pa-a ((paanu ni.))

<sup>7</sup> “Li-i tee ki a mei Yennu-ie, faa daa mantik mei mabona nba yab nan patmannteeb nba mei bianjinba na; bi dukii nan bi miaru bonchiann na paake ki bi pata saa gbat. <sup>8</sup> I daa tee nan namm na, kimaan i Baa Yennu ponj mi linba ki i loon ki i daa ki miar. <sup>9</sup> Yaa sii mei Yennu bianjinbae na:

‘Ti Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo,  
nnaant ki a sann n la baakir;

<sup>10</sup> ɲaant ki a naan n baar;  
 ɲaant ki a loomm n tun tingboun nna,  
 nan laa tuun Yendoun ni bianjinba na.

<sup>11</sup> Luunt dinna mann.

<sup>12</sup> Nyikin chab ti toonbiit

nan taa mun nyikit ki chabit binba tuumit biit bianjinba na.

<sup>13</sup> A daa te ki ti koo jinjammii ni,

ɲaan a nyinnit bonbiir\* ni.

((Kimaan fine yen naan nan yiikoo nan baakir  
 mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk.))'

<sup>14</sup> "Li-i tee ki i nyikit i leeb biit ki chabitibi, i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na mun saa nyik chabiwa; <sup>15</sup> ɲaan i-i kii nyikit chabit i leeb biiti, i Baa Yennu mun kan nyik chab i biiti.

*Moloru labaar*

<sup>16</sup> "Li-i tee ki i yaa i lor mɔi, yaa daa biir i nunii po nan kpinkpannii damm na, kimaan bi tuu biir bi nunii po, a soɔ kur n la ki bann nan bi lor mɔie. Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, bi pon gaar bi nyɔɔta. <sup>17</sup> Li-i tee ki a lor mɔb, fan yibir a numm po ki saat a yut fanu; <sup>18</sup> linba nae saa te ki leeb kan bann nan a lor mɔbi, ɲaan a Baa Yennu nba be woonin ni na kuukooe sii mi; ki a Baa Yennu nba laat linba ki a tuun woonin ni ki teenɔ na saa pa-a ((paanu ni.))

*Yendoun ni mɔkint labaar*

*(Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> "Daa bɔrii a mɔkint tingboun na ni, siaminba ki bonɲminɲmabit nan tintanii saa biirir; ki nanyukib bia saa koo ki jami; <sup>20</sup> ɲaan bɔrin a mɔkint Yendoun ni, siaminba ki bonɲminɲmabit nan tintanii kan fit biirir, ki nanyukib bia kan fit koo jami; <sup>21</sup> siaminba ki a mɔkint be na, a dudukit mun be leɲe.

*Gbanant yentu labaar*

*(Luk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> "A ninbinae tee a gbanant fitir. Li paak, a ninbina-i ɲani, a gbanant kur po sii mɔk yentue; <sup>23</sup> ɲaan a ninbina-i kii ɲani, a gbanant kur sii bɔne. Li paak, li-i tee ki yentu nba be a ni na tan bɔni, li sii tee bunbɔnchiɔɲo.

*Tingboun na binben labaar*

*(Luk 16.13; 12.22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> "Soɔ kan fit tun ki tur yomdamm banlee; u sii nan yenɔe ɲaan loon loɔ; koo u sii baakit yenɔe, ɲaan sian loɔ na. I kan fit kii waa Yennu ki bia waa mɔkinti.

<sup>25</sup> "Li paake ki n beeri a i daa te ki li mukisi i binben po nan yaa saa di linba koo ki nyu linba; ki bia daa te ki li mukisi i gbanant po nan yaa saa lia linba. Manfoor ki gar jeeti-i? ki gbanant mun bia ki gar tiati-i? <sup>26</sup> Gotir nɔɔnii nba yuuk ki lin na; bi ki buuri; bi bia ki jaan ki wuu suka nan naapaat ni, ɲaan ki i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na dintib. I ki mɔk nyɔɔt ki gar nɔɔnii-i? <sup>27</sup> I manfoor paak daamii kan fit fokin i manfoor.

<sup>28</sup> "Bee ki i mukis i mɔɲ liant paaki? Gotir man mɔɔt puuk nan li fant; ɲaan bi ki tuun koo ki luu bi mɔɲ tiati, <sup>29</sup> ɲaan n beerie, Kpanbar

\* **6:13** 6.13 Bonbiir ni, koo Sintaanii nuu ni.

Solomonn nba lek din mək tanjant bianjinba, njaan u din ki mi lia liant ki li fan nan mɔɔt puuk na gbaa. <sup>30</sup> Yennu-i fanit mɔɔt nba be dinna, njaan wonn ki bi joo muuwa na, u kan lannini-i? Yimm yadkanpɔɔna damm na!

<sup>31</sup> "Li paak, i daa te ki li mukisi ki i dukii a 'N saa di bee?' koo 'N saa nyu bee?' koo 'N saa lia bee?'" <sup>32</sup> Binba ki mi Yennu na tuu mukis bi dudukit linba na kur paake; njaan i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na set mi nan i loon linba na kura. <sup>33</sup> Njaant man ki i baka-ii be Yennu naan ni nan yentinu labaar ni, ki u saa jii bona nba na kur ki turi. <sup>34</sup> Li paak, daa te ki wonn barii mukisini, kimaan wonne saa dukin u mɔɔj po; daar kur mək daamii nba janjitɔe.

## 7

### *Leeb buut bunu labaar* (Luk 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> "I daa bu leeb buuti, ki Yennu mun kan bu i buuti, <sup>2</sup> kimaan yaa bu leeb buut bianjinba na, nnae ki Yennu mun tan saa bu i buut; bianjinba ki i bikii teen i leeb na, nnae ki Yennu mun saa bikin turi. <sup>3</sup> Bee ki a laa mɔɔnu nba be a loo ninbinn ni, njaan ki la dajinn nba be a mɔɔj mɔɔj ninbinn ni na? <sup>4</sup> Nlee ki a saa bet a loo a, 'N yɔɔk, njaant ki n nyinn mɔɔnu nba be a ninbinn ni na,' njaan ki ki laa dajinn nba be a mɔɔj ninbinn ni na. <sup>5</sup> Fin kpinkpannii daano na, nyint dajinn nba be a ninbinn ni na sinsinn, ki ji fit la fanu ki nyinn mɔɔnu nba be a loo ninbinn ni na.

<sup>6</sup> "I daa jikit linba tee Yennu yar ki teen boi, kimaan bi saa nmat jantie; i daa jikit linba mək nyɔɔt ki teen doorii, kimaan bi saa nmatir nan tante.

### *Ki jii Yenmiaru po* (Luk 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> "Miat Yennu, ki u saa turi; lomin man, ki i saa la; kpaan gann, ki u saa loot ki turiwa, <sup>8</sup> kimaan wunba kur mei Yennu gaane; ki wunba mun loon, u laate; ki wunba kpaan gann, ki bi lootir teenɔ. <sup>9</sup> Yimm baanba, i nmeee ki u bik saa miarɔ jeet ki wun jii tann ki turɔ? <sup>10</sup> koo nmeee ki u bik saa miarɔ jan ki wun turɔ waauku? <sup>11</sup> Ki li-i tee yimm nba tee biitdamm na mi bianjinba ki i saa tur i waas bonjana, i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo nae mantik saa tur binba meio na bonjana.

<sup>12</sup> "Bianjinba ki a loon sɔɔ-ii tuun kii teena na, ii muni tuun nna kii teen leeb; kimaan Yennu sennu nan u sokiniiinba wannu na ni want nnae.

### *Tammɔyebik kɔɔnu labaar* (Luk 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> "Kɔɔn man tammɔyebik na ni; kimaan tammɔb nba kɔɔ muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni na yarin hei, ki li sɔnu bia man nan sommir; ki niib bonchianne kɔɔ tammɔb marj ni. <sup>14</sup> Manfoor tammɔb na njarin tee bonyebike, ki li sɔnu bia paar nan tokinu; ki niib waaminnae kɔɔ tammɔb marj ni.

### *Ki jii tiik nan u loona po* (Luk 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> "Ii mi man faak sokiniiinba na po, binba baat i boor ki naan pei, njaan tee kinkata nan barmonii na. <sup>16</sup> Bi toona nie ki i saa bann baa tee

binba; kunkonj ki loon gaa; ki jagotuk mun ki loon kinkana-a. <sup>17</sup> Tinjan kur loon loonjanae; ki tikpeeuj kur loon loonbiit. <sup>18</sup> Tinjan kan lon loonbiiti; tikpeeuj mun kan lon loonjana. <sup>19</sup> Tiik kur nba ki loon loonjana, bi saa choore ki lu muu ni. <sup>20</sup> Li paak, faak sokiniinba toona nie ki i saa bannib.

*Yennu naan ni koonu labaar*  
(Luk 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> "Li ki tee binba yin 'N Yomdaano, n Yomdaano' na kur kaa tan saa koo Yennu naan ni, see binba sak n Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na mob. <sup>22</sup> Daar man-i tanj baar, niib bonchianne tan sii yin ki yeen a 'Ti Yomdaano, ti Yomdaano, ti din ki sokint Yennu maan a sann ni-i? A sann nie ki ti din nyint narinbiit niib ni, a sann nie ki ti bia tun bakitnauj toonjaana.' <sup>23</sup> Li yoo ki n mun tan saa yetib a, 'N ki miini, yimm toonbiit damm na, seetir nna man!'

*Namaara banlee labaar*  
(Luk 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> "Li paak, wunba kur gbia n maan na ki waa-r fanu, n saa nanno nan yandaansoo nba din maa u nyaak tanpiik paak nae; <sup>25</sup> ki saak tan baa, ki nyun gbee ki yat nan doo, ki wouj da, ki nyunpana koon ki liat nyaak manj dikpina, nyaan ki li lek see kenken ki ki baa, kimaan u maar tanpiik paake.

<sup>26</sup> "Wunba kur gbia n maan na, nyaan yet li weiu, n saa nanno nan jajatuk nba din maa u nyaak tanbiinii ni nae; <sup>27</sup> ki saak tan baa, ki nyun gbee yat nan doo, ki wouj da, ki nyunpana koon ki liat nyaak manj dikpina, ki li bet baa wamm, ho, baa biiuk jiaakii!"

*Ki jiin Yiisa Masia yikoo wannu po*

<sup>28</sup> Yiisa nba din pak mobona na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u wannu manj bakit nibur na bonchiann, <sup>29</sup> kimaan u wannib nan daano nba yen yikoo nae, ki li ki tee nan sennu wantteeb nba wantib bianjinba na.

## 8

*Yiisa nba din te ki gbaatir la laafia bianjinba*  
(Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din nyii kunkonn manj paak ki sik yoo nba, ki niib bonchiann wei u poor. <sup>2</sup> Njanne ki gbaatsoo baar ki tan gbaan u toonn ki yeen a "N Yomdaano, li-i tee ki a loon, a saa fit te ki n nyaauk na n gbenna." <sup>3</sup> Ki Yiisa tant nuu ki siiu ki yeto a "N loon nna. A nyaauk manj n gbenn!" Li taakpaak ni ki u nyaauk na set gbenn. <sup>4</sup> Nyaan ki Yiisa kpaano a "Ii mi ki a bet soo barii na, nyaan ii saa Yennu manntoo boor ki jii a moj ki wanno, ki bia mann maruj nba ki Moses din senn ki jiin gbaata paaku po na, ki soo kur n bann nan a nyaauk manj set gbenna."

*Ki jiin Rom tij kunkonkonna yudaano yada po*  
(Luk 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Yiisa nba din koo Kapenaum yoo nba, ki Rom\* tij kunkonkonna yudaansoo cheto sonu ni ki barimo ki yeen a <sup>6</sup> "N Yomdaano, n toontunno yiare, ki u gbanant kpowa, ki li mukiso bonchiann, ki u doo diiuk ni."

\* 8:5 8.5 Rom teeb din nyann Juu teeb ki diab.

<sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a “N saa saan ki te wun la laafiawa.”

<sup>8</sup> Ki u jiin a “N Yomdaano, daa bakint a moŋ ki baati; kimaan, n ki ŋan nan fan koo n ŋaak ni; ŋaan pakin moɓonne, ki n toontunno na n la laafia. <sup>9</sup> Kimaan n moɓ binba garin ki yenin, ki n mun dia kunkonkonna ki yemm, ki fit tian yeno paak a ‘Baat,’ ki u baat; ki tian loo paak a ‘Saant,’ ki u saa; ki bia te ki n daabir tuun maa loon bianjinba.”

<sup>10</sup> Yiisa nba din gbat linba na, ki li yaar litoo; ki u jiant got niib nba waa u poor po na ki betib a “Barmoniie ki n beeri na, n daa ki mi la soo ki u teenin yada na booru yimm Israel† teeb ni gbaa. <sup>11</sup> N beerie, niib bonchiann tan saa nyi yondo po nan yonbaa po, ki ŋamm nan Abraham, nan Aisak, nan Jakob n lakin kar ki di jeet, Yennu naan ni; <sup>12</sup> ŋaan ki yimm nba tee naan maŋ niib na, bin jii-i ki lu-i nanyer po, bunbonn ni; lej mane ki i tan sii fabin mo ki ŋman nyana.” <sup>13</sup> Ki Yiisa ŋmant ki yet kunkonkonna yudaano maŋ a “Ti kun! Faa teen yada bianjinba na, lin tun nna ki tura.” Ki u toontunno na set din la laafia li yoo na.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa te ki baatib bonchiann la laafia*  
(Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Ton, ki Yiisa saan koo Piita ŋaak, ki la Piita dianpook doo yiar ki u gbanu ton. <sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa sii u nuu; ki u gbanantouŋ na gbenn, ki u fiir ki teemm saauŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Li daar maŋ daajoouk, bi din jii niib bonchiann nba ki narinbiit be bi ni na, ki baar namm Yiisa boor; ki u kpan pak moɓonn ki nyinn narinbiit na; ki bia tur binba yiar na kur laafia. <sup>17</sup> Waa din tuun bianjinba na tee nan Yennu sokinii Aisaya nba din pak nae a, “U moŋ moŋe gaar ti gbanantouŋ nan ti yiarbooru booru ki yaat nann.”

*Binba loon bin wei Yiisa na labaar*  
(Luk 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Yiisa nba din la ki nibur linto yoo nba, ki u yet u poorpoweiteeb na a bin fiir ki bin saan moɓgbenjir na pootir po. <sup>19</sup> Ki Yennu sennu wantsoo baar ki tan yeto a, “Wantsoo, n saa weia siaminba kur ki a saa.”

<sup>20</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, “Lunlona moɓ forii, ki noonii mun bia moɓ tiat, ŋaan min nisaarik Bik ki moɓ dindoo boori.”

<sup>21</sup> Ton, ki u poorpoweiteeb yeno mun tan yeto a, “N Yomdaano, ŋaant ki n pii n baawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a, “Ti waan, ŋaan nyik ki kpeemm-ii‡ pii bi leeb.”

*Wouŋ nan nyun nba sak Yiisa moɓ bianjinba*  
(Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yiisa nba din koo burgbetir ni yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb na mun wei koo. <sup>24</sup> Ki wonpaaruk fikit ki da moɓgbenjir maŋ paak, ki nyunpana pir koo burgbetir na ni ki tan yaa lin gbee; ŋaan ki Yiisa doo goont. <sup>25</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na baar ki fiino, ki yeto a “Ti Yomdaano, tinti, ti be kuun nie.”

<sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a “Yimm yadkanpooɓna damm na, bee ki i tiin jaŋmaanii?” ŋaan fiir ki tian wouŋ nan nyunpana na paak a bin ŋmin, ki bi set ŋmin soon.

† 8:10 8.10 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb. ‡ 8:22 8.22 Kpeemm tee binba ki waa Yiisa nae.

<sup>27</sup> Ki li yaar litib, ki bi ji boi leeb a “Nirɔ na tee niboorbee? ki wouŋ nan nyunpana saak u mɔb gbaa.”

*Ki jiin jab banlee nba ki narinbiit din be bi ni na po*  
(Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yiisa nba din poot Galilii mɔkgbenjir ki koo Gerasa tinj ni na, ki jab banlee nba gbee nan narinbiit na nyii kaat ni ki cheto; bi din mɔk janmaansooruk hei, ki soo ki fit gaar baa be siami. <sup>29</sup> Ki bi din yikin sanpaapowa ki yeen a, “Fin Yennu Bija, timm nan fin, nlee mantiki? A baar nna a fan dinnit farae-e? ŋaan ki li yoo daa ki baari.”

<sup>30</sup> Tɔn, doorii bonchiann din see kpɪŋ po nna, ki di, ki ki fok nammi. <sup>31</sup> Ki narinbiit maŋ din barin Yiisa bonchiann ki yeto a, “Li-i tee ki a nyinnit, fan chabit ki tin saan koo doorii na ni.” <sup>32</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “Ti saa man.” Ki bi nyii jab maŋ ni, ki saan koo doorii na ni; ki doorii na kur tin birrr; ki sik kunkonn na ki saan baa mɔkgbenjir na ni ki dii nyun.

<sup>33</sup> Ki binba guu doorii maŋ fiir ki chiar saan doo ni, ki saa mɔont linba kur teen, nan bianjinba ki narinbiit nyii jab na ni. <sup>34</sup> Ki doo na niib kur bit ki saan ki saa took Yiisa. Baa din lau yoo nba, ki bi barimoo a wun nyi bi tinj ni.

## 9

*Yiisa nba din te ki gbanankpeenn daanɔ la laafia bianjinba*  
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa ŋmat koo burgbetir na ni, ki poot mɔkgbenjir na gbingbanleer, ki kun u doo ni. <sup>2</sup> Nisiab din tan jii jasoo ki u gbanant kpowa; ki bi paano lian paak ki baar nano Yiisa boor. Yiisa nba la baa teeno yada bianjinba na, ki u yet baato na a “N bik, ii mɔk parcheenn; n nyik chab a biita.”

<sup>3</sup> Ki sennu wantesiab ji dukii bi para ni a “Joo na yekint u moŋ nan Yennu-e.”

<sup>4</sup> Yiisa ŋarin din bann bi dudukit maŋa, ki boib a “Bee teen ki i dukii dudukbiit na i para ni?” <sup>5</sup> Maa yet baato na a ‘N nyik chab a biit’ koo maa saa yeto a ‘Fiit kii somm na,’ maan munlee na lannpoe paari? <sup>6</sup> N ji saa wanni nan min nisaarik Bik mɔk yiikoo tingbouŋ na ni ki saa nyik chab niib bi biit,” ŋaan jiant bet joo nba ki u gbanant kpo na a “Fiit ki jii a lian kii kun.”

<sup>7</sup> Ki joo maŋ fiir ki kun. <sup>8</sup> Nibur na nba la nna maŋ, ki janmaanii soorib; ki bi piak dont Yennu nan waa tur nisaarik yiikoo na booru na.

*Yiisa nba din yiin Mati u bianjinba*  
(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Ki Yiisa nyii lej ki saa, ki saa la jasoo, ki bi yiu Mati u, ki u kar u toonn paak lampogaar-diiuk ni; ki Yiisa beto a “Fiit kii waan.” Ki u fiir ki waau.

<sup>10</sup> Yiisa nba din saan Mati u maŋ ŋaak ki saa kar di jeet yoo nba, ki lampogaartelee nan biitdamm bonchiann koo ki tan kar pukin Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb po ki di namm. <sup>11</sup> Farisiinba na nba din la nna maŋ, ki bi boi u poorpoweiteeb na a “Bee ki i wantoo maŋ di nan nibooru na?”

<sup>12</sup> Ki Yiisa gbat bi pinpauk maŋ ki yetib a “Binba mɔk laafia ki loon tebtoo; binba yiar, ŋamme loon tebtoo. <sup>13</sup> Li sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a



'Yennu loon ninbatinue ki gar maruŋ.' Ii saa man ki saa tumii ki bann linba na paak. N ki baar a n yiin popeendamm kaa; ŋaan n baar a n yiin biitdamme, ki bin nyik bi biit."

*Mɔloru labaar*

(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ki Jɔonn nba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na poorpoweiteeb tan baar Yiisa boor ki boio a "Timm nan Farisiinba lorin moi yoo kura; bee teen ki a poorpoweiteeb ki lorimi?"

<sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin ki boib a "Poochiann-i be, saamm sii mɔk parbiir, yoo nba ki pooyookir sɔɔ daa be bi boor ni nawa-a? Aaii. Ŋaan yoo baat, ki bi tan saa nyinn pooyookir sɔɔ na bi boor; li yoee ki bi saa lor moi.

<sup>16</sup> "Sɔɔ kan jii chabpaann ki lik takperi; li-i tee ki u teen nna, chabpaann na saa pat takper nae, ki li patimin saa ŋamm pukin. <sup>17</sup> Sɔɔ bia kan sak liak dapaanin wajakɔrkper ni; wunba tun nna, dapaanin na-i taŋi mɔ, li saa put kɔruk nae, ki daan na n mɔɔn, ki kɔruk na n mun biir. Ŋaan bi tuu jii dapaanin ki liak kɔrpaann nie, a li kura daa biiri."

*Yudaansɔɔ bonpobik kuun labaar*

(Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yiisa nba din daa piak ki teemm yoo nba na, ki yudaansɔɔ baar ki tan gbaan u tɔɔnn, ki yeto a "N bipoo dɔɔ ki kpowa; li paak, baat ki tan jii a nuu ki yii u paak, ki wun la manfoor."

<sup>19</sup> Ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb weio, ki bi saa.

*Poosɔɔ nba sii Yiisa liatir ki la laafia bianjinba*

(Mak 5.25-34; Luk 8.42-47)

<sup>20</sup> Poosɔɔ mun din be, ki siik fabouŋ ki tan jan bina piik nan ŋanlee; ki din tan baar ki bar lint Yiisa poorpo ki sii u liatir mɔgbann; <sup>21</sup> kimaan u poŋ din dukin u par niewa a, "Mi-i lekii sii u liatir gbaa, n saa la laafiawa."

<sup>22</sup> Ki Yiisa jiant ki la poo na, ki beto a, "N niipoo, ii mɔk parcheenn. Faa teenin yada na paake te ki a la laafia." Li taakpaak ni, ki u set la laafia.

*Yiisa nba fiin bonpobik na kuun ni bianjinba*

(Mak 5.35-43; Luk 8.49-56)

<sup>23</sup> Yiisa nba din saa baar yudaano maŋ ŋaak ni yoo nba, ki u la yerpebira peeb yerii, ki nibur bia bui kpemɔnii ki fabin. <sup>24</sup> Ki u betib a "Ii nyi man; bonpobik na ki kpo kaa, ŋaan u gɔɔnte." Ki bi laau. <sup>25</sup> Ŋanne ki bi ber niib maŋ ki nyinnib; li yoo na ki Yiisa kɔɔ ki soor bonpobik na nuu, ki u yeent ki fiir. <sup>26</sup> Ki bi din mɔɔnt li labaar tingbouŋ maŋ kur po.

*Yiisa nba nyɔɔnt jɔɔnii banlee bianjinba*

<sup>27</sup> Yiisa nba din nyii leŋ ki gaar saa tɔɔnn po na, ki jab nna banlee tee jɔɔnii ki waa u poorpo, ki yikin yeen a "Fin Defid yaaboonn, a tint ninbaauk."

<sup>28</sup> Yiisa nba din saan ki saa kɔɔ ŋasiak nna ni yoo nba, ki jɔɔnii na baar ki kɔɔ leŋ. Ŋanne ki u boib a "I teen yada nan n saa fit turi laafiawa-a?"

Ki bi jiin a "Ti Yomdaano, nn."

<sup>29</sup> Njanne ki u jii u nuu ki sii bi ninbina, ki betib a “Yaa teen yada bianjinba na, lin tun nna ki turi.” <sup>30</sup> Ki bi ninbina man nyɔnt; ki u kpaamm fanu a bii mi ki bin bet sɔɔ li po.

<sup>31</sup> Njaan ki bi nyii ki mɔnt u labaar tin man ni kura.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa te muuk pak*

<sup>32</sup> Baa din fiir ki nyii yoo nba, ki siab mun baar nan jasɔɔ, wunba ki narinbimuuk be u ni na, Yiisa boor. <sup>33</sup> Ki Yiisa nyinn narinbimuuk na jɔɔ na ni, ki u ji piin ki piak li yoo. Li din jaar lit nibur man, ki bi ji yeen a “Ti daa ki mi la bonbooru na, timm Israel teeb\* tin ni na.”

<sup>34</sup> Njaan ki Farisiinba na daan nyatuk a “Narinbiit bate teeno yiikoo a wuu nyint narinbiit niib ni.”

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa mɔk ninbatinu nan niib*

<sup>35</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa din kak lin doi nan digbanbis kur ni, ki kɔɔ Yenjiantu diit ni, ki mɔntir Yennu naan barjanii ki want niib, ki te binba yiar yiarboorii boorii kur la laafia. <sup>36</sup> Waa din la nibur man, ki ninbaauk sooro, kimaan bi din tee tatimme ki kaa sommtɔɔ, ki naan pei nba kaa pekpaarik. <sup>37</sup> Njanne ki u bet u poorpoweiteeb a “Dii na beer ki bia yaba, njaan ki dijaara waar. <sup>38</sup> Li paak, ii mei man kpaab man daano ki wun njamm pukin dijaara, ki te ki bin saan jaan u dii man.”

## 10

*Ki jiin toomiinba piik nan banlee na po*

*(Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa din yiin u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na, ki turib yiikoo a bii nyint narinbiit niib ni; ki te ki binba yiar yiarboorii boorii kur n la laafia. <sup>2</sup> U toomiinba\* piik nan banlee man sanae na: Sinsinn yooe tee Simonn, wunba sann bia tee Piita na; nan u waarɔ Andru; nan Jeems nan u waarɔ Jɔɔnn, binba din tee Sebedii waas na; <sup>3</sup> nan Filip nan Batolomiu; nan Tomas, nan Matiu, wunba din tee lampogaartɔɔ na; nan Jeems nba din tee Alfeus bija na, nan Tadeus; <sup>4</sup> nan Simonn nba din loon njamm Juu teeb-ii yen bi mɔn na, nan Judas Iskariot wunba din tan nyii Yiisa poor na.

*Yiisa nba din tun u poorpoweiteeb man bianjinba*

*(Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Ki Yiisa tun u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee man, njaan kpaamm a bii mi ki bin saan binba ki tee njamm Israel teeb† na boor, a bii mi ki bin kɔɔ Samaria teeb doi ni, <sup>6</sup> a njaan bin saan Israel teeb nba tee nan pei nba bot na boor kuukɔɔ. <sup>7</sup> U din yetib a, “Yaa saa na, yii mɔntir Yennu naan barjanii na, kii yeen a ‘Yennu naan dinu per na,’ <sup>8</sup> ki te ki baatib-ii laat laafia, kii fiint kpeemm, ki bia te ki gbaata-ii laat laafia, kii bia kii nyint narinbiit niib ni. I gaar yanne, ii muni teen man yann. <sup>9</sup> I daa jikit likirii. Ii mi man ki yin jii kobu gbaa ki teen i likboorii ni. <sup>10</sup> Ii mi man ki yin jii paka ki saan i sonu man, koo liata njanlelee, koo taasaati, koo kii dia patii; kimaan li njan ki toontunno n di u toona ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Njaan digbangbenja koo digbanbis nba ni ki i saa kɔɔ, yin boi ki la popeendaano njaaka, ki kɔɔ kii be leŋ nan i fiiru daar. <sup>12</sup> Ki yoo nba ki

\* **9:33** 9.33 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb. \* **10:2** 10.2 Bi yi u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee mane toomiinba. † **10:5** 10.5 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

i yaa i kooŋ ŋaak nba ni, yin foont ŋaak maŋ ni teeb fanu. <sup>13</sup> Ŋaak maŋ teeb-i tee burchimm, i parmaasir n biar bi paak; ŋaan burchimm-i kaa leŋi, i parmaasir maŋ n jen i boor. <sup>14</sup> Wunba saa yêŋ i gaaru, ki bia yêŋ wun gbat i barŋanii mɔontii maŋ, yoo nba ki i nyi ŋaak maŋ ni, koo doo maŋ ni, yin pit pit i taapant ni tant ki lu leŋ maŋ. <sup>15</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, daar nba ki Yennu tan saa bu niib buut na, doo maŋ niib tubdatu tan saa gar Sodom nan Gomora teeb yara.

*Biak baaru labaar*

*(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> “Gotir man, n tuumie, ki i sii tee nan pei nba be kinkata sinsuuk ni na. Ii sub man nan wai<sup>‡</sup> na, ŋaan kii be soon nna nan ŋmana na. <sup>17</sup> Ii mi man niib po, kimaan bi tan saa soori ki saan nani barbuteeb boor, ki bia booi Yenjiantu diit ni. <sup>18</sup> Bi tan saa saan nani tiŋ yudamm nan kpanbara boor ki bin bu i buut, kimaan yaa waan na paak; ŋaan i tan saa bet ŋamm nan binba ki tee Juu teeb na n barŋanii. <sup>19</sup> Ŋaan bi-i taŋi saan nani buut damm boor, i daa te ki li daamii-i nan yaa saa pak linba, nan bianjinba ki i saa pak, kimaan li yooe ki Yennu Seyeen saa turi mɔbona nba ki i saa pak jiiinib, <sup>20</sup> kimaan li ki tee yimm kaa tan saa paki, ŋaan i Baa Yennu Seyeen tan sii be i ni ki piak.

<sup>21</sup> “Li yoo maŋ, niroo tuu tan saa fikis u mɔŋ mɔŋ ninja ki bin kpiu; ki baanba mun tan saa fikis bi waas ki bin kpib; ki waas mun bia tan saa kɔn nan bi damm ki chabib nan kuun. <sup>22</sup> Ki soo kur taŋ sii nami kimaan yaa waan na paak; ŋaan wunba tan gubin nan biak yoo na joontu tan saa la tinnuwa. <sup>23</sup> Bi-i taŋi mukisi digban-yenn ni, yin nyi leŋ ki loor digbanleer ni; ŋaan barmoniie ki n beeri na, i kan fit lin ki gbenn Juu teeb digbana kur kaawa, ki min nisaarik Bik jenna.

<sup>24</sup> “Tɔn, tumiitoo ki gar u wantoo; daabir mun bia ki gar u yomdaano. <sup>25</sup> Li ŋan ki tumiitoo binben-ii tee nan u wantoo binben na; ki daabir binben-ii munii tee nan u yomdaano binben na. Bi-i taŋi pur ŋaadaano narinbiit bat Beelsebul-i, bi ji sii yi u ŋaateeb bia?

*Ti saa tin ŋmee jaŋmaanii?*

*(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “I daa tiin niib jaŋmaanii, kimaan barsai kaa ki be woonin ni ki tan kan wooti, koo ki boor ki tan kan nyi paanu. <sup>27</sup> Linba ki n beeri bunbɔnn ni na, ŋaan nyintir man yeenin ni; ki linba ki n lokinii na, nyintir man paanu ni. <sup>28</sup> I daa tiin binba saa fit kpi i gbanant, ŋaan kan fit kpi i sei; ii tiin man Yennu, wunba saa fit biir i gbanant nan i sei kura muu ni na. <sup>29</sup> Bi kɔi jinjera banlee jinjen kuukooe, ŋaan li-i kii tee i Baa Yennu loommi, bi yenokoo gbaa kan baa tiŋ ni. <sup>30</sup> Yimm ŋarin, Yennu mi i yut kann gbaa. <sup>31</sup> Li paak, i daa tiin jaŋmaanii, kimaan i mok nyoot ki gar jinjera bonchiann.

*Ii nyint a mɔŋ paanu nan a tee Yiisaweirɔe*

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Wunba nyint u mɔŋ paanu nan u tee n weirɔe, nnae ki n mun tan saa nyinnɔ paanu n Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na boor. <sup>33</sup> Wunba yaa u ki tee n weirɔ, niib ni, nnae ki n mun tan saa yet a n ki miu, n Baa nba be sanpaapo na boor.

<sup>‡</sup> **10:16** 10.16 Bi yaa waauko mantik sub.

*Bɔkitu labaar*  
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “I daa dukii nan n baar nan parmaasire tingboun na teeb paak; n ki baar nan parmaasir kaa, njaan n baar nan bɔkitue. <sup>35</sup> N baar maa n tan tukin bonjake nan u baa, bonpook nan u naa, poo nan u siponaa. <sup>36</sup> Nirɔ mɔŋ mɔŋ njaateebe tan sii tee u datai.

<sup>37</sup> “Wunba loon u naa koo u baa ki garin, u ki njan nan wun teen n poorpoweitɔɔ; wunba mun bia loon u bija koo u bipoo ki garin, u ki njan nan wun teen n poorpoweitɔɔ. <sup>38</sup> Wunba ki jii u kuun dapunpunn ki waami, u ki njan nan wun teen n poorpoweitɔɔ. <sup>39</sup> Wunba dekii u manfoor tan saa kɔŋira, njaan wunba likin u saanman n paak, u tan saa la u manfoor man.

*Binba tan saa la paauk labaar*  
(Mak 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> “Wunba gaari saauŋ, u gaar mine; ki wunba mun gaarin saauŋ, u gaar Yennu nba tumin nae. <sup>41</sup> Wunba gaar Yennu sɔkinii saauŋ nan waa tee Yennu sɔkinii na paaki, u tan saa gaar Yennu sɔkinii nyɔɔte. Wunba gaar popeendaanɔ saauŋ nan waa tee popeendaanɔ na paaki, u tan saa gaar popeendaanɔ nyɔɔte. <sup>42</sup> Wunba finn nyunmaasin waamina ki tur n poorpoweitɔɔ yeno nba pɔ i ni gbaa, nan waa tee n poorpoweitɔɔ na paak, barmɔniie ki n beeri na, u kan mi kɔŋ li nyɔɔti.”

## 11

*Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na labaar*  
(Luk 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din wann u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u nyii leŋ ki saan bi doi ni ki mɔɔntir Yennu maan ki want niib.

<sup>2</sup> Tɔn, Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na din be dansarik ni, ki tan gbat Yiisa Masia toona po, ki tun u poorpoweiteeb Yiisa boor <sup>3</sup> a bin saa boio a “Fine tee wunba yaa wun tan baar na, koo tii daa kii guu sɔɔ?”

<sup>4</sup> Ki Yiisa bet Jɔɔnn toomiinba man a “Ii nmat man ki saa bet Jɔɔnn linba ki i gbat ki bia la na, <sup>5</sup> a i la ki jɔɔnii nyɔɔntir, ki wɔbii taa naatir ki bi somm, ki gbaata njaat gbent, ki tuukpaa ji gbia, ki kpeemm fi kuun ni, ki talasdamm gbiintir barnanii na mɔɔntii. <sup>6</sup> Parpeenn be wunba ki birisin na paak.”

<sup>7</sup> Tɔn, Jɔɔnn toomiinba na nba nyii leŋ ki nmat kun yoo nba, ki Yiisa ji piin ki boi niib man buboit ki jiin Jɔɔnn po a “Yaa daan saan Jɔɔnn pen muuk ni na, i daan dukii a i saa la bee? I daan mi a i saa la muuk nba ki wouŋ damm nae-e? <sup>8</sup> I mantik jia daan saan a i la bee? Nirɔ ki u lia tanant amii? Binba lia tanant be kpanbara njei nie. <sup>9</sup> Njaan i mantik jia daan saan a i la bee? I daan dukii a i saa la Yennu sɔkiniiie-e? Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, Jɔɔnn narin gar sɔkiniiwa. <sup>10</sup> U poe ki Yennu gbouŋ poŋ din sɔb ki want na a, ‘N saa tun toomu ki wun liit ki namm a baaru sɔnu.’ ” <sup>11</sup> Ki Yiisa bia yetib a “Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, bi daa ki mi mar sɔɔ ki u chee Jɔɔnn nba daan wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na, njaan wunba joont tarik Yennu naan ni chee Jɔɔnn. <sup>12</sup> Laa nyii Jɔɔnn man yoo ki tan tuu mɔtana, binba ninbina

mɔn nan bin tan koo Yennu naan ni na, dia nan ninmɔnne a bin tan koo nan paŋ. <sup>13</sup> Yennu sennu nan u sɔkiniinba maan na poŋ din pak ŋoo Yennu naan poewa, ki jooon tan baar. <sup>14</sup> Li-i tee ki i loon yin teen linba na yadaie, ŋoo jooon-e tee Yennu sokinii Elaija, wunba yaa wun tan baar na. <sup>15</sup> Wunba mɔk tuba, wun gbiint.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa bia yet a “Yimm, mɔtana nigbouŋ na, n saa bikini nan bee na? I naan nan waas nba tuu tikir kar daak ni ki tian leeb paak nae a <sup>17</sup> ‘Ti peeb yerii ki teeni, ŋaan ki i ki waa. Ti mɔ kpemɔnii ki teeni, ŋaan ki i ki fabini.’ <sup>18</sup> Yimm mɔtana nigbouŋ na naan waas maŋe, kimaan jooon din baar ki lorin mɔb, ki bia ki nyu daami, ki i yaa u waate; <sup>19</sup> ki min nisaarik Bik mun tan baar ki di ki nyu, ki i bia yaa ‘Gotir man, a u tee podaano nan danyuuruko, ki bia tee lampogaarteeb nan biitdamm yook.’ Tɔn, Yennu toona nie want nan u bannu na tee barmonii.”

*Ki jii binba ki nyik bi toonbiit na po*  
(Luk 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Li yooe ki Yiisa piin ki piak biir doi nba daan la u bakitnaun toonjaana nba ki u tun leŋ, ŋaan yet bin nyik bi toonbiit na. <sup>21</sup> Ki u yet a, “Li tan sii bi yimm Korasinn teeb paak; li tan sii bi yimm Bef-saida teeb paak mun; kimaan mi-i bonni tun bakitnaun toonjaana Taya nan Sidonn doi ni nan maa daan tun i doi ni na, bi daan bo saa nyik bi toonbiite yiama, ki puk bi mɔŋ tanpent ki ŋak faauk ki lin wann nan bi dii sindanta. <sup>22</sup> Ŋaan n beerie, daar nba ki Yennu tan saa bu niib buut na, i tubdatu tan saa gar Taya nan Sidonn teeb yarawa. <sup>23</sup> Ki yimm Kapenaum teeb, Yennu tan saa donni sanpaapowa-a? Aaii. U tan saa sikini kpeentije, kimaan mi-i bonni tun bakitnaun toonjaana Sodom doo ni nan maa daan tun i doo ni na, Sodom doo maŋ bo daa be man. <sup>24</sup> Ŋaan n beerie, barbuut daar maŋ, i tubdatu tan saa gar Sodom teeb yarawa.”

*Baat n boor ki tan gaar foon man*  
(Luk 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Li yoo maŋ ki Yiisa yet a “N Baa Yennu nba tee sanpaapo nan tingbouŋ na Yomdaano, n piaka, kimaan a bɔr a maan na subindamm nan bannteebe, ŋaan fiit wann waas; <sup>26</sup> kimaan nnae ki a tuun a toona ki li mana.

<sup>27</sup> “Tɔn, n Baa Yennu-e wannin barii na kura; ki soo ki mi maa tee wunba, see n Baa maŋ; ki soo mun bia ki mi n Baa maŋi, see min, u Bija na, nan binba ki n loon ki n fiit wannib na.

<sup>28</sup> “Yimm nba tun toona ki jii jik-kpiata ki bak na, baat n boor man, ki n turi foon. <sup>29</sup> Ii sak n weiu man, kii tumii n wannu, ki i saa la foon, kimaan n tee sikin-n-mɔŋ daano, ki n par mei. <sup>30</sup> N weiu ki paar, ki n jikir bia ki kpai.”

## 12

*Ki jii foon daar na po*  
(Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Li poor po ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb tan gaar dii kpaab ni foon daar; ki kon mɔk u poorpoweiteeb na, ki bi konii dikara ki pinii ŋman. <sup>2</sup> Farisiinba na nba la nna maŋ, ki bi bet Yiisa a “Gotir, a poorpoweiteeb na tuun linba ki ti sennu ki chab nan tii tuun foon daari.”

<sup>3</sup> Ki Yiisa boib a “I ki karin Yennu gbouj ni Defid nba din tun bianjinba-a? Kon nba din soor ɲɔɔ nan u jɔɔmu, <sup>4</sup> ki u kɔɔ Yennu ɲasaakak ni ki saa jii Yennu boroboro, ki ɲɔɔ nan u jɔɔmu na ɲman; ɲaan ki sennu na din ki chab nan bi sɔɔ n di Yennu boroboro manji, see Yennu mannteeb kuukɔɔ. <sup>5</sup> Koo i ki karin Yennu sennu gbouj ni, mannteeb nba din tuun bianjinba-a? Bi din tuu yɔɔ tuun toona Yenjiantu ɲasaakak ni foon daar kur, ki biir sennu na, ɲaan kaa biiti. <sup>6</sup> ɲaan n beerie, wunba chee Yenjiantu ɲasaakak na be nna. <sup>7</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouj ni a ‘Yennu loon ninbatinue ki gar maruɲ.’ Li-i tee ki i bo bann linba na paaki, i bo kii piak ki biir binba kaa biiti; <sup>8</sup> kimaan min nisaarik Bike yen foon daar.”

*Yiisa nba din te ki nuukpeenn daano paak bianjinba  
(Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Ki Yiisa nyii leɲ ki saan kɔɔ bi jiantu diiuk ni. <sup>10</sup> Ki jasɔɔ mun din be leɲ, ki u nuu kpo. Ki siab din loon bin la Yiisa biit ki biiri; li paak, ki bi boio a “Ti sennu sak a niro n te ki baatɔɔ n la laafia foon daari-i?”

<sup>11</sup> Ki u mun ɲmant boib a “I yeno-i mɔk peyenɔkɔɔ, ki peeuk man tan baa bunbunn ni foon daar; u kan donnɔ foon daar na-a? <sup>12</sup> I ki mi nan nisaarik mɔk nyɔɔt ki gar peeuku-u? Li paak, sennu na chab a tii tuun toonɲana foon daar.” <sup>13</sup> ɲanne ki u ɲmant bet nuukpeenn daano na a “Tantir a nuu na.” Ki u tant, ki li la paɲ ki tee nan leer na.

<sup>14</sup> Ki Farisiinba na nyii nanyer, ki lor nan leeb baa saa teen bianjinba ki kpi Yiisa.

*Ki jiin Yennu bigannkak na po*

<sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa bann bi lor man po, ki nyii leɲ. Ki niib bonchiann waa u poor. Ki u te ki baatib kura la laafia, <sup>16</sup> ɲaan kpaamm nan ninmɔnn a bi daa mɔɔntiro. <sup>17</sup> U din tun nnae a linba ki Yennu sokinii Aisaya din sokin na n gbee a,

<sup>18</sup> “N toontunnɔe na, ɲɔɔe ki n gann, ki mantik loono.

N par mei u paak.

N saa jii n Seeke ki teen u ni.

U tan saa mɔɔnt buut nba took  
ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb.

<sup>19</sup> U tan kii mɔk mɔniɔk,  
ki bia tan kii tee kpayok daano,  
koo ki pak nan kunkɔsaakar sɔnii ni.

<sup>20</sup> U tan kan kɔnn lanbankɔɔnn ki tonti,  
ki bia tan kan kpeen fitir nba ki di fanu.

U tan saa te ki barbuut nba took n la nyannu.

<sup>21</sup> U sann paake, ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na  
tan sii mɔk dindann.”

*Yiisa nan narinbiit bat Beelsebul labaar  
(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Li yoo na ki nisiab baar nan jasɔɔ ki narinbiit be u ni, ki teenɔ muuk, ki bia teenɔ jɔɔɲ; ki Yiisa te ki u la laafia, ki u ninbina nyɔɔnt, ki u ji laat, ki bia muut ki ji piak. <sup>23</sup> Ki li jaar lit niib na kur bonchiann, ki bi boi bi leeb Yiisa po a “Jɔɔ nae nok tee Defid yaaboonn na-a?”

24 Nnaan Farisiinba na nba gbat nna maŋ, ki bi yet a “Narinbiit bat Beelsebul-e\* teen joo maŋ yikoo, a wuu nyint narinbiit niib ni.”

25 Ki Yiisa bann baa dukii linba, ki betib a “Nnaan niib-i ŋmat kɔn ki tookit bi leeb, bi naan maŋ saa biira. Ki doyenknɔɔ niib koo ŋayenknɔɔ niib-i ŋmat kɔn nan leeb, li kan seti. 26 Li-i tee ki Sintaanii nyint Sintaanii, li want nan u kɔn ki bokitir u moŋe; nlee ki u naan na saa seti? 27 Ki li-i tee Beelsebul teenin yikoo a mii nyint narinbiit niib ni, ki yimm muni, ŋmee chab i niib a bii nyint narinbiiti? I moŋ niib maŋ toonae want nan i ki mɔk monii. 28 Nnaan min ŋarin, Yennu Seyeen paake ki n nyint narinbiit niib ni; ŋanne mun bia want nan Yennu naan be i boor ni.

*Yiisa fit lor Sintaanii*

29 “Soɔ kan fit koo jawakitir† ŋaak ni ki bakir u bona ki nyi nann, li-i kii tee li yoo doŋ lora ŋmiiti kaawa, ŋaan fit koo ki bakir u bona maŋi.

30 “Wunba ki see n poor, u kɔn nanime; ki wunba mun ki tikii niib ki teenimi, u yatibe. 31 Li paake ki n beeri na, Yennu saa nyik chab nisaarik u biit nan barbiit kura; ŋaan wunba sukii Yennu Seyeen, Yennu kan mi nyik chab li daano. 32 Wunba piak barbiit ki teen min nisaarik Bik, Yennu saa nyik chab; ŋaan wunba piak barbiit ki teen Yennu Seyeen, Yennu kan mi nyik chab li daano durinya na ni, koo durinya nba tan saa baar na ni.”

*Tiik nan u loona barjouk*

*(Luk 6.43-45)*

33 Ki Yiisa bia yet a “Li-i tee ki tiik ŋan, u loon loonŋanae; ŋaan li-i tee ki tiik ki ŋani, u loon loonbiite, kimaan tiik loona nie ki bi banto. 34 Yimm waalabirii booru na, yaa tee nifobiit bianŋinba na, nlee ki barŋanii saa nyi i moɔ ni? Kimaan linba ki nisaarik dukii u par ni, ŋanne bia nyi u mɔb ni. 35 Niŋanɔe tuun toonŋana, kimaan u par ni ŋan; ki nibiiuk mun tuun toonbiit, kimaan u par ni bi.

36 “N beerie, barbuut daar Yennu tan saa bu niib buut nan baa pak baryana kur nba paak, 37 kimaan soɔ kur pinpako tan saa nyinno koo ki koono daar maŋ ni.”

*Ki jiin binba loon bin la nyina na po*

*(Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)*

38 Nanne ki sennu wanteeb nan Farisiinba na bet Yiisa a “Wanntoo, ti loon ki a tun bakiitnaun nyinne ki wannit.” 39 Ki u jiin a, “Motana nigbouŋ nba tee biitdam ki bia ki waa Yennu na loon bin la bakiitnaun nyinae; ŋaan n kan mi tun nyinsiar ki turibi; Yennu sokinii Jona nyinbooru na kooe ki n saa wannib: 40 Jona nba din be jangbenjir poor ni yonnu nan nyioɔ ki saan jaŋ daa ŋantaa na, nnae ki min nisaarik Bik mun tan sii be tiŋ ni yonnu nan nyioɔ ki saa jaŋ daa ŋantaa. 41 Buut daar, Nefefe teeb tan saa set wann nan motana nigbouŋ na mɔk biit; kimaan Jona nba din moont Yennu maan ki turib na, bi din nyik bi biite; gotir man, wunba chee Jona be nna. 42 Buut daar, poobat nba din nyii niidiiu po na mun bia tan saa set wann nan motana nigbouŋ na mɔk biit, kimaan u din nyii digbann banfokirewa

\* 12:24 12.24 Sintaanii sanleere tee Beelsebul. † 12:29 12.29 Jawakitir maŋe tee Sintaanii, ŋaan Yiisa mɔk paŋ ki garo, ki lora ŋmiit.

ki tan baar a wun gbiint Bat Solomonn yanfoon na pinpauk; gotir man, wunba chee Solomonn be nna.

*Narinbiiuk nba tuu jen koo nirɔ ni bianjinba*

*(Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Li-i tee narinbiiuk tan nyii nirɔ ni, u tuu yeeke ki lin kunkoouk paak, ki loon foon boor, ŋaan ki ki laati; <sup>44</sup> li paak, u tuu tan yet u mɔŋe a ‘N saa ŋmat saan ŋaak nba ki n daan nyii na nie;’ wu-u ji kii ŋmat baar, ki la ki li doo yann, ki bi piar ŋamma, <sup>45</sup> u ji saa ŋmat nyie ki saa yiin narinbileeb banlore, binba bi ki chee u, ki baar namm, ki bin koo ki lakin be; nirɔ maŋ binbeŋ sii bi bonchiann ki gar waa daan tuu be sinsinn bianjinba na. Linba nae tan saa baar motana nigboun nba tee biitdamm na paak.”

*Ki jiin Yiisa waarii nan u naa po*

*(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yiisa nba din daa piak ki teen niib na yoo nba, ki u naa nan u waarii baar ki see nanyer po, ki tun soo a wun yiino ki bin pak nana. <sup>47</sup> Ŋanne ki soo beto a “Gotir, a naa nan a waarii see nanyer po ki loon bin pak nana.”

<sup>48</sup> Ŋanne ki Yiisa boi nirɔ nba beto na a “Ŋmee tee n naa? ki lamme tee n waarii?” <sup>49</sup> ŋaan tant u nuu ki wann u poorpoweiteeb ki yet a “Gotirii, n naa nan n waariie na. <sup>50</sup> Wunba kur tuun n Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na loommu, ŋooe tee n ninja, nan n niipoo, nan n naa.”

## 13

*Tanburtɔɔ barjouk*

*(Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Li daar maŋ ki Yiisa nyii ŋaak na ni ki saan kar mɔkgebeŋir kpɪŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ki nibur lakin u boor; li paak, ki u saan koo kar burgbetir ni, ŋaan ki nibur na see gbingbann. <sup>3</sup> Ki u yimm barjokit bonchiann ki yet a “Jasoo din doo kpaab a wun saa bur tan. <sup>4</sup> Waa din buur na ki bonboorii na yenn nba yat baa sonjouk ni, ki noonii baar ki dii. <sup>5</sup> Ki leer mun baa tanpuut paak, siaminba ki tant ki yabi, ki pia ki kpaat yiama, kimaan tant ki yab leŋi, <sup>6</sup> ŋaan yonnu nba din tan toŋ yoo nba, ki li joo. Laa din ki fit sikin jiina na paak, li kur din kpoe. <sup>7</sup> Ki leer mun bia baa kunkonii jiina ni, ki tan lakin pia ki kpaat nan kunkonii na, ŋaan ki kunkonii na ŋmabirir. <sup>8</sup> Ki leer mun baa tinŋaŋ ni, ki nan naanŋaun; ki siab nan kobik kobik, siab piinloob-loob, ki siab mun piintaa-taa.

<sup>9</sup> “Wunba mɔk tuba, wun gbiint.”

*Barjokit na yinu paak*

*(Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ŋanne ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na baar u boor ki tan boio a “Bee ki a piak barjokit kuukoo ki teen niib na?”

<sup>11</sup> Ki u betib a “Yimm ŋarin, Yennu chabi a yin bann woonin ni barii ki jiin u naan po, ŋaan ŋamm ŋarin, u ki chabibi. <sup>12</sup> Ton, wunba mɔk Yennu bannu, ŋooe sii laat pukii ki mɔk bonchiann, ŋaan wunba ki moki, u saa koŋ linba ki u mɔk na gbaa. <sup>13</sup> Li paake te ki n yiimm barjokit, kimaan bi goriie, ŋaan ki ki laati, ki bia gbia, ŋaan ki ki bant li paaki. <sup>14</sup> Bi binbeŋ na paake te ki Yennu sokinii Aisaya nba din sokin linba na set tan gbee nan monii. U din yaa Yennu yet a:



'Niib maŋ set saa gbat,  
 ɲaan bi kan bann li paaki.

Bi set saa la,  
 ɲaan bi kan bann baa la linba maŋ paaki.

<sup>15</sup> Kimaan niib na yan dɔkine,  
 bi tuba mun paar,  
 bi bia mun bi ninbinae,  
 kimaan bi ki loon bin la siari,  
 ki bia ki loon bin gbati,  
 ki bia ki loon bi yan n dɔkiti,  
 ki bia ki loon bin nyik bi toonbiit,

ki n te ki bin la laafia.'

<sup>16</sup> "Tɔn, yimm ɲarin, parpeenn tee i yare, kimaan i ninbina laat; ki i tuba bia gbia. <sup>17</sup> ɲaan barmɔniie ki n beeri, Yennu sɔkiniinba nan yentinna bonchiann din loon bin la linba ki i laat na, ɲaan ki la, ki bia din loon bin gbat labaar nba ki i gbia na, ɲaan ki gbati."

*Tanburtɔɔ barjouk na paak*  
 (Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Ki Yiisa yet u poorpoweiteeb a "Gbiintir man ki bann tanburtɔɔ barjouk na paak. <sup>19</sup> Niro-i gbat Yennu naan barɲanii, ɲaan ki bann li paaki, Sintaanii tuu baare ki tan nyinn linba bo kɔɔ li daanɔ par ni na; ɲanne tee bonboorii nba baa sɔɲjouk paak na. <sup>20</sup> Bonboorii nba mun baa tanpuut paak na tee nan wunba gbat Yennu maan ki gaar yiama nan parpeenn; <sup>21</sup> ɲaan ki li daa ki sik u par ni fanu, u tuu yabir waaminna; ɲaan biak koo mukisuk-u baarɔ Yennu maan na paak, u tuu foke lu yiama. <sup>22</sup> Bonboorii nba baa kunkonii jiina ni na mun tee nan wunba gbat Yennu maan na, ɲaan ki tingboun na daamii nan mɔkint lomm nyakin maan maŋ u par ni nae, li kan nami. <sup>23</sup> Ki bonboorii nba baa tinɲar ni na tee nan wunba gbat Yennu maan na, ki bann li paak, ki li tan kpaat ki nan; ki siab nan kobik kobik, siab mun nan piinloob-loob, ki siab mun bia nan piintaa-taa nae."

*Dinatimii barjouk*

<sup>24</sup> Ki Yiisa bia yimm barjouk na ki pukin a "Yennu naan tee nan jasɔɔ nba din doo u kpaab ni ki saa bur diboornanii, ɲaan ɲmat kun. <sup>25</sup> Ki niib tan dɔɔr, ki u dataak saan bur dinatimii ki kɔɔn diboornanii na ni, ɲaan yaat. <sup>26</sup> Dii na nba din tan puk ki ji maor yoo nba, ki bi ji bann nan dinatimii be lej. <sup>27</sup> ɲanne ki u ɲaatoontunna baar ki boio a 'Chanbaa, diboornanii kuukɔɔ kaa ki a daan bur a kpaab na ni-i? ɲaan li teen nlee ki dinatimii tan be leji?' <sup>28</sup> Ki u betib a, 'Datasɔɔe tun nna.' Ki bi boio a, 'Ki a loon tin saan ki ɲabir dinatimii maŋi-i?' <sup>29</sup> ɲanne ki u jiin a 'Aai, kimaan i-i yaa yin ɲabirir, i tan saa kpet ɲabir diɲaniie. <sup>30</sup> Li paak, nyikin man ki lii be nan dijaan-yoo; ki dijaan-yooe ki n tan saa bet dijaanteeb na ki bin chɔɔ dinatimii na sinsinn ki poon ki joo muu; ɲaan kpen nan diɲanii na ki tan wuun, n dii sinsoŋ ni.' "

*Bonboorik barjouk*  
 (Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa bia yimm barjouk na ki pukin a "Yennu naan tee nan kanperik binn nba ki niro din jii ki bur u kpaab ni, <sup>32</sup> ki li waar ki

gar bonboorii kur, n̄aan ki li tan pia ki kpaat, ki tan teen tiik, ki yab bonchiann, ki n̄oonii baat ki jak li yiinii paak nae.”

*Datiŋ barjouk*

*(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Ki Yiisa bia yimm barjouk na ki pukin a “Yennu naan tee nan datin nba ki poo tuu jii ki n̄mat nan boroboro yon nba yab, ki lin tan miik ki ji fuut do nae.”

*Barjokit maŋ yinu paak*

*(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yiisa din yiin barjokite ki piak linba na kur ki teen nibur na. U din ki pak siar ki turib ki li ki tee barjouk ni kaa. <sup>35</sup> U tun nnae a linba ki Yennu s̄okiniis̄oɔ din s̄okin na n gbee a, “N tan saa yaat n m̄ob ki yet barjokite, ki pak fiit wann woonin ni bona nba din woon ki ki nyii paanu durinya piinu niwa ki tan tuu m̄otana na.”

*Dinatimii barjouk na paak*

<sup>36</sup> N̄anne ki Yiisa nyik nibur maŋ leŋ, n̄aan saan k̄oɔ u n̄ad̄oɔtik ni. Ki u poorpoweiteeb baar u boor ki tan yet̄o a “Betirit dinatimii barjouk na paak.”

<sup>37</sup> Ki u betib a “Min nisaarik Bike tee wunba bur diboornanii na. <sup>38</sup> Tingbouŋ nae tee kpaab na; ki diboornanii na tee Yennu naan ni niib; n̄aan ki dinatimii na mun tee Sintaanii niib. <sup>39</sup> Dataak nba bur dinatimii na mun tee Sintaanii; ki dijaan-yoo na tee durinya na gbennu; ki dijaanteeb na mun tee Yennu malakanba. <sup>40</sup> Biarjinba ki bi tikir dinatimii ki joo muu na, nnae ki li tan sii tee durinya na gbennu daar. <sup>41</sup> Min nisaarik Bik tan saa tun n malakanba ki bin gann nibiit kur nba te ki leeb tuun toonbiit, nan biitdamm kur nba be n yent ni, <sup>42</sup> ki lub musaakau ni; leŋe ki bi tan sii m̄o fabin ki n̄man bi nyana. <sup>43</sup> N̄aan li yoo maŋ, yentinna kur tan sii be bi Baa Yennu n̄aanaan niewa, ki nyirii nan yonnu nba nyirii na. Wunba m̄ok tuba, wun gbiint.

*Barjouk nba jiin m̄okint nba b̄or na po*

<sup>44</sup> “Yennu naan tee nan m̄okint nba din b̄or tin̄ ni s̄oɔ kpaab ni nae; ki jas̄o tan baar ki la ki n̄amm gbiir tant piinir, n̄aan saan nan parpeenn ki saa k̄oi waa m̄ok linba kura, ki jen tan daa kpaab maŋ.

*Tuliat barjouk*

<sup>45</sup> “T̄on, Yennu naan bia tee nan daak̄oɔɔ nba din kak lin ki loon tuliat nba n̄an, a wun daa nae. <sup>46</sup> U din saa la yenn ki li daauk paar bonchiann; ki u n̄mat saa k̄oi waa m̄ok linba kur, ki saan daa tuliat maŋ.

*Janlaauŋ barjouk*

<sup>47</sup> “Yennu naan bia tee nan janlaauŋ nba ki bi lu ki soor janbooru booru nae. <sup>48</sup> Laa din gbee yoo nba, ki bi dat donn gbingbann, ki kar gann janjanii ki teen chibit ni, n̄aan lu janbiit na. <sup>49</sup> Li tan sii tee nnae durinya na gbennu daar; Yennu malakanba tan saa baare ki gann niŋamm, n̄aan nyik nibiit. <sup>50</sup> Bi tan saa jii nibiit maŋ ki lub musaakau ni. Leŋewa, ki niib tan sii m̄o fabin ki n̄man bi nyana.”

*Ki jiin barkperii nan barpaanii po*

<sup>51</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa boib a "I bann barjokit maŋ kur paaka-a?"

Ki bi sak a "Nn."

<sup>52</sup> Ki u betib a "Li paak, Yennu sennu wanttoɔ nba kur tumii n wannu, ki jiin Yennu naan po ki bann li paak fanu, u tee nan ŋaadaano nba nyint bonkpera nan bonpaana u mɔkint ni nae."

*Bianjinba ki Nasaref doo ni teeb yêť Yiisa*

(Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Yiisa nba din yin barjokit na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u nyii lenj, <sup>54</sup> ki kun u moŋ moŋ doo ni, ki saa want niib Yennu maan, jiantu diiuk ni. U wannu maŋ din teen niib na bakitnauŋ bonchiann, ki bi boi bi leeb a "Lee ki joo na la yanbooru na? Lee ki u la paŋ ki tuun bakitnauŋ toonjaana na? <sup>55</sup> Waa! Kanpinta bik na kaa na-a? U naa kaa tee Meeri na-a? U waarii kaa tee Jeems nan Joosef nan Simonn nan Judas na-a? <sup>56</sup> U niipoob kaa ki timm nan ŋamm lakin be doo na na-a? U la bannu na kur lee?" <sup>57</sup> Li paak, bi din ki teeno yada.

Njanne ki u betib a "Yennu sokinii ki koŋit baakiri, see u moŋ moŋ doo ni, nan u ŋaateeb boor." <sup>58</sup> Li paak, u din ki tun bakitnauŋ toonjaana bonchiann lenji, kimaan niib maŋ nba ki teeno yada na paak.

## 14

*Jooŋn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na kpinu labaar*

(Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo maŋ ki Galilii batsaakoɔ Herod gbat Yiisa bakitnauŋ toonjaana na po, <sup>2</sup> ki yet u jiamm a "Jooŋn nba daan wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na fiir kuun nie na, li paak te ki u mɔk paŋ ki tuun bakitnauŋ toonjaana na." <sup>3-4</sup> Njaan soɔ Herod maŋ poŋ kpil Jooŋn na.

Linba paak ki u daan kpiiu na tee nnae: Herod din fat u moŋ moŋ waarɔ Filip ŋaapoo Herodias-e ki kooŋo. Ki Jooŋn din tuu beerɔ a "Yennu sennu ki chaba nan fan fat a waarɔ ŋaapoo ki kooŋi." Li paak, ki Herod soor Jooŋn ki kooŋo dansarik, ki baano bant, <sup>5</sup> ki loon wun kpiu, ŋaan tiin niib jaŋmaanii, kimaan soɔ kur mantik din teen Jooŋn yada nan u tee Yennu sokiniie.

<sup>6</sup> Ki Bat Herod maaru jaamm daar tan baar; ki Herodias maŋ bipoo baar ki waa siak bi toonŋ, ki li maŋ Bat Herod bonchiann. <sup>7</sup> Li paak, ki u por moŋpor a u saa tur bonpobik na linba kur ki u saa yet a u loon. <sup>8</sup> Njanne ki u naa Herodias wannɔ waa saa boi linba po, ki bonpobik maŋ yet Bat Herod a wun pot Jooŋn, wunba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na yur, ki kpeen tatilaauk ni ki turɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Linba na din biir bat na par hei; ŋaan waa doŋ por moŋpor saamm na toonŋ na paak, u ji ki fit yêti; ki chab a bin tun nna, <sup>10</sup> ki tun siab a bin saan dansarik ni ki saa pot Jooŋn yur. <sup>11</sup> Ki bi saan ki saa pot u yur ki kpeen tatilaauk ni, ki tan tur bonpobik maŋ; ki u mun gaar saan tur u naa. <sup>12</sup> Njanne ki Jooŋn poorpoweiteeb baar ki tan jii u gbanant ki pii; ŋaan ji saan ki saa bet Yiisa.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa dinn jab tusaa ŋanŋmu*

(Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jooŋn 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Yiisa nba gbat Jooŋn kpinu po yoo nba, ki u fiir lenj ki koo burgbetir, a wun poot koo muuk. Nibur na nba la nna maŋ, ki bi somm taatinj ki kokin mɔkir na ki saa cheto mɔk-pootir maŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yiisa nba nyii burgbetir

ni ki la nibur maŋ na, ki ninbaauk sooro bonchiann, ki u te binba yiar ki be leŋ na kura la laafia.

<sup>15</sup> Yonnu nba tan maakit yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb baar u boor ni, ki yeto a “Nna na tee muuk nie, ki yonnu mun yaa lin baae; li paak, ŋaant ki niib na n saan digbanbis nba kpia na ki la jeet ki daa.”

<sup>16</sup> Ŋanne ki u betib a “Bi daa saa. I moŋ n turib jeet ki bin di.”

<sup>17</sup> Ki bi beto a “Boroboro kuna ŋanŋmu nan janbis ŋanlee kuukoɔɔe be ti boor ni.”

<sup>18</sup> Ŋanne ki u betib a “Jiin turin man,” <sup>19</sup> ŋaan bet nibur na a bin kar moot paak. Ki u jii boroboro kuna ŋanŋmu nan janbis ŋanlee na, ki gokit got sanpaapo, ki tur Yennu niipoouk jeet na paak, ki ji ŋmit ŋmit boroboro na ki tur u poorpoweiteeb, ki bi tor nibur na. <sup>20</sup> Ki bi kur dii gboo ki tenn. Ki u poorpoweiteeb tikir jeet nba tenn na, ki li gbee kpanchibit piik nan ŋanlee. <sup>21</sup> Jab nba din dii jeet maŋ teen nan tusaa ŋanŋmu nawa, ŋaan ki poob nan waas kann ki pukin leŋi.

*Yiisa nba din somm nyun paak bianjinba  
(Mak 6.45-52; Joonn 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa te ki u poorpoweiteeb koɔ burgbetir ni ki tok nyunpaanu saa u toonn po pootir, ŋaan ki u biar a wun chab nibur na. <sup>23</sup> Waa chab nibur na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u doo kunkonn paak a wun miar Yennu. Ki nyioɔk tan baar ki u bia daa be leŋ u koɔ. <sup>24</sup> Li yoo ki u poorpoweiteeb ŋarin ji be burgbetir na nie nyun ni, ki foɔk nan gbingbanawa, ki nyunpana dia ki labimm, kimaan bi din tookit woujo.

<sup>25</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa tan nyii kunkonn na paak kojomook ki sik somm nyun paak, ki saa bi boor. <sup>26</sup> U poorpoweiteeb nba tan lau ki u somm nyun paak ki baat na, ki jaŋmaanii soorib bonchiann, ki bi yaa “Gotir man, kpeemmoe,” ŋaan yikin jaŋmaanwuyikinii.

<sup>27</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki u betib a “Cheen i para man, li tee mine; i daa tiin jaŋmaanii.”

<sup>28</sup> Ki Piita yeto a “N Yomdaano, li-i setiki tee finie, fan te ki n somm nyun na paak ki cheta.”

<sup>29</sup> Ki u jiin Piita a “Baat na.” Ki Piita nyii burgbetir na ni ki sik nyun na paak, ki piin somm ki che Yiisa. <sup>30</sup> Waa la ki wouŋ pir nyunpana ki baat yoo nba, ki jaŋmaanii sooro, ki u piint kpai li yoo, ŋaan yikin a “N Yomdaano, tintin!”

<sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa tant nuu yiama ki sooro, ŋaan boio a “Fin yadkanpoonn na, bee ki a birisimi?”

<sup>32</sup> Baa ŋmat saan koɔ burgbetir na ni yoo nba, ki wouŋ na nyik danu. <sup>33</sup> Ki binba be burgbetir na ni baar ki tan gbaan jiantir Yiisa ŋaan yeen a “Barmoniie, a set tee Yennu Bijae.”

*Yiisa nba te ki baatib la laafia bianjinba  
(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Baa saa baar moɔkgbenjir na pootir yoo nba, ki bi nyii doo Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Doo maŋ teeb nba bann Yiisa na paak, ki bi moont tur leŋ niib kura, ki bi tikir bi baatib kur ki baar namm u boor ni, <sup>36</sup> ki tan barimo a wun sak ki baatib maŋ n sii u liatir moɔgbann. Ki binba siir na kura la laafia.

# 15

## *Juu teeb yeejamm kaar labaar*

(Mak 7.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb nyii Jerusalem ki baar tan boi Yiisa a <sup>2</sup> “Bee ki a poorpoweiteeb ki waa ti yeejamm kaari? Kimaan bi ki waa ti kaar nba yaa ti tuu nit ti niiwa ki di na.”

<sup>3</sup> Ki u mun boib a “Bee ki yimm ki sak Yennu sennu weiu njaan waa i yeejamm kaari? <sup>4</sup> Yennu-e senn u sennu a ‘Turin a baa nan a naa baakir; ki wunba tan sukir u naa koo u baa, bin kpiu;’ <sup>5</sup> njaan yimm njarin yaa ‘Niro-i bet u naa koo u baa a, Maa bo saa tura linba na, li kpant Yennu yara, li ki tee miar kaa nan wun tur u damm siari.’ <sup>6</sup> Yaa tuun bianjinba na, i ki dia Yennu sennu na, kimaan i yeejamm kaar weiu na paak. <sup>7</sup> Yimm kpinkpanni damm na, Yennu sokinii Aisaya nba din pak i po bianjinba na set tee barmoniie. U din yet a Yennu yaa, <sup>8</sup> ‘Niib na teenin baakir bi moi ni kuukooe, njaan bi para fok nanin bonchiann.

<sup>9</sup> Bi jiantirin yanne, kimaan bi dia nisaarii kaare ki want niib, li ki tee min Yennu sennu kaa.’ ”

## *Linba be nisaarik par ni labaar*

(Mak 7.14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yiin nibur na ki tan yetib a “Gbiintir man, ki bann linba ki n yaa n yeti na paak: <sup>11</sup> Linba koo nisaarik mob ni ki fit tee jakint u par ni; njaan linba be nisaarik par ni ki nyi u mob nie teeno jakint.”

<sup>12</sup> Nanne ki u poorpoweiteeb na baar u boor ki tan boio a “A mi nan Farisiinba na nba gbat a maan man, bi wutoa doo a paaka-a?”

<sup>13</sup> Ki u jiin a “Tiik nba kur ki n Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na ki bur, see ki bi tan nabire ki lu. <sup>14</sup> Li paak, njaantib man ki bii saa, kimaan bi tee nan joonii nae ki daar bi joonlei; ki li-i tee ki jooj daar u loo, see ki bi kur baa bootuk ni.”

<sup>15</sup> Nanne ki Piita beto a, “Wantit barjouk na paak.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a “I mun bia lek daa ki bant n maan na paaki-i? <sup>17</sup> I ki mi nan linba koo mob ni, li yaa lin sik poor nie, ki kpant bint ki nyii-i? <sup>18</sup> Njaan barbiit nba ki nisaarik piak u mob ni, li nyii u par nie, njaan mune teeno jakint. <sup>19</sup> Niro par nie ki dudukbiit na nyi: nikpinu, nan bonchonchontoona, nan nanyukin, nan faak siara, nan sanjaaun. <sup>20</sup> Linba na nbae teen nisaarik jakint, njaan nijakina dinu kan fit teen niro jakinti.”

## *Poosoo nba din teen Yiisa yada bianjinba*

(Mak 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Ton, ki Yiisa nyii lej ki saan Taya nan Sidonn bokir po. <sup>22</sup> Nanne ki Keenann tij ni poosoo nna mun be bokir man po, ki tan baar Yiisa boor ki yet a “N Yomdaano, Defid yaaboonn, tinimin ninbaauk. Narinbiuk be n bipoo ni, ki mukiso bonchiann.” <sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa ki jiin siari; njaan ki u poorpoweiteeb beto a, “Berin poo na, kimaan u waa ti poor ki mok fuut.”

<sup>24</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa jiin a, "Israel teeb\* nba tee nan pei nba bot na, namm kuukooe ki Yennu tumin a man saan bi boor."

<sup>25</sup> Ki poo marj baar ki tan gbaan Yiisa tɔonn njaan yeto a "N Yomdaano, sommitin."

<sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a "Li ki njan ki niro n jii waas jeet ki tur boi."

<sup>27</sup> Njanne ki poo na jiin a "N Yomdaano, li set tee moniie; njaan boi nba doo bi daamm saanmanii boor ki konjot jebura nba baa ki tokii di."

<sup>28</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa ji yeto a "Poo, a teenin yada bonchiann. Linba ki a loon na, lin tun nna ki tura." Li taakpaak ni ki u bipoo marj la laafia.

### *Yiisa nba din te baatib bonchiann la laafia bianjinba*

<sup>29</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa nyii leŋ ki gar Galilii mokgbenjir kpiŋ, ki saan doo kunkonn paak ki kar. <sup>30</sup> Ki nibur baar u boor ki dia wobii, nan jɔonii, nan mui, nan dianii, nan binba yiar yiarbooru booru kur, ki tan birib u tɔonn; ki u te ki bi kura la laafia. <sup>31</sup> Nibur na nba la ki mui piak, ki dianii somm fanu, ki wobii somm, ki jɔonii laat na, ki li yaar litib, ki bi piak dont namm Israel teeb Yabint Yennu na sann.

### *Yiisa nba dinn jab tusaa njanba bianjinba*

*(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Ki Yiisa yiin u poorpoweiteeb ki tan yetib a "Ninbaauk mokin nan niib na, kimaan daa nantaae na ki bi be n boor nna, ki ki mok jeet ki di. N ki loon man kunnib komi, ki bi tan saa mann fib."

<sup>33</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb boio a "Lee ki ti saa la jeet muuk na ni ki tur nichioŋ na ki bin di gboo?"

<sup>34</sup> Ki u boib a "I mok boroboro kuna njanjae?"

Ki bi jiin a "Njanlore, nan janbis waamina."

<sup>35</sup> Ki u bet niib na a bin kar tiŋ ni; <sup>36</sup> njaan jii boroboro kuna njanlore nan janbis na, ki tur Yennu niipoouk li paak, njaan nmit nmit tur u poorpoweiteeb, ki bi jii tor niib marj. <sup>37</sup> Ki niib na kur dii ki gboo njaan ki li tenn; ki u poorpoweiteeb tikir jeet nba tenn na, ki li gbee kpanchibit njanlore. <sup>38</sup> Jab nba dii jeet na din tee tusaa njanba, ki poob nan waas kann ki pukin leŋi. <sup>39</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa chab niib marj, njaan koo burgbetir ki poot koo Magadann tingbouŋ ni.

## 16

### *Baa loon bakitnauŋ nyinn bianjinba*

*(Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Njanne ki Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba baar Yiisa boor. Baa loon ki bin jammoo na paak, ki bi yeto a wun tun bakitnauŋ nyinn ki lin wann nan Yennu set mi u po. <sup>2</sup> Ki u jiin a "Li-i tee ki sanpagbant mon daajoouk, i tuu yet a 'Wonn narin, daar won sii yeen.' <sup>3</sup> Njaan li-i tee ki sanyiook ni sanpagbant mon njaan tan bont, i tuu yet a 'Dinna narin, saak saa baawa.' I fit buntir sanpagbant nyina, njaan ji kan fit bukit motana yoo na. <sup>4</sup> Motana niib, biitdamm nba ki waa Yennu na loon bin la bakitnauŋ nyina; njaan n kan mi tun nyinsiar ki turibi; Yennu sokinii Jona nyinbooru na kooe ki n saa wannib." U yet nnae, njaan seet ki nyikib.

\* **15:24** 15.24 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

*Ki jiin Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba wannu na po*

*(Mak 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nba din saa poot mɔkgbenjir na pootir yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb na ji tiar nan bi ki jii boroboro. <sup>6</sup> U din betib a “Ii mi man Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba datinii na po.”

<sup>7</sup> Ki bi ji piin ki beer bi leeb a “Taa ki baar nan boroboro na paake te ki u yeen nna.”

<sup>8</sup> Nanne ki u bann baa yeen linba maŋ, ki boib a “Yimm yadkanpɔɔna damm na, bee ki i beer i leeb nan yaa ki baar nan boroboro na paake? <sup>9</sup> I bia lek daa ki bann li paaki-i? I ki tian maa daan jii boroboro kuna ŋanŋmu ki dinn jab tusaa ŋanŋmu na-a? Kpanchibit ŋanŋae ki i daan tikir jeet nba tenn na? <sup>10</sup> Ki i bia ki tian jab tusaa ŋanna nba ki n daan jii boroboro kuna ŋanlore ki dinnib na-a? I daan tikir jeet nba tenn na ki gbeen chibit ŋanŋae? <sup>11</sup> Bee ki i ki bann nan li ki tee boroboro po kaa ki n piaki? Ii mi man Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba datinii na po.”

<sup>12</sup> Nanne ki u poorpoweiteeb ji bann nan li ki tee datinmɔŋ po kaa ki u piak a bii guu bi mɔŋi; ŋaan Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba wannu na poe.

*Piita nba din pak barjaann nba ki jiin Yiisa po*

*(Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yiisa nba tan baar Siisarea Filipi tin ni yoo nba, ki u boi u poorpoweiteeb a “Niib yaa min nisaarik Bik tee ŋmee?”

<sup>14</sup> Nanne ki bi jiin a “Siab yaa a tee Jɔɔnn nba daan wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru nae, ki siab yaa a tee Elaija-e, ki siab mun yaa a tee Jeremaya-e, koo Yennu sɔkiniisɔɔ nba din be yaayoo niwa nae.”

<sup>15</sup> Ki u ji boib a “Ki yimm muni, i yaa n tee ŋmee?”

<sup>16</sup> Nanne ki Simonn Piita yeto a “Fine tee Yennu nba fo na Bija Masia, wunba ki u ganno na.”

<sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a “Fin Simonn, wunba tee Jona bija na, parpeenn be a paak, kimaan nisaarik kaa fiit barii na ki wannani, ŋaan n Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo nae fiit ki wanna. <sup>18</sup> Fin Piita, min ŋarin beerae, a tee tanne; ki tanpiiuk\* na paake ki n saa jii n niib ki senn; ki kuun kan fit nyannibi. <sup>19</sup> N saa tura Yennu naan gann peenii; li paak, linba ki a tan lor ki yaa li kɔɔ tingboun na ni, ŋanne mun bia pon kɔɔ Yendɔun ni; ki linba ki a bia yaa li ki kɔɔ, ŋanne mun bia pon ki kɔɔ Yendɔun ni.”

<sup>20</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa kpaan u poorpoweiteeb na nan ninmɔnn a bii mi ki bin bet sɔɔ nan ŋɔɔe tee Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia na.

*Yiisa nba pak u biakdinu po bianjinba*

*(Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Laa din nyii li yoo maŋ ki jii saa, ki Yiisa piin ki beer u poorpoweiteeb linba tan saa teenɔ. U din yeen a “See ki n fabir saan Jerusalem, ŋaan ti tin saakab, nan Yennu mannteeb yudamm, nan sennu wantteeb saa dinnin biak bonchiann, ki bia tan saa kpima; ŋaan daa ŋantaa daar, Yennu saa fiinin kuun ni.”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Piita yiino kpin po, ki kpaano a “N Yomdaano, Yennu n bɔr bonbiir na ki li daa baat a paaki.”

\* **16:18** 16.18 Bi maan ni, baa yi tanpiiuk bianjinba nan baa yi Piita bianjinba, li naane.

<sup>23</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa jiant bet Piita a "Sintaanii na, seetir nna na. A tee tangbiatkare n sɔnu ni, kimaan a ki dukii linba tee Yennu yar po, njaan dukii linba tee nisaarik yar," <sup>24</sup> njaan bet u poorpoweiteeb a "Wunba-i loon wun wein, see ki u likin u saanmanj ki jii u kuun dapunpunn kii waan, <sup>25</sup> kimaan wunba ki sak wun jii u manfoor ki turin, njooe tan saa konjir, njaan wunba likin u saanmanj n paak, njooe tan saa la u manfoor nan barmonii. <sup>26</sup> Li-i tee ki niro yen tingbounj na mokint kura, njaan tan konj u manfoor, nyolannpoe ki u la? Sɔɔ kan fit jii siar ki daa u manfoori. <sup>27</sup> Min nisaarik Bik tan saa jen nan n Baa Yennu panj, nan n malakanba, li yoo manj, n tan saa pa sɔɔ kur nan u toona nba tee bianjinba. <sup>28</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, siab be nna, ki kan kpo see ki bi tan la min nisaarik Bik naan dinu."

## 17

### *Yiisa gbanant lebitu labaar*

(Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Li daa njanloob daar, ki Yiisa jii Piita, nan Jeems nan u naa bik Jɔɔnn, ki doo namm kunkonfoouk paak, bi kuukoo. <sup>2</sup> Li yoo na ki bi la ki u lebit; ki u numm po kpint nyirii nan yonnu na; ki u liant penn ki nyirii bonchiann. <sup>3</sup> Ki bi la Moses nan Elaija lekit yomm, ki see piak nana. <sup>4</sup> Njanne ki Piita yeto a, "N Yomdaano, li njan nan taa be nna na. Li-i tee ki a bo saa saki, n bo saa faa lanbont njantaae, ki yenn-ii tee a yar, ki leer-ii tee Moses yar, ki leer-ii munii tee Elaija yar."

<sup>5</sup> Piita mɔb daa ki baa tij kaawa, ki sanpagbounpeeuj sik bakin bi paak; ki bi gbat kunkosiar nyii sanpagbounj na ni, ki yet a "N Bilonkake na, wunba ki n numm gboou, gbiintir u mɔb man."

<sup>6</sup> Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na nba gbat kunkor manj, ki janmaanii soorib, ki bi baa fabin tij ni. <sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa baar ki tan yii yiiib, njaan betib a "Fiit man. I daa tiin janmaanii." <sup>8</sup> Ki bi gokit got, njaan ji ki la sɔɔ bi boor, see Yiisa kuukoo.

<sup>9</sup> Baa nyii kunkonn na paak ki siik yoo nba, ki Yiisa kpaamm a "I daa beer sɔɔ linba ki i la na, ki saa tuu yoo nba ki min nisaarik Bik tan saa fiir kuun ni."

<sup>10</sup> Njanne ki u poorpoweiteeb manj boio a "Bee ki sennu wantteeb yaa see ki Yennu sokinii Elaija baar Masia sinsinni?"

<sup>11</sup> Ki u jiin a "Li set tee moniie nan see ki Elaija manj baar sinsinn ki tan njamm bonsiar kur ki sennir li sɔnu ni. <sup>12</sup> Njaan mine beeri na, Elaija ponj din baara, njaan bi din ki banno, ki diau gbaka gbaka nna, baa loon bianjinba. Nnae ki bi mun bia saa teen min nisaarik Bik na, ki dinnin biak."

<sup>13</sup> Njanne ki u poorpoweiteeb na ji bann nan u piak Jɔɔnn, wunba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na poe.

### *Yiisa nba nyinn narinbiiuk naasinbik ni bianjinba*

(Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb bantaa manj tan baar nibur na boor; ki jasoo baar ki tan gbaan Yiisa tɔɔnn, njaan yeto a <sup>15</sup> "N Yomdaano, tinin n bija na ninbaauk, kimaan u baa gbitgbiire; li daamo bonchiann ki u baa muu ni, ki bia baa nyun ni yoo kur. <sup>16</sup> Ki n baar nana a poorpoweiteeb boor ni, ki bi gbar u tebu."



<sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin boib a “Yimm motana niib nba mantik kaa yada, ki bia ki waa Yennu fanu na, n saa yukir nani nlee? Yoo nlee ki n saa di sukuru nani mantiki? Baat nan bik manj nna.” Ki bi baar nano.  
<sup>18</sup> Ki Yiisa tian narinbiuk na paak, ki u nyii yiama, ki nyik bik na. Li taakpaak ni ki u la laafia.

<sup>19</sup> Li poorpo, ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb baar u boor, bi kuukoo, ki tan boio a “Bee ki timm narin bo ki fit nyinn narinbiuk manj?”

<sup>20</sup> Ki u jiin a, “I yada kaarin paake. Barmoniie ki n beeri na, li-i tee ki i teen Yennu yada ki li yab nan kanpotik binn na, i saa fit yet jojaann na a ‘Fiit ki saa baa nawa,’ ki li set saa fiire; i bo saa fit tun bonsiar kura. <sup>21</sup> Nnaan narinbiuk na booru narinimi, i kan fit nyinn see ki i lor moi ki mei Yennu.”

*Yiisa nba namm pak u kuun po bianjinba*

*(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Ton, Yiisa poorpoweiteeb nba tan lakin leeb Galilii yent ni yoo nba, ki u betib a “Bi tan saa jii min nisaarik Bik ki kubin niib nuu ni <sup>23</sup> ki bin kpin, nnaan daa nantaa daar ki n saa fiir kuun ni.”

Li din biir u poorpoweiteeb para bonchiann.

*Yenjiantu nasaakak likgaaru labaar*

<sup>24</sup> Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nba baar Kapenaum yoo nba, ki Yenjiantu nasaakak likgaarteeb baar ki tan boi Simonn Piita a “A wanttoo ki pa likirii manj-i?”

<sup>25</sup> Ki Piita jiin a “U pa,” nnaan koo nnaak ni. Li yoo na ki Yiisa donj piin li barii ki boio a “Simon, a dukii nlee? Lamme tuu pa lampo ki teen tingbouj na kpanbara? Bi monj booru ni niib amii saamme?”

<sup>26</sup> Ki u jiin a “Saamme.”

Ki Yiisa yeto a “Ton, li-i tee nnaie, li want nan bi monj booru nuu kaa li ni. <sup>27</sup> Nnaan taa ki loon ki tin biir bi para na paak, ii saa mokgbenjir na ni, ki saa lu janpeenu. Janj nba ki a sooro sinsinn ki donno na, fan yaat u mob; a saa la likirii nba saa fit pa min nan fin paak, ki fan jii pa.”

## 18

*Nmee tee nijaanni?*

*(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki u poorpoweiteeb baar u boor ki tan boio a “Nmee tee nijaann Yennu naan ni?”

<sup>2</sup> Ki u yiin bik nna ki tan senno bi sinsuuk ni, <sup>3</sup> nnaan betib a “Barmoniie ki n beeri na, wunba ki lebit u binbenj ki li tee nan bik binbenj na, u kan koo Yennu naan ni kaawa. <sup>4</sup> Wunba sikint u monj ki u binbenj tee nan bik na binbenj na, nnoe tan sii tee nijaann Yennu naan ni. <sup>5</sup> Wunba gaar bik na booru n paak, u gaar mine.”

*Jinjamii labaar*

*(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Waas nba teenin yada na narin, wunba te ki bi yenokoo tun toonbiit, bi-i bonni lann naar li daano turu ni ki tut lu-u mokgbenjir ni ki u dii nyun gbaa, li bo sii so ki turo. <sup>7</sup> Bonbiir sii be tingbouj na teeb nba kpann bi leeb ki bi tuun toonbiit na paak. Jinjamii set saa baara, nnaan li sii bi ki tur wunba te ki jinjamii manj baat niib paak.

<sup>8</sup> “Li-i tee ki a niipaun̄ koo a taapaun̄ te ki a yaa a tun toonbiit, fan potir lu. Li-i tee ki a mək niipaun̄ yennkɔɔ, koo taapan-yennkɔɔ, ki la manfoor nba kaa gbennu, li chee fii mək a niipant kur nan a taapant kur n̄aan Yennu n tan kɔɔna muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni. <sup>9</sup> A ninbinn-i te ki a yaa tun toonbiit, fan kpakiro lu. Li-i tee ki a mək ninbin-yenn ki la manfoor maŋ, li chee fii mək ninbina n̄anlee n̄aan Yennu n tan kɔɔna muu maŋ ni.

*Pebotikauk barjouk*  
(Luk 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> “Ii mi man ki sɔɔ n sian waas maŋ yenɔkɔɔ; kimaan li tee barmoniie, bi malakanba nba be sanpaapo na be Yennu tɔɔnne yoo kur. <sup>11</sup> Tɔn, min nisaarik Bik baar a n tan tinn binba bote.

<sup>12</sup> “Li-i tee ki niro mək pei kobik, n̄aan ki yenɔkɔɔ tan boti, i dukii u saa teen nlee? See ki u nyik pei piinyia nan banyia na kunkona paak, n̄aan saan ki saa lon pebotikauk na. <sup>13</sup> U lau yoo nba, barmoniie ki n beeri na, u sii mək parpeenn nan mɔnii pebotikauk nba ki u lau na paak, ki gar pei piinyia nan banyia nba ki bot na. <sup>14</sup> Nnae mun ki i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na ki loon waas na ni yenɔ n boti.

*Ti leeb biit nyikinhab labaar*

<sup>15</sup> “A naa bik-i tun siar ki biira, fan saan u boor, yoo nba ki u be u kuukɔɔ na, ki pak wannɔ u biit; ki li-i tee ki u bann u biiti, i bia n̄amm teen naa waase na. <sup>16</sup> N̄aan li-i tee ki u ki sak wun gbat turani, fan yiin niyenɔ, koo niib banlee, ki pukin a paak, ki yin saan u boor, ki niib banlee koo bantaa maŋ n gbat barii maŋ ki teen a siara damm. <sup>17</sup> Li-i tee ki u bia ki sak wun gbat ki turibi, fan wann Yennu niib kura; ki li-i tee ki u bia ki sak wun gbat ki tur Yennu niibi, yin ji n̄aan ki wuu tee nan wunba ki tee Yenweiro na, koo lampogaartɔɔ na.

*Yiisa nba tur u weira yiikoo bianjinba*

<sup>18</sup> “Barmoniie ki n beeri na, linba ki i tan lor ki yaa li kɔɔ tingboun̄ na ni, n̄anne mun poŋ kɔɔ Yendoun̄ ni; ki linba ki i bia yaa li ki kɔɔ, n̄anne mun poŋ ki kɔɔ Yendoun̄ ni.

<sup>19</sup> “N bia beerie, i ni banlee-i taan mɔb tingboun̄ na ni ki mei n Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na siar paak, u saa tun yaa loon bianjinba ki turiwa. <sup>20</sup> Kimaan siaminba ki niib banlee koo bantaa taan leeb n sann ni, leŋe ki n mun be bi sinsuuk ni.”

*Daabir nba kaa nyikinhab barjouk*

<sup>21</sup> N̄anne ki Piita baar Yiisa boor ki tan boio a “N Yomdaano, li-i tee ki n naa bik tuumin biit, taar munŋaae ki n saa nyik chabo? Taar munlore-e?”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a “Aaii, taar munlore kuukɔɔ kaa, n̄aan taar piinlore ki saa jaŋ taar munlore. <sup>23</sup> Li paak, Yennu naan tee nan batsɔɔ nba din tan yiin u n̄aadaaba a wun kan bi likirii pana nae. <sup>24</sup> Waa piin kanu yoo nba, ki bi kɔɔ nan jasɔɔ nna, ki u dia bat na pann bɔtoouk tusbam-bamm. <sup>25</sup> Ki u kan fit la pa; ki bat na tur mɔb a bin koi n̄ɔɔ nan u n̄apoo nan u waas, nan waa mək linba kur; ki tan pa pann maŋ. <sup>26</sup> N̄anne ki jɔɔ maŋ gbaan bat na tɔɔnn nan barun̄, ki yeen a ‘Chanbaa, n saa pa li kura; lek din sukuru.’ <sup>27</sup> Ki ninbaauk soor bat na bonchiann, ki u chabo pann maŋ, a wuu saa.

<sup>28</sup> “Joo man nba narin nyii yoo nba, ki u chet u daabiloo, ki u mun dia u pann likirii waaminna; ki u soor u turu ni, ki faa birinto, njan beero a ‘Pan n pann na motana.’ <sup>29</sup> Ki u loo na mun gbaan u toonn nan baru, ki yeen a ‘Din sukuru, ki n saa paawa.’ <sup>30</sup> Ki njan narin ji ki sak u loo na baru, na, njan te ki bi jiu ki koono dansarik, a see ki u tan pa pann na, ki wun nyinno. <sup>31</sup> Ki u daabileeb na nba la nna yoo nba, ki li biir bi para bonchiann, ki bi nmat ki saa yet bat na linba kur tun. <sup>32</sup> Ki bat na tun a bin yiin joo man na; ki piin u sukut a ‘Fin bonyoonn na, faa bo barimin na paak, ki n chaba faa dia n pann nba kur. <sup>33</sup> Li mun bo njan nan fan chab a loo na ki tinoo ninbaauk, nan maa bo chaba bianinba na.’ <sup>34</sup> Bat na wutoor nba doo bonchiann bianinba na, ki u jii joo man ki saan koono dansarik a wuu be lej ki saa tuu daar nba ki u tan saa pa pann na kur.”

<sup>35</sup> Barjouk na poorpo ki Yiisa ji yet a “Li-i tee ki i ki nyikit chabit i leeb nan i para kuri, nnae ki n Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na saa teen i mun.”

## 19

### *Pooyetu labaar*

*(Mak 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba pak mobona na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u nyii Galilii ki saan Judea yent nba be Joodann mok-pootir po na. <sup>2</sup> Ki nibur wei u poorpo, ki u te binba yiar na kura la laafia lej.

<sup>3</sup> Ki Farisiinba siab baar u boor ki loon bin jammoo, ki boio a “Yennu sennu chabit nan joo n yet u njaapoo waa loon bianinba-a?”

<sup>4</sup> Ki u jiin a “I ki karin Yennu gboun nba yet bianinba na-a? a ‘Piinu niwa, Yennu din nan joo nan pooe, <sup>5</sup> ki yet a, Li paak, ki joo saa nyik u baa nan u naa, njan koon u poo, ki bi niib banlee n taan ki teen gbananyennkoo.’ <sup>6</sup> Ton, li-i tee nna, bi ji ki tee niib banlee kaa, njan ji tee niyenokooe. Li paak, binba ki Yennu taamm, nisaarik-ii mi ki wun bokitib.”

<sup>7</sup> Ki Farisiinba na boio a “Bee ki Moses narin din tur yaak u sennu na ni, nan joo saa fit tur u njaapoo yetu gboun njan yetoo?”

<sup>8</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin betib a “I tubkangbatin paake ki Moses din tur yaak a yii yeen i njaapoob, njan piinu ni li din ki tee nna kaa. <sup>9</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri, wunba yet u njaapoo, ki li ki tee poo na tun bonchonchontooni, njan koon pooganoo, joo man tun bonchonchontoonna; ((ki wunba mun koon poo nba ki u sooo yetoo na, u mun tun bonchonchontoonna.))”

<sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na yetoo a “Li-i tee nnaie joo nan u njaapoo sinsuuk ni, njan narin joo-i kii koon poo, li so.”

<sup>11</sup> Ki u yetib a “Soo kur kan fit dia wannu manji; binba ki Yennu turib li yaak na, namm kooe saa fit diar. <sup>12</sup> Kimaan bona bonchianne te ki jasiab ki koon poobi; bi tuu mar siab, ki bi ki tee jabi; siab mun, niibe tuu teemm jatooka; ki siab mun, Yennu naan paake tuu te bin yetoo poo koonu; njan wunba saa fit dia wannu man, wun diar.”

### *Yiisa nba din gaar waas bianinba*

*(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ton, ki nisiab tan baar nan bi waas Yiisa boor, a wun yii u nii bi paak ki miar Yennu ki turib; njan ki u poorpoweiteeb tian niib man

paak. <sup>14</sup> Ki Yiisa yet a “N̄aant man ki waas maŋ-ii baat n boor na, ki daa tiammi, kimaan bi boorue yen Yennu ŋaanaan,” <sup>15</sup> ŋaan jii u nii ki yii yii bi paak, ŋaan ji seet saan.

*Naasin-m̄okitsɔɔ labaar*  
(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Tɔn, ki naasimɔ nna baar Yiisa boor ki tan boio a “Wanntɔɔ, toonjanlannpoe ki n saa tun, ki la manfoor nba kaa gbennu?”

<sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a “Bee ki a boin toonŋann po? Niyeno kɔɔe tee niŋano; ŋaan li-i tee ki a loon manfoor nba kaa gbennu, fii dia Yennu sennu na.”

<sup>18</sup> Ki naasimɔ na boi Yiisa a “Sennlanupoe?”

Ki u beto a “Daa kpi niro; daa tuun bonchonchonsin; daa jaami; daa tee faak siara; <sup>19</sup> ii teen a baa nan a naa baakir; kii loon a loo nan faa loon a moŋ bianinba na.”

<sup>20</sup> Ki naasimɔ na beto a “N poŋ waa sennu na kura. Lannpoe ki n bia saa tun pukin linba na paaki?”

<sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a “Li-i tee ki a loon a binber-ii tee fanu nan barmonii, fii saa ki saa koi faa m̄ok linba kur, ki jii li likirii ki tur talasdam, kii m̄ok m̄okint Yendouŋ ni, ki ji kii waan.”

<sup>22</sup> Naasimɔ na nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki u seet nan parbiir, kimaan u m̄okint yab bonchiann.

<sup>23</sup> N̄anne ki Yiisa ji yet u poorpoweiteeb a “Barmoniiie ki n beeri na, li sii paar bonchiann nan m̄okitɔɔ n tan kɔɔ Yennu naan ni. <sup>24</sup> N ŋammit beerie nan li paar nan m̄okitɔɔ n kɔɔ Yennu naan ni ki gar laagumii n kuut kparpeenu miar ni nae.”

<sup>25</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb nba gbat nna maŋ, ki li yaar litib bonchiann, ki bi piin ki boi bi leeb a “Li-i tee nnaie, ŋmee ji saa fit la tinnu?”

<sup>26</sup> N̄anne ki Yiisa gokit gotib ŋaan yet a “Nisaarike kan fit tun linba na, ŋaan Yennu ŋarin saa fit tun bont kura.”

<sup>27</sup> Li yoo na ki Piita yeto a “Gotir, timm ŋarin nyik ti bonsiar kure ŋaan waa-a. Ti nyoot tan sii tee bee?”

<sup>28</sup> N̄anne ki Yiisa betib a “Barmoniiie ki n beeri na, yoo nba ki min nisaarik Bik na tan kar n naangbant paak nan paŋ bonchiann, durinya paann na ni, yimm nba tee n poorpoweiteeb na mun tan saa kar naangbant piik nan ŋanlee paake, kii bu Israel teeb\* booru piik nan ŋanlee na buut. <sup>29</sup> Ki wunba kur nyik u ŋaak, koo u yoorib, koo u waarii, koo u baa, koo u naa, koo u waas, koo u kpaant, n sann paak, u tan saa la li booru kobik, ki bia la manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>30</sup> N̄aan niib bonchiann nba doŋ tɔonn m̄otana, bi tan saa joont poora; ki bonchiann nba mun bia joont poor tan saa gar tɔonna.”

## 20

*Toontunna barjouk*

<sup>1</sup> “Kimaan Yennu naan tee nan ŋaadaano nba din nyii sanyapob ni ki loon niib a wun jiib ki bin ko u kpaab nae. <sup>2</sup> Ki bi dii daauk ki u sak ki saa pab daar paauk, ŋanne ki bi doo ki saa jak konu. <sup>3</sup> Laa tan baar kut munyia yoo nba, ki ŋaadaano maŋ fiir saan daak ni, ki saa la siab ki bi see ki ki tuun siari. <sup>4</sup> Ki u betib a ‘Ii do man n kpaab ni kii saki

\* **19:28** 19.28 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

ko, ki n pai linba jan.’ <sup>5</sup> Ki bi doo. Ki li tan baar kut piik nan munlee yoo, ki u bia nmat teen nna; ki kut muntaa yoo, ki u bia nmat ki teen nna. <sup>6</sup> Ki li baar kut munjmu, ki u bia nmat saan ki la siab ki bi lakin see, ki u boib a ‘Bee ki i see nna yann damunn ki ki tuun siari?’ <sup>7</sup> Ki bi jiin a ‘Soo ki jiit toonni.’ Njanne ki u betib a ‘Ti muni do man n kpaab ni kii sakii ko.’

<sup>8</sup> “Laa tan bont yoo nba, ki naadaano na bet u toontunna saako a ‘Ti saa ki yiin kpaara man na, ki tan pab. Fi-i yaa a pab yoo nba, fan piin kii pa binba bo joont baar na, ki tan joont binba bo doj baar na.’

<sup>9</sup> Ki u toontunna saako man piin ki pa binba bo joont baar na daar paauk. <sup>10</sup> Ton, laa tan baar binba bo baar sanyapob niwa na paak yoo nba, ki bi dukii a bi yar sii yabe, naan ki u pab daar paauk mun biak. <sup>11</sup> Baa gaar bi likirii gbenn yoo nba, ki bi piin ki burin sukii naadaano na, <sup>12</sup> ki yeen a ‘Gotir, binba joont ki doo kut munjmu na koo yoo waaminnae, naan ki timm nba narin la fara sanyiok niwa, ki yonnu faat bonchiann na, naan ki timm nan njamm tan lakin gaar payouj kuuko.’

<sup>13</sup> “Njanne ki naadaano na yet bi yeno a ‘N yook, gbiintir, n ki njabani, kimaan ti bo dii daauko ki a sak daar paauk. <sup>14</sup> Li paak, jiin a yar kii saa. Li tee n lomme nan ki n pa fin nan binba bo joont baar man yomm. <sup>15</sup> N ki mok yaak ki saa jii n likirii ki tun maa loon bianjinba-a? Koo a mok funfunn nan maa ki wuun na paake-e?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Yiisa nba din yin barjouk na ki gbenn na poorpoe, ki u ji betib a “Li paak, binba joont poor tan saa doj toonn, ki binba doj toonn tan saa joont.”

*Yiisa nba pak u kuun po taar muntaa ni bianjinba*

*(Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yiisa nba din tan do Jerusalem na, ki u yiin u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na ki tan bor betib a <sup>18</sup> “Gotir man, ti do Jerusalem-e na; ki bi sa saa jii min nisaarik Bik ki teen mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wanteeb nuu ni, ki bi saa bu n buut ki yet a n nan kuume. <sup>19</sup> Bi tan saa jiin ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb ki bin fiakin, ki boon kpaasir,\* ki kpaab tabinin dapunpunn paak ki man kpo, naan li daa njantaa daar, n saa fiir kuun niwa.”

*Ki jiin Jeems nan Joonn naa miatuk po*

*(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Li yoo na ki Sebedii naapoo jii u waas banlee Jeems nan Joonn ki baar namm Yiisa boor ki tan gbaan u toonn, ki miaro sommir po. <sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a “A loon bee?”

Ki u jiin a “Turimin moosonn nan n waas na yeno tan saa kar a diitu po, ki loo na mun n kar a ganj po, yoo nba ki a tan dii a naan na.”

<sup>22</sup> Yiisa din bet Jeems nan Joonn a, “I ki mi yaa mei linba. I saa fit jii jik-kpiatir nba ki n yaa n jii nawa-a?”

Ki bi jiin a “Ti saa fita.”

<sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Ton, i set saa jii n jik-kpiatir nawa; naan n ki mok yaak, li ki tee min kaa saa gann wunba tan saa kar n diitu po koo n ganj po, kimaan n Baa Yennu moj moje gann binba tan saa kar li kinkaanii paak.”

\* **20:19** 20.19 Bi kpaasa din mok kut koo tanae li moi paak.

<sup>24</sup> Yiisa poorpoweiteeleeb na nba gbat nna maŋ yoo nba, ki bi wutoa doo banlee maŋ paak. <sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa lakin bi kura u boor ni, ki betib a “I maŋ mi nan tingbouŋ na ŋaateeb yudamm dont bi moŋe; ki nijaana bia dia bi niib nan ninmonne; <sup>26</sup> ŋaan yimm ŋarin, li daa tee nna i sinsuuk ni. Li-i tee ki soo loon yudant i ni, li ŋan wun kpant tarik kii tuun kii teen i kura. <sup>27</sup> Ki li-i bia tee ki soo loon wun tan gar sinsinni, wun kpant i daabir, <sup>28</sup> nan min nisaarik Bik nba tee bianjinba na, kimaan n ki baar maa niib n tun turin kaa, ŋaan n baar maa n tun ki tur niibe, ki bia kpo ki lin te niib bonchiann n la tinnu.”

*Yiisa nba din nyooŋt jooŋii banlee bianjinba  
(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Toŋ, baa din tan nyi Jeriko yoo nba, ki nibur waa Yiisa poorpo. <sup>30</sup> Ki jooŋii banlee kar soŋjokpiŋ ki gbat a Yiisa baat a wun gar leŋ. Ki bi piin ki yikin sanpaapowa a “Ti Yomdaano nba tee Defid yaaboonn, tinimit ninbaauk.”

<sup>31</sup> Ŋanne ki nibur na tian bi paak a bin ŋmin. Ŋaan ki bi ŋamm yikin sanpaapowa a “Ti Yomdaano nba tee Defid yaaboonn, tinimit ninbaauk.”

<sup>32</sup> Ki Yiisa set ŋaan yimm ki tan boib a “I loon ki n tun bee ki turini?”

<sup>33</sup> Ki bi jiino a “Ti Yomdaano, ti loon ki a nyooŋt ti ninbinae.”

<sup>34</sup> Ki ninbaauk sooro, ki u sii sii bi ninbina maŋ, ki li nyooŋt, ki bi ji waa.

## 21

*Yiisa nba baat Jerusalem ki bi dontiro bianjinba  
(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jooŋn 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Baa din tan per Jerusalem ki baar Bef-fej doo nba biak kunkonn nba ki bi yir Olif Tiinii kunkonn na, ki Yiisa tun u poorpoweiteeb na banlee u toonn po, <sup>2</sup> ki betib a “Ti saa man digbanbik nba be i toonn po na ni. I saa la ki bi lor bonnaaŋ nan u bik; ki yin lotib ki baar namm n boor ni na. <sup>3</sup> Li-i tee ki soo boi-i siarie, yin beto a i Yomdaano loomm, ki u saa chabi ki yin baar namm.”

<sup>4</sup> Linba na din tun a lin gbeen linba ki Yennu sokinii Aisaya din sokin nae, a

<sup>5</sup> “Yetir Sayoŋn doo teeb a,  
'Gotir man, i kpanbar nae baat i boor na.  
U tee wunba sikint u moŋe  
ki jak boŋ nba set tee bonpaan.' ”

<sup>6</sup> Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na set saan ki saa tun nan waa betib bianjinba na, <sup>7</sup> ki baar nan bonnaaŋ na nan u bik, ki tan jii bi liata ki paan bi boona paak a Yiisa n jak. <sup>8</sup> Ki niib na siab lat bi tiat soŋjouk ni, ki leeb mun choon tiinii yiinii nan tutuut ki lat soŋjouk na ni. <sup>9</sup> Ki nibur nba gar u toonn po nan binba din waa u poorpo ji yikin ki yeen a

“Hosaana,\* ii piak man Defid yaaboonn maŋ.

Piisin-ii be wunba baat Yennu sann ni na paak.

Yimm nba be sanpaapo, ii hoot man a ‘Hosaana.’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Waa din tan koo Jerusalem yoo nba, ki doo maŋ niib kur fiir, ki boi leeb a “Ŋmee na?”

\* 21:9 21.9 Hosaana paak tee “tintit.”

<sup>11</sup> Ki nibur na jiin a “Yiisa, wunba tee Yennu sokinii ki nyii Nasaref nba be Galilii yent ni nae.”

*Yiisa nba namm Yenjiantu nasaakak bianjinba  
(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jɔɔnn 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Yiisa din kɔɔ Yenjiantu nasaakak ni ki ber nyinn binba koi nan binba daa na kura, ki labir chibin lik-kpenta teebula nan nɔmankɔi teeb kokii na <sup>13</sup> ki betib a “Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a nɔɔ Yennu yet a ‘N nɔak na sii tee Yenmiaru nɔake,’ nɔan yimme kpintir ki teen fat-teeb kinkarboor.”

<sup>14</sup> Ki jɔɔnii nan wɔbii baar u boor Yenjiantu nasaakak na ni, ki u te ki bi kura la laafia. <sup>15</sup> Nɔan mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb nba la bakitnaun toona nba ki u tun na, ki bia gbat ki waas yikin Yenjiantu nasaakak ni ki yeen a “Hosaana! Ii piak man Defid yaaboonn na,” ki li donn bi wutoa. <sup>16</sup> Ki bi boio a “A gbat baa yeen linba na wa-a?”

Ki u jiin a “Nn, nɔan li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a ‘A te ki waas nan sanpantii piaka fanu;’ i ki mi karimi-i?”

<sup>17</sup> Nanne ki u nyikib nɔan nyii Jerusalem ki saan Betani doo ki saa doo.

*Yiisa nba tun kinkan bianjinba  
(Mak 11.12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Laa din yent ki Yiisa nyii lej ki nmat Jerusalem. Ki kon mɔko; <sup>19</sup> ki u la kinkan see sɔnjokpiŋ. Ki u saan a wun pɔɔr kinkana, ki sɔɔ siar kaa kinkan na paaki see faat kuukɔɔ. Nanne ki u yet tiik na a “Laa nyii dinna ki saa, a kan mi lon loona.” Li taakpaak ni, ki tiik na koor.

<sup>20</sup> U poorpoweiteeb na nba la nna yoo nba, ki li bakitib, ki bi boi bi leeb a “Li teen nlee ki kinkan na taan koor yiama na?”

<sup>21</sup> Nanne ki u betib a “Barmoniie ki n beeri na, li-i tee ki i teen Yennu yada nan barmonii ki ki biriso, i mun sii tuun nan maa tun tiik na bianjinba nae; nɔan li ki tee nna kuukɔɔ kaa ki i saa tumi, nɔan li-i tee ki i bet jojaann na gbaa a wun fikit ki saa baa mɔkgbenjir na ni, u saa fikita. <sup>22</sup> Linba kur ki i saa miar Yennu li po, li-i tee ki i teen yada a i saa la, i set saa lawa.”

*Nisiab nba boi Yiisa u yikoo po bianjinba  
(Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yiisa nba din saan kɔɔ Yenjiantu nasaakak ni ki want niib Yennu maan yoo nba na, ki mannteeb yudamm nan tin man ni saakab baar u boor ki tan boio a “yikolannpoe ki a mɔk ki tuun linba na kuri? Ki nmeɛ chaba li yikoo?”

<sup>24</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a “N mun mɔk buboit ki saa boi-i; li-i tee ki i fit jiini, n mun saa wannu yikoo booru nba ki n dia ki tuun linba na: <sup>25</sup> Jɔɔnn nba din tuu wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na, Yennu-e chabo li yikoo amii nisaarike?”

Ki bi nɔmant faa leeb baann ki yeen a “Ti-i yet a Yennu-e chabo li yikoo, u saa boit a ki bee teen ki ti ki teenɔ yada; <sup>26</sup> ki ti mun bia tiin nibur na janmaanii nan tin yet a ‘Niibe chabo li yikoo,’ kimaan sɔɔ kur teen yada nan Jɔɔnn set din tee Yennu sokiniie.” <sup>27</sup> Nanne ki bi bet Yiisa a “Ti ki mi.” Ki Yiisa mun betib a “Tɔn, n mun kan beti wunba chabin li yikoo ki n tuun linba na.”

*Ki jiin jasɔɔ waas banlee po*

<sup>28</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa boib a "I dukii nlee linba na po? Jasoo nna din mok waas banlee, ki tan yet wunba tee saakoo po na a 'N bik, don kpaab ni ki saa ko dinna.' <sup>29-30</sup> Nnaan ki u bet u baa a u kan do. Nanne ki u baa nyiko ki ji yet bonbik po nan waa bo bet u yooɔɔ bianjinba na. Ki ɔɔo ɔarin sak ki jiin a 'N baa, min saa dowa,' nnaan ki ki doo. Li poorpoe ki saakoo na ji tan lebit u dudukit ki doo." <sup>31</sup> Yiisa nba din yimm barjoux maɔ ki gbenn na, ki u ji boi niib na a "Waas banlee na ni, ɔmee tun u baa loommu?"

Ki bi jiin a "Saakoo po na."

Ki Yiisa betib a "Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, lampogaarteeb nan bonchonchona tan saa doɔɔi Yennu naan ni kooɔnuwa, <sup>32</sup> kimaan Joɔnn nba daan wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na daan baar i boor ki wannu yetinu binbeɔa, nnaan ki i ki teeno yada, nnaan ki lampogaarteeb nan bonchonchona teeno yada. Yaa lek la linba na nba kur poorpo, i ki lebit i dudukit ki teeno yada."

### *Toontunna barjoux*

*(Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Ki Yiisa bia betib a "Gbiintir man barjoux leer. Naadaansoo nnae din be ki koo tilontii kpaab, ki chaan gungouɔ ki lintir, ki bia gbiir gbioux nba ki bi tuu sii ɔmakii tiinii maɔ loona nyun leɔ, ki maa difoouk a wuu guu tiinii na; ki jii kpaab na ki teen toontunna nii ni a bii gorii. A li-i tani jaɔ nan pɔɔru, bin pɔɔr ki turɔ, nnaan mun pɔɔr bi yar. Li poorpo ki u yaat saan digbansiar. <sup>34</sup> Ki tiloona maɔ punpɔɔr yoo tan baar, ki naadaano na tun u daaba a bin saan toontunna na boor ki saa gaar u tiloona na. <sup>35</sup> Nnaan toontunna na din soor u daaba mane, ki boo yeno bonchiann, ki kpui loo, nnaan jaat loo na mun tana. <sup>36</sup> Nanne ki u bia namm tun daabileeb, ki bi yab ki gar sinsinn yab na, ki toontunna na bia teemm nna. <sup>37</sup> Linba na poorpo ki u ji tun u moɔ moɔ bija, nnaan yeen a 'N mi nan bi saa baak n bija nawa.' <sup>38</sup> Nnaan toontunna na nba din tun ninbinn ki la u bija na baat, ki bi bet bi leeb a 'U fadiiroe na; naant tin kpiu, nnaan ki faar na n kpant ti yar.' <sup>39</sup> Bi din sooro ki nyii nana kpaab na kpini ki saa kpuii."

<sup>40</sup> Yiisa nba yin barjoux na ki gbenn na ki u boib a "Tɔn, kpadaano maɔ-i tani baari, u saa teen toontunna maɔ nlee?"

<sup>41</sup> Ki bi jiin a, "U saa kpi toonbiit damm maɔ gbenna, nnaan jii u kpaab maɔ ki tur toontunsiab nba saa sak kii yoo kii teeno li loona, punpɔɔr yoo."

<sup>42</sup> Ki Yiisa boib a "I daa ki mi karin laa sob Yennu gbouɔ ni bianjinba-a? Li sob a:

'Tann nba ki tanmaara yetir na,  
nnaan tan tee lotik ni tanjann,  
Yennu-e teen nna, ki li teent bakitnaun.' "

<sup>43</sup> Ki Yiisa ji betib a "Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, Yennu tan saa gaar u naan i boor ki tur nibooru nba saa te ki wun di u naan nyooɔ. <sup>44</sup> Nnaan wunba tan baa tann maɔ paak, u saa but bute, nnaan tann maɔ-i baa wunba paak, bimm, see ki li nanno buk buk nan yon na."

<sup>45</sup> Mannteeb yudamm nan Farisiinba na nba din gbat barjokit na ki gbenn, ki bi bann nan Yiisa yin barjokit na ki denn namme. <sup>46</sup> Ki bi ji din loon bin sooro, nnaan tiin nibur na janmaanii, kimaan soo kur teen yada nan u set tee Yennu sokiniie.



## 22

### *Poochiann jaamm barjouk (Luk 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Ki Yiisa bia piin ki yiin barjokit ki teen niib maŋ a: <sup>2</sup> “Yennu naan tee nan batsɔɔ nba din teen siir a wun teen poochiann jaamm ki tur u bija nae. <sup>3</sup> U din tan tun u daaba a bin saan bet niib nba ki u daan poib na a bin baar; ŋaan ki bi ki loon bin baari. <sup>4</sup> Ki u ŋamm tun daabileeb ki betib a ‘Ti saa man ki bet niib nba ki n daan poib na, a jaamm jeet teen siira; n poŋ kp̄ii naajai nan bonkob-kp̄amma, ki li kur teen siira; li paak, bii saana ki tan di jaamm maŋ.’ <sup>5</sup> Ŋaan waa daan poi binba maŋ ki gbiint ki tur u daaba, ŋaan yaat yaat ki saan bi toona ni: ki yenɔ doo u kpaab, ki loɔ mun saan bont kɔiu daak ni. <sup>6</sup> Ŋaan ki siab mun soor u daaba na ki boob ki saa kp̄iib. <sup>7</sup> Ŋanne ki bat na wutoor doo bonchiann; ki u tun u kunkɔnkɔnna, ki bi saan ki saa kp̄ii nikpiira maŋ, ŋaan joo bi doo muu. <sup>8</sup> Li poorpo bat na ji din yiin u daaba ki tan betib a ‘Poochiann jeet na teen siira, ŋaan niib nba ki n daan doŋ poib na ji ki ŋan nanni. <sup>9</sup> Li paak, ii saa man sɔnjara ni, ki yiin binba kur ki i lab, ki bin baar na ki tan di jaamm maŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ki u daaba na nyii ki saan sɔnjara ni, ki saa yiin binba kur ki bi lab, li nibiit nan niŋamm; ki bi baar tan gbee poochiann ŋaak na kenken.

<sup>11</sup> “Tɔn, ki bat na tan kɔɔ a wun gɔn poochiann niib maŋ, ki la joo nna ki u foo bi sinsuuk ni ki ki lia poochiann jaamm tiati. <sup>12</sup> Ki bat na boiɔ a ‘N yɔɔk, a teen nlee ki tan kɔɔ nna ŋaan ki ki lia poochiann jaamm na tiati?’ Ki joo na ki jiin siari. <sup>13</sup> Ki bat na bet u ŋaajab na a, ‘Lorimɔ man, u nii nan u taa, ki nyi saa lu-u nanyer po bunbɔnn ni. Leŋewa ki u sii mɔ fabin ki ŋman nyana.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Ki Yiisa joont, ki yet a “Yennu yiin niib bonchianne, ŋaan u tan saa gann waaminnae.”

### *Ki jiin lampo panu po (Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ki Farisiinba na saan ki saa lor baa saa teen bianjinba ki la Yiisa mɔbonkpetir. <sup>16</sup> Ŋanne ki bi tun bi poorpoweiteeb nan Bat Herod poorpojɔɔmu Yiisa boor, ki bi saa boiɔ a “Wanntɔɔ, ti mi nan a tee barmɔnpakirɔe, ki want niib Yennu sɔnu nan barmɔnii, ki ki fiin niib po, kimaan a baka kaa nan nisaarik nba tee wunba. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, betirit, a dukii nlee ki jiin lampo panu po? Ti sennu chabit nan tii pa lampo kii teen Rom tirŋ kpanbar Siisa, amii ti daa pa?”

<sup>18</sup> Yiisa din mi bi dudukbiit maŋ. Li paak, ki u jiin betib a “Yimm kpinkp̄annii damm na, bee ki i loon yin kɔɔnin jinjammii ni? <sup>19</sup> Wantin man likirib nba ki ti saa jii pa lampo maŋ.” Ki bi jii likirib ki turo. <sup>20</sup> Ki u boib a “Ŋmee naauŋ nan sanne be likirib na paaki?” <sup>21</sup> Ki bi jiin a “Siisa yare.” Ki Yiisa betib a “Tɔn, ii yenn-ii pa man kii teen Siisa linba tee u yar, ŋaan mun bia kii pa kii teen Yennu linba tee Yennu yar.” <sup>22</sup> Baa gbat linba na ki li ji bakitib, ki bi seet nyii, ŋaan nyiko.

### *Ki jiin kpeemm firu po (Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Li daar maŋ ki Sajusiinba siab baar Yiisa boor. (Ŋamme din tuu yaa kpeemm tan kan fir kuun ni na.) <sup>24</sup> Bi din bet Yiisa a “Wanntɔɔ, Moses din wann nan li-i tee ki joo kɔɔn u poo ŋaan kpo ki ki mar biki,

a u naa bik n faar u pakɔɔk maŋ ki mar waas tur kpeemmɔ na. <sup>25</sup> Jab banlore nba tee naanɔɔk din be doo na ni, ki saakɔɔ po tan kɔɔn poo ki ki mar biki, ŋaan kpo, ki u naa bik faarɔ. <sup>26</sup> Ki li tun nna ki tur wunba pukin banlee, nan wunba pukin bantaa ni, ki saa gbenn jab banlore maŋ. <sup>27</sup> Li poorpo ki poo na tan joont kpo. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, li-i tee ki kpeemm fiuru daar baari, bi ŋmee tan sii yen poo maŋi? Kimaan bi kur din kɔɔnɔwa.”

<sup>29</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “I bota, kimaan i ki mi Yennu gbouŋ, ki bia ki mi waa mɔk paŋ bianjinba. <sup>30</sup> Kpeemm-i taji fiir kuun ni, bi sii tee nan malakanba nba be Yendouŋ ni nae. Pookɔont nan jakunt tan sii kaa. <sup>31</sup> Tɔn, ki jiin kpeemm fiuru po, i ki mi karin linba ki Yennu piaki u gbouŋ ni na-a? <sup>32</sup> a, ‘Mine tee Abraham Yennu, nan Aisak Yennu, nan Jakob Yennu.’ Niib na nba din poŋ kpo sianyooowa na, ŋaan bi bia lek daa fo, kimaan Yennu ki tee kpeemm Yennu kaa, u tee footib Yennu-e.”

<sup>33</sup> Niib na nba din gbat u wannu maŋ, ki li bakitib.

*Sennu nba gar leer labaar*

*(Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Farisiinba na nba din gbat a Yiisa mɔmaan na nyann Sajusiinba na, ki bi taan leeb ki baar. <sup>35</sup> Ki bi ni yeno nba tee sennu wanttɔɔ na boi Yiisa buboit, a wun jammɔ, a <sup>36</sup> “Wanttɔɔ, sennlanupoe tee sennjaann ki gar sennii na kuri?”

<sup>37</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a “ ‘Ii loon a Yomdaano Yennu, kii mantik-ii loono nan a par kura, nan a seek kura, nan a dudukit kura.’ <sup>38</sup> Sennu na tee sennjaanne ki bia tee sinsinn sennu. <sup>39</sup> Linba pukin ŋanlee ni ki tee barkpann mun bia tee nnae, ‘Ii loon a loo nan faa loon a mɔŋ bianjinba na.’ <sup>40</sup> Moses sennu na kura, nan Yennu sokiniinba wannu na kura gaa sennii ŋanlee na paake.”

*Ki jiin Masia nba tee wunba po*

*(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Farisiinba na nba din lakin leeb yoo nba, ki Yiisa boib a <sup>42</sup> “I dukin nlee ki jiin Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia na po? U tee ŋmee yaaboonne?”

Ki bi jiin a “U tee Defid yaaboonne.”

<sup>43</sup> Ki u ji boib a “Ki bee ki Defid din yiino a ‘Yomdaano?’ Yennu Seyeeŋ nba din gbee Defid na ki u yet a

<sup>44</sup> ‘Yennu din yet n Yomdaano a,

Karin n niidiitu po

mɔkmɔk nan maa tan saa te fan ŋmaa a datai a taapaun ni.’

<sup>45</sup> Li paak, Defid nba din yiin Masia a ‘Yomdaano’ na, nlee ki Masia tee ŋɔɔ Defid yaaboonni?”

<sup>46</sup> Soɔ din ki fit jiin u buboit maŋi; li paak, laa nyii li daar maŋ ki saa, soɔ ji din ki mɔk par ki saa boi Yiisa buboisiati.

## 23

*Ki jiin sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba binben po*

*(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa piin ki piak teen nibur na nan u poorpoweiteeb a, <sup>2</sup> “Sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nae ki bi turib yaak nan bii sokin Moses sennu na. <sup>3</sup> Li paak, li ŋan ki yii saak kii waa baa wanti linba na kura, ŋaan kii mi man ki yin gaar bi binben, kimaan bi ki tuun baa

want linba manji. <sup>4</sup> Bi jint niib jik-kpiata nba paar nan jiinu, n̄aan kan sak jii bi niibir gbaa ki babir s̄oo ki wun jii. <sup>5</sup> Linba kur ki bi tuun na, bi tuun a niib n la ki pakibe. Gotir baa jii Yennu sennu na waan nba s̄ob gbanbis paak, ki lor lor bi yugbia nan bi nii paak, ki li yarin bianjinba; bia gotir bi liathaant m̄ogbana nba f̄ok ki bia yarin bianjinba. <sup>6</sup> Bi-i saan jaamm ni, bi tuu loon bin kar yudamm kinkaani paake; bi-i k̄oo Yenjiantu diit ni, bi bia loon nijaana kaanii boae. <sup>7</sup> Bi bia tuu loon ki niib-ii foontib burchinfoontii dai ni, kii yib a 'Wannteeb.' <sup>8</sup> N̄aan yimm n̄arin, i daa te ki bi yi-i 'Wannteebi,' kimaan i kura tee naa waase nan leeb, ki m̄ok Wannt̄oo yen̄ok̄oo. <sup>9</sup> I daa yi s̄oo 'Baa' tingboun na ni, kimaan i m̄ok Baa yen̄ok̄oo; n̄oo tee Yennu nba be sanpaapo na. <sup>10</sup> I bia daa te ki niib yi-i 'Yomdammi,' kimaan i m̄ok Yomdaano yen̄ok̄oo; n̄oo tee min Yiisa Masia. <sup>11</sup> Wunba tee nijaann i ni, wun teen u m̄on̄ i kura toontunn̄o. <sup>12</sup> Wunba dont u m̄on̄, Yennu tan saa sikin̄owa; n̄aan wunba sikint u m̄on̄, Yennu-e tan saa donn̄o."

*Kpinkpannii damm labaar*

(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

<sup>13</sup> Yiisa bia yet a "Yimm sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nba tee kpinkpannii damm na, li sii bi turi, kimaan yimme loo Yennu naan tamm̄ob a niib daa k̄oo. I m̄on̄ m̄on̄ ki k̄oo, n̄aan d̄ok binba loon bin k̄oo tamm̄ob man̄ na. ((<sup>14</sup> Yimm sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nba tee kpinkpannii damm na, li sii bi turi, kimaan i gaan pakoi n̄ei, ki mei Yennu ki yukii ki kpann a i tee yentinn̄ae, i tubdatu tan sii bi bonchiann.))

<sup>15</sup> "Yimm sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nba tee kpinkpannii damm na, li sii bi turi, kimaan i pootir m̄oka ki gaar digbana ki loon wunba saa kpint u binber̄ kii waa i poorpoe, ki li-i tee ki i tan la s̄oo ki u waaini, i tuu te ki u biit nba jikit̄o saa Sintaanii muu ni na n n̄amm pukin taar munlee-e ki gar i yara.

<sup>16</sup> "Yimm j̄oonii nba daar i leeb na, li sii bi turi. I want niib na a 'S̄oo-i por Yenjiantu n̄asaakak na, li ki kpaalalasi, n̄aan li-i tee ki s̄oo por likirii nba be n̄asaakak man̄ ni na, a see ki u gbeen u m̄opor na.'

<sup>17</sup> Yimm j̄oonii nba daar i leeb na, bona n̄anlee na ni, lannpoe tee barkpanni, likirii na amii Yenjiantu n̄asaakak nba te ki likirii na tee Yennu yar na? <sup>18</sup> Ki i bia yet a 'Li-i tee ki s̄oo por marun̄ binbintiri, li ki kpaalalasi, n̄aan li-i tee ki s̄oo por marun̄ bonkobuk nba paa binbintir na paak na, see ki u gbeen u m̄opor man̄.' <sup>19</sup> I set tee j̄ooniie nan barm̄onii. Bona n̄anlee na ni, lannpoe tee barkpanni, marun̄ bonkobuk na koo binbintir nba te ki li tee Yennu yar na? <sup>20</sup> Li paak, li-i tee ki s̄oo por marun̄ binbintiri, li want nan u por binbintir na nan linba kur paa li paak nae. <sup>21</sup> Li-i tee ki s̄oo bia por Yenjiantu n̄asaakak na, li want nan u por n̄aak man̄ nan Yennu nba be lej nae. <sup>22</sup> Li-i bia tee ki s̄oo por Yend̄oun̄, u por Yennu naangboun̄ nan n̄oo nba kar li paak man̄e.

<sup>23</sup> "Yimm sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nba tee kpinkpannii damm na, li sii bi turi. I jikit̄o baarii nan bukun̄ nan narii nan li bonlia piik n̄ook ni yenn̄ok̄o ki teen Yennu, n̄aan nyik linba tee barkpana u sennu ni; n̄anne tee barbunu nba took, nan ninbatinu, nan yada teenu. Linba na nbae bo n̄an nan yii tuun, ki daa nyikit̄o li yenn̄o nba tumu. <sup>24</sup> Yimm

joonii nba daar i leeb na, i tuu lot kpajuuke nyun ni ki lu, n̄aan nak laagumii nan nyun.

<sup>25</sup> “Yimm sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nba tee kpinkpannii damm na, li sii bi turi, kimaan i sokii nyunnyunmanii nan senii poorpoe, n̄aan ki n̄ook ni gbee nan fatuk nan jawuuk. <sup>26</sup> Yimm Farisiinba nba tee joonii na, sokit man nyunnyunmanii nan senii noi ni sinsinn, ki li poorpo saa nyiwa.

<sup>27</sup> “Yimm sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nba tee kpinkpannii damm na, li sii bi turi. I tee nan kaat nba ki bi maa ki pent nae, ki li poorpo fan, n̄aan ki li n̄ook ni gbee nan kpaba nan poi. <sup>28</sup> Nnae ki niib gorii i nanyer po ki i n̄an, n̄aan ki i para gbee nan kpinkpannii nan toonbiit.

*Yiisa nba piak bi tubdatu po bianjinba*

*(Luk 11.47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Yimm sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba nba tee kpinkpannii damm na, li sii bi turi. I maa Yennu sokiniinba kaat, ki jabib, ki sent, ki li tee linba saa tiar niib yentinna kuun po, <sup>30</sup> n̄aan yeen a ‘Ti-i diŋi bonni be ti yeejamm yoo, ti din bo kan tun baa din tun linba ki kp̄ii Yennu sokiniinba na.’ <sup>31</sup> Linba na want nan i set sak nan i tee binba din kp̄ii Yennu sokiniinba na yaaboonae. <sup>32</sup> Li paak, i yeejamm nba din piin ki tuun toonbiit nba na, tontir man. <sup>33</sup> Yimm wai! Yimm waalabirii waas na, nlee ki i tan saa nyi tubdatu nba tee muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni? <sup>34</sup> Li paake ki n beeri na, n tan saa tun Yennu sokiniinba nan yandamm nan wantteeb i boor ni, n̄aan i tan saa kpi bi siabe, ki kpaa siab dapunpuna paak, ki boo siab Yenjiantu diit ni, ki bia wei tokii bi taa ki nyi doyenu ni ki tootir doleu ni. <sup>35</sup> Li paak, baa din kp̄ii yentinna nba na kura tubdatu be i paak, laa nyii nipeemo Abel ki saa tuu Berekia bija Sekaria, wunba ki bi din kp̄iiu Yenjiantu n̄asaakak nan maruŋ binbintir sinsuuk ni na. <sup>36</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, motana nigbouŋ na tan saa la tubdatu, toonbiit maŋ kur paake.

*Yiisa nba loon Jerusalem teeb bianjinba*

*(Luk 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Nbaayoo-o, Jerusalem teeb, yimm nba kpi Yennu sokiniinba, ki bia jaat u toomiinba nba ki u tumm i boor na tana, bikinu taar munjaae ki n gbaa maa n lakini yomm nan korik nba tuu lakin u waas u kpinkpant ni na, ki i ki saki. <sup>38</sup> Gotir man, Yennu nyik i jiantu n̄aak nae, ki li doo yann. <sup>39</sup> N beerie, laa nyii motana ki saa, i kan mi lan ki saa tuu daar nba ki i tan saa yet a ‘Piisin be wunba baat Yennu sann ni na paak.’ ”

## 24

*Yenjiantu n̄asaakak biiru po*

*(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din nyii Yenjiantu n̄asaakak ni ki saa na, ki u poorpoweit-eeb baar u boor ki tan wanto jiantu n̄aak maŋ diit. <sup>2</sup> Nanne ki u boib a “I la linba na nba kura-a? Barmoniie ki n beeri na, bi tan saa tut li kur ki lu tiŋ niwa, ki li tann yennkoo tan kan biar ki paa leer paaki.”

*Mukisuk nan biak labaar*

*(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yiisa nba din tan saan kar kunkonn nba ki bi yir Olif Tiinii kunkonn paak na, ki u poorpoweiteeb baar u boor, bi kuukoo, ki boio a “Bia yooe ki linba na kur tan sii tee? Bee tan sii tee a baaru nyinn, nan durinya na gbennu nyinni?”

<sup>4</sup> Ki u betib a “Ti mi man ki soo n tan kpanni, <sup>5</sup> kimaan niib bonchiann tan saa jii n sanne ki baar ki yeen a njamme tee min Masia na, ki kpann niib bonchiann. <sup>6</sup> I tan saa gbat tob fuut i koonn ni, nan li labaar banfoka, njaan i daa jee, kimaan li kpaa talase nan linba na kur n tun, njaan li ki want nan durinya gbennu baare na. <sup>7</sup> Nibooru nan nibooru tan saa kon nan leeb, ki kpanbar nan kpanbar mun tan saa took leeb ki kon. Ki kon nan tin jekiruk tan sii be loka kur po. <sup>8</sup> Linba na nba kur tan sii tee nan matyiaru pinpiik nae.

<sup>9</sup> “Li yoo man bi tan saa soori ki dinni biak, ki kpi-i, ki booru kur tan sii nami kimaan yaa waan na paak. <sup>10</sup> Li yoo man, niib bonchiann tan saa yet n weiu, ki fikisir leeb, ki bia nan leeb. <sup>11</sup> Ki faak sokiniinba tan saa nyi ki kpann niib bonchiann. <sup>12</sup> Biit nba tan saa mantik yabit tingbouj na ni na paak, niib bonchiann lomm tan saa maak. <sup>13</sup> Njaan wunba tan gubin nan biak yoo man joontu tan saa la tinuwa. <sup>14</sup> Ki bi tan saa moont Yennu naan barjanii moontii na tingbouj na kur po, a nibooru kur n gbata, ki durinya gbennu n yen fit baar.

### *Janmaanbiiuk labaar*

(Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

<sup>15</sup> “I tan saa la bonbiir nba ki Yennu sokinii Daniel din yet li po na, linba ki Yennu koo na, ki li see Yenjiantu nasaakak ni.” (Wunba kur tan karin sobu na, wun bann laa want linba.) <sup>16</sup> “Li yoo man, binba tan be Judea yent ni, bin chiar kii do kunkona, <sup>17</sup> ki wunba tan be u njaak yur paak, \* waa daa gbaa koo u diiuk ni a wun jii u siari, <sup>18</sup> ki wunba tan be u kpaab ni, u daa nmat a wun jii u liatiri. <sup>19</sup> Yoo man ni, podamm nan binba dia walai tan saa di biak bonchiann. <sup>20</sup> Ii mei Yennu man ki u daa te ki biak na baat sabouj, koo foon daari. <sup>21</sup> Kimaan li yoo man, biak sii be; Yennu nba nan durinyawa nan dinna, li biak booru daa ki mi baari; li booru mun bia ji kan mi baar linba na poor po. <sup>22</sup> Yennu-i tanji kii wat daa man yabinti, soo tan kan tinni; njaan u nigannkab paak ki u tan saa wat daa man yabint.

<sup>23</sup> “Li yoo man, soo-i tanji beti a ‘Gotir man, Masia be nna,’ amii ‘U be nawa,’ i daa tee li daano yada, <sup>24</sup> kimaan li yoo man, faak Masia-nba nan faak sokiniinba tan saa nyi ki tuun nyina nan bakitnaunj toonjaana a bin kpann niib; ki li-i tanji fit gbaa, bi tan saa kpann Yennu nigannkab tiona. <sup>25</sup> Gbiintir man, n donj betiewa, ki yoo man daa ki baari.

<sup>26</sup> “Li paak, bi-i tanji beti a ‘Gotir man, u be muuk ni,’ i daa saa; koo bi-i beti a ‘Gotir man, u be diiuk ni,’ i daa tee yada, <sup>27</sup> kimaan min nisaarik Bik baaru tan sii tee nan sanyikintii nba tuu nyi yondo po ki saan sik yonbaa po nae.

<sup>28</sup> “Siaminba ki bonkpeenn be, leje ki juut tikii.

### *Yiisa jenu labaar*

(Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Biak na poorpo ki yonnu tan saa bonn, ki njaarik ji kan yenti; ki njaabira tan saa nyi sanpaapo ki baa, ki linba kur be sanpaapo tan

\* 24:17 24.17 Bi nei yura paak, bi din tuu sere.

saa damm ki ηmat ηmat. <sup>30</sup> Li yoo maη, niib tan saa la min nisaarik Bik jenu nyinn sanpaapo, ki nibooru booru nba be tingboun na ni kur tan sii fabin, ki la min nisaarik Bik, ki n be sanpagboun ni, ki siik nan paη nan yentsaakar. <sup>31</sup> Naatunn tan saa mo, ki n tun n malakanba ki bin saan ki tikir n nigannkab nba be tingboun na kur po, ki baar namm.

*Sinsabik nyinn labaar*

*(Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> "Li jii sinsabik ki tumii yan maη; yaa tuu la ki tiik maη bintir yoo nba, i ji tuu mi nan siok pere na. <sup>33</sup> Nnae mun, yoo nba ki i tan laat ki linba na nba kur tuun, yin bann nan n jenu maη pere na, li ji kan yukiri. <sup>34</sup> Barmōniie ki n beeri na, mōtana nigboun na kan kpo ki gbenn kaawa ki linba na kur n tumi. <sup>35</sup> Sanpaak nan tin tan saa gara, ηaan n maan ηarin kan mi gari.

*Soo ki mi Yiisa jenu daar*

*(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> "Naaan soo ki mi daar maη koo yoo nba ki n saa jeni; li sanpaapo malakanba, koo min Yennu Bija moη ki mi, see n Baa Yennu kooe mi. <sup>37</sup> Laa din tee bianjiba Nowa yoo na, li mun bia tan sii tee nnae min nisaarik Bik jenu yoo. <sup>38</sup> Nowa yoo maη, yoo nba ki nyunchioη din daa ki baar na, niib din di ki nyu, ki kooηt poob, ki jikit bi waas ki teemm jab, ki tan tuu daar nba ki Nowa koo ηaringbenjir ni na. <sup>39</sup> Niib maη din bia daa ki bann linba tuumi, ki tan tuu daa nba ki nyungbeeuk baar ki dii bi kur na. Li bia tan sii tee nnae, yoo nba ki min nisaarik Bik tan saa jen. <sup>40</sup> Daar maη ni, jab banlee tan sii boo kpaab ni ki ko, ki n tan saa jii yeno ηaan nyik loo. <sup>41</sup> Poob banlee tan sii lakin boo naan dii, ki n tan saa jii yeno ηaan nyik loo.

<sup>42</sup> "Li paak, ii chek i moη paak man, kimaan i ki mi daar nba ki min i Yomdaano saa jeni. <sup>43</sup> Naaan bant nan li-i tee ki ηaadaano poη mi yoo nba ki nanyuko yaa wun baar u ηaak ni nyioku, u sii kare guu; u kan sak ki nanyuko na n tan koo ki jamo. <sup>44</sup> Li paak, li ηan ki i mun teen siir yoo kura, kimaan min nisaarik Bik mun bia tan saa jen, yoo nba ki i ki dukii n jenu poe.

*Daabir nba saa sak u yomdaano moη bianjiba*

*(Luk 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> "Daabilanoη tee yandaano ki tuun u chanbaa nba wanto bianjiba? Njooe tee wunba ki u chanbaa teeno daabiyudaano a wuu gorii u daabileeb, kii teemm mann nan li sonu. <sup>46</sup> Li-i tee ki u chanbaa tan kpen ki la ki u tuun nna, parpeenn sii tee daabir maη yare. <sup>47</sup> Barmōniie ki n beeri na, u chanbaa maη saa jii u mōkint kur ki teen daabir maη nuu ni, a wuu gorii. <sup>48</sup> Naaan li-i tee ki daabir maη tee daabiyoonn ki dukin a u chanbaa kan kpen yiami, <sup>49</sup> ki piin ki boo u daabileeb, ki ηoo nan danyuurit bia lakin ki nyu ki di, <sup>50</sup> u chanbaa maη tan saa kpen daar nba ki u ηaa u kpenu tamae, nan yoo nba ki u ki mi. <sup>51</sup> U chanbaa na saa dat u tubir bonbiir, ki teeno nan baa tuu teen kpinkpannii damm bianjiba na. Leη maηe ki u ji sii mo fabin ki ηman nyana.

## 25

*Ki jiin sapaamm piik po*

<sup>1</sup> “Yennu naan labaar tee nan sapaamm piik nba din jii bi fita ki saa a bin took pooyookir sɔɔ nae. <sup>2</sup> Sapaamm maŋ ni banɲmu din tee jatite, ki banɲmu mun tee subindamm. <sup>3</sup> Sapaanjata na din jii bi fita, ɲaan ki tenn kpan ki guun bi mɔŋi, <sup>4</sup> ki sapaansubindamm na ɲarin jii kpan ki liak salena ni, ki dia pukin bi fita po. <sup>5</sup> Pooyookir sɔɔ maŋ din ki baar yiami, ki ɔɔɔn tan soor sapaamm na kura, ki bi ɔɔɔn.

<sup>6</sup> “Ki tansuunii ki bi tan gbat kunkɔr a ‘Gotir, pooyookir sɔɔ nae baat na. Nyin man ki tookɔ.’ <sup>7</sup> Ki sapaamm piik na kur fiir ki ɲak bi fita na. <sup>8</sup> ɲanne ki sapaanjata na miar subindamm na a ‘I kan turit i kpan na waami-i? Kimaan ti fita na loon lin kpeene.’ <sup>9</sup> Ki subindamm na jiin a ‘Aaii, li kan jaŋ timm nan yimmi. Ii saa man binba koi kpan boor ki saa daa i yara.’ <sup>10</sup> Sapaanjata na nba din yaat ki saan a bin daa kpan yoo nba, ki pooyookir sɔɔ na dɔkit. Subindamm banɲmu nba teen siir na din wei pooyookir sɔɔ maŋe, ki saan poochiann ɲaak na ni ki kɔɔ diiuk ni, ki bi loon gann ki kpar.

<sup>11</sup> “Li poorpo, sapaanjata na nba tan jen yoo nba, ki bi baar see tammɔb na boor ki yi a ‘Chanbaa, chanbaa, lootir gann ki tin kɔɔ.’ <sup>12</sup> Ki pooyookir sɔɔ na jiin a, ‘Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, n ki miini.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Yiisa bia din betib a “Ii mi man, kimaan i ki mi daar nba koo yoo nba ki min i Yomdaano tan saa jeni.”

*Ki jiin daaba bantaa po*

*(Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “Yennu naan labaar bia tee nan ɲaadaansɔɔ nba din lor a wun saan sɔnu, ɲaan yiin u daaba ki tan chentib likirii a bin gaar kii kpentir nae. <sup>15</sup> U din tur sinsinn yɔɔ na bɔtoot tusbamm ɲanɲmu, ki tur wunba paa na tusbamm ɲanlee, ki tur wunba joont na tusbamm yennkɔɔ. U din tur sɔɔ kur nan waa mi li yɔɔ kotir nba tee bianɲinae, ɲaan yaat saan. <sup>16</sup> Wunba din gaar tusbamm ɲanɲmu na din nyiie nan u likirii yiama ki piin kpinkpouŋ, ki la nyɔɔt tusbamm ɲanɲmu ki pukin li paak. <sup>17</sup> Nnae ki wunba din gaar tusbamm ɲanlee na mun nyii ki kpentir ki la nyɔɔt tusbamm ɲanlee ki pukin li paak. <sup>18</sup> Naan wunba gaar tusbamm yenn na ɲarin din nyiie, ki gbiir bootuk, ki pii u yomdaano likirii na.

<sup>19</sup> “Li din yukir bonchiann, ki ɲaadaano maŋ tan jen, ki yiin u daaba na, a wun kan bi likirii maŋ, ki la baa la nyɔɔt bianɲina. <sup>20</sup> Wunba din gaar tusbamm ɲanɲmu na nba kɔɔ yoo nba, ki u jii tusbamm ɲanɲmu leer ki pukin tur u yomdaano, ɲaan yet a ‘N yomdaano, a din turin tusbamm ɲanɲmue, ɲaan gotir, n mun bia la nyɔɔt tusbamm ɲanɲmu.’ <sup>21</sup> Ki u yomdaano na betɔ a ‘N faan, a tee daabiŋaŋe, ki bia tuun fanu; faa dia waamina fanu bianɲina na, li paak, n saa jii saamewa ki teen a nuu ni. Parpeenn nba ki n mɔk na, li ji tee min nan fin yare.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ki wunba mun din gaar tusbamm ɲanlee na kɔɔ ki baar u yomdaano na boor, ki yetɔ a ‘N yomdaano, gotir, a din turin tusbamm ɲanlee-e, ɲaan n kpent ki la nyɔɔt tusbamm ɲanlee pukin.’ <sup>23</sup> Ki u yomdaano yetɔ a ‘N faan, a tee daabiŋaŋe, ki bia tuun fanu; faa dia

waaminna fanu bianjinba na, li paak, n saa jii saamewa ki teen a nuu ni. Parpeenn nba ki n mək na, li ji tee min nan fin yare.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ki wunba mun din gaar tusbamm yenn na narin koo ki baar u yomdaano boor ki yeto a ‘N yomdaano, n mi nan a tuu tee wunba di fobite, kimaan linba ki a ki dii fara li paak na, fin narin loon narinbae ki fii di; siaminba ki a lek ki buri njan fin narin jaan leje. <sup>25</sup> Li paak, n daan tiina janmaaniie, ki jii a tusbamm yenn na ki gbiir pii tin ni. Li paak, njanne na. Gaat a bont.’

<sup>26</sup> “Njanne ki u yomdaano na beto a ‘Fin daabiyoonn na, a tee gbannyakdaano; a ponj mi nan n tee wunba di linba ki n ki dii fara li paake, ki bia mi nan n jaan siaminba ki n ki bure, <sup>27</sup> ki bee ki a ki kpent niib n likirii manj ki bin tan paanin nyooti? Maa bo tan jen na n bo saa la n bont ki nyoot paa li paake. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, gaat likirii manj u boor man, ki pukin wunba mək tusbamm piik na; <sup>29</sup> kimaan wunba kur mək bona, bi saa pukino ki wun mokit bonchiann; njan wunba koo bont, bi bia saa tont bonmintik nba ki u mək nae. <sup>30</sup> Njan jayann na narin, jii mo man kii nyi ki saa lu-u nanyer po, bunbonn ni. Lenjewa ki u sii mo fabin ki njan nyana.’

### *Yiisa nba saa bu niib buut bianjinba*

<sup>31</sup> “Ton, min nisaarik Bik-i tanj jen nan n pan nan malakanba kur yoo nba, n saa kar n naangbouj paak, ki la baakchionj, <sup>32</sup> ki lakin tingbouj na nibooru kur n toonn, ki bokitib nan pekpaarik nba tuu bokit pei nan buunii bianjinba na. <sup>33</sup> N tan saa jii pei ki sennib n niidiitu po, njan jii buunii na mun ki sennib n niiganj po. <sup>34</sup> Ki min Bat saa yet binba see n niidiitu po na a ‘Yimm nba ki n Baa Yennu teen piisin i paak na, ii saana man ki tan koo naan nba ki Yennu namm ki guuni durinya piinu niwa na, <sup>35</sup> kimaan kon din mokin, ki i dinnin; ki nyunnyukuru mokin ki i turin nyun. N din tee saamo, ki i gaarin saauj i njei ni. <sup>36</sup> N din somm yanne, ki i turin tiat; ki n yiar, ki i sommin; bi din koonin dansarik, ki i yoo gontin.’

<sup>37</sup> “Ki yentinna na tan saa jiin ki boin a ‘Ti Yomdaano, bee yoee ki ti din la-a ki kon moka ki ti dinnani? koo bee yoee ki nyunnyukuru din moka ki ti tura nyumi? <sup>38</sup> koo bee yoee ki ti din la-a ki a tee saamo ki ti gaara saauj ti njei ni? koo ki a somm yann ki ti tura tiati? <sup>39</sup> koo bee daare ki ti din la ki a yiar ki ti sommani? koo ki a koo dansarik, ki ti baar ki gonani?’ <sup>40</sup> Ki min Bat mun tan saa jiin a ‘Barmoniie ki n beeri na, yaa din tun linba ki tur wunba tee tatimoo n naa waas sinsuuk ni na, i din tuun ki teen mine.’

<sup>41</sup> “Li poorpo, n tan saa jiant ki bet binba see n niiganj po na a ‘Yimm nibiit nba njan nan tubdatu na, seetir nna. Ii saa man ki saa koo muu nba di ki kaa kpeenu, ki Yennu namm ki guun Sintaanii nan u niib na ni, <sup>42</sup> kimaan kon din mokin, njan ki i minnin jeet; ki nyunnyukuru mokin, njan ki i minnin nyun. <sup>43</sup> N din tee saamo, ki i ki sak gaarin i njei ni; ki n tan somm yann, njan ki i minnin tiat; ki n tan yiar, ki i ki sommin, ki n bia tan koo dansarik, ki i ki gonin.’

<sup>44</sup> “Li yoo ki bi mun tan saa nmat ki boin a ‘Ti Yomdaano, bee yoee ki ti din la-a ki kon moka, koo nyunnyukuru moka, koo ki a tee saamo, koo ki a somm yann, koo ki a yiar, koo ki a koo dansarik, njan ki ti yet a sommiri?’ <sup>45</sup> Li yoo mane ki n saa jiin a, ‘Barmoniie ki n beeri na,



yaa din yêṭ yin tun linba ki tur wunba tee tatimoo n naa waas sinsuuk ni na, i din yêṭ yin tun ki tur mine.’<sup>46</sup> Binba na tan saa saan ki saa la tubdatu nba kaa gbennu na, ḡaan ki yentinna na n mun saan ki saa be manfoor nba kaa gbennu na ni.”

## 26

*Yudamm nba lor a bin kpi Yiisa bianjinba*  
(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Joonn 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din pak maan na kur ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u bet u poorpoweiteeb a, <sup>2</sup> “I mi nan daarpoee tee yukitgar\* tiaru jaamm. Bi daan saa jii min nisaarik Bik ki tur niib ki bin kpaan dapunpunn paak.”

<sup>3</sup> Li yoo maḡ ki mannteeb yudamm nan Juu teeb saakab tikir leeb Kayafas ḡaak ni, wunba tee mannteeb yudamm saakoo na. <sup>4</sup> Bi din lor baa saa teen bianjinba ki bor soor Yiisa-e ki kpiu. <sup>5</sup> ḡaan bi din lor nan bi kan sooro jaamm daa na ni, kimaan bi-i teen nna, see ki kpikpiruk baar.

*Poosoo nba din but tulaarii Yiisa yur paak bianjinba*  
(Mak 14.3-9; Joonn 12.1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Ton, Yiisa nba din be Betani doo ni, Simonn nba din tee gbaatir na ḡaak, ki kar di jeet, ki poosoo koo ki dia salenḡann,† ki li gbee nan tulaarii nba daauk paar bonchiann, ki u baar tan but Yiisa yur paak. <sup>8</sup> Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na nba la nna yoo nba, ki bi burin nan leeb nan wutoor ki yeen a “Bee ki poo na biir tulaarii na nna mani? <sup>9</sup> Bi bo saa fit koir ki gaar likirii bonchiann ki somm talasdamm.”

<sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa bann bi bunburimii maḡ paak, ki boib a “Bee teen ki i burin ki daamii poo na? Bonḡanne ki u tun ki turin maḡ. <sup>11</sup> Talasdamm ḡarin sii yoo be i boore, ḡaan min ḡarin kii yoo be nani kaa. <sup>12</sup> Tulaarii nba ki u but n paak na, u teen n piinu siire. <sup>13</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, siaminba kur ki bi saa moont barnanii na tingbouḡ na ni, bi bia saa moont poo maḡ nba tun linba na, ki li sii tee tiarin ki jiin u po.”

*Judas nba sak nyii Yiisa poor bianjinba*  
(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na ni yeno, wunba ki bi yiu Judas Iskariot na, nyii ki saan mannteeb yudamm boor, <sup>15</sup> ki saa boib a “I saa turin bee ḡaan ki n lon sonii ki Yiisa n koo i nuu ni?” Ki bi kan salimpeena likbina piintaa ki turo. <sup>16</sup> Laa din nyii li yoo maḡ ki u lon sonii nba ki u saa jii Yiisa ki kubin bi nuu ni.

*Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nba din dii yukitgar tiaru jaamm bianjinba*  
(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Joonn 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Boroboro nba ki bi din ki tee datin na jaamm piinu daar, ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb baar u boor, ki tan boio a “A loon ki tin saan lee ki teen siir ki guuna yukitgar tiaru jaamm na dinu?”

<sup>18</sup> Ki u betib a “Ti saa man doo na ni, jasoo nna ḡaak, ki saa beto a “Ti Wanntooe tunt a ti tan beta a u yoo pera, ki u loon ḡoo nan u poorpoweiteeb n di yukitgar tiaru jaamm na a ḡaak na ni.” ”

\* **26:2** 26.2 Yennu malaka din kpii Ijipt teeb bijakpera, ḡaan nyik Israel yab. (Nyinu 12.29)

† **26:6-7** 26.6-7 Bi din jii tanḡann nba ki bi yir “alabaster” nae ki nan salenn maḡ.

19 Ki u poorpoweiteeb na set tun nan waa wannib bianjinba na, ki teen jaamm man jeet siir.

20 Daajoouk nba din tan baar, ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na koo ki kar a bin di. 21 Baa di yoo nba, ki Yiisa yetib a “Barmoniie ki n beeri na, i ni yeno saa nyi n poora.”

22 Ki u poorpoweiteeb na para biir bonchiann, ki bi piin ki boio yeno yeno a “N Yomdaano, barmonii, a yeen mine-e?”

23 Ki u jiin a, “Wunba ki min nan noo lakin sukii kpinsenyen nie saa nyi n poor. 24 Min nisaarik Bik set saa kpo nan Yennu gboun nba wann bianjinba nae, naan bonbiir sii be wunba yaa wun nyi n poor na paak. Bi-i bonni kii mar li daano gbaa, li bo so.”

25 Nanne ki Judas nba yaa wun nyi u poor na mun boio a “Wanntoo, a yeen mine-e?”

Ki Yiisa jiin a “Nan faa yaa na.”

*Ki jiin ti Yomdaano jeet dinu po*

*(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Korint teeb 11.23-25)*

26 Baa di jeet man yoo nba na, ki Yiisa jii boroboro, ki tur Yennu niipoouk, naan nmit nmit, ki tur u poorpoweiteeb na, ki betib a “Gaat man ki di. Linba nae tee n gbanant,” 27 ki bia jii nyunyunman nan tiloona nyun, ki tur Yennu niipoouk ki jii turib, ki betib a, “Gaat man, ki i kura n nyu. 28 Linba nae tee n son nba gbeen Yennu molor na, son nba tan saa nyi n gbanant ni, nisaarii bonchiann paak, ki Yennu n nyik chab bi biite na. 29 N beerie, n ji kan mi nyu tiloona nyun na, see daar nba ki min nan yimm tan saa lakin nyu li bonpaann, n Baa Yennu naan ni.”

30 Nanne ki bi yin Yenjiantu yanii, naan nyii ki saan Olif Tiinii kunkonn paak.

*Yiisa nba yet a Piita saa noi a u ki miu bianjinba*

*(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Joonn 13.36-38)*

31 Li yoo na ki Yiisa betib a “Nyiook na, i kura saa tin naan nyikima, kimaan li sob Yennu gboun ni a ‘Yennu tan saa kpi pekpaarik na, ki pei nba ki u tuu kpaarib na saa yat.’ 32 Naan mi-i tanji fiir kuun ni, li poorpo, n saa liit i toonn ki saan Galilii.”

33 Ki Piita jiin a, “N Yomdaano, soo kur-i lekii tanji tin nyika, naan min narin kan mi tin ki nyikaani.”

34 Ki Yiisa beto a “Barmoniie ki n beera na, dinna nyiook na, nan kojosisinn n tan bui na, ki a noi taar muntaawa a a ki mimi.”

35 Ki Piita jiin a, “Li-i lekii baar nan min nan fin n lakin kpo gbaa, n kan mi noi nan n ki miani.”

Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na kura mun bia yet nna.

*Yiisa nba miar Yennu nan ninmonn bianjinba*

*(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)*

36 Nanne ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb saan siaminba ki bi yi Gefsemene na; ki u saa betib a “Li be nna man, naan ki n saan i toonn po ki saa miar Yennu.” 37 Ki u jii Piita nan Sebedii waas banlee na ki pukin u mojo po, ki bi saan. Ki u saa la parbiir nan yanyetuk, 38 ki betib a “Parbiibooru nba soorin na per lin kpima. Biat nna man kii nyoi ki pukin n po.”

<sup>39</sup> Nanne ki u chat saan waaminna bi tɔɔnn, ki baa fabin, ki u yugbiar siit tiŋ, ŋaan mei Yennu ki yeen a “N Baa, li-i bonni saa fiti, fan ŋaan ki biak nba baat n paak na n yakirin. Ŋaan ŋaant ki a loommo n tun, ki li daa tee n loommu.”

<sup>40</sup> Ki u tan ŋmat u poorpoweiteeb bantaa na boor, ki baar soɔ ki bi goont; ki u boi Piita a “I lek kan fit kii nyɔi ki pukin n po yoo waami-i? <sup>41</sup> Ii nyɔi man ŋaan kii mei Yennu, ki i tan daa koo jinjammii ni, kimaan i sei ŋarin loon lin tun linba ŋan, ŋaan ki i gbanant kaa paŋi.”

<sup>42</sup> Ki u din ŋmat taar munlee ni ki saa mei Yennu ki yeen a “N Baa, li-i tee ki biak nba baat n paak na kan fit yakirin ŋaan ki n saa dirie, ŋaant ki a loomm n tun.” <sup>43</sup> Ki u ŋmat ki saa baar soɔ ki u poorpoweiteeb na bia goona, kimaan goon din məkib bonchiann.

<sup>44</sup> Ki u bia ŋmat taar muntaa ni, ki saa mei Yennu ki yeen li bian nan waa bo miar sinsinn na, <sup>45</sup> ki tan ŋmat baar u poorpoweiteeb maŋ boor ki boib a “I bia lek daa goont ki foi-i? Gotir man, yoo maŋ pera. Bi jii min nisaarik Bik na, ki teen biiddamm nuu niwa. <sup>46</sup> Fiit man, ki tin saan. Gotir man, wunba nyii n poor na pera.”

*Baa soor Yiisa bianinba*

(Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jɔɔnn 18.3-12)

<sup>47</sup> U mɔb daa ki baa tiŋ kaawa, ki Judas, wunba tee u poorpoweiteeb na yeno, dokit nan nibur, ki siab dia jukbanjai, ki siab mun dia gbajara, ki nyii mannteeb yudamm nan saakab boor. <sup>48</sup> Judas, wunba nyii u poor na poŋ daan wann niib maŋ nyinsiare a “Mi-i saki foont wunba ki moot u tankpinn,‡ yii mi nan ŋooe na, ki yin sooro kenken man.”

<sup>49</sup> Judas nba tan baar yoo nba, li taakpaak ni ki u saan ki saa set Yiisa peŋ ki yeto a “Wanntoo, a nyiok po,” ŋaan moot u tankpinn.

<sup>50</sup> Ki Yiisa jiant beto a “N yook, toonbooru nba ki a tun na paaki-i?”

Li yoo na ki niib na ji wuur baar ki tan bib Yiisa. <sup>51</sup> Nanne ki u poorpoweiteeb na ni yeno kakit noot jukbanjiak ki choo pot mannteeb yudaano daabir tubir. <sup>52</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa beto a “Jiint a jukbanjiak maŋ ki noon li took ni, kimaan wunba kon nan juk, u kpenn juk kuume. <sup>53</sup> A ki mi nan n bo saa fit miar n Baa Yennu sommir po, ki u bo saa tun malakanba yiam, ki bin gar tusaa piik nan ŋanlee-e? <sup>54</sup> Ŋaan mi-i teen nna, nlee ki li saa tun ki gbeen linba sob Yennu gbouŋ ni ki yet a see ki n dii biak nba baat na?”

<sup>55</sup> Nanne ki u boi nibur na a, “I baar nan jukii nan gbajara a i tan soorin nan n tee fat-tooe na-a? N daan tuu be Yenjiantu nasaakak ni daar kura ki want niib Yennu maan, ŋaan ki i tuu ki somi. <sup>56</sup> Ŋaan linba na kur tun a lin gbeen Yennu sokiniinba nba din sob linba Yennu gbouŋ ni nae.”

Li yoo ki u poorpoweiteeb na kur chiar ŋaan nyiko.

*Bianinba ki bi jii Yiisa ki baar nano buut boor*

(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jɔɔnn 18.13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Ki binba soor Yiisa na jiiu ki saan nano mannteeb yudaano Kayafas ŋaak, siaminba ki sennu wanteeb nan tiŋ na ni saakab kar ki guu na.

<sup>58</sup> Baa saa nan Yiisa na, ki Piita waa u poorpo banfokira, ki saa baar see mannteeb yudaano maŋ ŋaananyer po, ki tan koo dindouŋ ni, ki saan kar toontunna na boor, a wun la li joontu. <sup>59</sup> Ki mannteeb yudamm

‡ 26:48 26.48 Bi binbeŋ ni, bi din tee nnae ki want lomm.

nan saakab man kur yabir bi mon paak a bin gbat faak siara damm moi ni ki la Yiisa biit ki kpiu. <sup>60</sup> Ki niib bonchiann set dii faak siara u paak, njan kon u biit. Li poorpo ki jab banlee nyii set ki yet a <sup>61</sup> "Joo na daan yet a u mok yiikoo ki saa fit bet Yenjiantu nasaakak na, njan bia jii daa nantaa ki maar."

<sup>62</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudaano man fiir set, ki boi Yiisa a, "Linba ki jab na piak ki jiiin a po na paak tee bee? A ki mok li jiinu-u?" <sup>63</sup> Njan ki Yiisa ki jiiin siari. Ki mannteeb yudaano man namm boio a, "Betirit Yennu nba fo na paak, fine set tee u Niganntoo Masia ki bia tee u Bija na-a?"

<sup>64</sup> Ki Yiisa jiiin a "Nan faa yaa na. Njan n beerie, laa nyii motana ki saa, i tan saa la min nisaarik Bik kar Yabint Yennu niidiitu po, ki bia tan lan ki n be sanpagbana ni ki siik."

<sup>65</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudaano man fob u mon liatir ki pat, njan tian a "U yekint u mon nan Yennu-e. Ki ti pon ji loon siaradamm a ti teen bia? I kura na gbat waa yekint§ u mon nan Yennu bianjinbawa.

<sup>66</sup> Ki i la nlee?"

Ki bi jiiin a "Li tee wun kpoe."

<sup>67</sup> Li yoo na, ki bi ji siin mosant u paak, ki boou, ki siab pebito tanpakii, <sup>68</sup> njan yeen a "Fin Masia, buntir wunba pebita na."

*Piita nba din noi a u ki mi Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Joonn 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Piita nba kar mannteeb yudaano naadindoun ni na, ki njaak man ni bonposiak baar u boor ki tan beto a "A mun tuu yoo be nan Yiisa nba nyii Galilii na."

<sup>70</sup> Ki Piita yet niib man kur boor a "N ki mi faa piak linba na paaki;" <sup>71</sup> njan fiir nyii ki saa be tammob boor. Ki njaak man ni bonpoleek bia nyii lau, ki yet binba be lej na a "Joo na mun tuu yoo be nan Yiisa nba nyii Nasaref na."

<sup>72</sup> Ki Piita noi ki por a njo taan ki mi joo manji. <sup>73</sup> Ki li yann waamina ki jab nba see lej na nakin ki yet Piita a "A set tee bi ni yence, kimaan a maame want."

<sup>74</sup> Ki Piita por mob a li-i tee ki u faar faakie, Yennu n dat u tubir, a njo ki mi joo manji.

Li yoo man ki kojouk bui. <sup>75</sup> Ki Piita ji tiar Yiisa nba bo beto linba na a "Kjouk kan bui kaawa ki a saa noi taar muntaa a a ki mimi." Ki Piita nyii nanyer po ki saa bui fabin bonchiann.

## 27

*Baa jii Yiisa ki saan Pailat boor bianjinba*

*(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Joonn 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Laa yent sanyapob ni, ki Yennu mannteeb yudamm nan saakab lor baa saa kpi Yiisa bianjinba. <sup>2</sup> Ki bi baano bant ki saan nanao tin yudaano nba ki bi yiu Pailat\* na boor.

*Bianjinba ki Judas kpo*

*(Toona 1.18-19)*

§ 26:65 26.65 Bi sennu ni, soo-i yekint u mon nan Yennu, li tee bin kpiue. \* 27:2 27.2 Pailat din tee Rom teeb nba nyann Juu teeb na saakayence.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, wunba koi Yiisa na nba gbat a bi bu joont ki yaa bi saa kpi Yiisa na, ki u par biir bonchiann; ki u jii salimpeena likbina piintaa na ki nmat saa jiin tur Yennu mannteeb yudamm nan saakab man, <sup>4</sup> naan yet a “N tun biita, kimaan n koi wunba kaa biita.”

Nanne ki bi jiin a “Ti baka mun ji be linba na ni-i? Li tee a maame.”

<sup>5</sup> Ki Judas jii likirii na ki lu Yenjiantu nasaakak na ni, naan nyii ki saan jonn u moŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudamm tokir likirii man naan yet a “Linba na ji tee son likiriie, ki ti sennu nba tee bianjinba na, ti kan fit jii pukin Yenjiantu nasaakak likirii ni.” <sup>7</sup> Li paak, ki bi kar dukin likirii man po, ki tan jii ki saan daa yokmaaro tin, a bii pii saamm lej. <sup>8</sup> Li paake ki bi yi tin man a “Son Tin” ki tan tuu dinna.

<sup>9</sup> Ki li gbeen Yennu sokinii Jeremaya nba din pak linba na a, “Bi jii salimpeena piintaa nba ki Israel tesiab din pa ki li tee u daauk na, <sup>10</sup> ki daa yokmaaro tin, nan Yennu nba wannib bianjinba na.”

*Pailat nba bu Yiisa buut bianjinba*

(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Joonn 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Ki Yiisa see tin yudaano Pailat toonn; ki Pailat boio a “Fine set tee Juu teeb kpanbar na-a?”

Ki u jiino a “Nan faa yaa na.” <sup>12</sup> Naan mannteeb yudamm nan saakab nba fikisiro na narin, u ki jimm siari.

<sup>13</sup> Ki Pailat bia boio a “A ki gbia baa piak biira bianjinba manji-i?”

<sup>14</sup> Naan Yiisa ki pak siar jiino, ki li ji bakit Pailat bonchiann.

*Pailat nba chab a bin kpi Yiisa bianjinba*

(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Joonn 18.39-19.16)

<sup>15</sup> Ton, yukitgar tiaru jaamm dinu kur yoo, tin man yudaano tuu nyinn nyenokooe dansarik ni, wunba ki niib na loono, ki naau. <sup>16</sup> Soo din be dansarik ni li yoo, ki u sann yi Barabas, ki niib na miu fanu nan u toona nba tee bianjinba. <sup>17</sup> Baa tan lakin yoo nba, ki Pailat boio a “Nmee ki i loon ki n nyinno dansarik ni ki naau? Barabas koo Yiisa nba ki bi yiu Masia na?” <sup>18</sup> kimaan Pailat mi nan nan paake ki bi soor Yiisa ki teen u nuu ni.

<sup>19</sup> Pailat nba daa kar buut kok paak na, ki u naapoo tun toonii ki tan beto a “Nyint a nuu Yennu nipeemo na maan ni, kimaan nyiook n won la daamuk bonchiann n daamiit ni u paak.”

<sup>20</sup> Ki mannteeb yudamm nan saakab man biir niib na a bin yet Pailat a wun nyinn Barabas naan kpi Yiisa. <sup>21</sup> Ki Pailat bia namm boio a “Niib banlee na ni, i loon ki n nyinn nnee ki naau?”

Ki bi jiin a “Barabas.”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Pailat bia namm boio a “Ki Yiisa nba ki bi yiu Masia na narimi, i loon ki n teeno nlee?”

Ki bi kura jiin a “Kpaamo ki tabino dapunpunn paak.”

<sup>23</sup> Ki Pailat boio a “Bee paake? U biit mantik tee lannpoe?”

Ki bi namm teen fuur sanpaapowa a “Kpaamo tabin dapunpunn paak.”

<sup>24</sup> Pailat nba bann nan wuu piak saa, li kaa nyoot, ki bia saa baar nan dataar nan moyetuk na, ki u jii nyun ki wuur wuur u nii, niib na numm ni, naan yet a “N nuu kaa joo nba kaa biit na son nyinnu ni. Li tee i maame.”

<sup>25</sup> Ki niib na jiin a “Nn, u son n jii timm nan ti waas yura paak.”

<sup>26</sup> Njanne ki Pailat nyinn Barabas ki njaau, njaan te ki bi boo Yiisa kpaasir, ki jiiu tur kunkonkonna a bin saan kpaau dapunpunn paak.

*Kunkonkonna na nba din sarikit Yiisa bianjinba*  
(Mak 15.16-20; Joonn 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Ki tinj yudaano Pailat kunkonkonna na jii Yiisa ki koo nanao dindouj ni, ki bi kunkonkoneeb na kur tikir ki lintoo. <sup>28</sup> Bi din liat u liant nae, njaan jii liatmuoj nna ki lanno, <sup>29</sup> ki luu kunkonii fokirik ki yirimoo, ki jii patu† ki kubin u niidiitu ni, ki gbaan u tooon ki sarikito ki yeen a “Juu teeb bat, ti foonta,” <sup>30</sup> ki piin ki siin mosant u paak, njaan gaar patu nba ki bi bo kubino na ki faa u yur paak. <sup>31</sup> Baa tan sarikoo gbenn yoo nba, ki bi liat liatmuoj na, njaan jii u mooj liant na ki lanno, a bin ji saan ki saa kpaatabino dapunpunn paak.

*Baa din kpaat Yiisa ki tabino dapunpunn paak bianjinba*  
(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Joonn 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Baa din saa na, ki bi chet Sairene tinj ni jasoo nba ki u sann tee Simonn, ki sooro, ki miau jinno Yiisa kuun dapunpunn na. <sup>33</sup> Baa saa baar siaminba ki bi yi Golgota, ki li paak tee “Yukpabuk boor na” <sup>34</sup> ki bi jii daan nba nmat nan bonkobuk yan‡ ki turo a wun nyu; njaan waa lemm yoo nba, ki u yet nyunu.

<sup>35</sup> Baa kpaau ki tabino dapunpunn paak gbenn yoo nba, ki bi too naatoot ki chent u tiat na, <sup>36</sup> njaan ji kar lej ki guu-u. <sup>37</sup> Bi din sob baa yaa u tun biit nba na, ki tabin u dapunpunn na yur paake. Baa din sob linba na want a “Yiisa nba tee Juu teeb Kpanbar nae na.” <sup>38</sup> Bi mun bia din kpaat fat-teeb banlee dapunpuna paak lej, ki pukin Yiisa po, ki yeno be u niidiitu po, ki loo mun be u niiganj po.

<sup>39</sup> Ki binba somm gaar lej na gumii bi yura ki sukii, <sup>40</sup> ki yeen a “Fin nba yaa a saa fit bet Yenjiantu nasaakak na njaan bia jii daa nantaa ki maar na, fine na, tint a mooj. Li-i tee ki a set tee Yennu Bijaie, fan nyi dapunpunn na paak ki sik.”

<sup>41</sup> Nnae biak ki mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb nan saakab kura mun din sarikito <sup>42</sup> ki yeen a “U tuu tint leebe, njaan kan fit tinn u mooji. Ton, u yaa u tee Israel teeb§ bate, wun sikin u mooj dapunpunn na paak ki tin mantik teeno yada. <sup>43</sup> U teen Yennu yadawa, ki yaa u tee Yennu Bijae. Ton, li-i tee ki Yennu set loono, njaant wun tinno motana.”

<sup>44</sup> Ki baa kpaat fat-teeb nba banlee ki pukin u po na mun bia sarikito nna.

*Yiisa kuun labaar*  
(Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Joonn 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Laa tan baar yonsuuk ni, ki digbann na kur ji bonn ki saa tuu yenlekir kut muntaa. <sup>46</sup> Kut muntaa manj yooe, ki Yiisa yikin sanpaapowa a “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Li paak tee a “N Yennu, n Yennu, bee ki a nyikimi?”

<sup>47</sup> Binba see lej na nba gbat u yiini manj, ki bi siab beer leeb a, “U yi Elaija-e na.” <sup>48</sup> Ki bi ni yeno tin saa jii saapo ki suunt damiituk nna ni, ki jii sakin daauk paak, ki donn turo a wun nyu.

† 27:29 27.29 Patu manj din see dammir taar niije. ‡ 27:34 27.34 Li pasiar yan dinjt tonte, li pasiar poosiabe din tur linba na. § 27:42 27.42 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

49 Ki u leeb na beerɔ a wun nyikɔ, ki laan Elaija saa baar ki tan tinnɔwa-a?

50 Ki Yiisa ɲamm yikin sanpaapowa ɲaan ji kpo.

51 Li yoo na ki chinchenn nba tuu jɔɔn ki puun Yenjiantu ɲasaakak sinsuuk ni na bokit li yur paak ki tan sik tinj ni; tinj din damme, ki tanpiit bokit, 52 ki kaat bia loot, ki kpeemm nba din kpo ki tee Yennu niib na bonchiann fiir kuun ni, 53 ki nyii bi kaat ni. Ki Yiisa kuun fiiru poorpo ki bi kɔɔ Jerusalem, ki niib bonchiann lab nan bi ninbina.

54 Ki kunkɔnkɔnna saakɔɔ nan kunkɔnkɔnna nba pukin u po ki guu Yiisa na nba la tinj dammu nan linba kur tun na yoo nba, ki janmaanii soorib bonchiann, ki bi yeen bi leeb a “Barmɔnii, jɔɔ na set tee Yennu Bijae.”

55 Ki poob nba din tuu waa Yiisa ki nyii Galilii ki sommito na ji wokir see banfɔkira ɲaan gorii linba tuun maɲ. 56 Bi yemme din tee Meeri Magdaliinn, nan Sebedii waas naa, nan Meeri nba din tee Jeems nan Joses naa na.

### *Yiisa gbanant piinu labaar*

(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jɔɔnn 19.38-42)

57 Ki daajoouk nba tan baar yoo nba, ki Arimatea doo ni mɔkitsɔɔ baar, ki u sann tee Joosef. U mun bia din tee wunba waa Yiisa-e. 58 Ki u saan yudaanɔ Pailat boor, ki saa miarɔ a wun chabɔ ki wun kpaat Yiisa gbanant ki pii. Ki Pailat tur yaak a bin saan jii Yiisa ki turo. 59 Ki Joosef saan ki jii Yiisa gbanant ki pɔbin katin-yeen ni, 60 ki jiiu saan ki saa piuu u mɔɲ mɔɲ kapaauɲ nba ki u din gbiir tanpiiuk lokir ni na, ɲaan birint katangbenjir ki biin kamɔb, ɲaan ji ɲmat kun. 61 Ki Meeri Magdaliinn nan Meeri lɔɔ na kar kpia len, ki took kaauk maɲ.

### *Kunkɔnkɔnna nba guu kaauk maɲ bianjɲba*

62 Laa yent sanyɔk, daar nba tee ɲamm Juu teeb foon daar na, ki mannteeb yudamm nan Farisiinba saan Pailat boor ki saa betɔ a 63 “Chanbaa, ti tian nan faak daanɔ maɲ nba daan be na, u daan yet a li-i tee ki u tan kpo, a ɲaan daa ɲantaa daar u bia saa fiir kuun niwa. 64 Li paak, turin kunkɔnkɔnna na mɔb ki bin saan kii guu u kaauk maɲ bonɲann ki saa tuu daa ɲantaa maɲ daar; li-i kii tee nnai kaa, u poorpoweiteeb tan saa baar ki piitɔe, ɲaan yet niib a u fiir kuun nie. Ki kpinkpannii maɲ tan saa gar sinsinn yar na paaka.”

65 Ki Pailat betib a “Jiin guuteeb man ki bin saan kii guu kaauk maɲ yaa loon bianjɲba.”

66 Ki bi jii guuteeb ki bi saan saa guu kaauk na, ɲaan buun tant ki pɔr kaauk na fanu.

## 28

### *Yiisa kuunfiiru labaar*

(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jɔɔnn 20.1-10)

1 Ki Juu teeb foon daar na gar, ki lasir daar sanyafaar ki Meeri Magdaliinn nan Meeri lɔɔ na nyii saan a bin gɔn kaauk na. 2 Tɔn, tinj din damm bonchiann, kimaan Yennu malakae nyii sanpaapo sik, ki tan bikit katangbenjir na ki loot kamɔb, ki ɲmant kar li paak. 3 Ki u gbanant nyirii nan sanyikintii na, ki u liant peen nan sanpagbounpeeun na. 4 Ki

janmaanii soor guuteeb na bonchiann, ki bi ji jekir ki tan baa ki dɔɔ dɔɔ nan kpeemm na.

<sup>5</sup> Ki malaka na bet poob maɲ a “Yimm daa tiin janmaanii. N mi nan i loon Yiisa nba ki bi daan kpaau dapunpunn paak nae. <sup>6</sup> U kaa nna, u fiir kuun niwa nan waa daan yet bianjinba na. Ii saana man ki tan got waa daan dɔɔ siaminba. <sup>7</sup> Ii saa man yian yian, ki saa yet u poorpoweiteeb a u fiir kuun ni ki gar saan Galilii-wa. Lenjewa ki i saa lau. Barmɔniie ki n beeri na.”

<sup>8</sup> Ki poob na nyii kaauk maɲ boor ki chiar saan a bin saa bet u poorpoweiteeb; ki janmaanii lek mɔkib, ɲaan ki bi bia mɔk parpeenn bonchiann.

<sup>9</sup> Baa din saa na, ki Yiisa chetib sɔnu ni ki foontib; ki bi gbaan, ki soor u taapant ki jiantɔ. <sup>10</sup> Ki u betib a “I daa tiin janmaanii; ii saa man ki saa bet n naa waas maɲ a bin saan Galilii; lenjewa ki bi saa lan.”

*Guuteeb na nba ɲmat ki saa pak bianjinba*

<sup>11</sup> Poob maɲ nba din saa na, ki guuteeb nba guu kaauk na siab ɲmat saan doo ni, ki saa wann mannteeb yudamm na linba teen na kur. <sup>12</sup> ɲanne ki mannteeb yudamm maɲ nan saakab na lakin kar ki lor lor; ki tur guuteeb na likirii bonchiann, <sup>13</sup> ɲaan betib a “Ii yet a Yiisa poorpoweiteebe baar tansuunii, yoo nba ki i gɔɔnt na, ki tan jan piit u gbanant; <sup>14</sup> ɲaan li-i tee ki tinj yudaano na gbat nnaie, timm saa dɔkin i paak u boor ki nyinni.”

<sup>15</sup> Ki guuteeb maɲ gaar likirii na, ɲaan ɲmat ki saa moont, saakab maɲ nba wannib bianjinba na. Ki Juu teeb gaar maan na ki teen barmɔnii mɔkmɔk nan dinna.

*Yiisa nba dɔkit u poorpoweiteeb paak bianjinba*

*(Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jɔɔnn 20.19-23; Toona 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb piik nan yenɔkɔɔ na saan Galilii jɔsiar paak, siaminba ki Yiisa din wannib a bin saan na. Ki bi din tan lau lej. <sup>17</sup> Baa lau yoo nba ki bi gbaan ki jiantɔ; ɲaan bi siab din birisɔwa. <sup>18</sup> ɲanne ki u chat nakimm, ɲaan yet a “Yennu turin sanpaak nan tinj yent kurawa. <sup>19</sup> Li paak, ii saa man tingbouɲ na ni, nibooru kura boor ki teemm n poorpoweiteeb, ki wurib Yennu nyunwuru, n Baa Yennu maɲ sann ni, nan min u Bija sann ni, nan Seyeen sann ni, <sup>20</sup> ki wannib ki bin sak linba ki n wannɔ na kur. ɲaan ii tian man nan n sii be i boor yoo kura mɔkmɔk nan durinya gbennu.”



## **Barɗanii nba ki MAK din sɔb nae na**

*Ki jiin Mak gbouɗ na po*

Yennu maan nba ki Mak din sɔb na piin nan mɔmaan nba tee “Barɗanii nba jiin Yiisa Masia nba tee Yennu Bija na poe.” U wann nan Yiisa tee wunba kakiie ki bia mɔk yiikoo. U yiikoo na nyii paanu u wannu ni, nan waa nyann Sintaanii, nan waa nyikit chabit niib bi biit bianjinbae.

*Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na labaar*

*(Matiu 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jɔɔnn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Barɗanii na jiin Yennu Bija Yiisa Masia poe. <sup>2</sup> Li din piin nan Yennu Sokinii Aisaya nba din sɔb bianjinba nae a, “Yennu yet a

‘Nnara, n toomue na, ki n yaa n tumɔ  
ki wun dɔɗ gar a tɔɔnn,  
ki ɗamm a sɔnii ki tura.’

<sup>3</sup> Sɔɔ be muuk ni ki hoot a,  
‘Ŋammit man ti Yomdaano baaru sɔnii  
ki lii took ki turɔ.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Jɔɔnn din be muuk ni, ki wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru, ki mɔontir a niib n nyik bi toonbiit ki wun wurib Yennu nyunwuru ki Yennu n nyik chabib. <sup>5</sup> Ki niib bonchiann nyii Judea yent ni nan Jerusalem doo ni, ki baar Jɔɔnn boor ki tan fiit bi toonbiit, ki Jɔɔnn wurib Yennu nyunwuru, Jɔɔdann mɔkir ni.

<sup>6</sup> Jɔɔnn din lia laagumii kobit liatire, ki bia boob gbann u siak ni, ki u jeet tee naasuut nan siat. <sup>7</sup> Ki u mɔontir ki teen niib a “Niro nba yaa wun tan wei n poor ki baar na cheen, ki n ki jan nan ki n gbaan u tɔɔnn ki lot u taasanmii gbaa. <sup>8</sup> Min ɗarin wuuri nan nyume, ɗaan ɗɔɔ tan saa jii Yennu Seyeenje ki wuur i para.”

*Jɔɔnn nba wur Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Matiu 3.13-4.11; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa nyii Nasaref doo nba be Galilii yent ni na, ki baar Jɔɔnn boor, ki Jɔɔnn wurɔ Yennu nyunwuru Jɔɔdann mɔkir ni. <sup>10</sup> Yiisa nba nyii nyun man ni ki doo yoo nba, li taakpaak ni ki u la ki sanpaak loot, ki Yennu Seyeen sik tɔon u paak ki tee nan ɗmann; <sup>11</sup> ki u gbat kunkɔr sanpaapo, ki kunkɔr na yet a “Fine tee n Bilonkak; fine ki n numm gboo.”

*Bianjinba ki Sintaanii jamm Yiisa*

*(Matiu 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> ɗanne ki Yennu Seyeen te ki Yiisa kɔɔ muuk ni; ki u din be muuk man ni ki saa jan dapiinna, ki Sintaanii tan jammɔ. <sup>13</sup> Yiisa nan muuk ni bonkobite din be; ki Yennu malakanba sik ki teenɔ saauɗ.

*Yiisa nba din yiin jansooraa banna bianjinba*

*(Matiu 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Tɔn, ki bi tan soor Jɔonn, wunba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na, ki kɔɔnɔ dansarik; ki li poorpo ki Yiisa saan Galilii yent ni, ki mɔontir Yennu barnanii <sup>15</sup> ki yeen a “Yoo baara, ki Yennu n̄aanaan baaru per na; li paak, teent man barnanii maŋ yada n̄aan nyik i toonbiit.”

<sup>16</sup> Yiisa nba din somm Galilii mɔkgbenjir kpɪŋ na, ki u tan la Simonn nan u waarɔ Andru, ki bi lubin janlaauŋ mɔkgbenjir na ni, kimaan bi din tee jansoorae. <sup>17</sup> Ki u yetib a “Ii waan man, ki n saa te ki yii daak niib kii teenin.” <sup>18</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki bi nyik bi janlaant na, n̄aan fiir ki waau.

<sup>19</sup> Ki u bia saan tɔonn po waaminna ki la Jeems nan u waarɔ Jɔonn, binba din tee Sebedii waas na, ki bi be bi burgbetir ni ki lik bi janlaant. <sup>20</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki u yimm; ki bi nyik bi baa Sebedii nan u toontunna burgbetir maŋ ni, n̄aan waau.

*Jɔɔ nba ki narinbiik be u ni na labaar*  
(Luk 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb na saan kɔɔ Kapenaum doo ni; ki juu teeb foon daar tan baar, ki u kɔɔ Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki piin ki want niib Yennu maan. <sup>22</sup> Ki u wannu maŋ bakitib bonchiann, kimaan u wannib nan u tee daanɔ nba yen yikoo nae, ki ki wannib nan sennu wanteeb nba tuu wantib bianjinba na.

<sup>23</sup> Ki li yoo na ki jɔɔ nba narinbiik be u ni na be Yenjiantu diiuk na ni, ki yikin sanpaapo ki yeen a <sup>24</sup> “Fin Yiisa, Nasaref niro na, timm nan fin nlee mantiki? A baar a a tan biirite-e? N mi faa tee wunba; a tee Yennu Popeendaanɔ nae.”

<sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa tian u paak a, “N̄minin fuut, n̄aan nyi u ni.”

<sup>26</sup> Ki narinbiik na fuun jɔɔ na ki tan lu-u, n̄aan yikin sanpaapowa, ki ji nyii u ni. <sup>27</sup> Li din teen bi kur jaarlituko, ki bi boi leeb a “Bee na? Wannsaann jiaki! U mɔk yikoo ki yeen narinbiit, ki bi saak u mɔb.”

<sup>28</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki u sann mɔont ki lin Galilii yent ni kur.

*Yiisa nba din te ki baatib bonchiann la laafia bianjinba*  
(Matu 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Baa din nyii Yenjiantu diiuk maŋ ni na, ki n̄ɔɔ nan Jeems nan Jɔonn saan kɔɔ Simonn nan Andru n̄aak ni. <sup>30</sup> Ki Simonn dianpook dɔɔ nan gbanantouŋ, ki bi bet Yiisa u yiaru maŋ po. <sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa saan soor u nuu ki fiinɔ kaan, ki u gbanantouŋ maŋ gbenn, ki u fiir ki teenib saauŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Li daar maŋ daajonyɔk, ki niib jii baatib nan binba ki narinbiit be bi ni na, ki baar namm Yiisa boor. <sup>33</sup> Ki doo maŋ ni niib kura lakin ki tan be diiuk na tammɔb boor. <sup>34</sup> Ki u te ki niib bonchiann nba yiar yiarbooru kura la laafia, ki bia nyinn narinbiit niib bonchiann ni, n̄aan ki ki sak narinbiit maŋ n yet siari, kimaan bi din mi waa tee wunba.

*Yiisa nba din mɔontir barnanii Galilii digbana ni bianjinba*  
(Luk 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Ki Yiisa dɔŋ nyii n̄aak na ni ki kojouk daa ki mɔ, ki kɔɔ muuk ni ki saa mei Yennu. <sup>36</sup> Ki Simonn nan u leeb na ji din lin ki loon u boor, <sup>37</sup> ki saa lau ki betɔ a “Sɔɔ kura loon bin la faa be siame.”

<sup>38</sup> Ki u yetib a “N̄aant man ki tin saan digbana nba be ti tɔonn po na, ki n saa mɔont barnanii na lej mun, kimaan li paake te ki n baar.”

<sup>39</sup> U din lin Galilii yent ni kura, ki mōontir barnjanii maŋ, Yenjiantu diit ni, ki bia nyint narinbiit niib ni.

*Yiisa nba din te ki gbaatir la laafia bianjinba*

*(Matiu 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Tɔn, ki gbaatsɔɔ baar Yiisa boor, ki tan gbaan u tɔɔnn ki barimo a “Li-i tee ki a loon, a saa fit te ki n ŋaauk na n gbenna.”

<sup>41</sup> Ki ninbaauk soor Yiisa, ki u tant u nuu ki siiu, ŋaan yetɔ a “N loon nna. A ŋaauk maŋ n gbenn,” <sup>42</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki joo maŋ ŋaauk gbenn, ki u gbanant ji jen li bannu ni. <sup>43</sup> Ki Yiisa kpaanɔ fanu, <sup>44</sup> ki yetɔ a, “Ti mi ki a bet sɔɔ li barii; ii saa jii a mɔŋ ki wann Yennu manntɔɔ na, ki mann maruŋ nba ki Yennu sokinii Moses din senn ki jiin gbaata paaku po na, ki sɔɔ kur n bann nan a ŋaauk maŋ set gbenna,” ki ji nyiko ki u saan.

<sup>45</sup> Ŋanne ki joo na saan ki mōont u paaku maŋ labaar lokir kura po; ŋanne din te ki Yiisa ki fit nyi paanu ki kɔɔ digbansiar ni, ŋaan ji kpan be muuk ni; ki niib bonchiann nyi lokir kur po ki baat u boor.

## 2

*Yiisa nba din te ki gbanankpeenn daanɔ la laafia bianjinba*

*(Matiu 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Laa teen daa ŋanŋaa nna, ki Yiisa bia ŋmat Kapenaum; ki bi mōont nan u ŋmat ŋaak powa. <sup>2</sup> Ki niib bonchiann tikir, ki nan yiar bonmintik nnawa tan kaa ŋaak maŋ ni, ki sɔɔ saa fit baar tammɔb ni; ki u mōontir Yennu maan ki teemm. <sup>3</sup> Niib banna din tan jii baatsɔɔ ki u gbanant kpowa; ki bi paanɔ lian paak a bin baar nanɔ Yiisa boor. <sup>4</sup> Bi din ki fit baar u boor, kimaan niib nba din yabit na paak, ŋanne ki bi chɔɔ loot diiuk na yur paak,\* ki sikin baatɔɔ na nan lian ki tan birɔ Yiisa tɔɔnn. <sup>5</sup> Yiisa nba din la baa teenɔ yada bianjinba na, ki u yet baatɔɔ na a “N bik, n nyik chab a biita.”

<sup>6</sup> Li yoo na ki Yennu sennu wanntesiab kar leŋ maŋ ki boi bi para ni a, <sup>7</sup> “Bee teen ki joo na piak nna? U yekint u mɔŋ nan Yennu-e. Ŋmee saa fit nyik chab nirɔ biiti, ki li ki tee Yennu kuukɔɔ kaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Dudukit na nba din be bi para ni yoo nba na, ki Yiisa bann ki boib a “Bee ki i dukii linba na? <sup>9</sup> Maa yet baatɔɔ na a ‘N nyik chab a biit,’ koo maa saa yetɔ a ‘Fiit ki jii a lian kii somm na,’ maan munlee na lannpoe paari? <sup>10</sup> Ŋnaan n saa wannu nan min nisaarik Bik mɔk yikoo tingbour na ni, ki saa fit nyik chab nirɔ biiti.” Ŋanne ki u jiant bet wunba ki u gbanant kpo na a <sup>11</sup> “N beerae, fiit, ki jii a lian kii kun a ŋaak ni.”

<sup>12</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki u fiir jii u lian ki nyii bi kura ninbina ni. Ki li bakitib bonchiann; ki bi piak dont Yennu sann ki yeen a “Ti daa ki mi la bakitnauŋ toona na booru.”

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa yiin sɔɔ ki u sann tee Liifai*

*(Matiu 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa bia ŋmat Galilii mɔkgbenjir na kpin, ki niib bonchiann tikir u boor ki lintɔwa, ki u wantib Yennu maan. <sup>14</sup> Ŋanne ki u tan gar tɔɔnn po ki saa la jasɔɔ nna ki u sann tee Liifai, wunba

\* 2:4 2.4 Bi diit yura paak, bi din tuu sere.

din tee Alfeus bik, ki u kar u toonn paak, lampogaar-diiuk ni. Ki Yiisa beto a “Fiit kii waan.” Ki u fiir ki waau.

<sup>15</sup> Ki Liifai maŋ teen jaamm u ŋaak ni ki tur Yiisa; ki lampogaarteeb bonchiann nan biitdamm bonchiann lakin kar nan Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb ki di jeet. Bi din yab bonchiann ki waau. <sup>16</sup> Ki sennu wantteeb, binba din tee Farisiinba na, la ki Yiisa di jeet nan biitdamm nan lampogaarteeb na; ki bi boi u poorpoweiteeb na a “Bee ki u lakin di nan nibooru na?”

<sup>17</sup> Yiisa nba gbat nna ki u betib a “Binba mək laafia ki loon tebtɔɔ; ŋaan binba yiar, ŋamme loon tebtɔɔ. N ki baar a n yiin popeendamm kaa, ŋaan n baar a n yiin biitdamme.”

### *Moloru labaar*

(*Matiu 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*)

<sup>18</sup> Li yoo maŋ ki jɔɔnn, wunba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na poorpoweiteeb, nan Farisiinba din lor moi; ki nisiab baar ki boi Yiisa a “jɔɔnn poorpoweiteeb nan Farisiinba poorpoweiteeb lorin moi; bee teen ki a poorpoweiteeb ki lorimi?”

<sup>19</sup> Ki Yiisa boib a “Poochiann-i be, saamm saa lor moi, yoo nba ki pooyookir sɔɔ daa be bi boor ni nawa-a? Aaii. Pooyookir sɔɔ nba daa be bi boor ni na, bi kan lor moi. <sup>20</sup> ŋaan yoo baat ki bi tan saa nyinn pooyookir sɔɔ na bi boor; li yoee ki bi saa lor moi.

<sup>21</sup> “Sɔɔ kan sak jii chabpaann ki lik takperi; li-i tee ki u teen nnaie, chabpaann na saa pat takper nae, ki li patimin saa ŋamm pukin. <sup>22</sup> Nnae mun ki sɔɔ kan jii dapaanin ki liak kɔrkper ni; li-i tee ki u teen nnaie, ki dapaanin na tan mɔ yoo nba, li saa put kɔruk nae, ki daan maŋ n mɔɔn yann, ki kɔruk na n mun biir. Li paak, bi jikit dapaanin ki liakit kɔrpaann nie.”

### *Juu teeb foon daar labaar*

(*Matiu 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*)

<sup>23</sup> Tɔn, Juu teeb foon dasiar, ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb gaar dii kpaab ni. Baa saa maŋ ki u poorpoweiteeb na toktir dikara ki pinii ŋman. <sup>24</sup> ŋanne ki Farisiinba na boio a “Bee ki bi tuun linba ki ti sennu ki chab a tii tuun foon daari?”

<sup>25</sup> Ki u yetib a “I ki mi karin Yennu gbouŋ ni Defid nba din tun bianjinba-a? Yoo nba ki kon din gbat ŋɔɔ nan u jɔɔmu, ki bi ki mək jeet na, <sup>26</sup> ki u din kɔɔ Yennu ŋaak ni, ki saa jii boroboro nba ki bi tur Yennu na ki ŋman, yoo nba ki Abiatar din tee mannteeb yudaano na. Sennu na din ki chab nan sɔɔ n di boroboro maŋ see Yennu mannteeb kuukɔɔ; ŋaan Defid maŋ din ŋmame, ki bia tur u jɔɔmu na gbaa ki bi mun ŋman.”

<sup>27</sup> Ki Yiisa ŋamm yetib a “Nisaarik sommir paake ki Yennu senn foon daar; li ki tee foon daar paak kaa ki u din nan nisaariki. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, min nisaarik Bike tee foon daar na Yomdaano.”

## 3

### *Ki jiin nuukpeenn daano po*

(*Matiu 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*)

<sup>1</sup> ŋanne ki Yiisa ŋmat kɔɔ Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki jasɔɔ be leŋ ki tee nuukpeenn. <sup>2</sup> Ki nisiab be leŋ ki gorii Yiisa, a bin laan u saa te ki nuukpeenn daano maŋ n la laafia foon daari, ki bin pak biiro. <sup>3</sup> ŋanne

ki Yiisa yiin nuukpeenn daano na a “Baat nna,”<sup>4</sup> njaan boi niib na a “Ti sennu chab a tii sommit niib foon daar koo ti biiribe? Ti tinn niib koo ti kpibi?”

Njaan ki bi nmina.<sup>5</sup> Ki u gotib ki lint nan wutoor, kimaan u par din biir bonchiann bi ninkoonii na paak; ki u nmant ki bet joo man a “Tantir a nuu man.” Ki u tant, ki li la laafia.<sup>6</sup> Li yoo na ki Farisiinba na nmat nyii, ki namm nan Bat Herod poorpojoomu lor soor nan leeb baa saa teen bianjinba ki kpi Yiisa.

*Niib bonchiann nba din waa Yiisa poor bianjinba*

<sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb fiir ki sik Galilii mɔkgbenjir na kpin, ki nibur wei u poor. Bi din nyii Galilii nan Judea<sup>8</sup> nan Jerusalem nan Idumea nan Joodann mɔk-pootir, nan Taya nan Sidonn tingbounj nie, ki yab bonchiann, ki tikir u boor; baa gbat nan u tuun toongbenja na paak, ki bi baar u boor mɔkgbenjir na kpin.<sup>9</sup> Ki u bet u poorpoweiteeb a bin la burgbetir ki turo, ki wun koo kar ki wann niib man Yennu maan, ki nibur na tan daa tuto,<sup>10</sup> kimaan waa din te ki baatib bonchiann la laafia na paake ki binba kur yiar ji nakii a bin siiu.<sup>11</sup> Narinbiit nba be binba ni na nba din tuu lau yoo nba kur, bi din tuu baa u tɔonne ki faa wuyikij ki yeen a “Fine tee Yennu Bija.”

<sup>12</sup> Ki u kpaamm nan ninmɔnn a bi daa mɔontiro ki teen niibi.

*Yiisa nba din gann u toomiinba piik nan banlee bianjinba*

*(Matiu 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Li poor po ki Yiisa doo kunkonn paak njaan yiin binba ki u loon na, ki bi baar u boor.<sup>14</sup> Ki u gann niib piik nan banlee, ki yib toomiinba, a bii be u boor ki wuu tuumm ki bii mɔontir u barjanii,<sup>15</sup> kii bia kii mɔk yikoo kii nyint narinbiit niib ni.

<sup>16</sup> Waa din gann niib nba piik nan banlee na, bi sanee na: Simonn, wunba ki Yiisa din puro Piita na; <sup>17</sup> nan Jeems nan u naa bik Joonn, binba din tee Sebedii waas na, ki Yiisa purib Boanejes, ki li paak tee satianii waas; <sup>18</sup> nan Andru nan Filip, nan Batolomiu, nan Mati, nan Tomas, nan Jeems wunba tee Alfeus bija na, nan Tadeus, nan Simonn, wunba din loon namm Juu teeb-ii yen bi mɔn na, <sup>19</sup> nan Judas, wunba din tan nyii Yiisa poor na.

*Narinbiit bat Beelsebul labaar*

*(Matiu 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Li poor po ki Yiisa kun; ki nibur tikir nɔɔ nan u poorpoweiteeb boor, ki bi tan konj yaak nan jeet dinu.<sup>21</sup> U njaateeb nba din gbat nna, ki bi mi a u waate, ki bi baar a bin sooro.

<sup>22</sup> Ki Yennu sennu wantesiab nba nyii Jerusalem na mun din yet a “Narinbiit bat Beelsebul nae be u yur ni, ki u nyint narinbiit niib ni nɔɔ Beelsebul yikoo ni.”

<sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa yiin wantteeb man a bii baat na, njaan yimm barjokit ki boib a “Sintaanii saa sak nyinn u mɔn-a?”<sup>24</sup> Naan niib-i nmat kon ki tookit bi leeb, bi naan man kan fit seti.<sup>25</sup> Ki njaak niib-i nmat kon nan leeb, bi njaak man kan fit seti.<sup>26</sup> Ki Sintaanii-i nmat kon nan u mɔn, u kan fit seti, u joontue na.

*Yiisa nba fit biir Sintaanii pan bianjinba*

<sup>27</sup> “Soɔ kan fit koo pan daano njaak ni ki saa jan u mɔkinti, see ki u donj loro njaan yen ji fat u njaak man.”

<sup>28</sup> Ki Yiisa tukin ki yetib a “Barmõniie ki n beeri na, Yennu saa nyik chab nisaarii bi biit nan bi barbiit kura; <sup>29</sup> ñaan wunba kur piak barbiit ki teen Yennu Seyeen, Yennu kan mi nyik chab li daanõ faba.” <sup>30</sup> Linba din te ki Yiisa pak nna man tee nnae, baa din yet a “Narinbiuko be u yur ni na.”

*Yiisa naa nan u waarii labaar*  
(*Matiu 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*)

<sup>31</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa naa nan u waarii baar ki see nanyer po, ñaan tun soõ a wun yiinõ na. <sup>32</sup> Ki nibur kar ki lintõwa, ki u be sinsuuk ni; ki bi yetõ a “A naa nan a waarii be nanyer po ki loona.”

<sup>33</sup> Ki u boib a “Ñmee ji tee n naa, ki lamme mun tee n waarii?” <sup>34</sup> ñaan got binba kar u boor na ki yet a, “N naa nan n waariie be nna na. <sup>35</sup> Wunba kur tuun Yennu loomm, ñõõee tee n ninja nan n niipoo nan n naa.”

## 4

*Tanburtõõ barjouk*  
(*Matiu 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*)

<sup>1</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yaan piin ki want niib Yennu maan, Galilii mokgbenjir kpın, ki nibur baar u boor. Waa la ki nigbanu na yabit na, ki u koo burgbetsiar ni, ki sik nyun ni, ñaan ki niib na biar see gbingbann. <sup>2</sup> U din yiimm barjokite ki wantib barii bonchiann.

<sup>3</sup> U din yin a, “Jasõõ din doo u kpaab a wun saa bur tan. <sup>4</sup> Waa din buur na, ki bonboorii na yenn-nba yat baa sonjouk ni, ki nõõnii wei tokir. <sup>5</sup> Ki leer mun baa tanpuut paak, siaminba ki tant ki yabi. Tant nba ki yab na, ki li pia ki kpaat yama, <sup>6</sup> ñaan yonnu nba tan faar yoo nba, ki li jook. Laa din ki fit sikin jiina na paak, li kur din kpoe. <sup>7</sup> Ki leer mun baa kunkonii jiina ni, ki tan lakin pia ki kpaat nan kunkonii na, ñaan ki kunkonii na ñmabirir ki li ki fit nan. <sup>8</sup> Nnaan ki leer mun baa tinnañ ni, ki pia, ki kpaat fanu, ki nan naanñaun, ki yenn nba nan bin piintaa-taa, ki leer nba mun nan piinloob-loob, ki siab mun nan kobik kobik.”

<sup>9</sup> Yiisa nba yin barjouk na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u yet a “Wunba mok tuba ki saa gbat, wun gbiint.”

*Barjokit man yinu paak*  
(*Matiu 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*)

<sup>10</sup> Li poorpoe ki nisiab nba din tuu be Yiisa pen, ñamm nan u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na baar u boor, yoo nba ki u be u kuukõõ na, ki tan boio barjokit na paak. <sup>11</sup> Ki u yetib a “Yimm ñarin, Yennu fiit woonin ni barii nba jiin u naan po na ki wanniswa, ñaan binba ki be nani na ñarin gbia bonsiar kura barjokit nie,

<sup>12</sup> a ‘Bin got ñaan daa laat,  
ki bia gbiint ñaan daa bant li paaki;  
kimaan bi-i la ki bann,

bi saa jen ki baar Yennu boore  
ki wun nyik chab bi biit.’ ”

*Tanburtõõ barjouk na paak*  
(*Matiu 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*)

<sup>13</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa boib a, "I ki bann barjouk na paaki-i? Nlee ki i ji saa mi bann barjoklia paaki? <sup>14</sup> Tanburtɔɔ na tee nan wunba piak Yennu maan nae. <sup>15</sup> Ki nisiab naan bonboorii nba baa sonjouk paak na; bi-i gbat Yennu maan yoo nba, njaan Sintaanii tuu baar ki nyinnir bi para nie yama. <sup>16</sup> Nisiab mun naan bonboorii nba baa tanpuut paak nae; bi tuu gbat ki gaar maan maŋ nan parpeenne, <sup>17</sup> njaan maan maŋ ki fit siik baa jiina bi para ni fanu, li paak bi ki diar ki yukii; yoo nba ki niib dintib fara, koo mukisuk tan baarib maan maŋ paak, bi tuu lue yama. <sup>18</sup> Ki nisiab mun bia naan bonboorii nba baa kunkonii jiina ni na. Bi-i gbat maan maŋ, <sup>19</sup> njaan tingbouŋ na daamii, nan mɔkint loomm, nan bonbooru booru lomm tuu kɔɔ nyakin maan maŋe ki li kan nami. <sup>20</sup> Njaan nisiab narin tee nan bonboorii nba tuu baa tinŋaŋ ni nae. Bi gbia maan maŋ ki gaan, ki li naan. Siab naan piinta-taa, ki siab naan piinloob-loob, ki siab mun bia naan kobik kobik."

*Ki jii fitir po  
(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Ki u bia boib a, "Sɔɔ mi ki kɔɔ nan fitir njaak ni, ki chibin nman li paak, koo ki gurir gado loŋ ni-i? Aaii. See ki u jiiir ki tɔɔn bonsiar nba dɔkii paak. <sup>22</sup> Barii nba kur woo, see ki li tan woot nyii paanu, ki linba kur mun liik, see ki li likit. <sup>23</sup> Wunba mɔk tuba ki saa gbat, wun gbiint."

<sup>24</sup> Ki u bia yetib a, "Gbiintir man yaa gbia linba na fanu. Yaa bikii bianjinba ki teen, nnae ki Yennu saa bikin ki turi, ki lin gar nna. <sup>25</sup> Wunba gbat ki gaar bonjann, nɔɔe saa namm gaar ki pukin, njaan wunba ki gbiintir, u saa kɔŋ waan nba ki u mɔk nawa."

*Bonbuburit barjouk*

<sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa bia namm yet a, "Yennu naan tee nan niro nba tuu bur tan u kpaab ni, <sup>27</sup> ki kɔɔ goon nyioɔk, ki tan fiir sanyioɔk ni, ki sɔɔ bonboorii na kura pia ki kpaata; njaan ki u ki mi laa tee bianjinba ki pia kpaatiri. <sup>28</sup> Tiŋ nae tuu te ki bonboorii maŋ pia ki kpaatir ki bia naan bin. Nyakire tuu nyi sinsinn, li poor po ki fouŋ n wei, ki ji teen bin. <sup>29</sup> Dii maŋ-i beer yoo nba, kpaarɔ na ji tuu piin li jaamue nan u dijaanjuk, kimaan jaanu yoo ji baare na."

*Bonboorik barjouk*

*(Matiu 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Linba na poor po ki Yiisa boib a "Ti daa saa bikin Yennu naan nan lannpoe? Ti saa yin barjouk lanne ki lin yent niib nunii po? <sup>31</sup> Li tee nan kanperik binn nba ki sɔɔ jii ki bur kpaab ni, ki li waar ki gar tingbouŋ na bonboorii kur, <sup>32</sup> ki li tan pia ki kpaat ki ji yab bonchiann, ki mɔk yiiŋbera; ki nɔɔonii ji tia tiat li yiinii na paak."

<sup>33</sup> Yiisa din yin barjokit bonchiann nan linba na na, ki nyint Yennu maan ki teen niib, baa saa fit bann bianjinba. <sup>34</sup> U din ki mi pak namm maan ki li ki tee barjokiti. Njaan u din tuu tan namm wann u poorpoweiteeb barjokit maŋ kur paak, yoo nba ki bi tuu biar be bi kuukɔɔ na.

*Wouŋ nan nyun nba sak Yiisa mɔb bianjinba  
(Matiu 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Li daar daajook ki Yiisa bet u poorpoweiteeb a, “Naant man ki tin poot mɔkgbenjir na pootir.” <sup>36</sup> Li yooe ki bi nyik nibur na, ki koo waa kar burgbetir nba na ni; ki namm nan ɲoo lakin saan. Naa burgbetlia bia din be leɲ. <sup>37</sup> Baa be burgbetir maɲ ni ki ki mi yiitian, namm tan soo wonpaaruk fikite, ki nyunpana piin liat ki koo burgbetir maɲ ni, ki li tan yaa lin gbee. <sup>38</sup> Li yoo Yiisa din doo burgbetir maɲ poor po ki kpaak yukpakitir ki goont. Nanne ki u poorpoweiteeb fiino ki yaa, “Chanbaa, taa yaa ti kpo na, a baka kaa ti po-o?”

<sup>39</sup> Ki u fiir set ki tian wonpaaruk na paak, ki bia bet nyunpana na mun a “Doo soon nna.” Ki wonpaaruk maɲ nyik, ki nyun na mun ji doo ki muu dik dik. <sup>40</sup> Nanne ki u boi u poorpoweiteeb maɲ a “Bee ki i tiin janmaanii? I daa ki teen Yennu yada-a?” <sup>41</sup> Ki janmaanii soorib bonchiann, ki bi boi bi leeb a “Niboor bee na? Wouɲ nan nyunpana gbaa saak u mɔbe.”

## 5

### *Yiisa nba nyinn narinbiit jasoo ni bianjinba*

(Matiu 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb din poot Galilii mɔkgbenjir na gbingbanleer po, Gerasa yent ni. <sup>2</sup> Yiisa nba nyii burgbetir na ni yoo nba, li taakpaak ni ki jasoo nyii kaat ni ki cheto. Narinbiit din be joo na ni, <sup>3</sup> ki u doo kaat na ni. Soo din kaa ki saa fit baano banti, ki bia kan fit lora jarit gbaa; <sup>4</sup> kimaan bi-i baan u nii nan u taa bant, ɲaan u din tuu yabit bant na kure, ki bia biir kut nba be u taa ni na. U din mɔk paɲ bonchiann, ki soo ki fit goi-o. <sup>5</sup> Nyiok nan yonnu ni kur ki u lin kaat nan kunkona ni ki yikin ɲaan dia tana ki ɲma u mɔɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Waa din daa be banfokira ɲaan la Yiisa na, ki u tin ki tan gbaan Yiisa tooon, <sup>7</sup> ɲaan yikin sanpaapowa ki yet a “Yiisa, Yabint Yennu Bija, min nan fin nlee mantiki? Yennu paak ki n barima, a daa mukisimi.” <sup>8</sup> U yet nna, kimaan Yiisa poɲ yakii nan narinbiit na a “Fin narinbiit na, nyimin joo na ni.”

<sup>9</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa boio a, “A sanni?”

Ki u jiin a “N sann tee Bure, kimaan ti yab bonchiann.” <sup>10</sup> Ki narinbiit na te ki joo na barin Yiisa a u daa nyintib ki bi saa tingaɲ ni.

<sup>11</sup> Doorii bonchiann din see kunkonn na paak ki kpia ki di. <sup>12</sup> Ki narinbiit na barin Yiisa a, “Chabint ki tin saan koo doorii na ni.” <sup>13</sup> Ki Yiisa chabib sonu, ki bi nyii joo na ni, ki koo doorii na ni. Ki doorii na kur tin sik mɔkgbenjir na ni, ki dii nyun. Doorii na kann din teen nan tusaa ɲanlee nawa.

<sup>14</sup> Ki binba guu doorii na fiir chiar ki saa moont li labaar doo ni nan kpaant ni. Ki niib baar a bin la linba kur tun maɲ. <sup>15</sup> Baa baar Yiisa boor yoo nba, ki la joo nba ki narinbibur tuu be u ni na kar leɲ nan laafia nan u dudukit kura fanu, ki ji lia tiat, ki janmaanii soorib. <sup>16</sup> Ki binba lar na betib linba tun ki tur joo na, ki bia betib doorii na labaar.

<sup>17</sup> Nanne ki niib na ji barin Yiisa a wun nyi bi tiɲ ni.

<sup>18</sup> Yiisa nba din tee siir a wun koo burgbetir na yoo nba, ki joo nba ki Yiisa nyinn narinbiit u ni na barimo a, “Naant min nan fin n lakin saan.”

<sup>19</sup> Naan ki Yiisa ki saki, ki beto a, “Ti ɲmat kii kun a niib boor ki saa betib Yennu nba tina ninbaauk ki bia tun toonjaann ki tura bianjinba.”



<sup>20</sup> Nanne ki joo na ji lin yent nba ki bi yir Doi-piik na ni, ki moontir linba kur ki Yiisa tun turo man, ki li teen soo kur yaarlituk.

*Jairus bonpobik baatuk labaar*

(Matiu 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa bia nmat poot mokgbenjir na gbingbanleer. Waa saa baar mok-pootir na, ki nibur tikir ki lintoo. <sup>22</sup> Ki jasoo baar len, ki u sann yi Jairus; u din tee Yenjiantu diiuk ni saaksooe. Joo na nba la Yiisa yoo nba, ki u gbaan Yiisa toonn, <sup>23</sup> ki barimoo nan u par kur a “N bonpobike yiar ki per kuuma. A kan baar na ki tan yii a nii u paak ki wun lek la laafia ki tinni-i?”

<sup>24</sup> Nanne ki noo nan Yiisa ji saa u njaak ni. Ki nibur mun bia waa ki muk ki tut Yiisa.

*Poosoo nba sii Yiisa liatir ki la laafia bianjinba*

(Matiu 9.20-22; Luk 8.42-47)

<sup>25</sup> Poosoo nna mun din be ki siik fabouj ki tan jan bina piik nan njanlee, <sup>26</sup> ki lin tebteeb bonchiann boor a wun teb u moj, ki tan gbenn u faar, njaan ki yiaru na bia pukii. <sup>27</sup> Ki u tan gbat Yiisa po; li paak, ki u baar nibur na ni, ki waa u poorpo, njaan bikii u par ni a <sup>28</sup> “Mi-i lekii sii u liatir kuukoo gbaa, n saa la laafiawa;” <sup>29</sup> ki set tan sii u liatir. Li taakpaak ni ki u fabouj na jit; ki u bann u gbanant ni nan u la laafiawa. <sup>30</sup> Li yoo ki Yiisa bann u par ni nan pan nyii u niwa. Ki u jiant boi niib na a “Nmee sii n liatiri?”

<sup>31</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na mun nmat boio a, “Fin la nibur na muk nna, njaan ki a boit a nmee siiani?”

<sup>32</sup> Njaan ki u lek bia gorii lintir, a wun la niro nbae siiu. <sup>33</sup> Poo na nba bann linba tun u gbanant ni na paak, ki janmaanii sooro, ki u jekir yor yor, ki baar tan gbaan Yiisa toonn, ki beto barmonii kur. <sup>34</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa beto a “N niipoo, faa teenin yada na paake te ki a la laafia. Ii saa nan parmaasir. A yiaru kur gbenna.”

*Yiisa nba fiin bonpobik na kuun ni bianjinba*

(Matiu 9.23-26; Luk 8.49-56)

<sup>35</sup> Yiisa nba daa piak linba na ki siab nyii Jairus na njaak ki baar yet Jairus man a, “A bonpobik na taan kpowa. Bee ki a ji daamii Wanttoo na?”

<sup>36</sup> Ki Yiisa lek teen nan u ki gbat na, njaan bet Jairus man a, “Daa tiin janmaanii. Teentin yada.” <sup>37</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa ki sak ki soo n weio saan njaak na ni, see Piita nan Jeems nan u waaroo Joonn. <sup>38</sup> Baa din baar njaak na ni yoo nba, ki Yiisa gbat fuut nan kpemonii. <sup>39</sup> Nanne ki u koo boib a “Bee fuute mani? Bee ki i bui? Bik na ki kpo kaa, u goonte.” <sup>40</sup> Baa gbat u barii na ki bi laau. Nanne ki u ber nyinnib, njaan jii bik na baa nan u naa ki pukin u poorpoweiteeb bantaa na po, ki bi koo diiuk nba ki bik na doo na ni. <sup>41</sup> Baa koo yoo nba, ki u soor bik na nuu njaan yeto a “Talita kum.” Li paak tee, “Bonpobik, n yeen fine, fiit.”

<sup>42</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki bonpobik na fiir set kakibii, ki somm lin. Ki li yaar litib bonchiann. (U din tee bina piik nan njanlee bike.) <sup>43</sup> Njaan ki Yiisa kpaamm a bii mi bin yet soo, ki bia betib a bin tur bik na jeet ki wun di.

## 6

*Bianjinba ki Nasaref doo ni teeb yêť Yiisa  
(Matiu 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nyii leŋ ki ŋmat kun u moŋ doo ni. <sup>2</sup> Ki foon daar ki u tan kɔɔ Yenjiantu diiuk ni a wun wann nibur nba be leŋ na Yennu maan. Niib na nba gbat u wannu na ki li yaar lit bi kura, ki bi boi leeb a, “Yanboor lannpoe ki u mɔk mani? U teen nlee ki tuun bakiŋnauŋ toonjaana na? U la linba na kur lee? <sup>3</sup> Kanpinta na kaa na-a? Meeri bija na kaa-a? Nɔɔ kaa tee Jeems nan Joosef nan Judas nan Simonn yɔɔɔ na-a? U niipooob kaa be nna na-a?” Li paak ki bi yêťo.

<sup>4</sup> Nanne ki u betib a “Yennu sɔkiniŋ ki kɔŋit baakir see u moŋ moŋ doo ni nan u tiɔŋ niib boor, nan u moŋ moŋ ŋaak ni.”

<sup>5</sup> U din ki tun bakiŋnauŋ toonjaana leŋi, see baatib banŋa nnae ki u din yii u nii bi paak, ki bi la laafia, <sup>6</sup> kimaan niib maŋ nba ki teeno yada na; ki li yaar lito bonchiann.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa tun u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na  
(Matiu 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)*

Nanne ki Yiisa lin digbanbis ni ki want niib Yennu maan, <sup>7</sup> ki din tan lakin u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na ki turib paŋ a bii nyint narinbiit niib ni, ki tumm banlee-lee; <sup>8</sup> ki betib a “Yoo nba ki i saa, i daa jikit siar ki saa, see patii kuukɔɔ. I daa dia jeeti, i bia daa dia paka, i bia daa wuu likirii. <sup>9</sup> Ii pir taasaat, ŋaan i daa jikit liata ki pukii.” <sup>10</sup> Ki u bia betib a “Li-i tee ki i baar ŋaak nba ni, ki bi gaari, ii be leŋ nan i nyinu daar. <sup>11</sup> Li-i tee ki i baar doo nba ni, ki niib na ki gaari, ki bia ki gbiintir i mɔmaan, yin nyi doo maŋ ni, ki pit i taapant ni tant bir li doo ni, ki lin teen siarbiiuk ki turib.”

<sup>12</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na fiir saan ki mɔɔntir a niib n nyik bi toonbiit, <sup>13</sup> ki bi bia nyint narinbiit niib bonchiann ni, ki bia jii kpan ki sɔɔr baatib bonchiann ki bi la laafia.

*Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na kpinu labaar  
(Matiu 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Tɔn, Bat Herod din gbat Yiisa labaar, kimaan u sann din doo bonchiann. Ki nisiab yeen a “Jɔɔnn nba daan wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru nae fiir kuun ni. Nanne te ki u mɔk paŋ ki tuun bakiŋnauŋ toona na.”

<sup>15</sup> Ki siab mun yaa, “U tee Yennu sɔkiniŋ Elaija-e;” ki leeb mun bia yaa, “U tee Yennu sɔkiniŋe, nan yaayoo ni sɔkiniŋinba yeno na.”

<sup>16</sup> Bat Herod ŋarin nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki u yet a “U tee Jɔɔnn, wunba ki n daan te ki bi pot u yur nae, ŋaan ki u jen be u manfoor ni.” <sup>17</sup> Kimaan Herod-e daan te ki bi soor Jɔɔnn ki baano bant ki kɔɔno dansarik, ŋɔɔ Herod waarɔ Filip ŋaapoo paak. Bi din yi poo maŋ Herodias-e, ki Herod fatɔ ki kɔɔn. <sup>18</sup> Jɔɔnn din tuu beer Herod a Yennu sennu ki chabo nan wun fat u waarɔ ŋaapoo ki kɔɔni. <sup>19</sup> Linba na paake Herodias ji din nân Jɔɔnn, ki loon wun kpiu, ŋaan ki ki fiti, kimaan Herod moŋ moŋ din ki saki. <sup>20</sup> Herod din tiin Jɔɔnn, kimaan u mi nan Jɔɔnn tee popeendaano nba tiin Yennu-e. Li paak ki u tinn Jɔɔnn. Ki Jɔɔnn nba mɔɔntir Yennu maan na, ki li ŋmat Herod yan bonchiann, ŋaan ki u lek gubin ki gbiintir u maan maŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Li poorpo ki Herodias lora din tan soor Jōonn. Herod maaru jaamm daar nba tan baar, ki u yiin u naan kpaaka, nan kunkonkonna yudamm, nan Galilii yent ni saakab kur. <sup>22</sup> Nanne ki Herodias bipoo baar ki waa siak, ki Bat Herod nan u saamm para penn, ki u boi bonpobik maŋ a “Bee ki a loon ki n turani? N saa tura linba kur ki a loon,” <sup>23</sup> ki tur bonpobik na mōsonn a, “N saa tura linba kur ki a loon, hali li-i lekii baar ki n tura n naan yent na bokir gbaa.”

<sup>24</sup> Nanne ki bonpobik na nyii, ki saa boi u naa a “N taan saa yeto a n loon bee na?” Ki u naa jiin a “Betiro a a loon Jōonn nba tuu wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na yure.” <sup>25</sup> Li yoo na ki bonpobik na ŋmat yiama ki saan Bat Herod boor ki beto a “N loon Jōonn nba tuu wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na yure, ki a kpeen tatilaauk ni ki turin mōtana.”

<sup>26</sup> Ki linba na tur bat na parbiir bonchiann, ŋaan u ji din kan fit yēt bik maŋ nba loon linba na, kimaan u doŋ senn mōsonn saamm na boora. <sup>27</sup> Nanne ki u tun kunkonkonnō li taakpaak ni, ki beto a wun jen nan Jōonn yur ki turo. Ki kunkonkonnō na saan dansarik ni ki saa pot Jōonn yur, <sup>28</sup> ki kpeenn tatilaauk ni, ki jen nann ki tan tur bonpobik maŋ, ki u mun jiir ki tur u naa. <sup>29</sup> Jōonn poorpoweiteeb nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki bi baar ki tan jii u gbanant ki pii.

*Yiisa nba dinn jab tusaa ŋanŋmu bianŋinba  
(Matiu 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jōonn 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa toomiinba maŋ ŋmat jen u boor ki tan yeto linba kur ki bi tun ki bia wann niib. <sup>31</sup> Nigbouŋ din tute, ki siab baat ki siab ŋmat, ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb tan koŋ yaak nan bin di jeet. Li paak ki u betib a “Ŋaant ki ti yaat saan muuk ni, ti kuukōo, ki foi waan.” <sup>32</sup> Nanne ki bi kōo burgbetir na ni, bi kuukōo, ki poot saan muuk ni.

<sup>33</sup> Baa din saa yoo nba, ki niib bonchiann lab ki bannib, ki nyii bi doi ni ki tin kokin mōkŋbenjir na ki doŋ chetib. <sup>34</sup> Yiisa nba tan nyii burgbetir na ni, ki u la ki nigbanu na poŋ tikir ki muk, ki ninbaauk sooro bonchiann, kimaan bi binbenj din tee nan pei nba ki mōk pekpaarik nae. Ki u piin li yoo ki wantib maan bonchiann. <sup>35</sup> Yoo nba tan gar, ki u poorpoweiteeb baar u boor ni ki yeto a “Yoo gara, ki nna na mun tee muuk nie. <sup>36</sup> Nyikin niib maŋ ki bin saan doo ni, nan digbanbis nba kpia na ni, ki la jeet ki daa ki di.”

<sup>37</sup> Nanne ki u mun yetib a “I mōŋ n turib jeet ki bin di.”

Ki bi ŋmat boio a, “A loon ki ti jii salimpeena\* kobii ŋanleewa ki saan daa jeet ki tan turib ki bin di-i?”

<sup>38</sup> Ki u boib a “I mōk boroboro kuna ŋanŋae? Ii saa got man.”

Baa saan got ki bann yoo nba, ki bi jen ki tan beto a “Li tee boroboro kuna ŋanŋmue nan janbis ŋanlee.”

<sup>39</sup> Nanne ki u bet nibur na a bin bokit kar mōpaaun paak wora wora. <sup>40</sup> Ki bi bokit koonn kobik ki kar paabu piinŋmuŋmu. <sup>41</sup> Ki u jii boroboro na, nan janii ŋanlee na, ki yaat got sanpaapo, ki tur Yennu niipoouk, ŋaan ŋmit ŋmit boroboro kuna na ki tur u poorpoweiteeb a bin tor niib maŋ; ki u bia ŋmit ŋmit janii ŋanlee na, ki bi tor soo kur. <sup>42</sup> Ki soo kur dii ki tan tenn. <sup>43</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb tikir jeet nba tenn

\* 6:37 6.37 Salimpeena kobii ŋanlee din tee daa kobii ŋanlee paauko.

na, ki li gbee kpanchibit piik nan njanlee. <sup>44</sup> Jab nba din dii jeet man din tee tusaa njanmue.

*Yiisa nba somm nyun paak bianjinba*  
(*Matiu 14.22-33; Joonn 6.15-21*)

<sup>45</sup> Linba na poorpoe ki Yiisa te ki u poorpoweiteeb na koo burgbetir ki gar u toonn ki poot mok-pootleer po, ki saa Bef-saida; njan ki njo biar a wun chab nibur na. <sup>46</sup> Waa chab niib man gbenn yoo nba, ki u doo josiar paak ki mei Yennu. <sup>47</sup> Li din tan baar nyio, ki burgbetir na daa be nyunsuuk ni, njan ki u mun daa be joo man paak u kuukoo, <sup>48</sup> ki tan la ki u poorpoweiteeb gbaa nan burgbetir kanu, kimaan bi din kan tookit woujo. Njanne ki u tan fiir somm nyun paak ki saa bi boor sanyafaar. Waa tan baat yoo nba, ki u teen nan u yaa wun garibe na. <sup>49</sup> Ki bi lau ki u somm nyun paak, ki bi mi a kpeemmoe, ki yikin sanpaapowa, <sup>50</sup> kimaan bi kur lauwa, ki janmaanii soorib bonchiann. Li taakpaak ni ki u yetib a "Cheen i para man. Li tee mine; i daa tiin janmaanii," <sup>51</sup> njan koo ki pukimm burgbetir man ni; ki wouj na ji njan soon. Ki li bakitib bonchiann, <sup>52</sup> kimaan bi daa din ki bann waa won jii boroboro ki tun bakitnauj toonn bianjinba na paaki. Bi dudukit daa din ki soorir fanu.

*Yiisa nba te ki baatib la laafia bianjinba*  
(*Matiu 14.34-36*)

<sup>53</sup> Baa tan nyii mokgbenir na ni ki doo kunkonn paak, Genesaret tin ni na, ki bi lor bi burgbetir ki senn. <sup>54</sup> Ki lej niib na nba la Yiisa, ki bi banno yama, <sup>55</sup> ki tiin saa yent man loka kur po ki jikit bi baatib ki baat u boor. Baa tuu gbat ki u be siaminba kur, bi din tuu jii bi baatib lianii paake ki saan namm u boor. <sup>56</sup> Wuu dokit doi nan digbanbis nba kur ni, ki niib bonchiann dia bi baatib ki tookito nan dai niwa, ki barimo a wun te ki bi baatib n lek sii u liant mogbana, ki binba din siir na kur la laafia.

## 7

*Juu teeb yeejamm kaar labaar*  
(*Matiu 15.1-9*)

<sup>1</sup> Ton, ki Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb din tan nyii Jerusalem ki baar Yiisa boor. <sup>2</sup> Njanne ki bi la ki u poorpoweitesiab ki waa bi yeejamm kaar, kimaan bi di jeet, njan ki nit bi nii.

<sup>3</sup> (Kimaan Farisiinba nan Juu teleeb kur din tuu ki gbia bi di jeet, see ki bi nit bi nii fanu nan bi yeejamm kaar nba din want bianjinba na. <sup>4</sup> Li-i tee ki bi daa siar daak ni, bi ki di see ki bi tan wuur sinsinna ki fit lian di. Bi bia din tuu dia kaar bonchiann ki pukin linba na po. Bi din tuu dia kaar nba jiin nyunnyunmanii sokiru, nan bi boba sokiru, nan bi dindoonii wuuru po.)

<sup>5</sup> Ki Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb man boi Yiisa a "Bee ki a poorpoweiteeb na ki dia ti damm kaar nba ki ti yeejamm din wannit na, njan kpan di jeet ki ki nit bi nii?"

<sup>6</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a "Yennu sokinii Aisaya nba din yet linba po na set tee moniie. I tee kpinkpannii damme nan waa din sob bianjinba na a, 'Yennu yet a: Niib na teenin baakir bi moi ni kuukooe, njan bi para fok nanin bonchiann.

<sup>7</sup> Bi jiantirin yanne,  
kimaan bi dia nisaarii kaare ki want niib,  
li ki tee min Yennu sennu kaa.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ki Yiisa tukin yet a “I bakin Yennu sennue ki bir siar powa, njaan sak nisaarii kaar nba want linba. <sup>9</sup> Yimm, i lek yêT Yennu sennu weiu, a yin dia i mɔŋ mɔŋ kaare; <sup>10</sup> kimaan Moses din senn a, ‘Turin a baa nan a naa baakir; ki wunba sukir u baa koo u naa, bin kpan kpiu.’ <sup>11</sup> Njaan yimm njarin yaa niro-i bet u baa koo u naa a ‘Maa bo saa tura linba na kpant Yennu yara;’ <sup>12</sup> a u ji mək yaak ki kan somm u baa koo u naa. <sup>13</sup> Yaa want niib kaar maŋ bianjinba na, njaan i yêen Yennu bariie na. I bia tee bonlia bonchiann ki li tee linba na booru.”

*Linba be nisaarik par ni labaar*

(Matiu 15.10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa namm yiin nibur na u boor ki tan betib a “Yimm nba kur be nna na, gbiintir man ki bann maa yaa n pak linba na paak. <sup>15</sup> Bonsiar kaa ki saa koo nisaarik mɔb ni ki teen jakint u par ni. Njaan linba nyi nisaarik par nie fit teenɔ jakint. <sup>16</sup> Wunba kur mək tuba, wun gbiint.”

<sup>17</sup> Waa betib nna gbenn yoo nba, ki u nyikib, njaan saan koo nsiak nna ni. Ki u poorpoweiteeb boio a wun wannib barii maŋ paak. <sup>18</sup> Njanne ki u boib a, “I mun bia lek daa tee yankpeenae-e? I ki mi a linba kur ki nisaarik di, li ki teenɔ jakinti-i? <sup>19</sup> kimaan li ki koo u par ni kaa, njaan u poor nie ki li koo, ki bia kpant bint ki nyi.” (Waa yet bianjinba na want nan jeet kura njan nan dinu.)

<sup>20</sup> Ki u yet pukin a, “Linba set nyi nisaarik par nie teenɔ jakint, <sup>21</sup> kimaan u par nie ki dudukbiit baat nan poo weiu nan jab weiu, nan nanyukin, nan nikpinu, <sup>22</sup> nan bonchonchontoona, nan nianchiɔŋ, nan biitbooru booru, nan faak, nan toon-yana, nan funfunn, nan sanjaaun, nan karinbaanii, nan jat toona. <sup>23</sup> Linba na kur nyi niro par nie ki teeno jakint.”

*Poosɔɔ yada labaar*

(Matiu 15.21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Linba na poorpo ki Yiisa nyii lej ki saan Taya nan Sidonn yent ni, ki koo nsiak nna ni, ki ki loon soɔ n bann nan u be leŋi; njaan u din ki fit bɔr u mɔŋi. <sup>25</sup> Ki poosɔɔ nba ki narinbiik be u bonpobik ni na gbat u po, ki baar u boor ki tan gbaan u tɔonn. <sup>26</sup> Poo maŋ din ki tee Juu niro kaa; bi din marɔ Fonisia tinj nie, Siria tingbounj ni. Ki u barin Yiisa a wun nyinn narinbiik na u bonpobik maŋ ni. <sup>27</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa betɔ a, “Njaant ki ti dinn waas bi jeet sinsinn, kimaan li ki njan ki niro n jii waas jeet ki tur boi.”

<sup>28</sup> Ki poo na jiin a “N Yomdaano, li set tee mɔniie, njaan boi nba tuu doɔ teebul louŋ ni na mun tɔkii waas jebura nba baa na.”

<sup>29</sup> Ki Yiisa betɔ a “A jiinu nba na paak, ii kun; a saa baar soɔ ki narinbiik na nyii a bonpobik na niwa.”

<sup>30</sup> Ki poo maŋ fiir kun ki saa baar la ki u bik na doɔ u dindɔɔnu paak, ki narinbiik na set nyiiwa.

*Yiisa nba din te ki muuk muut bianjinba*

<sup>31</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa ji din nyik Taya yakir nae, njaan tɔkin nyii Sidonn yakir, nan tinj nba ki bi din yi Doi-piik na mɔkmɔk ki saa baar Galilii

mokgbenjir na. <sup>32</sup> Ki nisiab baar nan jasoo ki u tee muuk; ki bi barin Yiisa manj a wun yii u nuu joo manj paak. <sup>33</sup> Ki Yiisa jiuu ki bi nyii kpinj po, bi kuukoo, ki jii u niibira ki tun joo manj tuba ni, ki siir mosant njan sii joo manj jerinn, <sup>34</sup> ki got sanpaapo njan kurint sikin, ki bet joo manj a "Efata," ki li paak tee "Lootir."

<sup>35</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki joo na ji gbia, ki bia fit piak fanu. <sup>36</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa kpaan niib na a bii mi ki bin bet soo linba ki u tun manj po; njan ki bi lek namii yarin barii manj. <sup>37</sup> Ki binba kur gbat labaar manj, ki li teemm baktinauj bonchiann; ki bi boi bi leeb a "Toonjanboorbee ki joo na tuun na mani? ki tuukpaa gbaa tan fit gbia, ki mui bia fit piak."

## 8

### *Yiisa nba dinn niib tusaa nanna bianjinba* (Matiu 15.32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Linba na poorpo, li din ki yukiri ki nibur yaan lakin leeb Yiisa boor ki ki mok jeet; ki Yiisa yiin u poorpoweiteeb na ki tan betib a <sup>2</sup> "Ninbaauk soorin bonchiann nibur na paak, kimaan daa nantaae na ki bi be nanin, njan ki ki mok jeet ki di. <sup>3</sup> Mi-i kunnib komi, bi saa fib sonu niwa, kimaan bi siab doi foka."

<sup>4</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na boio a "Ti saa la jeet lee muuk na ni ki lin janj nibur na kuri?" <sup>5</sup> Ki u boib a "Boroboro kuna njanjae be i boor ni?" Ki bi beto a "Njanlore."

<sup>6</sup> Li yooe ki u te ki nibur na kur kar tinj ni. Nanne ki u jii boroboro kuna njanlore na, ki tur Yennu niipoouk, njan nmit nmit ki tur u poorpoweiteeb na a bin tor nibur manj. <sup>7</sup> Bi bia din mok janbis waan bi boor; ki u bia tur Yennu niipoouk li paak, njan bet u poorpoweiteeb manj a bin jii torib. <sup>8-9</sup> Ki soo kur dii waa loon bianjinba. Bi din teen nan niib tusaa nanna nawa. Ki u poorpoweiteeb tikir jeet nba tenn na, ki li gbee kpanchibit njanlore. U ji din chab niib mane, <sup>10</sup> njan ki njo nan u poorpoweiteeb kakit ki koo burgbetir, ki saan Dalmanuta tinj ni.

### *Farisiinba nba loon baktinauj nyinn bianjinba* (Matiu 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Li poorpoe ki Farisiinba siab baar Yiisa boor ki tan tee serimii, a bin bikinoo ki la u mabonkpetir, ki yeto a wun tun nyinn ki lin wann nan Yennu set mi u po. <sup>12</sup> Li yoo ki u kurint, njan boib a "Bee teen ki motana nibooru na loon nyinni? Barmoniie ki n beeri, n kan tun nyinn ki tur motana niib na."

<sup>13</sup> Li poorpo ki u nyikib, njan nmat koo burgbetir na ni, ki pootir mokgbenjir na.

### *Ki jiin Farisiinba nan Bat Herod wannu po* (Matiu 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Ton, Yiisa poorpoweiteeb din tamm ki ki dia boroboro ki li yabi. Bi din dia boroboro kun-yennkooe burgbetir na ni. <sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa kpaanib a "Ii mi man, kii guu i moj nan Farisiinba nan Herod datinj na po." <sup>16</sup> Nanne ki bi ji piak bi leeb sinsuuk ni a "Taa ki dia boroboro nae ki u piak linba na."

<sup>17</sup> Njan ki u bann baa piak linba na, ki boib a "Bee ki i piak ki yaa i ki dia boroboro? I daa ki bann siar biaki-i? I dudukit ni bia daa ki yenti-i?" <sup>18</sup> I mok ninbina, njan bee ki i ki laati? I bia mok tuba, njan

bee ki i ki gbia? <sup>19</sup> I tian yoo nba ki n ηmit boroboro kuna ηanηmu ki dinn niib tusaa ηanηmu na-a? Kpanchibit ηanηae ki i tikir boroboro nba tenni?"

Ki bi jiin a "Piik nan ηanlee."

<sup>20</sup> Ki u bia boib a, "Ki yoo nba ki n ηmit boroboro kuna ηanlore ki dinn niib tusaa ηanna na, kpanchibit ηanηae ki i tikiri?"

Ki bi jiin a "Nanlore."

<sup>21</sup> Nanne ki u boib a "Naaan ki i bia lek daa ki bann siari-i?"

*Yiisa nba te ki jooη nyooηt bianηinba*

<sup>22</sup> Ki bi din tan baar Bef-saida; ki nisiab jii jajooη nna ki baar nano Yiisa boor ki tan barimo a wun siiu. <sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa soor u nuu ki nyii nano doo kpη, ki siir mōsant joo na ninbina ni, ki jii u nii ki yii u paak, ηaan boib a "A laati-i?"

<sup>24</sup> Nanne ki joo maη gokit got, ηaan yet a, "Nn, n laat niib, ηaan bi naan tiiniie ki somm."

<sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa bia jii u nii ki yii joo maη ninbina paak; li yoo na ki joo maη ji got sirrr, ki soo ki u ninbina mōk laafia, ki u ji laat bonsiar kur pur pur. <sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa kpaano a wuu mi ki wun ηmat doo maη ni jik, ηaan te ki u kun u ηaak ni.

*Piita nba din pak barjaann nba ki jiin Yiisa po*

*(Matiu 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb yaat ki saa Siisarea Filipi digbanbis ni. Baa daa be sonu paak ki saa na ki u boib a "Betirin man, niib na yaa n tee ηmee?"

<sup>28</sup> Ki bi beto a "Nisiab yeen a a tee Jooηn nba daan wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru nae, ki siab mun yaa a tee Elaija-e, ki siab mun bia yaa a tee Yennu sokiniinba na yenoē."

<sup>29</sup> Nanne ki u boib a, "Ki yimm muni, i yaa n tee ηmee?"

Ki Piita yeto a "Fine tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia na."

<sup>30</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa kpaamm a bii mi ki bin bet soo labaar maη.

*Yiisa nba pak u biakdinu po bianηinba*

*(Matiu 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa ji want u poorpoweiteeb a "See ki min nisaarik Bik dii biak, ki tiη saakab, nan mannteeb yudamm, nan sennu wannteeb n tan yētin, ki bia kpη; ηaan li daa ηantaa daar ki n saa fiir kuun ni."

<sup>32</sup> U din pak linba na ki yent bi kura numpoe fanu. Nanne ki Piita yiino ki nyii nano kpη po, ki saa yakii nano a u ji daa mi yeen nna. <sup>33</sup> Ki Yiisa jiant got u poorpoweiteeb na, ki mun yakii nan Piita a "Sintaanii na, seetir nna na. A ki dukii linba tee Yennu yar po kaa, ηaan dukii linba tee nisaarik yar."

<sup>34</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yet u poorpoweiteeb nan nibur nba waau na a bin nakino, ki betib a "Wunba-i loon wun wein, see ki u likin u saanmaη, ki jii u kuun dapunpunn kii waan, <sup>35</sup> kimaan wunba ki sak wun jii u manfoor ki turin, ηooe tan saa koηir, ηaan wunba likin u saanmaη, min nan barηanii na paak, ηooe tan saa la u manfoor nan barmōnii.

<sup>36</sup> Niro-i la tingboun na mōkint kura ηaan koη u manfoor, nyolannpoe ki u la? <sup>37</sup> koo niro saa fit jii bee ki daa manfoori? <sup>38</sup> Ki wunba-i tiin fei ki jiin min nan n wannu na po tingboun na biitdamm nan tubkangbata

damm paak, min nisaarik Bik-i tanji jen nan n Baa Yennu paŋ nan u malakanba, n tan saa tin fei nan man jiiu ki pukin n niib niwa.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, linba na poorpo ki Yiisa bia yet a, “Barmɔniie ki n yaa n beti na, siab be nna ki kan kpo see ki bi tan la Yennu naan baaru nan li paŋ.”

*Yiisa gbanant lebitu labaar*  
(*Matiu 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*)

<sup>2</sup> Li daa ŋanloob daar, ki Yiisa jii Piita nan Jeems nan Jɔɔnn ki doo namm kunkonfoouk paak, bi kuukɔɔ. Li yoo ki bi la ki u lebit, <sup>3</sup> ki u tiat nyirik ki peen par par. Ki sɔɔ kaa tingbouŋ na ni ki saa fit penn tiat nan ŋann na. <sup>4</sup> Ki bi la ki Elaija nan Moses lekit yomm ki piak nanɔ. <sup>5</sup> Ŋanne Piita yet Yiisa a “Wanntɔɔ, li ŋan nan taa be nna na. Ti saa faa lanbont ŋantaae, ki yenn-ii tee a yar, ki leer-ii tee Moses yar, ki leer mun-ii tee Elaija yar.” <sup>6</sup> Janmaanii nba din soor Piita nan u leeb maŋ bonchiann na paake ki u din ki mi waa yeen linba.

<sup>7</sup> Li yoo ki sanpagbouŋ dɔkit ki piimm; ki bi gbat kunkɔr sanpagbouŋ na ni, ki li yet a “N Bilonkake na; gbiintir u mɔb man.” <sup>8</sup> Ki bi jiant got, ŋaan ji ki la sɔɔ bi boor, see Yiisa kuukɔɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Baa nyii kunkonn maŋ paak ki siik, ki Yiisa kpaamm a bi daa beer sɔɔ linba ki bi la na ki saa tuu yoo nba ki ŋɔɔ nisaarik Bik saa fiir kuun ni.

<sup>10</sup> Ki bi sak u kpaanii na, ki dia labaar maŋ bi sinsuuk ni. Ki bi bia boi bi leeb a “‘Kuun fiiru’ na paak tee bee?” <sup>11</sup> Ki bi tan boio a “Bee teen ki sennu wantteeb yaa see ki Yennu sɔkinii Elaija baar Masia sinsinni?”

<sup>12</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “Elaija set baate sinsinn a wun tan ŋamm bonsiar kur fanu. Ŋaan li bia sɔb nlee Yennu gbouŋ ni? Li sɔb a see min nisaarik Bik lek tan dii biak, ki niib bia tan saa sianin. <sup>13</sup> N beerie, Elaija poŋ baara, ki niib diau gbaka gbaka nna baa loon bianjinba, nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba na.”

*Yiisa nba nyinn narinbiiuk naasinbik ni bianjinba*  
(*Matiu 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43a*)

<sup>14</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa nan Piita nan Jeems nan Jɔɔnn nba din tan baar u poorpoweiteleb boor yoo nba, ki bi la nibur lakin; ki sennu wantteeb noi namm mɔniɔk. <sup>15</sup> Nibur maŋ nba la Yiisa yoo nba, ki li teemm bakitnaun, ki bi tin baar ki foontɔ. <sup>16</sup> Ŋanne ki u boi u poorpoweiteeb na a “I noi namm lann paake?”

<sup>17</sup> Ki jasɔɔ nyii nibur maŋ ni ki jiin a “Wanntɔɔ, mine baar nan n bija a boor, kimaan narinbiiuk be u ni ki te ki u ki fit piaki. <sup>18</sup> Siaminba kur ki narinbiiuk maŋ fiir, li tuu lu-u tiŋ nie, ki mɔsankunkouŋ nyi, ki u nyana n sar nan leer, ki u gbanant kur n wakir kenken; ki n barin a poorpoweiteeb na a bin nyinn narinbiiuk maŋ, ŋaan ki bi gbar.”

<sup>19</sup> Li yoo ki Yiisa ji yakii ki yeen a “Yimm mɔtana niib yada mantik pɔ hei; n saa yukir nani nlee? Yoo nlee ki n saa di sukuru nanini? Baat nan bik maŋ nna.” <sup>20</sup> Ki bi baar nanɔ Yiisa boor. Narinbiiuk na nba la Yiisa yoo nba, ki li fiir bik na ni ki lu-u tiŋ ni, ki u dɔɔ birin, ki mɔsankunkouŋ nyi. <sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa boi u baa a “Nlee yoobe ki li piin ki teeu nna?”



Ki u jiin a “Li piino u bisin niewa. <sup>22</sup> Yoo bonchianne ki narinbiiuk na tuu te ki u baa muu ni, nan nyun ni, a wun lek kpiu. Li-i tee ki a saa fit teen siari, fan lek tint ninbaauk ki sommit.”

<sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Nn, a mɔŋ-i saa fit teenin yadaie, bonsiar ki paar wunba teen yada boori.”

<sup>24</sup> Ki joo na yikin sanpaapowa a “N teena yadawa, ŋaan sommitin ki n teena yada ki pukin.”

<sup>25</sup> Yiisa nba la ki nibur na ŋammit tut baat bi boor na, ki u tian narinbiiuk na paak a “Fin narinbimutuukpaar na, mine tura mɔb, nyimin u ni ki ji daa mi jent u ni.”

<sup>26</sup> Ki narinbiiuk na yikin ki tɔkir bik maŋ ki lu-u tiŋ ni gbab, ŋaan nyii u ni; ki bik maŋ ji naan nan u kpoe na, ki niib na bonchiann fabin a “U kpowa.” <sup>27</sup> Naan ki Yiisa soor bik maŋ nuu ki sommɔ ki u fiir set.

<sup>28</sup> Yiisa nba din tan koo ŋaak na ni yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb boio, bi kuukoo, a “Bee ki timm ŋarin bo ki fit nyinn narinbiiuk na?”

<sup>29</sup> Ki u betib a, “I kan fit nyinn narinbiiuk na booru see ki i ((lor mɔi ki)) mei Yennu.”

*Yiisa nba ŋamm pak u kuun po bianjinba*

*(Matiu 17.22-23; Luk 9.43b-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb maŋ nyii leŋ ki tɔkin Galilii yent po. Naan u din ki loon soo n bann waa be siaminba, <sup>31</sup> kimaan u din beer u poorpoweiteeb na a “Bi tan saa jii min nisaarik Bik ki teenin niib nuu ni ki bin kpin, ŋaan li daa ŋantaa daar, n tan saa fiir kuun niwa.”

<sup>32</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb maŋ ki bann barii maŋ paaki, ŋaan bia tiin jaŋmaanii nan bin boio.

*Nmee tee nijaanni?*

*(Matiu 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Tɔn, ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nba baar Kapenaum ki tan koo ŋaak ni yoo nba, ki u boib a “I bo dia labalannpoe sonu ni na?”

<sup>34</sup> Naan ki bi ŋmina, kimaan sonu ni bi noi nan bi leeb, yudantuk paaka. <sup>35</sup> Nanne ki u ŋmant kar, ŋaan te ki u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na nakino, ki betib a “Wunba kur loon wun teen yudaano, see ki u kpint u mɔŋ ki teen tarik i kur ni, ki bia teen i kur yommik.” <sup>36</sup> Ki u jii bik nna ki sennɔ bi sinsuuk ni, ki puur wɔb bik maŋ, ŋaan betib a <sup>37</sup> “Wunba kur gaar bik na booru n sann paak, mine ki u gaarin; ki wunba gaarin, u ki gaar n kuukoo kaa, ŋaan u gaar wunba tumin nae mun biak.”

*Wunba ki kɔn nan Yiisa, u see u poore*

*(Luk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Tɔn, ki Jɔonn bet Yiisa a “Wanntoo, ti la ki jasoo nna mun taan a sann ki nyint narinbiit niib ni, ki ti yakii nanao a wun nyik, kimaan u ki tee ti ni yeno.”

<sup>39</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “I daa beerɔ mani, kimaan wunba saa taa n sann ki tun bakitnaun toonn, li poorpo u ji kan fit pak siar ki biirimi. <sup>40</sup> Wunba kur ki kɔn nant, u see ti poore. <sup>41</sup> Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, wunba kur turi nyun, yaa tee n yab na paak, li daano tan kan mi kɔŋ u paauku.”

*Jinjamii labaar*

*(Matiu 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Ki Yiisa bia namm yet a “Wunba te ki waas nba teenin yada na yenokoo tun toonbiit, bi-i bonni lann naar li daano turu ni ki tut lu-u mokgbenjir ni gbaa, li bo sii so ki turu. <sup>43-44</sup> Li paak, a niipaun-u te ki a yaa a tun toonbiit, fan potir lu. Li so ki niroo-ii mok niipaun yennkoo ki la manfoor nba kaa gbennu, ki gar wuu mok niipant kur njan Yennu n tan koono muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni. <sup>45-46</sup> A taapaun-u te ki a yaa a tun toonbiit, fan potir lu. Li so ki niroo-ii mok taapan-yenn ki la manfoor nba kaa gbennu, ki gar wuu mok taapant njanlee njan Yennu n tan koono muu man ni. <sup>47</sup> A ninbinn-i te ki a yaa a tun toonbiit, fan kpakir lu. Li so ki niroo-ii mok ninbinn yennkoo ki tan koo Yennu naan ni, ki gar wuu mok ninbina njanlee njan Yennu n tan koono muu man ni. <sup>48</sup> Leje ki ‘nanwuba nba dib kan kpo, ki muu na bia ki kpeent.’

<sup>49</sup> “Yennu tan saa jii muue ki namm soo kur nan baa tuu jii yaarin ki namm maruñ nant bianjinba na.

<sup>50</sup> “Yaarin man; njan yaarin manu-i taji saat, nlee ki a ji saa te lin manji?

“Ii njan ki i binbenj-ii tee nan yaarin na, ki manu-ii be yimm nan i leeb sinsuuk ni.”

## 10

### *Pooyetu labaar*

(*Matiu 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*)

<sup>1</sup> Ki Yiisa nyii lej ki saan Judea yent ni ki poot Joodann mokir. Ki niib bonchiann lakin u boor ni, ki u yaan wantib Yennu maan nan waa pon tuu want bianjinba na.

<sup>2</sup> Ki Farisiinba baar u boor ki loon bin bikinoo, ki boio a “Sennu na chabit nan joo n yet u njaapoo-o?”

<sup>3</sup> Nanne ki u mun boib a “Moses din turi sennu nlee ki jiin li po?”

<sup>4</sup> Ki bi jiin a “Moses din chab yaak a joo saa fit sob pooyetu gboun ki yet u njaapoo.”

<sup>5</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “I tubkangbatin paake din te ki Moses sob sennu man ki turi. <sup>6</sup> Njan Yennu nba din nan durinya pinpiik ni, ‘U din nan joo nan pooe.’ <sup>7</sup> Li paak, ki joo saa nyik u baa nan u naa njan koon u poo, <sup>8</sup> ki bi niib banlee n taan ki teen gbanan-yennkoo, bi ji ki tee niib banlee kaa, njan bi ji tee niyenokooe. <sup>9</sup> Li paak, binba ki Yennu taamm, nisaarik-ii mi ki wun bokitib.”

<sup>10</sup> Baa din tan jen njaak ni yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb na boio barii man paak. <sup>11</sup> Ki u jiin a, “Joo nba yet u njaapoo njan koon poogano, u tun bonchonchontoonne, waa koon loo na paak. <sup>12</sup> Nnae mun biak, poo-i yet u soro njan saan kun jaganoo, u mun tun bonchonchontoonne na.”

### *Yiisa nba din gaar waas bianjinba*

(*Matiu 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*)

<sup>13</sup> Ton, ki nisiab tan baat nan bi waas Yiisa boor, a wun yii u nii bi paak; njan ki u poorpoweiteeb tian bi paak. <sup>14</sup> Waa tan la ki bi tian bi paak na, ki u wutoor doo, ki u betib a “Njaant man ki waas man-ii baat n boor ni na, ki daa tiammi, kimaan bi boorue yen Yennu naan. <sup>15</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, wunba ki gaar Yennu naan nan u tee bik na, u kan mi koo li ni faba.” <sup>16</sup> Ki u gaar waas man, ki yii yii u nii bi paak, ki teen piisin bi paak.

*Ki jiin mokitsoo po*

*(Matiu 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yiisa nba din nyii lej ki saa man, ki jasoo tin cheto ki gbaan u toonn, njan boio a, "Wanntoɲanɔ, n saa teen nlee ki tan la manfoor nba kaa gbennu?"

<sup>18</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a "Bee ki a yin niɲano? Soo kaa ki tee niɲano see Yennu kuukoɔ. <sup>19</sup> A poɲ mi Yennu sennii nba want bianɲinba, a 'Daa kpi niro; daa chommi; daa jaami; daa di faaksiara ki biir a loo; daa nɲmaab; turin a baa nan a naa baakir.' "

<sup>20</sup> Ki joo na yeto a "Wanntoo, n poɲ sak linba na kur n bisin niewa."

<sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa goto sirrr nan lomm, njan beto a "Bonyennkooe pɔta; ii kun ki saa koi linba kur ki a mok, ki jii li likirii ki tur talasdamm, ki a saa la mokint Yendouɲ ni, ki ji kii waan." <sup>22</sup> Joo na nba din gbat linba na, ki u par biir bonchiann, ki u nɲmat kun nan parbiir, kimaan u mok mokint bonchiann.

<sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa nɲmant got u poorpoweiteeb na ki lint, njan yetib a "Li sii paar bonchiann nan mokita n tan koo Yennu naan ni."

<sup>24</sup> Ki u barii man yaar litib; ki u bia nɲamm yetib a "N waas, li set paar nan niro n koo Yennu naan ni. <sup>25</sup> Li paar nan mokitoo n koo Yennu naan ni ki gar laagumii n kuut kparpeenu miar niwa."

<sup>26</sup> Ki barii man yaar litib bonchiann, ki bi boi bi leeb a "Li-i tee nnaie, nɲmee ji saa fit la tinnu?"

<sup>27</sup> Ki u kpaa u nunii bi paak, njan tan betib a "Nisaarike kan fit tun linba na, njan li ki tee Yennu kaa, kimaan Yennu saa fit tun bont kura."

<sup>28</sup> Nanne ki Piita tor yeto a "Gotirii, timm narin nyik bonsiar kure njan waa-a." <sup>29</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a "Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, wunba kur nyik u nɲaak, koo u ninjamm, koo u niipoob, koo u naanba, koo u baanba, koo u waas, koo u kpaant, n sann paak nan barɲanii na paak, <sup>30</sup> u tan saa la bona ki lin gar waa nyik linba nawa. U tan saa la nɲei, nan ninjamm, nan niipoob, nan naanba, nan waas, nan kpaant, kobbii-kobbiiie tingbouɲ na ni, ki bia gaar mukisuk ki pukin; ki yoo nba baat na ki u tan saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>31</sup> Njan niib bonchiann nba doɲ toonn motana na, bi tan saa joont poora, ki bonchiann nba mun bia joont poor motana tan saa gar toonna."

*Yiisa nba pak u kuun po taar muntaa ni bianɲinba*

*(Matiu 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb na nyii sɔnu ni ki do Jerusalem, ki u gar bi toonn; ki li yaar litib, ki janmaanii bia mok nibur nba waa na. Nanne ki u yaan nyii nan u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na kpin po, ki betib linba saa teeno, <sup>33</sup> a "Nnara, ti do Jerusalem-e, siaminba ki bi saa jii min nisaarik Bik ki koon mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb nii ni ki bin bu n buut a bin kpin, ki jiin tur binba ki tee Juu teeb na; <sup>34</sup> ki bi saa sarikin, ki siin mosant n paak, ki boon kpaasir, ki bia tan kpin, njan li daa nɲantaa daar ki n saa fiir kuun ni."

*Jeems nan Joonn nba miar Yiisa yudantuk bianɲinba*

*(Matiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Li yoo ki Jeems nan Joonn, binba din tee Sebedii waas na, baar Yiisa boor ki tan yeto a "Wanntoo, ti loon ki a tun siare ki turit."

<sup>36</sup> Ki u boib a “I loon ki n tun bee ki turini?”

<sup>37</sup> Ki bi jiin a “Yoo nba ki a tan saa di a naan nan baakir na, a tan njaan ki ti yeno n kar a niidiitu po, ki loo mun n kar a niigan po.”

<sup>38</sup> Ki u jiin betib a “I ki mi yaa mei linba po. I saa fit jii jik-kpiatir nba ki n yaa n jii nawa-a? koo i saa fit di biak nan maa saa di bianjinba nawa-a?”

<sup>39</sup> Ki bi jiin a “Ti saa fita.”

Ki u betib a “I set saa jii n jik-kpiatir nawa, ki bia di biak nan maa saa di bianjinba nawa. <sup>40</sup> Njaan li ki tee min kaa saa gann wunba tan saa kar n niidiitu po nan n niigan po. Yennu-e gann binba tan saa kar li kinkaani paak.”

<sup>41</sup> Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb piik na nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki bi wutoa doo Jeems nan Joonn paak. <sup>42</sup> Ki Yiisa yiin bi kura ki lakimm u boor, ki betib a, “I moŋ mi nan binba yi bi moŋ tingbouŋ na yudamm na dont bi moŋe; ki nijaana mun bia dia bi niib nan ninmoŋ; <sup>43</sup> njaan yimm njarin, li daa tee nna i sinsuuk ni. I soo-i loon wun teen nijaann, see ki u teen u moŋ soo kura yommik; <sup>44</sup> ki wunba mun loon wun teen yudaano, see ki u teen soo kura daabir; <sup>45</sup> kimaan min nisaarik Bik ki baar a niib n tun turin kaa, njaan n baar maa n tun ki tur niibe, ki bia kpo a niib bonchiann n la tinnu.”

*Yiisa nba nyooŋt jooŋ bianjinba  
(Matiu 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Tɔn, ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb baar Jeriko, ki tan nyi, ki namm nan niib bonchiann tok; ki jooŋsoo be ki tee miato, ki kar soŋjokpiŋ, ki u sann tee Bartimeus, wunba tee Timeus bija na. <sup>47</sup> Waa tan gbat a Yiisa nba tee Nasaref niro na be yoo nba, ki u yikin sanpaapowa a “Yiisa, Defid yaaboonn, tinimin ninbaauk.”

<sup>48</sup> Ki niib na bonchiann tian u paak a wun nmin. Njaan ki u bia namm yikin sanpaapowa a “Defid yaaboonn, tinimin ninbaauk.”

<sup>49</sup> Ki Yiisa set ki yet a “Yiinto na man.”

Ki bi yiino, ki beto a “Cheen a par. U yiia. Fiit ki set.”

<sup>50</sup> Njanne ki jooŋ maŋ liat u liatir ki bir, njaan fiir set, ki baar Yiisa boor. Ki Yiisa boio a “A loon ki n tun bee ki turani?”

<sup>51</sup> Ki u jiin a “Chanbaa, n loon ki a nyooŋt n ninbinae.”

<sup>52</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a “Tɔn, ii saa. Faa teenin yada nae te ki a nyooŋt.”

Li taakpaak ni ki u ninbina nyooŋt, ki u ji laat, ki waa Yiisa, ki bi saa.

## 11

*Yiisa nba baat Jerusalem ki bi dontiro bianjinba  
(Matiu 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Joonn 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nba din tan per Jerusalem, ki baar doi nba ki bi yi Bef-fej nan Betani, ki li biak kunkonn nba ki bi yir Olif Tiinii kunkonn na, ki u tun u poorpoweiteeb na banlee, ki yetib a: <sup>2</sup> “Ti saa doo nba be tɔonn po na ni man. I-i saki baar, i saa la boŋ nba ki soo daa ki mi jakɔ, ki u lor nanyer po. Ii lotɔ ki baar nana n boor nna. <sup>3</sup> Soo-i boi-i, a bee ki i lot boŋ maŋi, yin beto a i Yomdaano loono, njaan u saa jiino yama.”

<sup>4</sup> Njanne ki bi set saan la boŋ lor nsiak nna nanyer po. Baa set lotɔ yoo nba, <sup>5</sup> ki nisiab nna see leŋ ki boib a “Bee ki i lot boŋ maŋi?”

<sup>6</sup> Ki bi betib nan Yiisa nba bo yaa bin yet bianjinba na; ki niib manj biar nmin, ki bi loto ki saan. <sup>7</sup> Baa din baar nan bonj manj Yiisa boor yoo nba, ki bi jii bi tiat ki paan bonj manj boonn paak, ki Yiisa jak. <sup>8</sup> Ki niib bonchiann jikit bi chinchena ki lat sonu ni, ki siab mun nat faamaasa ki lat sonu ni. <sup>9</sup> Binba din gar Yiisa toonn nan binba waa u poor po kura din yikin ki yeen a

“Hosaana,\* piisin be wunba baat Yennu sann ni na paak.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu piisim-ii bia kii be ti yeeja Defid naan nba baat na paak.

Yimm nba be sanpaapo, ii hoot man a ‘Hosaana.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ki Yiisa baar Jerusalem ki koo Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, ki lin got bonsiar kur; naan laa din yaa lin bonn na paak, ki njo nan u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na nyii ki nmat saan Betani doo.

*Yiisa nba tun kinkanj bianjinba*

(Matu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Li sanyafannuko ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nyii Betani ki jent Jerusalem; ki kon moko. <sup>13</sup> Ki u la kinkanj nba mok faamaasa see banfokira. Ki u saan tiik manj nyakir a wun saa la siar li paak ki di; naan waa baar lej ki u ki la siari, see faat kuukoo, kimaan kinkana yoo daa ki baari. <sup>14</sup> Nanne ki u yet tiik na a “Soo ji kan mi di a loona, laa nyii dinna ki saa.” U poorpoweiteeb na din gbat u momaan manja.

*Yiisa nba namm Yenjiantu nasaakak bianjinba*

(Matu 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Joonn 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Ton, ki bi tan baar Jerusalem; ki Yiisa saan koo Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, ki beer koiteeb nan daateeb kur ki nyintib, ki tut lik-kpenta teebula ki lubin, ki tabit binba koi nmana na kokii ki lubin, <sup>16</sup> ki lek ki sak ki soo n jii bonsiar gar nann Yenjiantu nasaakak na barintir ni, <sup>17</sup> ki ji want niib na a, “Li sob Yennu gbouj ni a njo Yennu yet a ‘Bi sii yi n njaak na nibooru kur Yenmiaru njaake,’ naan yimme kpintir ki teen fat-teeb kinkarboor.”

<sup>18</sup> Ki mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb gbat waa tun bianjinba na; ki bi ji loon sonu nba saa kpiu, naan tiino janmaanii, kimaan u wannu din teen nibur na kura yaarlituk bonchiann.

<sup>19</sup> Daajoouk nba tan baar yoo nba, ki njo nan u poorpoweiteeb nyii Jerusalem.

*Kinkanj na kooru labaar*

(Matu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Li sanyafannuko biak ki bi somm sonu ni ki gaar, ki la ki kinkanj na koor nan jiina niwa ki see. <sup>21</sup> Piita nba tiar Yiisa nba won yet linba na, ki u beto a “Wantto, gotir, faa won yet kinkanj nba mob na koor.”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Teent Yennu yada man. <sup>23</sup> Barmoniiie ki n beeri na, wunba kur yet jojaann na a lin fikit ki saa baa mokgbenjir ni, ki ki mok birsuk u par ni, naan teen yada nan waa yet linba manj saa tuma, li set saa tun turowa. <sup>24</sup> Li paake ki n beeri, li-i tee ki i mei Yennu ki boio siar po, yii mok yada i para ni nan i ponj gaar bont manja, ki i set saa lawa. <sup>25</sup> Li-i tee ki i yaa yin miar Yennu, naan tiar nan soo tun ki biiri, yin nyik chabo, ki i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na mun saa nyik i toonbiit nba ki i tun ki chabi. <sup>26</sup> Naan li-i tee ki i ki nyikit chabit i leeb bi biit, i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na mun kan nyik chab i biiti.”

\* 11:9 11.9 Hosaana paak tee “tintit.”

*Nisiab nba boi Yiisa u yiikoo po bianjinba*

*(Matiu 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Tɔn, ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb maŋ yaan tan jen Jerusalem, ki u koo Yenjiantu nasaakak ni ki somm lin. Ki mannteeb, nan sennu wannteeb, nan tiŋ maŋ ni saakab, baar u boor; <sup>28</sup> ki tan boio a “yiikolannpoe ki a mək ki tuun linba na kuri? Nj mee chaba li yiikooe?”

<sup>29</sup> Ki u yetib a “Naant ki n boi-i buboit yennkoo sinsinn. Li-i tee ki i saa fit turin li gatu, nann n saa wannu yiikoo booru nba ki n mək ki tuun linba na kura. <sup>30</sup> Joonn nba din tuu wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na, Yennu-e chabɔ li yiikoo koo nisaarike? Betirin man!”

<sup>31</sup> Ki bi nmant faa leeb baann, ki yeen a “Ti-i yet a Yennu-e chabɔ li yiikoo, u saa boit a ki bee te ki ti ki teenɔ yada; <sup>32</sup> ki ti saa fit yet a nisaariie chabɔ-ɔ?” (Bi din tiin niib na, kimaan soɔ kur sak nan Joonn maŋ din tee Yennu sokiniie nan barmɔni.) <sup>33</sup> Li paak, ki bi jiin Yiisa a “Ti ki mi.”

Ki u mun betib a “Tɔn, n mun kan beti wunba chabin yiikoo ki n tuun linba na.”

## 12

*Toontunna barjoug*

*(Matiu 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo ki Yiisa yimm barjoug a “Jasoo din koo tilontii kpaab, ki chaan gungouŋ lintir, ki gbiir gbiouk nba ki bi tuu sii njmakii tiinii maŋ loona nyun leŋ; ki bia maa difoouk a wuu guu tiinii na; ki jii kpaab na ki teen toontunna nii ni a bii gorii. Li-i taŋi jaŋ nan pɔɔru, bin pɔɔr ki turo, njaan mun pɔɔr bi yar. Li poorpoe, ki u din yaat saan digbansiar. <sup>2</sup> Loona na punpɔɔr yoo nba tan baar, ki u tun daabir a wun saan gaar tiloona u toontunna na boor; ki u saan. <sup>3</sup> Ki toontunna na saa sooro ki boou fanu, njaan berɔ, ki u kun yann. <sup>4</sup> Ki kpadaano maŋ bia tun daabiloo, ki toontunna na bia saa faa u yur ki pat, ki dinnɔ fei. <sup>5</sup> Ki kpadaano na bia njamm tun daabileeb bonchiann bi boor, ki bi bia saa tun nna, ki boo siab, njaan kpai leeb. <sup>6</sup> Kpadaano maŋ tiɔŋ bilonkake din tan biar, ki u tumɔ toontunna maŋ boor, ki yet a ‘Bi saa baak n tiɔŋ bija nawa.’ <sup>7</sup> Njaan ki toontunna maŋ yet bi leeb a ‘U fadiiroe na, njaant tin kpiu, njaan ki faar na n kpant ti yar.’ <sup>8</sup> Njanne ki bi sooro ki kpaiu ki nyii nanao kpakpiŋ ki lu.”

<sup>9</sup> Yiisa nba pak nna gbenn ki u boib a “I dukin ki kpadaano na saa teen nlee? U saa baar ki tan kpi toontunna maŋe, njaan jii kpaab na ki teen toontunsiab nii ni. <sup>10-11</sup> I daa ki mi karin laa sob Yennu gboun ni bianjinba-a? Li sob a, ‘Tann nba ki tanmaara yetir na, njanne tan tee lotik ni tanjann, Yennu-e teen nna, ki li teent bakiŋnaŋ.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Yiisa nba pak nna gbenn yoo nba, ki Juu teeb yudamm na bann nan waa yin barjoug nba na, saan gaan bi poe, ki bi loon bin sooro, njaan tiin nibur na janmaanii; li paak ki bi nyiko njaan yaat.

*Ki jiin lampo panu po*

*(Matiu 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Nanne ki bi tun Farisiinba siab nan Bat Herod poorpojoomu na siab Yiisa boor a bin tan boio bubeit ki la u mabonkpetir. <sup>14</sup> Ki bi tan baar ki yeto a “Wanntoo, ti mi nan a piak barmonii, ki ki mok janmaanii nan niib nba saa dukin li po bianjinba. A bia want niib Yennu sonu nan barmonii, ki a baka bia kaa nan niru nba tee wunba. Li paak, betirit, ti sennu chabit nan tii pa lampo kii teen Rom tin kpanbar Siisa, koo ti daa pa?”

<sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa bann ser nba ki bi tee na, ki jiumm a “Bee ki i loon yin koonin jinjammii ni? Baat nan likirib na ki n got.” <sup>16</sup> Ki bi baar nann. Nanne ki u boib a “Nmee naauj nan sanne be li paak na?”

Ki bi yeto a “Siisa yare.”

<sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a “Ton, ii yenn-ii pa kii teen Siisa linba tee u yar, njan kii mun-ii pa kii teen Yennu linba tee Yennu yar.”

Ki li yaar litib bonchiann nan u jiinu man.

### *Ki jiin kpeemm firu po*

*(Matiu 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Nanne ki Sajusiinba, binba din tuu yaa niib tan kan fiir kuun ni na, baar Yiisa boor ki tan yeto a <sup>19</sup> “Wanntoo, Moses din sob sennu ki yet a ‘Joo-i kpo ki nyik u naapoo nba ki maro bik, li nan ki u naa bik n faar pakook na ki mar waas ki tur kpeemmoo na.’ <sup>20</sup> Ton, jab banlore din be ki tee naanook, ki saakoo po tan koon poo, njan kpo ki ki mar waasi. <sup>21</sup> Nanne ki wunba waa u paak na faar poo man, njan mun tan kpo, ki waas kaa; ki wunba waa bantaa na ni mun faar poo man biak, njan mun tan kpo, ki ki mar waas nano. <sup>22</sup> Nnae ki binba waa na kura koon poo man, njan tan kpo, ki bi soo ki mar bik nano. Li poorpo, ki poo man mun tan kpo joont. <sup>23</sup> Ton, ki kpeemm firu daar, bi nnee tan sii yen poo manji? Kimaan bi banlore man kura koonowa.”

<sup>24</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a “I ki mi siari. Linba teen ki i ki mi na tee nnae: i ki mi Yennu gboun, ki bia ki mi waa mok pan bianjinba; <sup>25</sup> kpeemm-i tanj fiir kuun ni, bi tan sii tee nan malakanba nba be Yendoun ni nae; pookoont nan jakunt tan sii kaa. <sup>26</sup> Ton, ki jiin kpeemm firu po, i ki mi karin Yennu sokinii Moses sobu ni, siaminba yeen jagotuk po na-a? Li sob a Yennu din bet Moses a njo Yennu-e tee Abraham Yennu, nan Aisak Yennu, nan Jakob Yennu. <sup>27</sup> Niib na nba din pon kpo li yoowa na, njan bi bia lek daa fo, kimaan Yennu ki tee kpeemm Yennu kaa, u tee footib Yennu-e. Yaa want nan niib tan kan fiir kuun ni na, li ki tooki.”

### *Sennu nba gar leer labaar*

*(Matiu 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Ton, sennu wantoo din be lej ki gbat Yiisa nan Sajusiinba na labafaanu man, ki la Yiisa nba gat bi bubeit man fanu bianjinba. Li paak ki u baar Yiisa boor, ki mun tan boio a “Ki sennlanupoe kpan tee sennjaanni?”

<sup>29</sup> Ki u jiino a “Linba tee sennjaann tee nnae: ‘Israel teeb, gbiintir man, ti Yomdaano Yennu tee Yen-yenokooe. <sup>30</sup> Ii loono nan a par kur, nan a seek kur, nan a dudukit kur, nan a pan kura.’ <sup>31</sup> Sennjaann nba pukin njanlee tee nnae: ‘Ii loon a loo nan faa loon a moj bianjinba na.’ Sennsau ji kaa ki gar sennii njanlee nba na.”

<sup>32</sup> Ki sennu wanttoṵ maṅ yet Yiisa a “Wanttoṵ, niipoouk. A pak barmōniie, a ti Yomdaanoṵ Yennu tee Yen-yenokōṵ, ki yensau ji kaa ki pukiṅ u po; <sup>33</sup> a nisaarik-ii loon Yennu-e nan u par kur, nan u dudukit kur, nan u paṅ kura, kii biaki loon u loṵ nan waa loon u mōṅ bianṅinba na. Li kpaa talas bonchiann nan niroṵ n sak sennii nba ṅanlee na, ki gar wun jii bonkobit ki mann mannsau ki tur Yennu.”

<sup>34</sup> Yiisa nba la ki u gat nan yan na, ki u beto a “A ki fok nan Yennu ṅaanaami.”

Linba na poorpo soṵ ji din ki mōk par nan wun boi Yiisa buboisiati.

*Ki jiin Masia nba tee wunba po*

*(Matiu 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yiisa nba din tumii niib, Yennu diiuk ni na, ki u tan boib buboit a “Bee ki sennu wantteeb yaa Yennu Niganntoṵ Masia tee Defid yaaboonni? <sup>36</sup> kimaan Yennu Seyeenṅe din gbee Defid ki u yet a, ‘Yennu din yet n Yomdaanoṵ a,

Karin n niidiitu po

mōkmōk nan maa tan saa te fan ṅmaa a datai

a taapaṅ ni.’

<sup>37</sup> Defid mōṅ mōṅ nba din yiin Masia a, ‘Yomdaanoṵ’ na, ki nlee ki Masia tee ṅoṵ Defid yaaboonni?”

*Ki jiin sennu wantteeb binbeṅ po*

*(Matiu 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47)*

Niib bonchiann din gbiint Yiisa wannu maṅ nan parpeenn. <sup>38</sup> Waa wantib na, ki u yetib a, “Ti mi sennu wantteeb binbeṅ na po man; ṅamme loon bii lia baant kii lin, kii biaki gaan burchinfoontii dai ni na; <sup>39</sup> bi-i kōṵ Yenjiantu diit ni, bi loon bii kaar nijaana kaanii nie; bi-i saan jaamm ni, bi bia loon yudamm kinkaani boae; <sup>40</sup> ṅamme bia di pakoi fobit, ṅaan ji tuu jenna ki mei Yennu ki yukii, a bin kpann niib nan bi tee yentinnae. Bi tubdatu tan sii bi bonchiann.”

*Ki jiin pakōk piinii po*

*(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Tōn, ki Yiisa kar Yenjiantu ṅasaakak na ni ki kpia Yennu piinii lakir na, ki gorii niib nba kpee likirii bianṅinba. Ki mōkita bonchiann kpee likyura, <sup>42</sup> ṅaan ki pakotalasdaansoṵ mun tan baar kpeen likbina ṅanlee; ṅanne tee kobu\* na. <sup>43</sup> Ki Yiisa yiin u poorpoweiteeb na ki betib a “Barmōniie ki n beeri na, pakotalasdaanoṵ na kpeen piinii nba yab lakir na ni ki gar soṵ kura, <sup>44</sup> kimaan bi kur nyinn bi piinii bi mōkinchioṅ nie, ṅaan pakotalasdaanoṵ na ṅarin tur waa mōk linba kure.”

## 13

*Yenjiantu ṅasaakak na biiru po*

*(Matiu 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba nyii Yenjiantu ṅasaakak ni yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb na yeno yeto a “Wanttoṵ, gotir digbeṅa na, nan tangbeṅa nba ki bi jii ki maa diit maṅ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ki u jiin a “I la digbeṅa maṅa-a? ṅaan bi tan saa tut li kur ki lu tiṅ niwa, ki li tanyennkōṵ tan kan biar ki paa leer paaki.”

\* 12:42 12.42 Kobu: li kobik din tee daar paauko.



*Mukisuk nan biak labaar*  
(*Matiu 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Ki Yiisa tan saan kar Olif Tiinii kunkonn na paak, ki li be Yenjiantu nasaakak tɔɔnn po; ki Piita nan Jeems nan Jɔɔnn nan Andru tan baar u boor, bi kuukɔɔ, ki boio a <sup>4</sup> “Betirit, bee yooe ki linba na kur tan sii tee? ki bee tan saa tun ki wann nan yoo maŋ pera ki li kura n teeni?”

<sup>5</sup> Ki u betib a “Ti chek i mɔŋ paak man, ki daa te ki sɔɔ kpanni. <sup>6</sup> Niib bonchiann tan saa baar ki jii n sann, ki kpann a ŋamme tee min Masia, ki kpann niib bonchiann. <sup>7</sup> I tan sii gbia tɔbii dammir nna, nan banfoka; ŋaan i daa tiin janmaanii. Li bonbooru tan saa fabir a li tun, ŋaan durinya joontu kaa na.

<sup>8</sup> “Nibooru nan nibooru tan saa kɔn nan leeb; ki kpanbar nan kpanbar mun tan saa took leeb ki kɔn. Tiŋ jekiruk tan sii be tingboun na kur po. Ki kon tan sii be. Linba na tan sii tee nan matyiaru pinpiik nae.

<sup>9</sup> “Ti chek i mɔŋ paak man. Bi tan saa soori ki saan nani buutdamm boor ki booi Yenjiantu diit ni. I tan saa set tiniy yudamm nan kpanbara tɔɔnn, n sann paak, ki betib n barŋanii na. <sup>10</sup> Bi tan saa mɔɔnt barŋanii na tur nibooru kurewa, ki yoo maŋ n baar. <sup>11</sup> Bi-i taŋi soori ki saan nani buut boor yoo nba, yaa daa te ki li daamii-i nan yaa saa pak linba; li yoo-i taŋi baar, yin pak linba ki Yennu saa wannu li yoo maŋ, kimaan barii nba ki i tan saa pak na kii tee i mɔŋ mɔŋ barii kaa, li tan saa nyi Yennu Seyeen boore. <sup>12</sup> Li yoo maŋ, niro tuu tan saa fikis u mɔŋ mɔŋ naa bik ki bin kpiu; baanba mun tan saa tun nnae ki tur bi mɔŋ mɔŋ waas; ki waas mun bia tan saa kɔn nan bi damm, ki te bin kpib. <sup>13</sup> Ki sɔɔ kura tan sii nami kimaan yaa waan na paak, ŋaan wunba tan gubin nan biak maŋ joontu tan saa tinna.

*Janmaanbiiuk labaar*  
(*Matiu 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*)

<sup>14</sup> “I tan saa la ki bonbiir see laa bo ki ŋan nan lii see siaminba.” (Wunba tan karin sobu na, wun bann laa want linba.) “Li yoo maŋ, binba tan be Judea yent ni, bin chiar ki do kunkona. <sup>15</sup> Wunba tan be u ŋaak yur paak,\* u tan daa siik ki kɔɔ diiuk ni a wun jii siari. <sup>16</sup> Wunba tan be kpaab ni, u daa ŋmat a wun jii u liatiri. <sup>17</sup> Li yoo maŋ, podamm nan binba dia walai tan saa di biak bonchiann. <sup>18</sup> Ii mei Yennu man ki u daa te ki biak na baat saboun, <sup>19</sup> kimaan Yennu nba din nan durinya na pinpiik niwa ki tan tuu motana, sɔɔ daa ki mi la biak ki li bi ki baar biak nba tan sii be daa maŋ ni na. Ki biaksiar mun ji kan mi baar nan ŋann na. <sup>20</sup> ŋaan ti Yomdaano wat daa maŋ yabinta. Li-i tee ki u bo ki watiri, sɔɔ bo tan kan tinni, ŋaan u nigannkab paak ki u wat daa maŋ yabint.

<sup>21</sup> “Li yoo maŋ, sɔɔ-i taŋi beti a ‘Gotir man, Masia be nna;’ koo ‘U be leŋe,’ i daa teeu yada, <sup>22</sup> kimaan faak Masia-nba nan faak sɔkiniinba tan saa baar ki tuun nyina nan bakitnaun toona, a bin kpann niib. Ki li-i taŋi fit gbaa, bi saa kpann binba tee Yennu nigannkab tɔŋɔ. <sup>23</sup> N pon beti bonsiar kurewa, ki yoo maŋ daa ki baari. Ii chek man fanu.

*Yiisa jenu labaar*  
(*Matiu 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*)

\* **13:15** 13.15 Bi ŋei yura paak, bi din tuu sere.

<sup>24</sup> “Daamii na poorpoe, ki yonnu tan saa bõnn, ki n̄maarik ji kan yenti, <sup>25</sup> ki n̄maabira tan saa nyi sanpaapo ki baa, ki linba kur be sanpaapo tan saa damm ki n̄mat n̄mat. <sup>26</sup> Li yoo maŋ min nisaarik Bik tan saa dokit sanpagbana ni nan panchiõŋ nan yentsaakar. <sup>27</sup> N tan saa tun malakanba tingboun na kur po, ki bin tikir Yennu nigannkab ki lakimm.

*Sinsabik nyinn labaar*

*(Matiu 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Ti jii sinsabik ki tumii yan man; yaa tuu la ki tiik maŋ bintir yoo nba, i ji tuu mi nan siok pere na. <sup>29</sup> Nnae mun, yoo nba ki i tan laat linba na nba kur tuun, yin bann nan n jenu maŋ pera, li ji kan yukiri. <sup>30</sup> Barmõniie ki n beeri na, mõtana nigboun na kan kpo gbenn kaawa ki linba na n tumii. <sup>31</sup> Sanpaak nan tin tan saa gara, n̄aan n maan narin kan mi gar faba.

*Sõõ ki mi Yiisa jenu daar*

*(Matiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Sõõ ki mi daar maŋ koo yoo nba ki n saa jeni; malakanba nba be Yendõuŋ ni ki mi; min Yennu Bija bia ki mi; n Baa Yennu kõõe mi. <sup>33</sup> Ii mi man, kii chek, kimaan i ki mi yoo nba ki n saa jeni. <sup>34</sup> Li tan sii tee nan jasõõ nba yaa wun nyi u n̄aak ni ki yaat saan sõnbanfõkir; ki chab u n̄aajab yaak a bii dia u n̄aak, ki bia chent bi kura toona, n̄aan bet u n̄aguurõ a wuu guu, n̄aan saan nae. <sup>35</sup> Ii muni guu man, kimaan i ki mi yoo nba ki min i Yomdaanõ saa jeni; li pasiar daajoouko, koo tansuuniie, koo sanyafaare, koo sanyiook nie. <sup>36</sup> Li-i tee ki n tan jen yiama, li ki n̄an man lai ki i gõõnti. <sup>37</sup> Li paak, maa yeeni linba na, n̄anne ki n yeen sõõ kur, ii guu man.”

## 14

*Yudamm nba lor a bin kpi Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jõõnn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Tõn, daa n̄anlee din biar nan yukitgar\* tiaru jaamm, nan daa nba ki bi di boroboro nba ki bi tuu ki tee datin na n piin, ki Yennu mannteeb nan sennu wannteeb loon sõnu a bin bõr soor Yiisa ki kpiu, ki yeen a <sup>2</sup> “Ti daa sou jaamm daa na ni, li pasiar ki kpikpiruk n tan fiir.”

*Poosõõ nba din but tulaarii Yiisa yur paak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.6-13; Jõõnn 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Tõn, Yiisa din be Betani, jõõ nba din tuu tee gbaatir, ki bi yiu Simonn na n̄aak ni, ki di jeet. Li yoo ki poosõõ tan kõõ nan salen̄ann,† ki li gbee nan tulaarii nba mõk nubiru bonchiann, ki li daauk bia paar bonchiann, ki bi yir naad na. Ki poo maŋ biit salenn na ki but tulaarii maŋ Yiisa yur paak. <sup>4</sup> Ki niib nba be lej na siab piak nan wutoa ki yeen a “Bee teen ki u biir tulaarii na nna? <sup>5</sup> Bi bo saa fit kõir ki la likirii ki lin gar salimpeena‡ kobii n̄antaawa, ki jii somm talasdamm.” Ki bi jii poo maŋ nan duŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, “Nyikin poo maŋ. Bon̄anne ki u tun ki turin, ki bee ki i kpirimõ nna? <sup>7</sup> Talasdamm sii yõõ be i boor ni yoo kura, ki i

\* **14:1** 14.1 Yennu malaka din kp̄ii Ij̄ipt teeb bijakpera, n̄aan nyik Israel yab. (N̄yinu 12.29)

† **14:3** 14.3 Bi din jii tan̄ann nba ki bi yir “alabaster” nae ki nan salenn maŋ. ‡ **14:5** 14.5 Salimpeenn din tee daar paauko.

saa fit sommib yoo nba kur ki i loon; ñaan min ñarin kii yoo be nani kaa. <sup>8</sup> Poo mañ tun waa saa fit tun linbae ki turin. Waa but tulaarii nba n gbanant paak na, u teen n kuun piinu siire. <sup>9</sup> Barmõniie ki n beeri na, siaminba kur ki bi saa moont n barñanii na tingbouñ na ni, bi bia saa moont poo mañ nba tun linba na, ki li sii tee tiarin ki jiin u po.”

*Judas nba sak nyii Yiisa poor bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na yeno, wunba ki bi yiu Judas Iskariot na, saan mannteeb yudamm boor a wun koi Yiisa. <sup>11</sup> Ki bi para penn, waa yetib linba Yiisa po na, ki bi senn moosonn a bi saa pau likirii li paak. Ki u ji piin loon soñu nba ki u saa jii Yiisa ki kubin bi nuu ni.

*Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb nba dii yukitgar tiaru jaamm bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Joõnn 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Tõn, sinsinn daar nba ki bi tuu di boroboro nba ki bi ki tee datin na, ki din tuu kpi pegana li yoo ki tee yukitgar tiaru jaamm jeet nae, ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb boio a “A loon ki tin saan lee ki teen jaamm mañ jeet siir ki turani?”

<sup>13</sup> Ki u tun bi ni banlee ki betib a “Ti saa doo na ni man. I saa la jasoo ki u jii nyunsoor. Ii waau man <sup>14</sup> nan ñaak nba ki u saa koo na ni, ki yin bet li ñaadaano a ‘Wanntoo na yaa ti boia a saamm diiuk nba ki ñoo nan u poorpoweiteeb saa di yukitgar tiaru jaamm jeet na be lee?’ <sup>15</sup> Ki u saa wanni ditootuk nba yab ki bi ponñ teen bonsiar kur siira; ki yin teen jeet mañ leñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb banlee mañ saan doo mañ ni, ki set saa la ki siar kura tun nan waa betib bianjinba na. Ki bi teen jaamm mañ jeet.

<sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na tan baar daajoouk. <sup>18</sup> Baa kar ki di jeet yoo nba, ki u tan betib a, “Barmõniie ki n beeri na, min nan yimm nba di jeet na, i yeno yaa wun nyi n poor.”

<sup>19</sup> Ki li biir bi para; ki bi boio yeno yeno a “A yeen mine-e?”

<sup>20</sup> Ki u jiin a, “Li lek tee i piik nan banlee na ni yeno nba ki min nan ñoo lakii tuun sen-yenñ ni ki di nae. <sup>21</sup> Min nisaarik Bik set saa kpo nan laa sob Yennu gbouñ ni bianjinba nae, ñaan bonbiir sii be daano nba yaa wun nyi n poor na paak. Bi-i bonni kii mar li daano gbaa, li bo so u po.”

*Ki jiin ti Yomdaano jeet dinu po*

*(Matiu 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Korint teeb 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Baa di jeet mañ yoo nba na, ki Yiisa jii boroboro ki tur Yennu niipoouk, ñaan ñmit ñmit ki tur u poorpoweiteeb, ki betib a “Gaat man. Linba nae tee n gbanant.”

<sup>23</sup> Nanne ki u bia jii nyunnyuñmañ nan tilõona nyun ki tur Yennu niipoouk, ki jii turib. Ki bi kura nyuu. <sup>24</sup> Ki u yetib a “Linba nae tee n soñ, ki n soñ saa nyi n gbanant ni, nisaarii bonchiann paak, ki wann nan Yennu senn moosonpaann na. <sup>25</sup> Barmõniie ki n beeri na, n ji kan mi nyu tilõona nyun na see daar nba ki n tan saa nyu li bonpaann Yennu naan ni.”

<sup>26</sup> Njanne ki bi yin Yenjiantu yanii, njaan nyii ki saan Olif Tiinii kunkonn na paak.

*Yiisa nba yet a Piita saa nɔi a u ki miu bianjinba*  
(Matiu 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jɔɔnn 13.36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “I kura na tan saa tin ki nyikima, kimaan li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a ‘Yennu tan saa kpi pekpaarik na, ki pei na n tin yat.’”

<sup>28</sup> Njaan mi-i taŋi fiir kuun ni, n saa dɔŋ gar i tɔɔnn ki saan Galilii.”

<sup>29</sup> Ki Piita yet a, “N leeb na kur-i lekii nyika, njaan min njarin kan nyikani.”

<sup>30</sup> Ki Yiisa betɔ a “Barmɔniie ki n beera na, nyiɔk na, a saa nɔi nan a ki min taar muntaaewa ki kojouk n bui leer.”

<sup>31</sup> Ki Piita njaan yet nan ninmɔnn a “Li-i lekii tee min nan fin n lakin kpo gbaa, njaan n kan mi nɔi nan n ki miani.”

Ki u leeb na mun bia yet nna.

*Yiisa nba miar Yennu nan ninmɔnn bianjinba*  
(Matiu 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Li poorpo ki bi saan siaminba bi yi Gefsemane na. Lɛŋe ki Yiisa bet u poorpoweiteeb a “Karin nna man njaan ki n saan ki saa miar Yennu.” <sup>33</sup> U din jii Piita-e nan Jeems nan Jɔɔnn, ki bi saan. Ki u par biir ki li tee nan u yaa wun kpoe na; <sup>34</sup> ki u yetib a “Parbibooru nba soorin na per lin kpima. Biat nna man kii nyɔi.”

<sup>35</sup> Njanne ki u chat saan tɔɔnn waamina, ki baa fabin, ki u yugbiar siit tiŋ, ki mei Yennu, a li-i bonni saa fiti, Yennu n njaan ki biak nba baat u paak na n yakirɔ, ki yet a <sup>36</sup> “N Baa, n Baa, siar kaa ki a kan fit tumi. Daa njaant ki n kɔɔ bonbiir nba baat n paak na ni; njaan daa te ki li tee maa loon bianjinba kaa, njaan lin teen faa loon bianjinbae.”

<sup>37</sup> Njanne ki u jen u poorpoweiteeb bantaa na boor, ki sɔɔ ki bi gɔɔna. Ki u boi Piita a “Simonn, a gɔɔnte-e? A kan fit kii nyɔi waami-i?”

<sup>38</sup> njaan betib a, “Ii nyɔi man njaan kii mei Yennu ki i tan daa kɔɔ jinjammii ni. I sei njarin loon lin tun linba njan, njaan ki i gbanant kaa paŋi.”

<sup>39</sup> Ki u bia nmat Yenmiaru ki saa mei nan waa bo miar sinsinn bianjinba na, <sup>40</sup> ki bia jen sɔɔ ki u poorpoweiteeb na gɔɔna, kimaan gɔɔn din mɔkib bonchiann. Ki bi ki mi baa saa yetɔ linba li yoo na.

<sup>41</sup> Waa tan jen taapaun muntaa ni, ki u boib a “I bia lek daa dɔɔ gɔɔnt ki foi-i? Li janja man. Yoo maŋ baara. Bi jii min nisaarik Bik ki teen biitdamm nuu niwa. <sup>42</sup> Fiit man ki tin saan. Gotir, wunba nyii n poor na pera.”

*Baa soor Yiisa bianjinba*  
(Matiu 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jɔɔnn 18.3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Yiisa nba daa piak na, ki u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na ni yɛɔ, wunba ki bi din yiu Judas na, baar nan nibur nba ki mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wannteeb nan saakab tumm na, ki bi siab dia jukbanjai, ki siab mun dia gbajara. <sup>44</sup> Ki Judas wunba nyii u poor maŋ poŋ wannib nyinsiara a “Mi-i saki foont wunba ki mɔɔt u tankpinn, yii mi nan nɔɔe na. Yin soorɔ kii diau fanu kii saa nana.”

<sup>45</sup> Judas nba baar yoo nba, li taakpaak ni ki u saan Yiisa boor ki yiin a, “Wanntɔɔ” njaan mɔɔt u tankpinn. <sup>46</sup> Ki niib na ji soor Yiisa ki diau kenken. <sup>47</sup> Njaan ki u poorpoweiteeb na ni yɛɔ nba see lɛŋ na nɔɔt

u jukbanjiak ki choo mannteeb yudaano daabir tubir ki pot. <sup>48</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa boib a “I baar nan jukbanjai nan gbajara na a yin tan soorin nan n tee fat-tooe na-a? <sup>49</sup> N daan tuu be i boor Yenjiantu nasaakak ni daar kura ki want niib Yennu maan, ki i tuu ki somi; njaan li kpaa talas nan Yennu gbouj ni maan manj n gbee.”

<sup>50</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na kur ji chiar njaan nyiko.

<sup>51</sup> Ki naasimo nna gbab chinchenn kuukoo ki waa Yiisa poorpo. Ki bi tan bibo ki soor u chinchenn, <sup>52</sup> ki u nyik chinchenn manj bi nuu ni, njaan chiar yann.

*Baa jii Yiisa ki saan nana buut boor bianjinba*

(Matiu 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Joonn 18.13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Ki bi jii Yiisa ki saan nana mannteeb yudaano njaak, siaminba ki mannteeb yudamm, nan tij na ni saakab, nan sennu wannteeb lakin na. <sup>54</sup> Njaan ki Piita be Yiisa poorpo, ki waa banfokira mokmok nan baa tan koo mannteeb yudaano man njaak. Ki Piita saan kar ki pukin toontunna na po, ki bi nanii muu. <sup>55</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudamm nan saakab manj kur yabir bi monj paak a bin gbat siaradamm moi ni, ki la Yiisa biit ki kpiu, njaan konj u biit. <sup>56</sup> Siaradamm bonchiann din fa fai ki teeno, njaan ki bi fai manj ki waa leeri.

<sup>57</sup> Nanne ki jasiab fiir set ki faar faak paano a, <sup>58</sup> “Ti gbat ki u yet a u saa bet Yenjiantu nasaakak nba ki niib din maa na, njaan jii daa ntantaa ki maar, ki li ji kii tee niro kaa maari.” <sup>59</sup> Njaan li kur yann; bi fai manj lek bia din ki wei leeri.

<sup>60</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudaano na fiir ki boi Yiisa a “Barii nba ki jab na piak ki jiin a po na paak tee bee? A ki mok li jiinu-u?”

<sup>61</sup> Njaan ki Yiisa lek nmina, ki ki jiin siari. Ki u bia namm boio a “Fine set tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia wunba tee njo Yennu Bija na-a?”

<sup>62</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a “Nn, mine na. I tan saa la min nisaarik Bik kar Yabint Yennu niidiitu po, ki bia tan saa lan ki n be sanpagbant ni ki siik.”

<sup>63</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudaano manj soor u monj tiat ki pat, njaan yet a “Ti ponj ji ki loon siara damm. <sup>64</sup> I monj gbat waa yekint u monj nan Yennu bianjinba. I dukii nlee?”

Ki bi kur sak a u biira, ki kpan njan nan kuume.

<sup>65</sup> Ki bi siab siin mosant u paak; ki pii u numm po, njaan pebito ki yeen a “Buntir wunba peba na.” Ki toontunna na gaaro, ki jako nan tanpakii.

*Bianjinba ki Piita noi a u ki mi Yiisa*

(Matiu 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Joonn 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Ton, Piita lek daa din be nanyer po ki nanii muu, ki mannteeb yudaano nasaapaantoontunyeno tan baar lau, <sup>67</sup> ki goto sirrr, ki tan yeto a, “A mun tuu waa Nasaref niro Yiisa manj.”

<sup>68</sup> Ki Piita noi a, “Min ki miu, min ki mi barbooru nba ki a piak na paaki;” njaan fiir nyii. Li taakpaak ni ki kojouk bui.

<sup>69</sup> Ki sapaamo na bia lau lej ki nammit beer nisiab nba see lej na a “Joo na mun tee u poorpoweiteeb na yeno.” <sup>70</sup> Ki Piita bia namm noi.

Ki li bia yann waaminna ki binba see lej manj namm jak Piita a “A set tee niib na ni yeno, kimaan a mun tee Galilii niroe.”

<sup>71</sup> Nanne ki Piita por a, “Li-i tee ki n faar faakie, Yennu n dat n tubir, min ki mi yaa yeen joo nba na po.”

<sup>72</sup> Li yoo maŋ ki kojouk bui pukin taapaun munlee; ki Piita ji tiar bianjinba ki Yiisa bo beto na a, “A saa yet a a ki min taar muntaaewa, ki kojouk n lian bui leer.” Li yoo na ki Piita libit nan monii.

## 15

*Baa jii Yiisa ki saan Pailat boor bianjinba*

(Matiu 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Joonn 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mannteeb yudamm, nan tinj na ni saakab, nan sennu wannteeb, nan Juu teeb saakab kur din lakin sanyapob ni, ki lor lora, ki baan Yiisa bant ki jii saan nanao tinj yudaano nba ki bi yiu Pailat\* na boor.

<sup>2</sup> Ki Pailat boio a “Fine set tee Juu teeb kpanbar na-a?”

Ki Yiisa jiin a “Nan faa yaa na.”

<sup>3</sup> Ki mannteeb yudamm maŋ lek bia dia sonii bonchiann ki piak biir Yiisa. <sup>4</sup> Ki Pailat bia boio a “A kan jiin siari-i? Gbiintir baa piak ki biira bianjinba.”

<sup>5</sup> Naan ki Yiisa lek yet jiinu; ki li ji bakit Pailat.

*Pailat nba din chab a bin kpi Yiisa bianjinba*

(Matiu 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Joonn 18.39-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Ton, yukitgar tiaru jaamm dinu yoo kur, Pailat tuu nyinn niyenokooe dansarik ni, wunba ki niib na loono, ki naau. <sup>7</sup> Li yoo maŋ jasoo din be dansarik ni, ki u sann tee Barabas. Njoo nan nisiab din be dansarik ni, kimaan bi moyetuk nba ki bi tuu mok doo na ni ki kpi niib na paak. <sup>8</sup> Nanne ki nibur maŋ din lakin ki mei Pailat a wun yaan tun burchint. <sup>9</sup> Ki u boib a, “I loon ki n nyinn Juu teeb bat nae-e?” <sup>10</sup> Kimaan u mi fanu nan naŋ paake ki mannteeb yudamm jii Yiisa ki teen u nuu ni.

<sup>11</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudamm maŋ namm pak tur nibur na a bin beto ki wun nyinn Barabas-e ki turib. <sup>12</sup> Ki Pailat bia namm boib a, “Ki wunba ki i yiu Juu teeb kpanbar na, i loon ki n teeno nlee?”

<sup>13</sup> Ki bi tian jiin sanpaapowa a “Kpaamo dapunpunn paak.”

<sup>14</sup> Ki Pailat boib a “Bee paake? U biit mantik tee lannpoe?”

Ki bi bia namm tian sanpaapowa a “Kpaamo dapunpunn paak.”

<sup>15</sup> Ki Pailat loon wun penn nibur maŋ para, li paak ki u nyinn Barabas ki turib, naan te ki u kunkonkonna na boo Yiisa, ki u jiiu turib a bin kpaau dapunpunn paak.

*Kunkonkonna na nba din sukii Yiisa bianjinba*

(Matiu 27.27-31; Joonn 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ki kunkonkonna na jii Yiisa ki koo nanao tinj na yudaano Pailat naadindoun ni, ki yiin bi leeb kur. <sup>17</sup> Ki bi jii baanmuŋ nna ki lanno, naan jii kunkonii ki luu naan fokirik ki yirimoo, <sup>18</sup> naan ji foonto nan baa foont bat bianjinba na, ki yeen a “Juu teeb Bat, naa-a naa-a,” <sup>19</sup> naan jii lanbann ki faa u yur paak, ki siin mosant u paak, ki gbaa bi duna paak u toonn. <sup>20</sup> Baa daano nyatuk ki gbenn yoo nba, ki bi liat baanmuŋ na, naan jii u moŋ moŋ tiat na ki lanno, ki jiiu ki nyii nanao a bin saan kpaau dapunpunn paak.

\* 15:1 15.1 Pailat-e din tee Rom teeb nba nyann Juu teeb na yudaano.

*Baa din kpaɔ Yiisa ki tabinɔ dapunpunn paak bianjinba*

(*Matiu 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jɔɔnn 19.17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Baa be sɔnu ni ki saa yoo nba, ki bi chet jasɔɔ nna ki u sann tee Simonn. Ki kunkɔnkɔnna man miau a wun gaar Yiisa kuun dapunpunn na. (Li jɔɔ din tee Sairene jɔɔe, ki nyii digbanbik ni ki baat Jerusalem. U din tee Aleksander nan Rufus baae.) <sup>22</sup> Ki bi jii Yiisa ki saa nano siaminba ki bi yir Golgota, ki li paak tee “Yukpabuk Boor na.” <sup>23</sup> Leje ki nisiab din turɔ daan nba nmat nan nyɔku nba ki bi yir mir na, njan ki u yɛt li nyunu. <sup>24</sup> Ki bi ji kpaau dapunpunn na paak, ki ji tɔ naatɔɔt ki chent u tiat. <sup>25</sup> Bi din kpaau sanyiɔk nie, kut munyia yoo. <sup>26</sup> Bi din sɔb baa yaa bi la u biit nba na, ki tabin u dapunpunn na paak a, “Juu teeb Kpanbar manje na.” <sup>27</sup> Bi bia din kpaɔ fat-teeb banlee dapunpuna paak ki pukin u po, ki yeno be u niidiitu po, ki loɔ na mun be u niiganj po. <sup>28</sup> Ki li gbeen linba sɔb Yennu gbouj ni a “Bi teenɔ nan baa tee toonbiitdamm bianjinba nae.”

<sup>29</sup> Tɔn, ki binba somm gaar lej na gumii bi yura ki sukiiɔ, ki yeen a “Fine yaa a saa fit bet Yenjiantu diiuk na njan bia jii daa njan aa ki maar. <sup>30</sup> Nann, nyimin dapunpunn na paak ki sik ki tinn a mɔn.”

<sup>31</sup> Nnae ki mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb mun bia sukiiɔ, njan yeen bi leeb a “U tuu tint leeb, njan tan kan fit tinn u mɔni. <sup>32</sup> Juu teeb bat nba tee Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia na n nyi dapunpunn na paak ki sik mɔtana, ki tin la ki teenɔ yada.”

Ki binba ki bi pukimm u po ki kpaab na mun bia sukiiɔ.

*Yiisa kuun labaar*

(*Matiu 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jɔɔnn 19.28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Laa din tan baar yonsuuk ni, ki digbann na kur ji bɔnn ki saa tuu yenlekir kut muntaa. <sup>34</sup> Kut muntaa man yoee, ki Yiisa yikin nan kunkɔsaakar a, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” ki li paak tee a “N Yennu, n Yennu, bee ki a nyikimi?”

<sup>35</sup> Ki binba see lej na gbat u yiini man, ki bi siab yet a “Gbiintir man, u yi Elaija-e.” <sup>36</sup> Nanne ki bi ni yeno tin ki saan jii saapo ki suunt damiituk nna ni, ki jii sakin daauk paak, njan donn ki turɔ a wun nyu, ki bia yet a “Njan ki ti laan Elaija saa baar ki sikinɔ dapunpunn na paaka.”

<sup>37</sup> Ki Yiisa namm yikin nan kunkɔsaakar, njan ji kpo li yoo.

<sup>38</sup> Li yoo na ki chinchenn nba tuu jɔɔn ki puun Yennu diiuk sinsuuk ni na bokit yur paak ki tan sik tin ni. <sup>39</sup> Ki kunkɔnkɔnna yudaano nba din see dapunpunn man boor na nba la bianjinba ki Yiisa kpo na, ki u ji yet a “Barmɔnii, jɔɔ na set tee Yennu Bijae.”

<sup>40</sup> Tɔn, Meeri Magdaliinn nan Meeri nba din tee Joses nan Jeemsbik naa na, nan Salome, din pukin poosiab po ki see banfokira njan gorii. <sup>41</sup> Bi pojn din waa Yiisa, yoo nba ki u din be Galilii naewa, ki sommitɔ. Pooleeb bonchiann nba wei Yiisa ki baar Jerusalem na mun bia din be lej.

*Yiisa gbanant piinu labaar*

(*Matiu 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jɔɔnn 19.38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup> Li daar daajoouk ki Arimatea doo ni jɔɔ nba sann tee Joosef na din baar. U din tee juu teeb barbuura saakayenɔe, ki tee burchimo nan harmonii, ki din guu Yennu naan baaru. Li daar sanyafannuk din

sii tee foon daare; li paak, ki u din saan nan parcheenn ki yet Pailat a wun chabɔ Yiisa gbanant. <sup>44</sup> Pailat nba gbat a Yiisa poŋ kpowa na, ki li ji yaar litɔ; ki u yiin kunkɔnkɔnna yudaanɔ na ki tan boiɔ a, “Yiisa nba kpo, li yukira-a?” <sup>45</sup> Yoo nba ki u gbat yudaanɔ maŋ mɔb ni na, ki u yiin Joosef maŋ ki tan chabɔ a wun jii Yiisa gbanant na. <sup>46</sup> Joosef poŋ din daa katiŋewa, ki kpaat Yiisa gbanant dapunpunn na paak, ki pɔbinɔ leŋ, ki jiiu pii kaauk nba ki bi poŋ din jiar tanpiiuk ni na, ki bikit katangbenjir, ki biin li mɔb. <sup>47</sup> Ki Meeri Magdaliinn nan Meeri, wunba din tee Joses naa na la siaminba ki bi pii Yiisa gbanant na.

## 16

*Yiisa kuun fiiru labaar*

*(Matiu 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jɔɔnn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Foon daar nba din tan gar, ki Meeri Magdaliinn, nan Salome, nan Meeri, wunba tee Jeems naa na, din saan ki saa daa bonnunubit a bin saan but Yiisa gbanant paak. <sup>2</sup> Lasir daar sanyapob ni, ki bi saan kaauk maŋ boor ni. <sup>3-4</sup> Baa daa din be sɔnu ni yoo nba, ki bi boi bi leeb a, “Nmee sa saa birint katanu, kaauk maŋ mɔb paak ki turiti?” (Li katanu din gbenj bonchiann.) Nanne ki bi tan per leŋ, ki got la ki katanu maŋ poŋ birinta ki dɔɔ li kɔɔ. <sup>5</sup> Ki bi kɔɔ kaauk maŋ ni, ki saa la naasimɔ nna lia baanpiouŋ ki kar niidiitu po. Ki li teemm jijeet bonchiann.

<sup>6</sup> Ki naasimɔ maŋ yetib a “I daa jee siar mani. N mi nan i loon Nasaref nirɔ Yiisa nba ki bi kpiiu dapunpunn paak nae. U kaa nna; u fiir kuun niwa. Gotir man, baa daan birɔ siaminbae na. <sup>7</sup> Ii ŋmat ki saa bet u poorpoweiteeb nan Piita a u gar bi tɔɔnn ki saan Galilliwa; leje ki bi saa lau nan waa poŋ daan betib bianjinba na.”

<sup>8</sup> Ki li yaar lit poob maŋ, ki bi gbanant jek bonchiann, ki bi nyii kaauk na ni, ki chiar, ŋaan lek ki faa sɔɔ li labaaari, kimaan janmaanii soorib bonchiann.

*Yiisa nba din dɔkit Meeri Magdaliinn paak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 28.9-10; Jɔɔnn 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa nba din fiir kuun ni, lasir daar sanyiɔk ni na, u din dɔŋ dɔkit Meeri Magdaliinn paake, wunba ki u din nyinn narinbiit banlore u ni na. <sup>10</sup> Ki poo maŋ saan saa bet Yiisa weinanleeb nba mɔ ki fabin na. <sup>11</sup> Baa gbat ki u yaa Yiisa jen u manfoor ni ki u lau na, ŋaan bi din ki teenɔ yada.

*Yiisa nba din dɔkit u poorpoweiteeb banlee paak bianjinba*

*(Luk 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Linba na poorpoe ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb banlee din nyii doo na ni ki somm sɔnu ni. Ki u lebit u mɔŋ ki dɔkit bi paak. <sup>13</sup> Ki bi ŋmat jen doo na ni ki tan yet bi leeb, ŋaan ki bi lek ki teemm yada.

*Yiisa nba din dɔkit u poorpoweiteeb piik nan yenɔkɔɔ na paak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jɔɔnn 20.19-23; Toona 1.6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Li poorpo biak ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb piik nan yenɔkɔɔ na din kar ki di jeet, ki u tan dɔkit bi paak, ki yakii namm bi yada pɔɔrin, nan bi tuba nba kpaai bianjinba, nan baa ki teen binba lau ki u fiir kuun ni yada na paak. <sup>15</sup> Ki u bia yetib a “Ii saa kii moontir barnanii na



ki tur soɔ kur, tingboun na kur po. <sup>16</sup> Wunba kur teenin yada, ki bi wurɔ Yennu nyunwuru, u saa la tinnu; ɲaan wunba ki teenin yada, Yennu saa bu u buut ki biirɔwa. <sup>17</sup> Ɗaan binba teenin yada saa tun jaarlituk toona nae: bi sii taan n sann ki nyint narinbiit niib ni; ki bia pak maboorganii nba ki bi ki mi paki; <sup>18</sup> bi-i tanji soor wai, koo bi-i tanji nyuu nyɔkbiiuk, li kan teemm siari; bi bia saa yii bi nii baatib paak, ki bin la laafia.”

*Yiisa nba doo Yendoun ni bianjinba  
(Luk 24.50-53; Toona 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa nba pak barii na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki Yennu te ki u doo Yendoun ni ki saa kar ɲɔɔ Yennu niidiitu po. <sup>20</sup> Ɗanne ki u poorpoweiteeb na saan ki saa mɔontir u barnanii na lokir kur po, ki ti Yomdaano man be namm, ki te ki bi tuun jaarlituk toona, ki li toona wann siara nan bi mɔontii man set tee harmoniie.

## Barɲanii nba ki LUK din sɔb nae na

*Ki jiin Luk gbouɲ na po*

Yennu maan nba ki Luk din sɔb na want a Yiisa-e tee Israel teeb\* tinntɔɔ nba ki Yennu din tur mɔsonn ki jiin u po, ki bia tee nisaarii kur tinntɔɔ.

<sup>1-4</sup> Chanbaa Teofilus:

N loon ki a bann nan maan nba ki bi poɲ daan wanna na, li tee barmɔnii mɔniie.

Li piinu ni, nisiab din la linba tun ti leeb sinsuuk ni na, nan bi ninbina. Namme tee binba din mɔontir maan maɲ, ki niib bonchiann kot bi mɔɲ paak ki sɔb linba ki bi wannib na. Li paak, n mɔɲ mɔɲ boi ki fiitir bonɲann ki la nan li bonsiar kur nba tee bianɲinba li piinu ni, nan laa saa bianɲinba, ki n dukin nan li ɲan nan ki n sɔb ki lii tɔɔk sɔnu, ki tura.

*Malaka nba pak baa saa mar Jɔɔnn bianɲinba*

<sup>5</sup> Yoo nba ki Herod din tee Judea yent batsaakɔɔ na, ki Yennu manntɔɔɔ be ki u sann tee Sekaria, ki u tee manntɔɔ Abija paabu ni niro, ki u ɲaapoo tee manntɔɔ Aarɔnn yaaboonn, ki u sann tee Elisabef. <sup>6</sup> Bi banlee maɲ binbeɲ din ɲan Yennu boor, ki bi sak u wannu nan sennu kur nyiknyik; <sup>7</sup> ɲaan bi din ki mɔk biki, kimaan Elisabef din tee pookanmatire, ki bi kur bia poɲ gar nan matukɔ.

<sup>8</sup> ɲanne dasiar ki Sekaria paabu ni toontun-yoo tan baar, ki u din tan yaa wun tun u toonn ki tur Yennu, nan waa tuu tuun ki teenɔ bianɲinba na. <sup>9</sup> Li yoo na ki bi tɔ naatɔɔt nan bi mannteeb kaar nba tee bianɲinba, a bin gann wunba sii kɔɔ Yennu ɲasaakak na ni kii wubint bonnunubit. Baa tɔ, Sekaria din dii. Li paak ki u tan saan kɔɔ ɲaak maɲ ni, <sup>10</sup> ɲaan ki nibur na kur biar see nanyer ki mei Yennu, yoo nba ki u wubint bonnunubit na.

<sup>11</sup> Li yoee ki Yennu malaka dɔkit Sekaria paak, ki set bonnunubit binbintir na diitu po. <sup>12</sup> Sekaria nba din tan lau yoo nba, ki u yan put ɲmat, ki jaɲmaanii sooro. <sup>13</sup> Ki malaka maɲ betɔ a, "Sekaria, daa tiin jaɲmaanii. Yennu poɲ gbat a miaruwa, ki a ɲaapoo Elisabef tan saa mar bonjak ki tura, ki a saa pur u sann Jɔɔnn. <sup>14</sup> Ki li tan saa maɲa ki a par n penn, ki niib bonchiann para mun tan saa penn u maaru maɲ paak. <sup>15</sup> U tan sii tee nijaanne Yennu tɔɔnn, ki bia tan kii nyu dabooru kur. U tan saa gbee nan Yennu Seyeɲ u matuk yooewa. <sup>16</sup> U tan saa te ki Israel teeb† bonchiann n jen bi Yomdaano Yennu boor. <sup>17</sup> U sii mɔk Yennu Seyeɲ nan paɲ, nan Yennu sokinii Elaija nba din mɔk bianɲinba na, ki tan saa doɲ liit ti Yomdaano, ki tunn mɔtana nigbouɲ na yan, ki te ki waas nan bibaanba n ɲamm taan kii mɔk dudukɲant, ki bia tunn mɔyɛtdamm yan ki bin bann yentinbinbeɲ, ki u bia tan saa te ki niib n teen siir kii guu bi Yomdaano."

\* : 1.0 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb. † 1:16 1.16 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

<sup>18</sup> Ki Sekaria bet malaka maŋ a, “N saa teen nlee ki bann nan linba na tee mōnii? Kimaan n kpeta, ki n ŋaapoo mun bia kpeta.” <sup>19</sup> Ki malaka maŋ jiinɔ a, “Mine tee Gabriel wunba be Yennu tɔɔnn na; ki u tumin a boor, a n tan pak nana ki wanna barŋanii na. <sup>20</sup> Ŋaan a saa muu nan li yoo nba tan saa baar ki lin teen mōnii, kimaan a ki teen n maan nba saa teen mōnii na yada.” <sup>21</sup> Tɔn, niib nba biar see nanyer ki guu Sekaria na, li din bakitib kimaan waa yukir Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni bianjinba na. <sup>22</sup> Waa ji din tan nyii yoo nba, u din ki fit piaki, ki bi ji bann nan u la yirintue Yenjiantu ŋasaakak na ni; ki u ji piak muutir ki labin nii ki teemm. <sup>23</sup> Yoo nba ki u toona din tan gbenn Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni na, ki u kun ŋaak ni.

<sup>24</sup> Li poorpoe ki u ŋaapoo Elisabef din soor poor, ŋaan bɔrii u mɔŋ ŋaak ni tatata nan ŋmaarii ŋanŋmu, <sup>25</sup> ki din tan yet u mɔŋ a, “Linba nae ki Yennu tun turin ki tinin ninbaauk ki nyinnin fei ni.”

### *Malaka nba pak baa saa mar Yiisa bianjinba*

<sup>26</sup> Tɔn, Elisabef poor sooru ŋmaarii ŋanloob nie, ki Yennu tun u malaka Gabriel a wun saan doo nba be Galilii yent ni, ki bi yi doo maŋ Nasaref na, <sup>27</sup> ki saa pak tur sapaanmunn nba ki u sann tee Meeri na. Sapaamɔ maŋ din tee jasɔɔ sarkpeŋe, ki u sann tee Joosef. Joosef din tee kpanbar Defid yaaboonne. <sup>28</sup> Ki malaka na tan baar Meeri boor ki yeto a, “N foonta. Yennu par mei a paak, ki u bia be nana.” <sup>29</sup> Waa yet bianjinba na, ki Meeri yan ji put ki saa baa nɔɔk ni, ki u ji dukii maan maŋ paak. <sup>30</sup> Ki malaka na bia beto a, “Meeri, daa tiin janmaanii, kimaan Yennu par mei a paak. <sup>31</sup> A tan saa soor poor ki mar bonjak, ki tan saa pur u sann Yiisa. <sup>32</sup> U tan sii tee nijaanne, ki bi yiu Yabint Yennu Bija. Ti Yomdaanɔ Yennu saa te ki wun di u yeeja Defid naan, <sup>33</sup> ki u sii tee Jakob yaaboonna ni kpanbar mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk, ki u naan bia kan mi gbenni.”

<sup>34</sup> Ŋanne ki Meeri boi malaka maŋ a, “N tee sapaanmunne, ki nlee ki n saa soor poori?” <sup>35</sup> Ki malaka na yeto a, “Yennu Seyeŋ saa sik a ni, ki Yabint Yennu maŋ paŋ n bakin a paak; li paak, bik nba ki a tan saa marɔ maŋ sii tee popeendaanɔe, ki bi yiu Yennu Bija. <sup>36</sup> Ŋaan bant nan a niipoo Elisabef, wunba kpeta na, mɔtana u soor poora ki saa mar bonjak. U ŋmaarii ŋanloobu na, ŋɔɔ nba ki bi din yiu pookanmatir na; <sup>37</sup> kimaan siar kaa ki Yennu kan fit tumi.” <sup>38</sup> Ki Meeri beto a, “Tɔn, n tee Yennu daabire. Ŋaant ki lin teen nan faa betin bianjinba na.” Ki malaka na ji yaat nyiko.

### *Bianjinba ki Meeri saan gɔn Elisabef*

<sup>39</sup> Li poorpo ki Meeri fiir yiama ki saan Juda yent nba mɔk kunkona na dosau ni, <sup>40</sup> ki kɔɔ Sekaria ŋaak ki foont Elisabef. <sup>41</sup> Yoo nba ki Elisabef gbat Meeri foontii na, ki bik nba daa be Elisabef poor ni na ji kpir kutib. Li yoo na ki Yennu Seyeŋ gbee Elisabef, <sup>42</sup> ki u yikin sanpaapowa a, “Wuya, wuya, Yennu piisin be a paak ki gar pooleeb kura, ki u piisin bia be bik nba be a poor ni na paak. <sup>43</sup> Bee ki li teenin nna ki n Yomdaanɔ naa tan baar n boori? <sup>44</sup> Maa gbat a foontii yoo nba, ki bik nba be n poor ni na ji kutib nan parpeenn. <sup>45</sup> Faa teen yada nan Yennu maan nba ki u pak tura na tan saa teen mōnii na, parpeenn tee a yare.”

*Meeri nba din pak Yennu bianjinba*

46 Njanne ki Meeri ji din yet a  
 “N piak Yennu n par ni,  
 47 ki mək parpeenn, Yennu nba tee n Tinntɔɔ na paak,  
 48 kimaan u tin min nba tee u sapaandaabir na ninbaauk,  
 njan ki n ponj ki tee siari.  
 Laa jii dinna ki saa, nigbouj kur tan sii yeen  
 a n tee parpeenn daano,  
 49 kimaan paŋ daano Yennu tun toonjaana ki turin,  
 ki u sann tee kasii.  
 50 U bia mək ninbatinu nan nigbouj kur nba tiino.  
 51 U tant u nuu ki tun paŋ toona,  
 ki yat karinbaandamm ki biir bi lora,  
 52 ki liat kpanbara, njan donn tatimm,  
 53 ki gboon komma jeŋant, njan te ki məkita ŋmat niikoonii.  
 54 Waa din senn mɔsonn ki tur ti yeejamm Israel teeb  
 nba tee u toontunna na,  
 u tian li po ki sommitib.  
 55 U bia tian ki tiin Abraham nan u yaaboona ninbaauk  
 mək mək nan mək mək.”  
 56 Tɔn, li din teen nan ŋmaarii ŋantaa na ki Meeri daa be Elisabef  
 boor, ki tan ŋmat kun.

*Baa mar Jɔonn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na bianjinba*

57 Li poorpoe ki Elisabef matuk yoo tan baar, ki u mar bonjak. 58 Ki bi  
 ŋakpianba nan u ninjamm din gbat bianjinba ki Yennu tino ninbaauk  
 bonchiann na, ki bi kur ji mək parpeenn nanao.  
 59 Tɔn, ki li daa ŋanniin daare ki bi baar a bin pot bik maŋ punn,  
 ki loon bin jii u baa sann ki purɔ; 60 njan ki u naa gatib a, “Aaii, u  
 sanne tee Jɔonn.” 61 Ki bi yetɔ a, “Njaak na ni, soɔ sann ki yi Jɔonn-i.”  
 62 Njanne ki bi pak muutir nan bik maŋ baa, a bin boi ki laan u loon  
 bii yi u bik maŋ bee; 63 ki u wann muutir ni a bin jii dapɔuk turɔ. Baa  
 jii ki turɔ ki u soɔ a, “Bik maŋ sanne tee Jɔonn.” Ki li ji bakit bi kura.  
 64 Li taakpaak ni ki Sekaria muut, ki ji piin maan paku ki piak Yennu.  
 65 Ki jaŋmaani soor bi doo niib kura. Ki labaar na mɔont yat Juda  
 yent nba mək kunkona na kur po, 66 ki li tur binba kur gbat nna maŋ  
 dudukit, ki bi boi bi leeb a, “Bik na tan sii tee niiboorbee?” kimaan bi  
 ponj la nan Yennu paŋ be nanao.

*Bianjinba ki Sekaria din sɔkint Yennu maan*

67 Li yoo na ki Yennu Seyeen din gbee Jɔonn baa Sekaria, ki u sɔkint  
 Yennu maan ki yet a:  
 68 “Njaant man ki tin pak timm Israel teeb Yomdaano Yennu,  
 kimaan u baar a wun somm u niib ki fat ŋaabe.  
 69 U turit Tinntɔɔ nba mək paŋ  
 ki tee Yennu toontunno Defid yaaboonn.  
 70 Yaayoo ni, Yennu din pak nan u popeenn sɔkiniinba ki turit,  
 71 ki yet a u tan saa nyinnit ti datai nii ni,  
 ki bia tan saa nyinnit binba kur namit na nii ni.  
 72 U bia yet a u sii mək ninbatinu nan ti yeejamm,  
 ki kan mi tamm u popeenn mɔsonn

<sup>73</sup> nba ki u din senn ki tur ti yeeja Abraham na.

<sup>74</sup> U din senn a u saa nyinnit ti datai nii ni,  
ki tin fit jiantɔ ki janmaanii daa mɔkiti,

<sup>75</sup> ki ti sii tee popeendamm nan burchimm u boor  
nan ti manfoa gbennu.

<sup>76</sup> N bik, bi tan sii yia, 'Yabint Yennu sokinii.'

A saa gar ti Yomdaano tɔonne ki namm u sonii ki turo,

<sup>77</sup> ki wann u niib ki bin bann nan u tan saa tinnib  
yoo nba ki u nyik chab bi biit na.

<sup>78</sup> Barmɔnii, Yennu mɔk ninbatinu nan burchint,  
ki ti tinnu daar man tan sii tee nan yondoor nae,

<sup>79</sup> ki li tan saa yent sanpaapo

ki tur binba be kuun bunbɔnn ni na;

ki bia yent ti taa ni ki tin tɔkin parmaasir sonjouk na."

<sup>80</sup> Bik man din kpaatire ki pukii nan Yennu bannu, ki koo muuk ki  
saa be tatata nan yoo nba tan baar nan wun dokit Israel teeb‡ paak.

## 2

### *Baa mar Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Matiu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki kpanbara yudaano ɔgustus tur mɔb u yent ni a bin sob  
soo kur sann nikant ni. <sup>2</sup> Nanne tee sinsinn nikant sobu, ki Kirinius tee  
Siria tin yudaano li yoo. <sup>3</sup> Li paak, soo kur din kun u doo ni a bin saa  
sob u sann, <sup>4</sup> ki Joosef mun din nyii Nasaref nba be Galilii yent ni na,  
ki saan Judea yent ni, ki kun kpanbar Defid doo Betlehem, kimaan u  
din tee Defid yaaboonne. <sup>5</sup> Tɔn, ki u kpen a bin sob nɔɔ nan u sarkpen  
Meeri sana; li yoo, ki Meeri mɔk poor.

<sup>6</sup> Baa din daa be Betlehem na, ki Meeri maaru yoo tan jan, <sup>7</sup> ki u mar  
u sapaanmar bonjak, ki jii tana ki bobino, ki birɔ bonkobit burgbetir  
ni, kimaan saamm diiuk na ji din ki mɔk yiar nba ki bi saa doori.

### *Ki jii pekpaarii nan malakanba po*

<sup>8</sup> Pekpaarii mun din be doo man ni ki kpaar pei nyioɔk, muuk ni.  
<sup>9</sup> Ki Yennu malaka tan dokit bi paak, ki Yennu man yentsaakar yent  
lintib. Ki janmaanii soorib bonchiann. <sup>10</sup> Nnaan ki malaka na betib a,  
"Daa tiin janmaanii man, kimaan n baar nan barjaniie maa n wanni,  
linba saa tur niib kur parpeenn. <sup>11</sup> Dinna nyioɔk na bi mar i Tinntoo,  
wunba tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia na. Bi maro Defid doo nie. <sup>12</sup> I saa  
la sanpantik na boob tana ki doo bonkobit burgbetir ni; linba nae sii  
tee nyinn ki turi."

<sup>13</sup> Li yoo na ki Yendouj ni malakanba bonchiann dokit ki pukin  
malaka na po, ki yiin piak Yennu a:

<sup>14</sup> "Dont Yennu sann sanpaapo man;  
parmaasir-ii be u nigannkab paak, tingbouj na ni."

<sup>15</sup> Ki malakanba na tan nyik pekpaarii na, nnaan nmat doo Yendouj  
ni. Ki bi yet bi leeb a, "Nnaan man ki tin saan Betlehem ki saa got linba  
tun, ki ti Yomdaano Yennu betit na."

<sup>16</sup> Nnaan ki bi fiir saan yian yian ki saa baar ki la Meeri nan Joosef;  
ki sanpantik man doo bonkobit burgbetir ni. <sup>17</sup> Baa baar lau yoo nba,

ki bi mɔont linba ki malaka na betib ki jiin bik maŋ po. <sup>18</sup> Ki binba gbat pekpaarii na nba mɔont linba na, ki li bakit bi kur. <sup>19</sup> N̄aan Meeri din tian linba tun na kur, ki dukii li po u par ni bonchiann. <sup>20</sup> Li poorpoe ki pekpaarii na n̄mat bi pei boor muuk ni. Baa saa na, ki bi piak dont Yennu sann, linba kur ki bi gbat ki la na paak; ki li set tee nan malaka nba betib bianjinba na.

*Yiisa sanpuru labaar*

<sup>21</sup> U maaru daa n̄anniin nie ki bi din pot u punn ki pur u sann Yiisa, sann nba ki malaka din pur n̄aan ki u poor daa ki soor na.

*Baa din jii Yiisa ki tur Yennu bianjinbae na*

<sup>22</sup> Tɔn, li din tan jaŋ nan Joosef nan Meeri n tun nan Moses sennu nba wann bianjinba, ki mann maruŋ ki n̄amm bi mɔŋ Yennu boor na. N̄anne ki bi ji din jii bik na ki saan nanɔ Jerusalem, a bin saa jiiu ki tur Yennu, <sup>23</sup> nan laa sɔb Yennu sennu ni na a, “Bikperik kur nba tee bonjak sii tee Yennu yɔɔe.” <sup>24</sup> Ki bi bia mann maruŋ nan Yennu nba din senn bianjinba na a, “Bin lon lanjerii banlee koo n̄manbira banlee ki mann.”

<sup>25</sup> Li yoo na ki jasɔɔ nna be Jerusalem, ki u sann tee Simeonn. U din tee burchimɔ nan yentinnɔe, ki Yennu Seyeeŋ be u ni, ki u guu yoo nba ki Yennu tan saa tinn Israel\* teeb. <sup>26</sup> Yennu Seyeeŋ maŋ poŋ din fiit ki wannɔ a u kan kpo see ki u tan la Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia, wunba ki u din senn mɔsonn a u saa tumɔ na. <sup>27</sup> Li yoo na ki Yennu Seyeeŋ maŋ te ki Simeonn kɔɔ Yenjiantu n̄asaakak ni, ki saa la Yiisa baa nan u naa ki bi baar nanɔ a bin teenɔ nan sennu nba wann bianjinba na. <sup>28</sup> Ki Simeonn gaar bik maŋ n̄aan pak Yennu ki yet a:

<sup>29</sup> “N Yomdaanɔ, min nba tee a daabir na, n̄aant ki n saan nan parmaasir nan faa poŋ din betin bianjinba na,

<sup>30</sup> kimaan n mɔŋ mɔŋ ninbinn la Tinntɔɔ nba ki a tumɔ nawa,

<sup>31</sup> wunba ki a gann ki sennɔ ki tur nibooru kura.

<sup>32</sup> U sii tee yentu ki fiit a sɔnu ki wann binba ki tee Israel teeb na, ki bia baar nan dontir ki tur a niib Israel teeb.”

<sup>33</sup> Tɔn, Simeonn nba pakib ki jiin bik maŋ po bianjinba na, ki li bakit bik na baa nan u naa bonchiann. <sup>34</sup> Ki Simeonn sat Yennu piisin bi paak, n̄aan bet bik na naa Meeri a, “Nnara, Yennu nyinn bik na ki sennɔ a Israel teeb bonchiann n baa yann u paak; ki leeb bonchiann mun bia tan saa tinn u paake. N̄ɔɔe tan sii tee nyinn nba ki niib bonchiann saa pak ki biir na; <sup>35</sup> linba na saa te ki bi woonin ni dukit n nyi paanu. N̄aan bonsiar tan saa tun ki biir a mɔŋ mɔŋ par bonchiann.”

<sup>36</sup> Tɔn, ki Yennu sɔkiniilɔɔ mun be leŋ ki tee poo, ki u sann tee Anna, wunba tee Fanuel bik, ki bia tee Aser booru ni niro, ki din tee pookperchianwoŋ, wunba din yoo bina n̄anlore, <sup>37</sup> ki u sɔɔ kpo n̄aan nyiko pakɔɔk ki u ji tee binpiinniin nan n̄anna; n̄aan u din tuu ki nak Yenjiantu n̄asaakak na ni yonnu nan nyiɔk, ki jiantir Yennu ki lorin mɔb ki meio. <sup>38</sup> Li yoo na ki u baar ki lab ki teen Yennu niipoouk, ki din piak bik na po ki teen binba kur din guu yoo nba ki Yennu yaa wun tinn Jerusalem teeb na.

\* 2:25 2.25 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

*Baa ηmat kun Nasaref bianjinba*

<sup>39</sup> Ki Joosef nan Meeri nba din tun gbenn Yennu sennu nba wann bianjinba na, li yoo ki bi ηmat kun Nasaref nba be Galilii yent ni na. <sup>40</sup> Ki bik na tan kpaat nan paŋ nan subinii bonchiann, ki Yennu par mei u paak.

*Yiisa nba tun bianjinba u bisin ni*

<sup>41</sup> Tɔn, binn kur ki Yiisa baa nan u naa tuu saan Jerusalem ki saa di yukitgar<sup>†</sup> tiaru jaamm. <sup>42</sup> Yoo nba ki Yiisa din tan baar binpiik nan ηanlee na, ki bi saan a bin saa di jaamm maŋ nan bianjinba ki bi tuu tee na. <sup>43</sup> Jaamm daa maŋ nba din tan gbenn yoo nba, ki bi ji piin kunu, ηaan Yiisa biar be Jerusalem, ki u damm ki mi nan u biari. <sup>44</sup> Bi din dukii a u be nibur na nie, ki bi somm daar maŋ kur; ηanne ki bi ji loonɔ bi niib ni nan bi leeb ni, <sup>45</sup> ηaan ki ki lau. Ki bi din ηmat saan Jerusalem ki saa loonɔ leŋ. <sup>46</sup> Daa ηantaa daar ki bi tan lau Yenjiantu ηasaakak ni, ki u lakin kar nan wannteeb yudamm ki gbiintir bi maan ηaan bia boib buboit. <sup>47</sup> Ki li bakit binba kur gbiintirɔ na, nan waa teen bianjinba ki mɔk bannu ki piak ki jiiintib na. <sup>48</sup> Ki u baa nan u naa nba lau leŋ na, ki li bakitib bonchiann; ki u naa ji boiɔ a, “N bik, bee ki a teent nna? A ki mi a min nan a baa la parbiir hei ki loomani-i?”

<sup>49</sup> Ki u jiin ki boib a, “Bee ki i loonimi? I ki mi nan n saa fabir kii be n Baa toona nie-e?” <sup>50</sup> ηaan bi din ki bann u maan maŋ paaki.

<sup>51</sup> ηanne ki bi din ηmat nan Yiisa ki sik Nasaref, ki u saak bi mɔb. Ki u naa tian linba tun na kur u par ni. <sup>52</sup> Ki Yiisa kpaatir ki pukii nan subinii, ki Yennu nan nisaarii para mei u paak.

### 3

*Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru bianjinba*

*(Matiu 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jɔɔnn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kpanbara yudaanɔ Taiberias nba din dii naan bina piik nan ηanηmu ni, ki Ponsius Pailat mun tee Judea yudaanɔ, ki Herod mun tee Galilii batsaakɔɔ, ki u waarɔ Filip mun tee Iturea nan Trakonitis batsaakɔɔ, ki Laisanias tee Abilene batsaakɔɔ, <sup>2</sup> ki Annas nan Kayafas mun tee mannteeb yudamm, li yoo na ki Yennu jii u maan ki tur Jɔɔnn nba tee Sekaria bija na; ki u din be muuk ni. <sup>3</sup> ηanne ki Jɔɔnn din lin Jɔɔdann mɔkir po kur, ki mɔɔntir ki teen niib a bin nyik bi toonbiit ki wun wurib Yennu nyunwuru, ki Yennu n nyik chabib. <sup>4</sup> Linba na tee nan Yennu sɔkinii Aisaya nba din sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba nae a:

“Nisɔɔ be muuk ni ki hoot a:

ηammit man ti Yomdaanɔ baaru sɔnu ki turɔ,  
ki ηamm u sɔnii ki lii took.

<sup>5</sup> Baat kur saa gbee ki naa;

ki jɔɔt nan kunkona kur saa bit ki naa.

Sɔnu nba ηmar siaminba kur, li saa sont fanu;

sɔnboota saa piin ki lat naa,

<sup>6</sup> ki tingbouŋ niib kur saa la bianjinba ki Yennu saa tinnib.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> ηann maŋe ki niib bonchiann din baar Jɔɔnn boor a wun wurib Yennu nyunwuru; ki u betib a, “Yimm waalabirii na. ηmee kpaani a yin tin nyi Yennu wutoor nba yaa lin baar i paak na ni? <sup>8</sup> Ii tuun man

<sup>†</sup> **2:41** 2.41 Yennu malaka din kpɔi Ijɔt teeb bijakpera, ηaan nyik Israel yab. (Nyinu 12.29)

linba saa wann nan i set nyik i toonbiita. I daa daan i para ni nan Abraham tee i yeeja. N beerie, Yennu saa fit fiin tana nba na ki lin kphant Abraham yaaboona. <sup>9</sup> Pajar ponj teen siira a wun choo tiinii; ki tiik nba kur ki loon loonjana, bi saa choore ki lu muu ni." <sup>10</sup> Ki nibur manj din boio a, "Ki ti ji saa teen nlee?" <sup>11</sup> Ki u jiin a, "Wunba mok liata njanlee, see ki u paat yenn ki tur wunba ki moki, ki wunba mok jeet, wun wat tur wunba ki moki." <sup>12</sup> Nanne ki lampogaartesiab mun baar a wun wurib Yennu nyunwuru, njan boio a, "Chanbaa, timm saa teen nlee?" <sup>13</sup> Ki u betib a, "I daa gaan likirii ki gaar baa senni bianjinba na." <sup>14</sup> Ki kunkonkonna mun baar ki tan boio a, "Ki timm muni, ti saa teen nlee?" Ki u betib a, "I daa mukisir soo ki gaan siari, koo ki fa faak ki paa niib; i numm n gboo i paauk nba ki i gaan na."

<sup>15</sup> Ton, ki niib ji piin ki dukii dudukit bi para ni ki mok dindann Joonn po, a li pasiar u sii tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia-e. <sup>16</sup> Li yoo manj ki Joonn bet bi kur a, "Min narin wuuri nyume, njan wunba cheen baat. N ki njan nan ki n lot u taasanmii. Njooe saa jii Yennu Seyeen nan muu ki wuur i para. <sup>17</sup> U dia dilenn nmanii a wun lenn bonjann, ki nyinn dibin ki wuun u boor ni, njan lu fouj na muu nba kan mi kpeen ni."

<sup>18</sup> Joonn nba din moontir barnanii manj ki teen niib na, u din pak pinpakbooru booru ki kpaamm. <sup>19</sup> U bia din kpaan batsaakoo Herod, kimaan u din fat u moj waaroo njaapoo Herodias ki koon, ki bia tun toonbiit bonchiann ki pukin. <sup>20</sup> Li poorpoe ki u tan koon Joonn dansarik, ki li mantik tee bonbiir.

*Joonn nba din wur Yiisa Yennu nyunwuru bianjinba  
(Matiu 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Yoo nba ki Joonn din wur niib na kur Yennu nyunwuru na, ki Yiisa tan baar u boor, ki u wur u mun Yennu nyunwuru. Lej mane ki Yiisa mei Yennu, ki sanpaapo tan loot, <sup>22</sup> ki Yennu Seyeen sik u paak ki tee nan nmann na, ki kunkor nyii sanpaapo ki yet a, "Fine tee n Bilonkak; fine ki n numm gboo."

*Ki jiin Yiisa yeejamm po  
(Matiu 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yoo nba ki Yiisa din piin Yennu toonn na, ki u tee nan bina piintaa na.

Niib din mi a u tee Joosef bijae.

Joosef baa din tee Heli-e,

<sup>24</sup> ki Heli baa tee Matat, ki Matat baa tee Liifai,

ki Liifai baa tee Melki, ki Melki baa tee Janai,

ki Janai baa tee Joosef,

<sup>25</sup> ki Joosef baa tee Matatias, ki Matatias baa tee Amos,

ki Amos baa tee Nahum, ki Nahum baa tee Esli,

ki Esli baa tee Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> ki Nagai baa tee Maat, ki Maat baa tee Matatias,

ki Matatias baa tee Semeinn, ki Semeinn baa tee Josek,

ki Josek baa tee Joda,

<sup>27</sup> ki Joda baa tee Joanann, ki Joanann baa tee Resa,

ki Resa baa tee Serubabel, ki Serubabel baa tee Sealtiel,

ki Sealtiel baa tee Neri,

<sup>28</sup> ki Neri baa tee Melki, ki Melki baa tee Adi,



ki Adi baa tee Kosam, ki Kosam baa tee El-madam,  
 ki El-madam baa tee Er,  
<sup>29</sup> ki Er baa tee Joosua, ki Joosua baa tee Elieser,  
 ki Elieser baa tee Jorim, ki Jorim baa tee Matat,  
 ki Matat baa tee Liifai,  
<sup>30</sup> ki Liifai baa tee Simeonn, ki Simeonn baa tee Juda,  
 ki Juda baa tee Joosef, ki Joosef baa tee Joonam,  
 ki Joonam baa tee Elayakim,  
<sup>31</sup> ki Elayakim baa tee Melea, ki Melea baa tee Menna,  
 ki Menna baa tee Matata, ki Matata baa tee Natann,  
 ki Natann baa tee Defid,  
<sup>32</sup> ki Defid baa tee Jese, ki Jese baa tee Obed,  
 ki Obed baa tee Boas, ki Boas baa tee Salmonn,  
 ki Salmonn baa tee Nasonn,  
<sup>33</sup> ki Nasonn baa tee Aminadab, ki Aminadab baa tee Adminn,  
 ki Adminn baa tee Arni, ki Arni baa tee Hesronn,  
 ki Hesronn baa tee Peres, ki Peres baa tee Juda,  
<sup>34</sup> ki Juda baa tee Jakob, ki Jakob baa tee Aisak,  
 ki Aisak baa tee Abraham, ki Abraham baa tee Tera,  
 ki Tera baa tee Nahor,  
<sup>35</sup> ki Nahor baa tee Serug, ki Serug baa tee Reu,  
 ki Reu baa tee Peleg, ki Peleg baa tee Eber,  
 ki Eber baa tee Sela,  
<sup>36</sup> ki Sela baa tee Kainann, ki Kainann baa tee Afaksad,  
 ki Afaksad baa tee Sem, ki Sem baa tee Nowa,  
 ki Nowa baa tee Lamek,  
<sup>37</sup> ki Lamek baa tee Metusela, ki Metusela baa tee Enok,  
 ki Enok baa tee Jared, ki Jared baa tee Mahalaleel,  
 ki Mahalaleel baa tee Kainann  
<sup>38</sup> ki Kainann baa tee Enos, ki Enos baa tee Sef,  
 ki Sef baa tee Adam, ki Adam baa tee Yennu.

## 4

### *Biaɲinba ki Sintaanii jamm Yiisa*

*(Matiu 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa nyii Joɔdann mɔkir po, ki gbee nan Yennu Seyeen, ki Seyeen maɲ te ki u kɔɔ muuk ni, <sup>2</sup> ki be leɲ daa piinna, ki Sintaanii jammɔ. Ki u ki dii siar daa maɲ ni; ki kon ji din tan sooro.

<sup>3</sup> Ki Sintaanii yeto a, "Li-i tee ki a set tee Yennu Bijaie, fan yet tann na ki lin kpant jeet." <sup>4</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, "Li sob Yennu gbouɲ ni a, 'Jeet kuukɔɔ kaa te ki niro be.' " <sup>5</sup> Li poorpoe ki Sintaanii ji jiiu ki doo nano sanpaapo, ki saa wannɔ tingbouɲ na yent kur yiama, <sup>6-7</sup> ɲaan beto a, "N bo saa tura paɲ nan mɔkint na kur. Bi din tur mine paɲ nan mɔkint maɲ, ki n mun saa fit tur wunba ki n loon. Li-i tee ki a bo saa gbaan ki jiantin, li kur bo sii tee a yare." <sup>8</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "Li sob Yennu gbouɲ ni a, 'Niro-ii jiantir u Yomdaano Yennu kuukɔɔe, kii bia kii waa ɲɔɔ kuukɔɔ.' "

<sup>9</sup> Nanne ki Sintaanii bia jiiu ki saan nano Jerusalem, ki saa doo nano Yenjiantu ɲasaakak mɔpin-yerik paak, ɲaan beto a, "Li-i tee ki a set tee Yennu Bijaie, fan yukir ki sik, <sup>10</sup> kimaan li sob Yennu gbouɲ ni a, 'U saa te ki u malakanba-ii guua fanu.' <sup>11</sup> Li bia sob a, 'Bi sii dia-a nan bi nii ki a taar kan gbiat tann gbaa.' "

<sup>12</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, “Yennu gbouŋ bia yet a, ‘Soo daa bikii u Yomdaano Yennu.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Sintaanii nba jamm Yiisa ki tan goo na, ki u daa nyiko.

*Yiisa nba din piin u toonn Galilii yent ni bianjinba*

*(Matiu 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yiisa din gbee nan Yennu Seyeen paŋ, ki tan nmat saan Galilii. Ki bi moont u labaar ki li yat tin maŋ kur po. <sup>15</sup> U din wantib Yennu maan, bi Yenjiantu diit ni; ki niib kur piako.

*Bianjinba ki Nasaref doo ni teeb yet Yiisa*

*(Matiu 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa din saan Nasaref, siaminba ki u din tan nmant nirɔ na. Ki foon daar ki u tan koɔ Yenjiantu diiuk ni, nan waa poŋ din tuu koɔ bianjinba na, ki tan fiir a wun karin Yennu gbouŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ki bi jii gbouŋ nba ki Yennu sokinii Aisaya din soɔ na ki turo; ki u pint gbouŋ na ki la siaminba ki li soɔ a:

<sup>18</sup> “Yennu Seek be n ni,

ki u gannin a n moont barŋanii ki tur tatimm.

U tumin a n tan bet yommii a n saa nyinnib yann,

ki bia bet jɔonii ki bin nyoont,

ki bia fat binba be biak ni ki lub yann,

<sup>19</sup> ki bia moont a li jaŋ nan Yennu n tinn u niiba.”

<sup>20</sup> Yiisa nba karin gbenn yoo nba, ki u pin gbouŋ na ki jii tur Yenjiantu diiuk toontunnɔ, njaan kar. Ki niib kur nba be diiuk na ni ji goriiɔ. <sup>21</sup> Ki u piin piak ki teemm a, “Maan nba ki n karin Yennu gbouŋ ni na, li teen barmɔniɔ dinna, laa baa i tuba ni na.” <sup>22</sup> Ki bi kur ji piako; ki li bakitib nan mamamm nba ki u pak na, ki bi ji boi bi leeb a, “Joosef bija na kaa na-a?”

<sup>23</sup> Li yoo na ki u betib a, “N kan biris nan i tan saa betin barjouk nae a, ‘Fin tebtɔɔ, tebin a moŋ moŋ,’ ki bia tan saa betin a n tun bakitinauŋ toonjaana n moŋ doo ni, nan bianjinba ki i gbat ki n tun Kapenaum na.

<sup>24</sup> Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, niib kan gaar Yennu sokinii u moŋ moŋ doo ni. <sup>25</sup> Barmɔniie, pakoɔ bonchiann din be Israel tin ni, yoo nba ki Elaija daa din be na. Yoo maŋ ni, saak din ki baa bina njaantaa nan njaarii njanloob, ki kon din tan baa bonchiann tin maŋ kur po, <sup>26</sup> njaan Yennu din ki tun Elaija soɔ boor faba tin maŋ ni; u din tumɔ pakɔɔk nba din be Sarefaf doo nba be Sidonn tin ni na boore. <sup>27</sup> Yoo nba ki Elaisa daa din be na, gbaata bonchiann din be Israel tin ni, njaan bi soɔ din ki la laafia tin maŋ ni; Naamann nba din tee Siria joo na, njoɔ kuukooe din la laafia.”

<sup>28</sup> Ki niib kur nba be Yenjiantu diiuk maŋ ni nba gbat Yiisa maan maŋ na, ki bi ji donn wutoa u paak, <sup>29</sup> ki fiir ber nyinnɔ doo na ni, ki saa nana kunkonn nba ki bi maa bi doo na kpɔŋ, a bin lu-u baauk ni, <sup>30</sup> njaan ki u buut bi ni ki yaat.

*Joo nba ki narinbiuk din be u ni na labaar*

*(Mak 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa sik Kapenaum nba be Galilii yent ni na. Foon daar ki u koɔ Yenjiantu diiuk ni ki want niib Yennu maan; <sup>32</sup> ki u wannu maŋ bakitib bonchiann, kimaan u maan na din moɔk paŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ki jasoo nba ki narinbiuk be u ni na din be Yenjiantu diiuk na ni ki tian

sanpaapo a <sup>34</sup> “Fin Yiisa nba tee Nasaref nirɔ na, timm nan fin, nlee mantiki? A baar a a tan biirite-e? N mi faa tee wunba; a tee Yennu popeendaano nae.” <sup>35</sup> Ki Yiisa yakii nan narinbiiuk maŋ a, “Nminin fuut, ŋaan nyi joo na ni.” Ki narinbiiuk na lu joo na tiŋ ni, bi sinsuuk ni, ŋaan nyii u ni; waa lek lu-u tiŋ ni na, ŋaan u ki paano danɔ. <sup>36</sup> Ki li teen soo kur jaarlituk, ki bi boi bi leeb a “Mɔbonboor-bee na? U mok yikoo nan paŋ ki teen narinbiit mɔb, ki bi nyi niib ni.” <sup>37</sup> Li paak, ki bi din moont Yiisa sann tiŋ maŋ kur po.

*Biaŋinba ki Yiisa te ki baatib bonchiann la laafia*  
(Matiu 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa nyii Yenjiantu diiuk na ni ki saan Simonn ŋaak, ki saa la Simonn dianpook yiar yiaru nba paar, ki bi fabin tur Yiisa ki jiin poo na po. <sup>39</sup> Ki Yiisa baar ki set waa dɔɔ siaminba na, ŋaan tur yiaru na mɔb, ki li gbenn; ki poo na fiir yiama ki teemm saauŋ. <sup>40</sup> Yonnu nba tan baa yoo nba, ki binba kur mok baatib bi ŋei ni na jiib ki baar namm Yiisa boor; ki bi yiar yiarbooru booru. Ki u yii yii u nii baatib na kur paak ki te ki bi la laafia. <sup>41</sup> U bia din te ki narinbiit nyii niib bonchiann ni. Baa nyi yoo nba, ki bi tian sanpaapo a, “A tee Yennu Bijae.” Ŋaan ki u din ki sak ki bi pak jikii, kimaan bi mi nan u tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia-e.

*Yiisa nba din moontir barŋanii Judea digbana ni biaŋinba*  
(Mak 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Laa din yent ki Yiisa nyii doo na ni ki saan muuk ni; ki niib na din tan lin loono ki saa lau. Baa lau yoo nba, ki bi ji gooro a u daa yaatir ŋaan nyikitibi. <sup>43</sup> Ki u betib a “See ki n saan digbanlia biak kii sakii moontir barŋanii nba jiin Yennu naan po, kimaan li paake ki Yennu tumin.” <sup>44</sup> Ŋanne ki u lin Judea digbana ki koo Yenjiantu diit ni ki want niib barii maŋ.

## 5

*Biaŋinba ki Yiisa din gann u sinsinn poorpoweiteeb*  
(Matiu 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Dasiar ki Yiisa din see Genesaret mokgbenjir\* boor ki want niib Yennu maan; ki nibur tut baat a bin gbiint u maan maŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ki burgbeta ŋanlee be mokgbenjir maŋ gbingbann, ki jansooriteeb nyikir ŋaan chat saan a bin wuur bi janlaant. Yiisa nba din la burgbeta maŋ yoo nba, <sup>3</sup> ki u koo Simonn yar ni, ŋaan beto a wun chatir waan ki sikin nyun ni. Waa chat sikin na, ki Yiisa kar burgbetir maŋ ni, ŋaan want nibur na Yennu maan.

<sup>4</sup> Waa din wann niib na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u bet Simonn a “Jirin nyunsunsuŋ po ki lu i janlaant ki soor janii.” <sup>5</sup> Ŋaan ki Simonn jiin a, “Chanbaa, wonn nyiok munna ti won yabir a ti soor janii, ŋaan ki fit soor siari. Ton, faa pak linba na, ŋann n saa lu ki got.” <sup>6</sup> Ki Simonn nan u leeb na ji lu bi janlaant na ki soor janii bonchiann; ki bi janlaant ji yaa lin pat. <sup>7</sup> Li paak, ki bi kabint bi leeb nba be burgbetleer na ni a bin baar ki sommib. Baa baar yoo nba, ki bi donn janii na ki tan gbeen bi burgbeta ŋanlee na kur, ki li din kpiak ki ji yaa lin kpai nyun ni.

\* 5:1 5.1 Ŋanne bia din tee Galilii mokgbenjir.

<sup>8</sup> Ki Simonn Piita nba la linba tun na, ki u gbaan Yiisa tɔɔnn njan yetɔ a “N Yomdaano, n tee biitdaano. N ki njan nan ki n nakinani. Nyikimin njan kii saa,” <sup>9</sup> kimaan baa soor jani bonchiann bianjinba na, ki li bakit Simonn Piita nan u naasinyɔɔsnba na kur, <sup>10</sup> nan u leeb, Jeems nan Joonn nba din tee Sebedii waas na. Ki Yiisa bet Simonn a “Daa tiin janmaanii. Laa jii dinna ki saa, a saa saan kii daak niib kii baat namm n boor.”

<sup>11</sup> Njanne ki bi ji din tut bi burgbeta manj ki donn gbingbann, ki nyik bi bont kur lej njan waa Yiisa.

*Yiisa nba din te ki gbaatir la laafia bianjinba  
(Matiu 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Sianyoo ki Yiisa be dosau nna ni, ki gbaatir<sup>†</sup> be lej, ki yiaru na be u paak bonchiann. Waa din tan la Yiisa yoo nba, ki u baar ki fabin u tɔɔnn ki miarɔ a “N Yomdaano, li-i tee ki a loon, a saa fit te ki n njaauk na n gbenna.”

<sup>13</sup> Ki Yiisa tant nuu ki siiu, ki yetɔ a “N loon nna. A njaauk manj n gbenn.” Li taakpaak ni ki u njaauk na set gbenn. <sup>14</sup> Njan ki Yiisa kpaano a “Daa piak soɔ barii na. Ii saa Yennu manntɔɔ boor ki jii a mɔɔj ki wannɔ, ki bia mann maruj ki tur Yennu, nan Moses nba din senn ki jiin gbaata laafia lanu po na, ki soɔ kur n bann nan a njaauk manj set gbenna.”

<sup>15</sup> Barmɔnii, Yiisa sann set din doo bonchiann ki gar sinsinn yoo na, ki nibur din lakin u boor a bin gbiint u maan, ki baatib nba be lej na bia loon bii laat laafia. <sup>16</sup> U din tuu nyie ki saa muuk ni ki mei Yennu.

*Yiisa nba din te ki gbanankpeenn daano la laafia bianjinba  
(Matiu 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Sianyoo ki Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb mun din nyii Galilii doi kur ni, nan Judea doi kur ni, nan Jerusalem doo ni, ki baar Yiisa boor. Li daar ki Yiisa want niib Yennu maan njaasiak nna diiuk ni, ki Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb manj kar lej, ki Yennu panj din be Yiisa ni a wun te ki niib n la laafia. <sup>18</sup> Ki nisiab tan baat ki jii baatɔɔ lian paak, wunba ki u gbanant kpowa, ki bi koor a bin kɔɔ nana diiuk manj ni ki birɔ Yiisa tɔɔnn, <sup>19</sup> njan bi din ki la yiar nba saa kɔɔ, kimaan niib din yab bonchiann. Li paak ki bi jiiu ki doo nana diiuk na yur paak,<sup>‡</sup> ki chɔɔ loot, ki sikino nan lian na ki tan birɔ Yiisa tɔɔnn, niib na sinsuuk ni. <sup>20</sup> Yiisa nba la baa teenɔ yada bianjinba na, ki u bet jɔɔ na a “N yɔɔk, n nyik chab a biita.” <sup>21</sup> Ki sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba na ji dukii bi para ni a “Nilanɔpoe mun piak nna ki yekint u mɔɔj nan Yennu? Njnee saa fit nyik chab niro biiti, ki li ki tee Yennu kuukɔɔ kaa?”

<sup>22</sup> Yiisa njanin din mi baa dukii bianjinba, ki u boib a “Bee ki i dukii nna? <sup>23</sup> Maa yet baatɔɔ na a ‘N nyik chab a biit,’ koo maa saa yetɔ a ‘Fiit kii somm na,’ maan munlee na lannpoe paari? <sup>24</sup> N ji saa wannu nan min nisaarik Bik mɔk yiikoo tingbouj na ni ki saa nyik chab niib bi biit.” Njanne ki u bet jɔɔ nba ki u gbanant kpo na a “Fini, fiit ki jii a lian kii kun a njaak ni.” <sup>25</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki jɔɔ manj fiir set bi numm po, ki jii u lian manj, ki kun. Waa saa na ki u piak dontir Yennu. <sup>26</sup> Ki

<sup>†</sup> **5:12** 5.12 Bi maan ni, njaauk paak tee gbanant paak yiar yoonne. <sup>‡</sup> **5:19** 5.19 Bi diit yura paak, bi din tuu sere.

li bakit bi kura, ki janmaanii bia soorib; ki bi piak dont Yennu ki yeen a “Dinna ti jia la durinya-a.”

*Yiisa din yiin sɔɔ ki u sann tee Liifai*

*(Matiu 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa din nyii njaak manj ni ki saa, ki saa la lampogaartɔɔ, ki u sann tee Liifai, ki u kar u toonn paak, lampogaar-diiuk ni; ki Yiisa betɔ a “Fiit kii waan.” <sup>28</sup> Ki u nyik bont kur njaan fiir ki waa.

<sup>29</sup> Nanne ki u tan teen jaangbenjir u njaak ni ki tur Yiisa; ki lampogaarteeb nan niib bonchiann din baar ki lakin dii namm. <sup>30</sup> Ki Farisiinba siab nan sennu wantteeb nba tee Farisiinba na baar ki burin nan Yiisa poorpoweiteeb a, “Bee ki i di ki nyu nan lampogaarteeb nan biitdammi?”

<sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa gatib a “Binba mɔk laafia ki loon tebtɔɔ; binba yiar, njamme loon. <sup>32</sup> N ki baar a n yiin popeenn damm kaa, njaan n baar maa n bet biitdamme a bin nyik bi toonbiit.”

*Mɔloru labaar*

*(Matiu 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Nanne ki nisiab din yet Yiisa a “Jɔɔnn poorpoweiteeb yɔɔ lorin mɔi ki mei Yennu, ki Farisiinba poorpoweiteeb mun bia tee nna, njaan a poorpoweiteeb njarin di ki nyu.”

<sup>34</sup> Ki u boib a, “Poochiann-i be, sɔɔ saa fit ki te ki saamm n lor mɔi, yoo nba ki pooyookir sɔrɔ daa be bi boor ni nawa-a? Aaii. <sup>35</sup> Njaan yoo baat, ki bi tan saa nyinn pooyookir sɔrɔ na bi boor; li yoee ki bi saa lor mɔi.”

<sup>36</sup> Yiisa din yimm barjouk biak a “Sɔɔ kan pat tapaann chabir ki lik takperi. Li-i tee ki u teen nnaie, u saa biir tapaann manje, njaan chappaann nan takper manj bia lek kii jami. <sup>37</sup> Nnae mun ki sɔɔ kan jii dapaanin ki liak kɔrkper ni. Li-i tee ki u teen nnaie, dapaanin na-i mɔ yoo nba, li saa put kɔruk nae, ki daan manj n mɔɔn yann, ki kɔruk na n mun biir. <sup>38</sup> See ki a jii dapaanin ki liak kɔrpaann ni. <sup>39</sup> Wunba nyu dakper, u-i la dapaanin, u ki loonir. U saa yet a ‘Dakper nae man.’”

## 6

*Ki jiin foon daar po*

*(Matiu 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, foon dasiar ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb din gaar dii kpaab ni, ki u poorpoweiteeb na din somm kɔnii dikara ki pinii nman. <sup>2</sup> Ki Farisiinba siab boib a “Bee ki i tuun linba ki ti sennu want nan ti daa tuun foon daari?”

<sup>3</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin boib a “I ki mi karin Yennu gbouj ni, Defid nba din tun bianjinba na-a? Kon nba din mɔk nɔɔ nan u jɔɔmu na, <sup>4</sup> ki u din kɔɔ Yenjiantu njaak ni ki saa jii Yennu boroboro ki nman, ki bia tur u jɔɔmu na, njaan sennu na din ki chab nan sɔɔ n di boroboro manj see mannteeb kuukɔɔ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ki Yiisa bia betib a “Min nisaarik Bike yen foon daar.”

*Yiisa nba din te ki nuukpeenn daano la laafia bianjinba*

*(Matiu 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Foon daleer ki Yiisa koo Yenjiantu diiuk ni ki wann niib Yennu maan, ki jasoo be leŋ ki u niidiitu kpo. <sup>7</sup> Ki sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba siab mun din be leŋ, ki gorii Yiisa a bin laan u saa turoo laafia foon daari,\* kimaan bi din loon bin la linba ki bi saa biirɔe. <sup>8</sup> Nnaan Yiisa din mi linba be bi dudukit ni, ki bet joo nba ki u nuu kpo na a “Fiit ki set toonn po.” Ki joo manj fiir set. <sup>9</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a “N yaa n boi-ie ki laan ti sennu sak nan ti somm niib foon daar koo ti biiribi? Ti tinn niib koo ti kpibi?” <sup>10</sup> Nnanne ki u got lint niib manj kura nnaan bet nuukpeenn daano na a, “Tantir a nuu manj.” Ki u tant, ki li la panj.

<sup>11</sup> Ki sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba na ji din yaa bin put nan wutoa, ki ji piin beer leeb baa saa teen Yiisa bianjinba.

*Yiisa nba din gann u toomiinba piik nan banlee bianjinba  
(Matiu 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Li daa nba tan gar ki Yiisa doo kunkonn paak a wun saa miar Yennu, ki din saa mei Yennu nyiook nan laa tan yent. <sup>13</sup> Ki sanyiook ni ki u yiin u poorpoweiteeb ki tan gann piik nan banlee ki yib toomiinba.† <sup>14</sup> U din gann Simonn (wunba ki u din puroo Piita na) nan Simonn waaroo Andru, nan Jeems nan Joonn, nan Filip nan Batolomiu, <sup>15</sup> nan Mati u nan Tomas, nan Jeems nba din tee Alfeus bija na, nan Simonn (wunba ki bi din yiu Nikakitik na), <sup>16</sup> nan Judas nba din tee Jeems bija na, nan Judas Iskariot (wunba din tan nyii Yiisa poor na).

*Yiisa nba din want niib ki bia te baatib laat laafia bianjinba  
(Matiu 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Yiisa nba din nyii kunkonn na paak ki sik namm yoo nba, ki u saan set paanu ni; ki u poorpojoomu lakin bonchiann; ki niib bonchiann mun doŋ nyii Judea nan Jerusalem ki pukin Taya nan Sidonn doi kur nba kpia mokgbenjir na, <sup>18</sup> ki baar a bin gbiint u maan, ki bia loon wun te ki bin la laafia. Binba ki narinbiit daamiib na mun din baar, ki u te ki bi la laafia. <sup>19</sup> Ki soo kur nba yiar loon wun sii Yiisa, kimaan panj din nyi u nie ki te ki bi kur laat laafia.

*Parpeenn nan parbiir labaar  
(Matiu 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa got u poorpoweiteeb na nnaan yet a “Yimm tatimm, parpeenn tee i yare, kimaan Yennu naan tee i yare. <sup>21</sup> Yimm nba ki kon moki motana, parpeenn tee i yare, kimaan i tan saa gboowa.

Yimm nba mo motana, parpeenn tee i yare, kimaan i tan sii laae.

<sup>22</sup> “Niib-i nami ki bokitiri, ki sukii-i ki biir i sana, kimaan yaa waa min nisaarik Bik na paak, parpeenn tee i yare. <sup>23</sup> Ii mok parpeenn kii kpamm, kimaan i nyoot tan sii yab Yendouŋ ni; bi yeejamun mun din tee Yennu sokiniinba na nnae.

<sup>24</sup> “Yimm mokita, li sii bi i paak, kimaan i doŋ la i yanboota.

<sup>25</sup> “Yimm nba gboo motana, li sii bi i paak, kimaan kon tan saa gbatiwa.

“Yimm nba laa motana, li sii bi i paak, kimaan i tan sii fabin ki mo.

\* 6:7 6.7 Wunba tun toonn foon daar, bi din tuu kpiue. † 6:13 6.13 Nnamme din tuu saa moontir Yennu maan.

<sup>26</sup> “Yimm nba ki niib kur piaki, li sii bi i paak; bi yeejamm mun din piak faak sokiniinba na nnae.

*Ii mək lomm nan i datai man*  
(*Matiu 5.38-48; 7.12a*)

<sup>27</sup> “Yimm nba gbiintir n maan na, n beerie, ii mək lomm nan i datai, kii tuun linba ɲan kii teen binba nami na. <sup>28</sup> Binba porintiri mɔpora, yin jimm a ‘Yennu piisin-ii be i paak.’ Binba sarikiti, ii mei Yennu kii teemm. <sup>29</sup> Wunba peba tanpak, fan ɲmant leer po ki wun peb. Wunba jii a liatir, fan ɲaan ki wun gaar a soot pukin. <sup>30</sup> Wunba kur miara siar, fan turɔ. Wunba fat a bona, a ji daa waa gaani. <sup>31</sup> Bianɲinba ki i loon niib-ii tuun kii teeni na, ii muni tuun nna kii teemm.

<sup>32</sup> “Li-i tee ki i loon binba looni na kuukɔɔie, nlee ki Yennu saa pukinini? Biitdamm mun loon binba loomm na gbaa. <sup>33</sup> Li-i tee ki i tuun linba ɲan ki teen binba tuun linba ɲan ki teeni na, nlee ki Yennu saa pukinini? Biitdamm mun tuun linba na gbaa. <sup>34</sup> Li-i tee ki i kpentir ki teen binba ki i daan nan i tan saa gaar, nlee ki Yennu saa pukinini? Biitdamm mun kpentir nnae, ki teen bi leeb, ki bia tuu tan gaar bi bont bian.

<sup>35</sup> “Li paak, ii mək lomm nan i datai man, kii tuun linba ɲan kii teemm. Li-i tee ki i kpent nirɔ ki li yukir, yaa daa biir i para li paaki, kimaan i nyɔɔt tan sii yab, ki i bia tan sii tee Yabint Yennu waas, kimaan ɲɔɔe tuun linba ɲan ki teen binba ki teenɔ niipoouk, nan binba tee biitdamm na. <sup>36</sup> Ii mək ninbatinu man nan i Baa Yennu nba mək ninbatinu bianɲinba na.

*Leeb buut bunu labaar*  
(*Matiu 7.1-5*)

<sup>37</sup> “I daa bu leeb buuti, ki Yennu kan bu i buuti. Daa piak biir nirɔ ki gbentɔ, ki Yennu kan biir ki gbenniini. Nyikin chab niib, ki Yennu saa nyik chab i mun. <sup>38</sup> Ii teen niib, ki Yennu mun sii teeni. Li sii tee nan Yennu nba saa jii u ɲmanbanɲ ki chaat dii, ki lin tan gbee nan mogbana, ki wun ji dinn ki lin tan gbee ki saa mɔ, ki jii turi bianɲinba ki i saa fit dia nae. Yaa jikit ɲmanbanɲ ki chaatir bont bianɲinba ki teen niib na, Yennu mun saa chaat nnae ki turi.”

<sup>39</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa yimm barjouk na a, “Jɔɔɲ ki fit daar u loɔ. Bi kur saa baa bootuk nie. <sup>40</sup> Tumiitɔɔ ki gar u wanttɔɔ; ki tumiitɔɔ-i bann gbenn, ɲaan ɲɔɔ nan u wanttɔɔ sii jame.

<sup>41</sup> “Bee ki a laat mɔɔnu nba be a loɔ ninbinn ni, ɲaan ki ki la dajinn nba be a mɔɲ mɔɲ ninbinn ni na? <sup>42</sup> Nlee ki a saa bet a loɔ a ‘N yɔɔk, ɲaant ki n nyinn mɔɔnu nba be a ninbinn ni na,’ ɲaan ki ki laat dajinn nba be a mɔɲ ninbinn ni na? Fin kpinkpanni daanɔ na, nyint dajinn nba be a ninbinn ni na sinsinn, ki ji fit la fanu ki nyinn mɔɔnu nba be a loɔ ninbinn ni na.

*Ki jiin tiik nan u loɔna po*  
(*Matiu 7.16-20; 12.33-35*)

<sup>43</sup> “Tiɲan kan lon loɔnbiiti, ki tikpeeuj mun kan lon loɔnɲana. <sup>44</sup> Tiik loɔna nie ki bi bantɔ. Bi ki pɔ kinkana kunkonɲ paak ki bia ki pɔ gaa jagotuk paaki. <sup>45</sup> Niɲanɔe tuun toonɲana, kimaan u par ni ɲan; ki nibiiuk mun tuun toonbiit, kimaan u par ni bi. Linba be nirɔ par ni, ɲanne ki u piak.

*Namaara banlee labaar**(Matiu 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Bee ki i yin i Yomdaanoŋ ŋaan ki tuun maa loon bianjinba?  
<sup>47</sup> Wunba kur baat n boor ki gbiintir n maan ki saak ki tuun li bian,  
 n saa wannu waa naan wunba; <sup>48</sup> u naan joo nba din maa u ŋaak nae.  
 Sinsinn u din gbiir fiakir ki li sun, ki saa tuu tanpiiuk, ki u ji fokin fiakir  
 man li paak. Li poorpo ki saak tan baa bonchiann, ki kpenu gbee, ki  
 nyunmonn doo ki yir ŋaak man, ŋaan ki li ki baa, kimaan u din maar  
 bonŋanne. <sup>49</sup> ŋaan wunba gbiintir n maan ŋaan yet li weiu, u naan  
 nan joo nba mun din maa u ŋaak tanbiinii ni, ŋaan ki ki gbiir fiakir  
 nae, ki nyunmonn din tan gbee ki saa doo ki yir ŋaak man, ki li baa  
 yيامa. Bia ninboŋe na jiaki.”

**7***Ki jiin Rom tinj kunkonkonna yudaanoŋ yada po**(Matiu 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din wann niib bont na kur ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u ji  
 gar saan Kapenaum. <sup>2</sup> Ki Rom tinj kunkonkonna yudaansoo be leŋ ki  
 mok u daabilonkak, ki yiaru sooro, ki u per kuumma. <sup>3</sup> Li yoo man ki  
 kunkonkonna yudaanoŋ na gbat Yiisa po, ki tun Juu teeb saakab u boor,  
 a bin saan ki saa barimoŋ ki wun baar ki tan te ki u daabir na n la laafia.  
<sup>4</sup> Ki bi saan Yiisa boor ki saa barimoŋ bonchiann ki yeto a, “Joo man jan  
 nan fan sommowa, <sup>5</sup> kimaan u loon ti niib. U bia maa Yenjiantu diiuk  
 ki turita gbaa.”

<sup>6</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa weib saan. Waa saa per ŋaak man yoo nba, ki  
 kunkonkonna yudaanoŋ man tun u yooŋnba ki betib a bin yet Yiisa a,  
 “N Yomdaanoŋ, daa bakint a moŋ ki baati, kimaan n ki ŋan nan fan  
 baar koo n ŋaak ni. <sup>7</sup> N bia ki ŋan nan ki n nakin a boori. ŋaan pakin  
 mōbonne, ki n daabir n la laafia, <sup>8</sup> kimaan n mok binba garin ki yenin,  
 ki n mun dia kunkonkonna ki yemm, ki fit tian yeno paak a ‘Baat,’ ki  
 u baat; ki tian loo paak a ‘Saant,’ ki u saa; ki bia te ki n daabir tuun  
 maa loon bianjinba.”

<sup>9</sup> Yiisa nba din gbat linba na, ki li yaar lito, ki u jiant ki got nibur nba  
 waa u poorpo na ki betib a “N beerie, n daa ki mi la soo ki u teenin  
 yada na booru, yimm Israel teeb\* booru ni gbaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Li yoo mane ki kunkonkonna yudaanoŋ man yooŋnba na ŋmat saan  
 u ŋaak ni, ki saa baar soo daabir man la laafiawa.

*Yiisa nba din fiin pakook bija kuun ni bianjinba*

<sup>11</sup> Li poor po ki Yiisa saa doo nba ki bi yi Neenn na, ki u  
 poorpoweiteeb nan nibur waau. <sup>12</sup> Waa din saa baar doo man tammob  
 ni yoo nba, ki u la ki niib bonchiann nyii doo man ni ki jii kuun a bin  
 saan pii. Kpeemmō man naa din tee pakooke; ŋooe tee u bijayemmir.  
<sup>13</sup> Yiisa nba la pakook na, ki ninbaauk sooro, ki u yeto a “Daa mo,”  
<sup>14</sup> ŋaan saan sii kuun na lian, ki binba jiiu na set. Ki Yiisa yet a  
 “Naasimō, fiit.” <sup>15</sup> Ki kpeemmō man manfoor jen, ki u fiir kar, ki piin  
 piak. Ki Yiisa jiiu ki kubin u naa.

<sup>16</sup> Ki janmaanii ji soor niib nba be leŋ na kur, ki bi dont Yennu  
 sann. Bi din yeen leeb a “Yennu sokiniijaann be ti sinsuuk ni. Yennu-e

\* **7:9** 7.9 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.



sik a wun somm u niib.” <sup>17</sup> Yiisa labaar na din yat Judea yent nan digbankpinii nba kpia lej maŋ kur.

*Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na labaar  
(Matu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Li poorpoe ki Jɔɔnn nba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na poorpoweiteeb din saan ki saa betɔ li labaar kur; ki u tan yiin u poorpoweiteeb banlee, <sup>19</sup> ki tumm Yiisa boor, a bin saa boio a “Fine tee wunba yaa wun tan baar na, koo tii daa kii guu sɔɔ?” <sup>20</sup> Ki bi din saan Yiisa peŋ ki saa betɔ a “Jɔɔnn nba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru nae tunt a peŋ a ti tan boia ki laan fine tee wunba yaa wun tan baar na koo tii daa kii guu sɔɔ?”

<sup>21</sup> Li yoo maŋe ki Yiisa din te ki baatib nan baatpaaruk damm bonchiann la laafia, ki u bia nyinn narinbiit siab ni, ki nyɔɔnt jɔɔnii bonchiann. <sup>22</sup> Ki u ji bet Jɔɔnn toonii na a, “Ti ŋmat man ki saa bet Jɔɔnn linba ki i la ki bia gbat na; a i la ki jɔɔnii nyɔɔntir, ki wɔbii taa naatir ki bi somm, ki gbaata ŋaat gbent, ki tuukpaa ji gbia, ki kpeemm fi kuun ni, ki talasdamm gbiintir barŋanii na mɔɔntii. <sup>23</sup> Parpeenn be wunba ki birisin na paak.”

<sup>24</sup> Jɔɔnn toomiinba na nba din ŋmat na poorpoe ki Yiisa ji piin ki boi niib buboit ki jiin Jɔɔnn maŋ po a “Yaa daan saan Jɔɔnn peŋ muuk ni na, i daan dukii a i saa la bee? I daan mi a i saa la muuk nba ki wouŋ damm nae-e? <sup>25</sup> I mantik jia daan saan a i saa la bee? Niro ki u lia taŋanti-i? Niib nba lia taŋant ki be bi yamani na be kpanbara ŋei nie. <sup>26</sup> Tɔn, wantin man nibooru nba ki i daan saan muuk na ni a i saa la. I daan dukii a i saa la Yennu sɔkiiiiie-e? Barmoniie ki n beeri na, Jɔɔnn ŋarin gar sɔkiiiiie. <sup>27</sup> U poe ki li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, ‘N saa tun n toomu ki wun liit a tɔɔnn, ki ŋamm a baaru sonu.’ ” <sup>28</sup> Ki Yiisa bia yetib a “N beerie, bi daa ki mi mar sɔɔ ki u chee Jɔɔnn-i, ŋaan wunba joont tarik Yennu naan ni chee Jɔɔnn.”

<sup>29</sup> Ki niib kur nan lampogaarteeb din sak a Yennu ŋan, kimaan bi din gbat Jɔɔnn mɔɔntii, ki te ki u wurib Yennu nyunwuru, <sup>30</sup> ŋaan ki Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb na ki gaar linba ki Yennu lor turib na, kimaan bi din ki sak Jɔɔnn n wurib Yennu nyunwuru.

<sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa bia yetib a “Yimm mɔtana nigbouŋ na, n saa bikini nan bee na? N mi i taan tee niibooree na? <sup>32</sup> I naan nan waas nba tuu tikir kar daak ni ki tian leeb paak nae a ‘Ti peeb yerii ki teeni, ŋaan ki i ki waa. Ti mɔ kpemɔnii ki teeni, ŋaan ki i ki fabini.’ <sup>33</sup> Yimm mɔtana nigbouŋ na naan waas maŋe, kimaan Jɔɔnn din baar ki ki di jemɔnti, ki bia ki nyu daami, ki i yaa u waate; <sup>34</sup> ki min nisaarik Bik mun tan baar ki di ki nyu, ki i bia yaa ‘Gotir man, u tee podaano nan danyuuruko; ki bia tee lampogaarteeb nan biitdamm yɔɔk.’ <sup>35</sup> Tɔn, binba gaar Yennu bannu nae want nan bannu maŋ tee barmonii.”

*Yiisa nba din be Farisiisɔɔ ŋaak bianŋinba*

<sup>36</sup> Farisiisɔɔ din be, ki tan yiin Yiisa a wun baar ki di jeet u ŋaak ni; ki Yiisa saan jɔɔ maŋ ŋaak, ki bi saa lakin kar ki dii. <sup>37</sup> Poosɔɔ mun din be doo maŋ ni ki tee bonchonchonn. Waa tan gbat a Yiisa di jeet ŋaak maŋ ni na, ki u baar nan salenŋann nba gbee nan tulaarii, <sup>38</sup> ki din set Yiisa poor po, u taapant boor, ŋaan mo; ki u ninnyuut baa Yiisa taapant paak ki tan matik; ki u jii u yut ki fiar Yiisa taapant, ki

mootir u taapant man,† ki tan but tulaarii na li paak. 39 Ki Farisii niro nba yiin Yiisa na nba la linba na, ki u dukin u par ni a “Joo na-i tee Yennu sokiniie nan barmonii, u bo saa bann poo nba siino na nba tee wunbawa. U bo saa bann nan u tee biitdaance.”

40 Nanne ki Yiisa yet Farisii man a “Simonn, n mok mobonsiar ki yaa n beta.”

Ki Simonn jiin a, “Wanntoo, betirin.”

41 Ki Yiisa yeto a “Jab banlee din be ki mok lik-kpentitoo pann. Yeno din mok u pann salimpeena kobii nannmu, ki loo na mun mok u pann salimpeena‡ piinnmu. 42 Bi banlee man soo din ki fit pa. Nanne ki u chab bi kura a bii saa. Ton, a dukii nan nmee mantik sii loon lik-kpentitoo man?”

43 Ki Simonn jiin a, “N dukin nan li sii tee wunba pann yab ki u chaboo nae.”

Ki Yiisa yeto a “A mok monii,” 44 ki din jiant got poo na, naan bet Simonn a, “A la poo na-a? N koo a naak nna, ki a ki turin nyun ki n wuur n taapant, naan poo na narin wuur n taapant nan u ninnyuut, ki bia jii u yut ki fiarin. 45 Fin narin ki moot n tankpinii,§ naan hoo narin ki nyik n taapantmootu, maa baar yoo nbawa nan motana. 46 A bia ki soor n yut kpami,\* naan poo man bia jii tulaarii ki soor n taapanta. 47 N beerae, n nyik u biit nba yab ki chabowa, li paake ki u mantik loonin. Naan wunba ki n nyik chab u biit waaminna, u mun loonin waaminnae.”

48 Nanne Yiisa jiant ki yet poo na a “N nyik a biit ki chabawa.” 49 Ki niib nba kar ki di na ji piin boi bi leeb a “Wuya, nmapoe saa fit nyik chab niro biiti?”

50 Ki Yiisa bet poo na a, “Faa teenin yada na, a la tinnuwa. Li paak, ii saa nan parmaasir.”

## 8

### *Poob nba din waa Yiisa na labaar*

1 Li poorpoe ki Yiisa din lin digbansaakara ni nan digbanbis ni, ki mootir Yennu naan baaru po, ki u poorpoweiteb piik nan banlee na waa. 2 Poob nba ki u din nyinn narinbiit bi ni, ki bia te ki bi yiarii gbenn na mun din be lej man ki waa. Yeno din tee Meeri (wunba ki bi din yiu Magdaliinn na). Nooe tee wunba ki Yiisa din nyinn narinbiit banlore u ni na; 3 ki leeb mun tee Chusa naapoo Joana (Chusa din tee Herod naatoontunna saakooe), nan Susaana, nan pooleeb bonchiann. Ki bi kur din jikit bi moon moon bona ki teen Yiisa, ki sommit hoo nan u poorpoweiteb na.

### *Tanburtoo barjouk*

(Matiu 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

4 Niib din nyi digbana ki baat Yiisa boor. Baa tan yabit yoo nba, ki Yiisa yimm barjouk a:

5 “Jasoo din doo kpaab a wun bur tan. Waa din buur yoo nba, ki bonboorii na yenn-nba yat baa sonjouk ni; ki niib gaar nmaat li paak, ki noonii bia tokii ki di. 6 Ki leer mun baa tanpuut paak. Bonboorii

† 7:38 7.38 Bi binbej ni, waa mootir u taapant na, li want lomm bonchiann. ‡ 7:41 7.41 Salimpeenn din tee daar paauko. § 7:45 7.45 Bi binbej ni, bi din tee nae ki want lomm.

\* 7:46 7.46 Bi din tuu moon kpame saamo yur paak, ki turoo nyun wun wuur u taapant.

man nba din tan pia yoo nba, ki li kpo, kimaan li din ki baa maatuk ni. <sup>7</sup> Ki leer mun baa kunkonii jiina ni, ki tan lakin pia ki kpaat namm, ki kunkonii na n̄mabirir. <sup>8</sup> N̄aan ki leer mun baa tin̄n̄an̄ ni, ki pia kpaat bon̄n̄ann, ki tan nan nyik nyik.”

Yiisa nba yimm barjouk man̄ ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u yet a “Wunba m̄ok tuba ki saa gbat, wun gbiint.”

*Barjokit yinu paak*

(*Matiu 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Li poorpoe ki u poorpoweiteeb na boio a “Barjouk na paaki-i?” <sup>10</sup> Ki u jiin a “Yimm n̄arin, Yennu chab a yin bann woonin ni barii ki jiin u naan po, n̄aan nilee b̄ n̄arin, u yiimm barjokite, a bin got n̄aan daa laati, ki bia gbiint, n̄aan daa bant li paaki.”

*Tanburt̄ō barjouk na paak*

(*Matiu 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*)

<sup>11</sup> “Barjouk na paak tee n̄nae: Bonboorii nae tee Yennu maan. <sup>12</sup> Ki linba baa s̄onjouk ni na naan niib nba ki n maan k̄ō bi tuba ni, n̄aan ki Sintaanii baar ki nyinnir bi para ni, a bi ji daa tee-n yada ki laat tinnu na. <sup>13</sup> Ki linba mun baa tanpuut paak na naan binba gbat n maan nan parpeenn, n̄aan ki li daa ki sik bi para ni fanu, ki bi tuu teenin yada yoo waaminna, n̄aan yoo nba ki jin̄jammii baarib, bi tuu ȳet n weue. <sup>14</sup> Ki linba mun baa kunkonii ni na naan binba gbat n maan man̄, n̄aan binben̄ na daamii nan m̄okint lomm nan nianbiiuk nba be tingboūn na ni tuu nyakin maan man̄ bi para ni, ki lin n̄akit. <sup>15</sup> Ki linba mun baa tin̄n̄an̄ ni na n̄arin naan nan popeendamm nba gbat n maan man̄, ki bi para ni be fanu, ki bi dia maan na kenken, ki bia m̄ok sukuru, ki nan bon̄n̄ann nae.

*Ki jiin fitir po*

(*Mak 4.21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> “S̄ō kan joo fitir n̄aan likin n̄man̄ li paaki, koo ki gurir gado loun̄ ni. See ki u jiir t̄ōn bont nba d̄okii paak, ki niib-i jiki k̄ō yoo nba, bii laat yentu na. <sup>17</sup> Barii nba kur woo, see ki li tan nyii paanu; ki linba mun liik, see ki li likit.

<sup>18</sup> “Li paak, ii mi man yaa gbiintir Yennu maan bian̄inba. T̄on, wunba gbat ki gaar bon̄n̄ann, u saa n̄amm gaar ki pukin, n̄aan wunba ki gbiintir, u saa k̄on̄ linba ki u dukii a u m̄ok nawa gbaa.”

*Yiisa waarii nan u naa labaar*

(*Matiu 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa waarii nan u naa baar, n̄aan ki ki fit la s̄onu nba ki bi saa nakin̄o, kimaan niib din yabita. <sup>20</sup> Ki s̄ō tan beto a “A naa nan a waarii be nanyer po ki loon bin la-a.”

<sup>21</sup> N̄anne ki u yetib a “Binba gbia Yennu maan ki saak ki bia tuun li bian̄, n̄amme tee n naa nan n waarii.”

*Woūn nan nyun nba sak Yiisa m̄ob bian̄inba*

(*Matiu 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Dasiar ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb din k̄ō burgbetir ni; ki u betib a, “N̄aant man ki tin poot m̄okgben̄ir na gbingbanleer po.” Ki bi piin saanu. <sup>23</sup> Baa saa yoo nba, ki Yiisa d̄ōor ḡōon. Ki wonpaaruk tan fikit ki da m̄okgben̄ir man̄ paak, ki nyunpana pir ki k̄ō burgbetir na

ni ki tan yaa lin gbee, ki bi ji koo ninboŋ ni. <sup>24</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na baar ki fiinto ki yi a “Chanbaa, chanbaa, ti be kuun nie.” Ki u fiir ki tian wouŋ nan nyunpana na paak a bin ŋmin, ki li ji din maak ki ŋmin soon. <sup>25</sup> Ki u jiant boi u poorpoweiteeb na a, “I ki teenin yada-a?”

Ki janmaanii din soorib, ki li bia yaar litib, ki bi boi bi leeb a “Jaboor bee na? Ki u yeen ki wouŋ nan nyunpana saak u mɔbu.”

*Ki jiin joo nba ki narinbiit din be u ni na po  
(Matiu 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ki bi tan baar Gerasa tin ni, ki set, ŋaan ki Galilii yent biar pootir po. <sup>27</sup> Yiisa nba nyii burgbetir ni na, ki Gerasa joo nba ki narinbiit be u ni na cheto. U din ki lia siar ki li yukir hei. U bia din ki saak kaar ŋaak ni, ŋaan doo kaat ni. <sup>28-29</sup> Yoo kur narinbiit maŋ din tuu fiir u nie, ki u doo ni teeb tuu guu-u, ki baan u nii nan u taa jarit, ŋaan wun yan jarit na; ki narinbiit maŋ beero ki kooŋto muuk. Waa din la Yiisa yoo nba, ki u yikin sanpaapowa, ŋaan gbaan Yiisa toonn ki tian yet a “Yiisa, wunba tee Yabint Yennu Bija, min nan fin, nlee mantiki? N barimae, a daa mukisirimi.” U din yet nna kimaan Yiisa poŋ yakii nan narinbiituk naewa a wun nyi joo na ni. <sup>30</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a, “A sann-i?”

Ki u jiin a “N sann tee bure;” li paak tee narinbiit bonchianne be u ni. <sup>31</sup> Li yoo na ki narinbiit maŋ ji barin Yiisa a u daa te ki bi saa bootsunsuŋ na ni.

<sup>32</sup> Doorii bonchiann din be kunkonn na paak ki di; ki narinbiit na barin Yiisa a wun chabib ki bin saan koo doorii maŋ ni; ki Yiisa chabib sonu. <sup>33</sup> Ŋanne ki narinbiit na nyii joo na ni ki saan koo doorii na ni; ki doorii na kur tin burburbur, ki nyii kunkonn na paak, ki sik ki saa baa mɔkŋbenir na ni, ki dii nyun.

<sup>34</sup> Dookpaarii na nba din la linba teen maŋ, ki bi chiar li yoo na, ki saan moont li labaar, doo ni nan kpaant ni. <sup>35</sup> Ki niib baar a bin la linba tun na, ki baar Yiisa boor, ki soo joo nba ki narinbiit poŋ nyii u ni na kar Yiisa boor, ki mɔk laafia nan u dudukit kura fanu, ki ji lia tiat; ki janmaanii soor niib na. <sup>36</sup> Ki binba lar nan bi nunii na betib bianjinba ki Yiisa te ki joo na la laafia. <sup>37</sup> Ŋanne ki Gerasa tin ni niib kur baar Yiisa boor ki barimo a wun seet kii saa, kimaan janmaanii soorib hei.

Ki Yiisa ji koo burgbetir na ni a wun ŋmat poot; <sup>38</sup> ŋaan waa din yaa wun ŋmat yoo nba na, ki joo nba ki narinbiit nyii u ni na barimo ki yeen a “Ŋaant ki min nan fin n lakin saan.” Ki Yiisa te ki u nyik ŋaan beto a, <sup>39</sup> “I ŋmat kii kun a ŋaak ni ki saa moont toonjaann nba ki Yennu tun ki tura na.”

Ki u ŋmat ki lin doo na kur po, ki moontir toonjaann nba ki Yiisa tun ki turo na.

*Jairus bonpobik baatuk labaar  
(Matiu 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yoo nba ki Yiisa ŋmat ki saa poot mɔkŋbenir na, ki soo ki nibur tookitɔ nan parpeenn, kimaan bi kur poŋ din guu u baarue. <sup>41</sup> Jasoo din be lej ki bi yiu Jairus; ki u tee Yenjiantu diiuk saakoo; ki u tan baar ki gbaan Yiisa toonn ki barimo a wun baar u ŋaak ni, <sup>42</sup> kimaan u bonpoyemmir nba tee bina piik nan ŋanlee nae yiar, ki per kuuma.

*Poosoo nba sii Yiisa liatir ki la laafia bianjinba*

*(Matiu 9.20-22; Mak 5.25-34)*

Nɔɔ nan Yiisa nba tɔk saa na ki nibur na mun waa u ki gbin muk ki tutɔ. <sup>43</sup> Ki poosoo mun be leɲ, ki tee wunba siik fabouɲ ki tan jan bina piik nan njanlee, ki din yat u bont kur ki tur tebteeb, njan bi soɔ ki fit teɔ ki u la laafia. <sup>44</sup> Ki u tan baar Yiisa poor po ki sii u liatir mɔgbann. Li taakpaak ni, ki u fabouɲ na ji jit. <sup>45</sup> Ki Yiisa boi a “Nmee siimi?” Ki soɔ kur nba be leɲ na yeen a “Min kaa, min kaa.” Ki Piita tan boio a “Chanbaa, a ki la niib nba muki-i?”

<sup>46</sup> Njan ki Yiisa yet a “Soɔ siima, kimaan n bann nan paɲ nyii n niwa.” <sup>47</sup> Njanne ki poo na ji bann nan u kan fit bɔr u mɔɲ Yiisa boori, ki ji din nyii paanu ki jekir, ki tan gbaan Yiisa tɔɔnn, njan yetɔ soɔ kur numm ni linba paak ki u siiu, nan bianjinba ki u la laafia yiama na. <sup>48</sup> Ki Yiisa betɔ a, “N niipoo, faa teenin yada na paake ki a la laafia. Ii saa nan parmaasir.”

*Yiisa nba fiin bonpobik na kuun ni bianjinba*

*(Matiu 9.23-26; Mak 5.35-43)*

<sup>49</sup> Yoo nba ki Yiisa daa din see ki piak na, ki toomu nyii saakoo maɲ njaak ni ki baar yet a “A bonpobik na taan kpowa; ki a ji daa bakint Wanntoo.”

<sup>50</sup> Njan ki Yiisa gbat nna ki jiant bet saakoo na a “Daa tiin janmaanii; teent yada kuukoo, ki u saa la laafia.”

<sup>51-53</sup> Yiisa nba baar koo njaak maɲ ni yoo nba, ki u la nibur be leɲ ki bui kpemɔnii ki fabin bik maɲ kuun paak. Ki Yiisa betib a “I daa mɔ man; bik na ki kpo kaa, u goonte.” Njan ki bi laau, kimaan bi mi nan bik na poɲ kpowa. Li yoo na ki u ki sak ki soɔ n weio ki koo kpediik na ni, see Piita nan Joɔnn nan Jeems, ki pukin bik na baa nan u naa. <sup>54</sup> Yiisa din soor bik na nuue njan yiin a “N bik, fiit.” <sup>55-56</sup> Ki u manfoor jen, ki u fiir yiama. Ki li ji bakit u baa nan u naa bonchiann. Ki Yiisa betib a bin tur bik na jeet ki wun di; njan bia kpaamm a bii mi ki bin bet soɔ linba tun na.

## 9

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa tun u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na*

*(Matiu 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa din tan yiin u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na ki lakimm, ki turib yiikoo nan paɲ nba ki bi sii nyint narinbiit kur, ki bia te ki baatib-ii laat laafia. <sup>2</sup> U din yetib a bin yat kii lin kii mɔontir Yennu naan po, ki bia te ki baatib-ii laat laafia, <sup>3</sup> ki bia betib a “I daa jikit siar ki saa nanni; i daa dia patii, koo miat-kɔra, koo jeet, koo likirii, koo liata njanlelee. <sup>4</sup> Njaak nba ki i saa koo, yin biar leɲ nan yaa tan saa nyi doo maɲ ni. <sup>5</sup> Siaminba kur ki niib ki tooki nan parpeenni, ii nyii doo maɲ ni ki pit i taapant ni tant ki bir li doo ni, ki lin wannib nan bi mɔk biit.”

<sup>6</sup> Njanne ki u poorpoweiteeb na nyii lin digbanbis kur ni, ki mɔontir Yennu barranii, ki bia te ki baatib laat laafia.

*Ki jiin Herod yanɲmatuk po*

*(Matiu 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Galilii batsaakoo Herod din tan gbat linba tun na kur, ki li nmat u yan, kimaan siab din yaa Joɔnn-e fiir kuun ni, <sup>8</sup> ki leeb yaa Yennu

sokini Elaija-e\* dokit, ki leeb mun yaa yaayoo ni sokiniinba yence fiir kuun ni. <sup>9</sup> Ki Herod yet a “N daan te ki bi pot Joonn yura, n̄aan n̄mee ki n gbia u po na muni?” Ki u ji din koor li yoo na a wun la Yiisa.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa dinn jab tusaa n̄an̄mu*  
(Matiu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Joonn 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Li poorpoe ki toomiinba† man̄ tan jen ki bet Yiisa linba ki bi saan tun. Ki u ji jiīb ki bi saan dosau nba ki bi yi Bef-saida na, bi kuukoo. <sup>11</sup> Nibur na nba din gbat nna man̄, ki bi wei Yiisa ki saan. Waa la ki bi baat yoo nba, ki u tookib nan parpeenn, ki wannib Yennu naan po, ki bia te binba yiar na la laafia.

<sup>12</sup> Yonnu nba din tan maakit yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na baar u boor ki yeto a “Naant ki nibur na n saan digbanbis nan kpaant nba kpia na ni ki la jeet nan dindoōboa, kimaan nna na tee muuk nie.” <sup>13</sup> Ki u jiin a, “I mōn n turib jeet ki bin di.” Ki bi yeto a “Ti ki mok siar ki pukin boroboro kuna n̄an̄mu nan janī n̄anlee po, nokira ki ti saan saa daa jeet ki tan dinn nibur na.” <sup>14</sup> (Jab nba din be lej na teen nan tusaa n̄an̄mu nawa.)

Ki u bet u poorpoweiteeb na a, “Naant ki niib na n bokit kar piin̄n̄mūmu.”

<sup>15</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na te ki bi kur bokit kar paabu paabu. <sup>16</sup> Ki u jii boroboro kuna n̄an̄mu nan janī n̄anlee na, ki yaat got sanpaapo, ki tur Yennu niipoouk jeet na paak, ki ji n̄mit n̄mit ki tur u poorpoweiteeb na, a bii toor niib na. <sup>17</sup> Ki bi kur dii ki tan gboo. Ki u poorpoweiteeb na tikir jeet nba ki niib na dii ki tenn na, ki li gbee kpanchibit piik nan n̄anlee.

*Piita nba din pak barjaann nba ki jiin Yiisa po*  
(Matiu 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Sianyoo Yiisa din mei Yennu u kuukoo, ki u poorpoweiteeb tan baar u boor li yoo na; ki u boib a “Niib yaa n tee n̄mee?”

<sup>19</sup> Ki bi jiin a, “Siab yaa a tee Joonn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru nae, ki leeb yaa a tee Elaija-e,‡ ki siab mun yaa yaayoo ni sokiniinba yence fiir kuun ni.” <sup>20</sup> Ki u boib a “Ki yimm n̄arin yaa n tee n̄mee?”

Ki Piita jiino a, “Fine tee Masia, wunba ki Yennu gann na.”

*Yiisa nba din pak u biak dinu po bianjinba*  
(Matiu 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1)

<sup>21</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa kpaamm nan ninmonn a bi daa beer soo labaar man̄ji, <sup>22</sup> ki bia yetib a “Li kpaat talas nan min nisaarik Bik n di biak bonchiann; ki ti tin̄ ni saakab nan Yennu man̄nteeb yudamm nan sennu wan̄nteeb saa ȳetin, ki bia kpima, n̄aan li daa n̄antaa daar, Yennu saa fiinin kuun ni.”

<sup>23</sup> Nanne ki u yet bi kur a “Wunba-i loon wun wein, see ki u likin u saanman̄ ki jii u kuun dapunpunn daar kur kii waa-n. <sup>24</sup> Wunba ki sak wun jii u manfoor ki turin, n̄ooe tan saa kōn u manfoor, n̄aan wunba likin u saanman̄ n paak, n̄ooe tan saa la u manfoor nan barmonii. <sup>25</sup> Nir̄o-i la tingboun̄ na mokint kur, n̄aan biir u mōn binben̄ ki kōn u

\* **9:8** 9.8 Yennu din jii Elaija-e ki saan n̄ano Yendoun̄ ni. (2 Kpanbara 2.11) † **9:10** 9.10 Toomiinba man̄ din tee u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na. ‡ **9:19** 9.19 Elaija tee Yennu sokini nba din be yaayoo ni.

manfoor, nyolannpoe ki u saa la? <sup>26</sup> Wunba tiin fei ki jiin min nan n wannu na po, min nisaarik Bik-i tanj jen nan n yentsaakar, nan n Baa Yennu nan u malakanba yentsaakar, li yoo maŋ n tan saa tin fei nan man jii li daano ki pukin n niib niwa. <sup>27</sup> Barmõniie ki n beeri na, siab be nna ki kan kpo see ki bi tan la Yennu naan baaru yoo.”

*Yiisa gbanant lebitu labaar*

(*Matiu 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-8*)

<sup>28</sup> Waa din pak nna poorpoe, ki li teen nan daa ŋanniin na, ki u jii Piita nan Joonn nan Jeems, ki doo namm kunkonn paak a wun saa miar Yennu. <sup>29</sup> Waa din mei Yennu na ki u numm po tan kpint, ki u tiat penn ki nyirik. <sup>30-31</sup> Li yoo na ki jab banlee nna lekit leŋ, ki bi tiat nan bi gbanant nyirii. Jab maŋ din tee Moses nan Elaija-e, ki bi piak nan Yiisa ki jiin u kuun po, nan bianjinba ki u saa kpo Jerusalem ki gbeen Yennu loomm na. <sup>32</sup> Ŋaan goon din soor Piita nan u leeb na bonchiann, ki bi goon ki tan yerik, ki la ki yentsaakar yent ki lint Yiisa, ki bia la jab banlee nba see u boor na. <sup>33</sup> Jab maŋ nba din tan nyikit Yiisa na, ki Piita yeto a “Chanbaa, li ŋan nan taa be nna na. Ti saa faa lanbont ŋantaae, ki yenn-ii tee a yar, ki leer-ii tee Moses yar, ki leer mun-ii tee Elaija yar.” Piita nba din pak linba maŋ, u kpan din gbia u pake.

<sup>34</sup> Waa din daa piak nna maŋ, ki sanpagbouŋ dokit ki piimm, ki janmaanii soor ŋoo nan u leeb na nan sanpagbouŋ nba dokit ki piimm na. <sup>35</sup> Ki bi gbat kunkor sanpagbouŋ na ni, ki li yet a “N Bija nba ki n gannoe na. Gbiintir u mɔb man.” <sup>36</sup> Kunkor na nba din pak gbenn yoo nba, ki bi ji la Yiisa kooe biar see. Ki bi ji din biar ŋmin ki jiin baa la linba na po, ki ki kumii soo labaar maŋ, ki li yoo tan gar.

*Yiisa nba nyinn narinbiuk naasinbik ni bianjinba*

(*Matiu 17.14-18; Mak 9.14-27*)

<sup>37</sup> Li din tan yent ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb bantaa na nyii kunkonn na paak ki sik, ki nibur tooko. <sup>38</sup> Jasoo din be nibur na ni, ki tian yiin Yiisa a “Wanntoo, n barimae, tan gotir n bija na; kimaan ŋooe kpan tee n biyemmir, <sup>39</sup> ki narinbiuk tuu fiir u ni ki te wun yikin ki baa gbitgbiir ki tabit, ki mɔsankunkouŋ nyi u mɔb ni, ki li ŋammit fi u ni ki gbiau, ki tuu tan bariko waaminna, ŋaan ki ki nyikito. <sup>40</sup> Ki n barin a poorpoweiteeb a bin nyinn narinbiuk na, ŋaan ki bi gbar.”

<sup>41</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a “Yimm mɔtana niib nba kaa yada, ki bia ki waa Yennu fanu na, n saa yukir nani nlee ki di sukuru nani mantiki?” U bia din bet joo maŋ a “Baat nan a bija maŋ.”

<sup>42</sup> Ki bik na nba baat Yiisa boor yoo nba, ki narinbiuk na libiro nan tin gbakit, ki u doo tabit. Li yoo maŋe ki Yiisa tian narinbiuk na paak, ki te ki bik na la laafia, ki u jiiu ki tur u baa. <sup>43</sup> Ŋanne ki li yaar lit niib na kur nan Yennu paŋ nba yab bianjinba.

*Yiisa nba ŋamm pak u kuun po bianjinba*

(*Matiu 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*)

Li daa din bakit nibur nae nan waa tuun linba kur na, ki Yiisa ŋmat bet u poorpoweiteeb na a, <sup>44</sup> “Lootir i tuba man ki gbat linba ki n yaa n paki na fanu. Bi tan saa jii min nisaarik Bik ki kubin niib nuu ni.” <sup>45</sup> Ŋaan bi lek din ki bann li paaki, kimaan Yennu dokin bi yame a bi daa banti; ki bi bia tiin janmaanii nan bin boio li maan paak.

*Nmee tee nijaanni?*

*(Matiu 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Li poorpoe ki mɔniɔk tan baar u poorpoweiteeb na sinsuuk ni, ki bi nɔi ki yaa, “Nmee tee nijaann ti sinsuuk ni na?” <sup>47</sup> Ki Yiisa bann baa dukii bianjinba. Nanne ki u jii bik nna ki senn u numm ni, <sup>48</sup> njaan betib a “Wunba gaar bik nba na n sann paak, u gaar mine; ki wunba mun sak ki gaarin, u gaar wunba tumin nae mun. Ki wunba mun tee tarik i ni, nɔɔe tee nijaann ki gar i kura.”

*Wunba ki kɔn nan Yiisa, u see u poore*

*(Mak 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Nanne ki Jɔɔnn betɔ a “Chanbaa, ti daan la jasɔɔ ki u taan a sann ki nyint narinbiit niib ni, ki ti betɔ a wun nyik, kimaan u ki tee ti ni yeno.”

<sup>50</sup> Ki Yiisa yet a, “I daa beerɔ mani, kimaan wunba kur ki kɔn nani, u see i poore.”

*Samaria digbanbik niib nba yɛt Yiisa bianjinba*

<sup>51</sup> Tɔn, yoo nba din tan per nan Yiisa n do Yendɔun ni na, ki u faa par ki soor sɔnu a wun saan Jerusalem, <sup>52</sup> njaan tur mɔb a bin gar ki saa yet a u be sɔnu, ki bin teen siir ki sɔɔ ki u baar, ki bi dɔn gar ki saa baar Samaria teeb digbanbik nna ni; <sup>53</sup> ki leŋ niib na ki sak u baaru maŋi, kimaan bi din mi nan u saa Jerusalem-e. § <sup>54</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb Jeems nan Jɔɔnn nba gbat nna maŋ, ki bi boiɔ a “Ti Yomdaano, a loon ki ti te ki muu n nyi sanpaapo ki sik di biiribi-i?”

<sup>55</sup> Ki Yiisa jiant ki gaar jat bi paak. <sup>56</sup> Ki nɔɔ nan u poorpoweiteeb saan digbanleer ni.

*Binba loon bin wei Yiisa na labaar*

*(Matiu 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Yoo nba ki bi din saa na ki jasɔɔ tan yet Yiisa a “N saa weia siaminba kur ki a saa.”

<sup>58</sup> Ki Yiisa yetɔ a “Lunlona mɔk fɔrii, ki nɔɔnii mun bia mɔk tiat, njaan min nisaarik Bik ki mɔk dindoɔboori.”

<sup>59</sup> Ki u tan yet jalɔɔ a “Ii waa-n.” Ki joo maŋ betɔ a “N Yomdaano, njaant ki n saan ki pii n baa sinsinna.”

<sup>60</sup> Ki Yiisa betɔ a, “Njaant ki kpeemm-ii\* pii bi kpeenleeb. Fin, ii saawa kii sakii mɔɔntir Yennu naan po kii teen niib.”

<sup>61</sup> Ki loo mun yetɔ a “N Yomdaano, n saa weiawa, njaan njaant ki n kun ki saa chab n njaateeb sinsinna ki lian weia.”

<sup>62</sup> Ki Yiisa betɔ a “Sɔɔ kan fit dia naasɔk ki ko njaan gorii poor po. Li-i tee wunba gorii nna maŋ, u ki njan wun teen Yennu naan na toontunno.”

## 10

*Yiisaweira piinlore nan banlee tumu labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki ti Yomdaano namm gann jaleeb piinlore nan banlee ki yaa wun tumm banlee-lee ki bin dɔn gar doi ni, siaminba po kur ki u saa baar. <sup>2</sup> Nanne ki u betib a “Dii na beer yaba, njaan ki dijaara waar. Li paak, ii mei man dii na daano ki wun namm pukin dijaara,

§ 9:53 9.53 Samaria teeb din ki loon Jerusalem teebi.

\* 9:60 9.60 Kpeemm tee binba ki waa Yiisa nae.



ki te bin jaan dii\* man. <sup>3</sup> Ii saa man. N tuumiie, ki i sii tee nan pebis na kinkata sinsuuk ni. <sup>4</sup> Njaan i daa jikit likbɔɔrii koo miat-ɲmanii koo taasaati. I bia daa see sɔnu ni ki foont sɔɔ. <sup>5</sup> Njaan ɲaak nbae ni ki i saa kɔɔ, yin dɔŋ yet a 'Parmaasir-ii be ɲaak na niib paak.' <sup>6</sup> Ki ɲaadaano man-i loon parmaasir, u saa gaarir. Li-i kii tee nna, parmaasir man bia saa jen i paaka. <sup>7</sup> Li-i tee ki i kɔɔ ɲaak nbae ni, ii be leŋ kii di kii nyu linba ki bi teeni, kimaan toontunno ɲan ki wun gaar u paauko. I daa lin loon ɲei ki dɔɔ. <sup>8</sup> Li-i tee ki i baar doo nbae ni ki bi tooki nan parpeenn, ki turi jeet nba, yin di; <sup>9</sup> ɲaan bia te ki baatib-ii laat laafia doo man ni, kii beer niib man a 'Yennu naan nakiniiwa.' <sup>10</sup> Li-i tee ki i baar doo nbae ni, ki niib na ki gaari, yin nyi set sɔnii ni ɲaan kii yeen a <sup>11</sup> 'Ti taapant nba tab i doo na tanbiinii nba na, ti pit ɲanne ki lubin ki chabiti. Ii mi man nan Yennu naan poŋ baar ki nakiniiwa.' <sup>12</sup> N beerie nan buut daar, doo man niib tubdatu tan saa gar Sodom teeb yara."

*Ki jiiŋ binba ki nyik bi toonbiit na po*

*(Matiu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> "Li sii bi yimm Korasinn teeb paak; li sii bi yimm Bef-saida teeb mun yaa paak; kimaan mi-i bonni tun bakitnaun toonjaana Taya nan Sidonn doi ni nan maa daan tun i doi ni na, bi bo saa nyik bi toonbiite yiaa, ki lia soot nba tee bonsisiok, ki puk bi moŋ tanpent, a lin wann nan bi nyik bi toonbiit tumue. <sup>14</sup> Daar nba ki Yennu tan saa bu niib buut na, i tubdatu saa gar Taya nan Sidonn teeb yarawa. <sup>15</sup> Yimm Kapenaum teeb, Yennu saa donni sanpaapowa-a? Aaii, u tan saa sikini kpeen tiŋe."

<sup>16</sup> Li yoo na ki u bet u poorpoweiteeb a "Wunba gbia i maan, u gbia n maame; ɲaan wunba yêti, u yêti mine; ki wunba yêti min, u yêti Yennu nba tumin nae mun biak."

*Yiisaweira piinlore nan banlee na jenu*

<sup>17</sup> Njanne ki Yiisaweira piinlore nan banlee na din tan jen nan parpeenn ki betɔ a "Ti Yomdaano, a sann paŋ nie ki narinbiit gbaa saak ti moɔi."

<sup>18</sup> Ki u betib a "N la Sintaanii nyii sanpaapo nan sanyikintii na ki tan baa. <sup>19</sup> Gbiintir man, n poŋ turi yiikoo nba ki i sii ɲmaat wai nan nanii, kii nyant i dataak Sintaanii paŋ kur; ki siar kan teeni. <sup>20</sup> Njaan i daa moɔk parpeenn nan narinbiit nba saak i moɔi na kuukoo paak kaa, ɲaan kii biaki moɔk parpeenn nan baa poŋ sob i sana Yendouŋ ni na."

*Yiisa nba la parpeenn bianjinba*

*(Matiu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Li yoo man ki Yennu Seyeŋ te ki Yiisa moɔk parpeenn hei, ki ji yet a "N Baa Yennu, wunba tee sanpaapo nan tingbouŋ na Yomdaano, n piaka, kimaan a boŋ labaar man subindamm nan bannteeb, ɲaan fiit wann waase; nnae ki a loon ki tun." <sup>22</sup> Ki Yiisa ɲamm yet a "N Baa Yennu-e wannin barii na kura; ki sɔɔ ki mi maa tee wunba see n Baa man, ɲaan sɔɔ mun bia ki mi n Baa man nba tee wunba, see min u Bija na, nan binba ki n loon ki n fiit wannib na."

<sup>23</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa ji ɲmat got u poorpoweiteeb ɲaan boŋ betib a, "Parpeenn tee i yare nan yaa laat linba na. <sup>24</sup> N beerie nan Yennu

\* **10:2** 10.2 Dii na tee niib nba saa teen Yiisa yada, ɲaan daa ki miu nae.

sokiniinba nan kpanbara bonchiann din loon bin la linba ki i laat na, n̄aan ki la, ki bia din loon bin gbat labaar nba ki i gbia na, n̄aan ki gbati.”

*Ki jiin Samaria burchimɔ na po*

<sup>25</sup> Sennu wanntɔɔ din fiir set ki loon wun bikin Yiisa, ki boio a “Wanntɔɔ, n saa teen nlee ki la manfoor nba kaa gbennu?” <sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa n̄mat boio a “Li sob nlee Yennu sennu gbouj ni? A karin ki laat nlee?”

<sup>27</sup> Ki joo na jiin a “Ti loon a Yomdaano Yennu; kii mantik kii loono nan a par kur, kii bia kii loono nan a seek kur, nan a par kur, nan a dudukit kur, kii bia kii loon a loo nan faa loon a moj bianjinba na.”

<sup>28</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a “A jiinu na n̄aan. Ii tuun nna ki tan la manfoor marj.”

<sup>29</sup> N̄aan ki sennu wanntɔɔ na lek loon wun wann nan u ki mok biit ki jiin sennu na po, ki boi Yiisa a “Ton, ki n̄mee tee n loo?”

<sup>30</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a, “Jasoo din nyii Jerusalem ki siik Jeriko; ki fat-teeb tan pikino ki liat u tiat ki fat, ki boou bonchiann, ki tan tenn u kuun darik darik nna, n̄aan nyiko. <sup>31</sup> Li poor po ki Yennu manntɔɔ nna mun tok li sonu ki siik, ki tan la joo na doo, ki u lok gar n̄aan nyiko. <sup>32</sup> N̄anne na biak, ki Liifai jasoo mun baat ki tan la joo marj ki bia lok gar n̄aan nyiko. <sup>33</sup> Ki Samaria jasoo mun tok li sonu ki baat, ki tan dokit joo marj paak. Waa lau yoo nba, ki ninbaauk sooro bonchiann, <sup>34</sup> ki u baar ki jii kpan nan daan† ki barj u fiat na n̄aan fin tana, ki jiiu paan u boj paak, ki saan nana saamm n̄aak ni ki saa goto. <sup>35</sup> Laa tan yent yoo nba, ki u jii salimpeena‡ n̄anlee ki tur wunba gorii saamm n̄aak na, n̄aan beto a, ‘Ii gorii joo na, ki mi-i tanj jen daar nba, n saa pa-a linba ki a dinno ki pukin na paak.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yiisa nba pak nna ki gbenn, ki u boi sennu wanntɔɔ na a “Jab bantaa na ni, n̄mee want nan u tee wunba ki fat-teeb fato na loo? A dukii nlee?”

<sup>37</sup> Ki u jiin a “Wunba tino ninbaauk na.”

Ki Yiisa yeto a “Ton, ii saa kii tuun li bianj mun.”

*Yiisa nba din gon Maata nan Meeri bianjinba*

<sup>38</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb din saa bi sonu, ki saa baar digbanbik nna ni; ki poosoo be lej ki bi yiu Maata, ki u gaar Yiisa nan parpeenn u n̄aak ni. <sup>39</sup> U din mok u niipowaarik, ki u sann tee Meeri; ki Meeri marj baar ki tan kar tinj ni, ki nakin Yiisa taa po ki gbiintir u maan. <sup>40</sup> N̄aan ki Maata mun gbaa nan saauj kur kur, ki tan baar bet Yiisa a “N Yomdaano, maa gbaa nan saauj, n kuuko, n̄aan ki n naa bik na ki sommitin na, a baka kaa li po-o? Betiro ki wun baar ki tan sommin.”

<sup>41</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a “Maata, n mi nan a gbaa nan bona bonchiann, ki li mukisa ki biir a par, <sup>42</sup> n̄aan bonyennkooe kpaa talas. Meeri n̄arin gann linba n̄ane, ki soo kan nyinnir u ni.”

## 11

*Ki jiin Yenmiaru po*

*(Matu 6.9-13; 7.7-11)*

† **10:34** 10.34 Bi din dia tilooae ki tee daan. ‡ **10:35** 10.35 Salimpeena n̄anlee din tee daa n̄anlee paauko.

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa din be siarpo ki mei Yennu. Waa miar gbenn yoo nba, ki u poorpoweiteeb yeno tan beto a, “Ti Yomdaano, wantit taa sii mei Yennu bianjinba, nan Joonn nba din wann u poorpoweiteeb na.”

<sup>2</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “Yaa sii mei Yennu bianjinbae na:

Ti Baa, njaant ki a sann n la baakir.

Njaant ki a naan n baar.

<sup>3</sup> Luunt dinna mann.

<sup>4</sup> Nyikin chab ti biit nan taa mun nyikit ki chabit binba tuumit biit bianjinba na.

A daa te ki ti koo jinjammii ni.”

<sup>5-7</sup> Li yoo man ki Yiisa bia betib a “Li-i tee ki saamo baar a njaak ni nyiok, ki a ki mok jeet ki saa turo, njaan ki a mun mok a yook ki saan u njaak ni tansuunii na, ki beto a wun kpenta boroboro kuna nanta, a ki saamo baar a njaak ni; a yook sii be u diiuk ni njaan beta a ‘Daa mukisimi; n pon kpar ganna; min nan n waas bia doora; n kan fit fiir turani.’ <sup>8</sup> Barmonii, u kan sak fiir ki tura jeet man, a faa tee u yook na paaki; njaan li-i tee ki a ki tiin fei ki bia meio, see ki u tan tat fiir ki tura bianjinba ki a loon.

<sup>9</sup> “Li paak, n beerie, miat Yennu man, ki u saa turi; lomin man, ki i saa lawa; kpaan gann man, ki u saa loot ki turi; <sup>10</sup> kimaan wunba kur mei Yennu, u gaane; ki wunba mun loon, u laate; ki wunba kpaan gann, bi lootir teeno. <sup>11</sup> Yimm baanba, i nmeee ki u bija saa miaro jan ki wun jii waauk ki turo? <sup>12</sup> koo nmeee ki u saa miaro jenn ki wun jii nan ki turo? <sup>13</sup> Ki li-i tee yimm nba tee biitdamm na mi bianjinba ki i saa tur i waas bonjana, i Baa Yennu nba be sanpaapo na mantik kan jii u Seyeen man ki tur binba meio li po na-a?”

*Yiisa nan narinbiit bat Beelsebul labaar*  
(Matu 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Ton, joo nba ki narinbiit teeno muuk na din be lej. Ki Yiisa nyinn narinbiit man joo na ni; ki u muut, ki ji fit piak. Ki li bakit nibur na bonchiann. <sup>15</sup> Njaan ki yemm din yet a “Narinbiit bat Beelsebul-e\* teen Yiisa yikoo a wuu nyint narinbiit niib ni.”

<sup>16</sup> Njaan ki siab mun din loon bin bikin Yiisa, ki yaa wun tun nyinn ki lin wann nan Yennu set mi u po. <sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa bann baa dukii linba, ki betib a “Naan niib-i nmat ki kon tookit bi leebi, bi naan man saa biira; ki njaak niib-i muni nmat kon nan leebi, li kan seti. <sup>18</sup> Nnae mun biak, li-i tee ki Sintaanii yent bokitir u moŋ ki kon nan leeb, nlee ki li saa seti? <sup>19</sup> I yaa Beelsebul-e teenin yikoo a mii nyint narinbiit niib ni; ki yimm muni, nmeee chab i niib a bii nyint narinbiiti? I moŋ niib man toonae want nan i ki mok monii. <sup>20</sup> Ton, min narin, Yennu paŋ nie ki n nyint narinbiit niib ni; njaanne mun bia want nan Yennu naan pon baar i boor niwa.

*Yiisa paŋ nba gar Sintaanii yar bianjinba*

<sup>21</sup> “Jawakitir† nba teen siir nan u jatiat ki guu u njaak, soo kan fit fat u siari, <sup>22</sup> njaan u paaro mun-i taji pikino ki paako, u saa fat u jatiat nba ki u maa li paak nae, ki bia jii u mokint na ki tor niib.

<sup>23</sup> “Wunba ki see n poor, u kon nanime; ki wunba mun ki tikii niib ki teenimi, u yatibe.

\* **11:15** 11.15 Sintaanii sanleere din tee Beelsebul. † **11:21** 11.21 Jawakitir na tee Sintaanii.

*Narinbiuk nba tuu jen koo nirɔ ni bianjinba*

*(Matiu 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> “Li-i tee ki narinbiuk tan nyii nirɔ ni, u tuu yeeke ki lin kunkoouk paak, ki loon foon boor, ɲaan ki ki laati; li paak, u tuu tan yet u moɲe a ‘N saa ɲmat saan ɲaak nba ki n daan nyii na nie;’ <sup>25</sup> wu ji kii ɲmat baar, wun la ki bi piar ki ɲamma, <sup>26</sup> u tuu ɲmat nyie ki saa yiin narinbileeb banlore nba bi ki cheeu, ki baar namm, ki bin koo ki lakin be; ki nirɔ maɲ binbeɲ sii bi bonchiann ki gar waa tuu be sinsinn bianjinba na.”

*Ki jiin barmɔnii parpeenn po*

<sup>27</sup> Yiisa nba pak nna maɲ, ki poosoɔ be nibur na ni ki yet sanpaapowa a “Poo nba mara ki mɔɔna na, parpeenn tee u yare.” <sup>28</sup> Ki Yiisa jiinɔ a, “Binba gbia Yennu maan ki saakir na, ɲamme ki parpeenn tee bi yar.”

*Ki jiin binba loon bin la nyinn na po*

*(Matiu 12.38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Nibur nba din gbin Yiisa boor yoo nba na, ki u yetib a “Motana nigbouɲ na tee biitdamme, kimaan bi loon bin la nyinn, ɲaan n kan mi wannib nyinsiari; Jona nyinbooru na kuukooe ki n saa wannib. <sup>30</sup> Bianjinba ki Jona din tee nyinn ki kpaan Ninfefe teeb na, li bianɲe mun ki min nisaarik Bik saa teen nyinn ki kpaan motana nigbouɲ na. <sup>31</sup> Buut daar, poobat nba din nyii diitu po na tan saa set wann nan motana nigbouɲ na mɔk biit, kimaan u din nyii digbanbanfokirewa ki tan baar a wun gbiint Bat Solomonn yanfoon na pinpauk; ki gotir mani, wunba chee Solomonn be nna. <sup>32</sup> Buut daar, Ninfefe teeb tan saa set wann nan motana nigbouɲ na mɔk biit, kimaan Jona nba din mɔont Yennu maan ki turib na, bi din nyik bi biite; ki gotir mani, wunba chee Jona be nna.”

*Gbanant yentu labaar*

*(Matiu 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Soɔ kan joo fitir ɲaan jii ki teen woonin ni, koo ki likin ɲmaɲ li paaki. See ki u jiir ki tɔon bont nba dokii paak ki lin yent, ki niib-i jiki koo yoo nba, bii laat yentu na. <sup>34</sup> A ninbinae tee a gbanant fitir; a ninbina-i ɲani, a gbanant kur sii mɔk yentue; ɲaan a ninbina-i kii ɲani, a gbanant kur sii be bunbɔnn nie. <sup>35</sup> Ii mi man ki yentu nba be i ni na daa tee bunbɔnni. <sup>36</sup> Tɔn, a gbanant kur-i yeen bonɲann ki siar po ki bɔni, li sii yeene ki nyirii pirpirpir, ki naan fitir nba yeen ki teena yeenɲanu na.”

*Yiisa nba din pak biir Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb bianjinba*

*(Matiu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yoo nba ki Yiisa pak gbenn na, ki Farisiisoɔ beto a wun weiɔ ki bin saa di jeet. Ki u din wei saan ki saa koo kar a wun di. <sup>38</sup> Ki li teen Farisii nirɔ na bakitnaunɲ nan Yiisa nba ki nit ɲaan yaa wun di maɲ. <sup>39</sup> Ki ti Yomdaano maɲ yeto a “Yimm Farisiinba, i sokii ɲmanii nan senii poorpo kuukooe; ɲaan ki i para ni gbee nan fatu nan bonbiir. <sup>40</sup> Yimm jatit na! Yennu nba din nan nanyer po na, ɲoo kaa din nan nook ni-i?‡ <sup>41</sup> Turin talasdam linba be i ɲmanii ni nan i senii ni, ki i nanyer po nan i nook ni kur sii yeen.

‡ **11:40** 11.40 Li paak tee: Yennu mi nirɔ nanyer po nan u nook ni biak.

<sup>42</sup> “Yimm Farisiinba, li sii bi turi. I jikit baarii nan nanjoi nan li bonlia piik nɔɔk ni yennkɔɔ, ki teen Yennu, ɲaan bakin buut bunu nba took, ki bia ki loon Yennu. Linba na nbae ɲan ki yii tuun, ki daa nyikit li yenn-nba tumu.

<sup>43</sup> “Yimm Farisiinba, li sii bi turi, kimaan i loon nijaana kaanii boa Yenjiantu diit ni, ki bia loon niib-ii foonti baakir foontii dai ni. <sup>44</sup> Li sii bi turi. I tee nan kaat nba ki niib tuu somm li paak ɲaan ki laatir nae.”

<sup>45</sup> ɲanne ki sennu wantɔyeno beto a, “Wantɔɔ, faa yet nna na, ɲann a sukiite na mun.” <sup>46</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a “Yimm sennu wantteeb, li sii bi turi mun, kimaan i jint niib jik-kpiata nba paar nan bin jii, ɲaan i mɔɲ ki saak ki siin jika maɲ kii sommitibi. <sup>47</sup> Li sii bi turi, kimaan i maa sokiniinba kaat ki sent bonɲann; ɲamm maɲe tee sokiniinba nba ki i yeejamm din kpiib na. <sup>48</sup> Yaa tuun nna na, ɲanne want niib nan i set sak i yeejamm nba din tun bianɲinba nawa. ɲamme din kpai sokiniinba maɲ, ɲaan ki i mun saan ki maa bi kaat na. <sup>49</sup> Li paak, ki Yandaano Yennu yet a ‘N saa tun sokiniinba nan toomiinba bi boor; ki bi saa kpi siab ɲaan mukis leeb,’ <sup>50</sup> a motana nigbouɲ n tan la tubdatu sokiniinba kur kpinu na paak. Kpinu maɲ din piin durinya namu yooewa, <sup>51</sup> baa din kpai Abel yoo nba na, ki tan tuu Sekaria kpinu, wunba ki bi din kpaii Yennu maruɲ binbintir nan jiantu ɲasaakak sinsuuk ni na. N beeri barmoniie, motana nigbouɲ na tan saa la tubdatu sokiniinba kur kpinu na paaka.

<sup>52</sup> “Yimm sennu wantteeb, li sii bi turi, kimaan i dɔkin Yennu maan, a niib daa bant li paak. I mɔɲ yet li bannue, ki bia dɔk binba koor a bin bannir na.”

<sup>53</sup> Yiisa nba seet lej na, ki sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba wutoa ji doo bonchiann, ki bi ji piin boio buboit ki jiin labaar bonchiann po, <sup>54</sup> ki lek koor a bin la u mɔbonkpetir ki fit biiro.

## 12

### *Kpinkpannii damm labaar*

(Matiu 10.26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo maɲ ki niib tusaa tusaa din lakin leeb ki muk, ki tan ɲmaat leeb taagbina, ki Yiisa din pak nan u poorpoweiteeb sinsinn ki yaa, “Ti mi man Farisiinba binberɲ po, kimaan bi tee kpinkpannii damme. <sup>2</sup> Barsai kaa ki dɔɔk ki tan kan nyi paanu; siar mun ki be woonin ni ki bi tan kan banniri. <sup>3</sup> Li paak, labaar nba ki i pak woonin ni, ɲaan see ki li tan nyii paanu; linba ki i lek lɔkin diit ni gbaa, ɲaan li tan saa woot ki nyiwa.”

### *Ti saa tin ɲmee jaɲmaanii?*

(Matiu 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “N yooɔnba, gbiintir, i daa tiin niib jaɲmaanii man, kimaan bi saa fit kpi i gbanant kuukooe; ɲaan i kuun poorpo bi ji kan fit teeni siari. <sup>5</sup> N yaa n wanni wunba ki i sii tiinɔe. Tinin Yennu, wunba saa fit kpi ki bia mɔk yiikoo nba saa lui muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni. N beerie, tinin ɲooe man.”

6 “Bi kɔi jinjera banɲmu kobu kuukɔɔe, ɲaan Yennu ki mi tamm bi yenɔkɔɔ po. 7 Yennu mi i yura paak yut kann gbaa. Li paak, i daa tiin janmaanii, kimaan i mɔk nyɔɔt ki gar jinjera bonchiann.

*I nyint a mɔɲ paanu nan a tee Yiisaweirɔe*

*(Matiu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

8 “Wunba nyint u mɔɲ paanu niib boor nan u tee n weirɔe, min nisaarik Bik mun tan saa nyinnɔ paanu Yennu malakanba boor, 9 ɲaan wunba yaa u ki tee n weirɔ, niib ni, min nisaarik Bik mun tan saa yet a n ki miu, Yennu malakanba boor.

10 “Wunba pak mɔbonn ki biir min nisaarik Bik, Yennu saa fit nyik chabɔ; ɲaan wunba sukii Yennu Seyeen, Yennu kan nyik chab li daano.

11 “Bi-i soori ki baar nani Yenjiantu diit ni, koo kpanbara boor, koo tiɲ yudamm boor, i daa te ki li daamii-i nan yaa saa pak jiin bianɲinba, koo yaa saa pak linba, 12 kimaan li yoee ki Yennu Seyeen saa wanni bianɲinba ki i saa pak.”

*Mɔkitɔɔ nba din tee jatuk labaar*

13 Li yoo maɲ ki jasɔɔ be nibur na ni ki yet Yiisa a “Wanntɔɔ, betir n yɔɔɔ na ki wun bɔkit ti baa faar ki turin.”

14 Ki Yiisa yetɔ a “Li ki lami nan ki n teen i barbuurɔ ki bɔkit i faar ki turi.” 15 ɲanne ki Yiisa ɲamm pak nibur na a “Ii mi man mɔkint lonchiɔɲ po. Mɔkint bonchiann kaa saa te ki nirɔ-ii mɔk manfoori.”

16 ɲanne ki u yimm barjouk na a, “Mɔkitɔɔ din be ki mɔk kpaab, ki u kpaab na teenɔ jeet bonchiann; 17 ki u tan dukin dudukit a ‘N saa teen nlee, kimaan n ki mɔk yiar nba ki n ji saa teen n jeet na kur leɲi.’ 18 Li poor po ki u yet a, ‘N saa teen nnae; n saa yeer n bɔkpera nae ɲaan ɲamm maa bɔsaakara. Leɲe ki n ji saa teen n dii nan n bonkokoot kura. 19 N ji saa yet n mɔɲ a: N mɔk jeet nba saa janɲin bina bonchiann; n ji sii foie ki di ki nyu ki mɔk parpeenn.’ 20 ɲanne ki Yennu yetɔ a, ‘Jajatuk na! Nyiɔk na, a manfoor saa kat. Ki laan a mɔkint nba ki a mɔk na, ɲmee saa yenti?’

21 “Tɔn, wunba kur tikii mɔkint ki teen u mɔɲ, ɲaan ki mɔk mɔkint Yennu boori, u mun tee nan jajatuk na nae.”

*Teent Yennu yada*

*(Matiu 6.25-34)*

22 ɲanne ki Yiisa yet u poorpoweiteeb a, “Li paak ki n beeri, i daa te ki li mukisi i binbenɲ po nan yaa saa di linba, ki bia daa te ki li mukisi i gbanant po nan yaa saa lia linba, 23 kimaan manfoor gar jeeta, ki gbanant mun gar tiata. 24 Gotir nɔɔnii: bi ki buur jeeti, ki bia ki jaami, ki bia ki mɔk dii naapaat koo suka, ɲaan Yennu dintib; i ki mɔk nyɔɔt bonchiann ki gar nɔɔnii-i? 25 I ɲmee saa fit fɔkin u manfoor u dudukit nba mukisɔ na paaki? 26 Yaa ki fit tun bonmintik na, bee ki li sii daamii-i nan bonlia maɲi? 27 Gotir man puuk nan li ɲant. Bi ki tuun toona koo ki luu bi mɔɲ chinchena; ɲaan n beerie, kpanbar Solomonn nba lek din mɔk taɲant bianɲinba, u din ki mi lia tiat ki li ɲan nan puuk na gbaa. 28 Mɔɔt nba be dinna, ɲaan wonn ki bi joo muuwa na, Yennu nba faɲitir bianɲinba na, u kan lannini-i? Yimm yadkanpɔɔna damm na!

29 “I daa gbaa nan yaa saa di linba koo yaa saa nyu linba, ki bia daa mukisi i dudukit, 30 kimaan durinya na ɲaateeb tuu mukisi bi dudukit

linba na paake. Njaan yimm njarin, i Baa Yennu ponj mi nan i loon linba na. <sup>31</sup> Li paak, njaant ki i baka-ii be Yennu naan ni, ki u saa jii bona nba na ki turi.

*Yendouj ni məkint labaar*

(*Matiu 6.19-21*)

<sup>32</sup> “Yimm n niib nba ki yab na, i daa tiin janmaanii, kimaan i Baa Yennu-e yaa wun dinni naan, ki bia mək parpeenn nan waa saa dinni na paak. <sup>33</sup> Li paak, koin i bona nba ki i mək, ki jii li likirii ki tur talasdam, ki i tan saa la məkint nba ki mək gbennu. Məkint manj sii be Yendouj ni, ki kan wati, kimaan nanyuko kan kpian lenji, ki bonnminmabit bia kan nmamiri. <sup>34</sup> Siaminba ki a məkint be na, a dudukit mun be leje.

*Daaba nba teen siir barjouk*

<sup>35</sup> “Teent siir man ki daa yokitir i tiati, ki njaan ki i fita-ii di, <sup>36</sup> kii tee nan niib nba tuu guu bi chanbaa nba saa nyi poochiann ki kpent, ki tan baar yiin, ki bin loot yiama na. <sup>37</sup> Daaba nba ki bi chanbaa kpen ki lab ki bi guu u kpenu, parpeenn tee bi yare. Barmoniie ki n beeri na, bi chanbaa na saa te ki u daaba manj n kar ki wun baar nan jeet ki turib ki bin di. <sup>38</sup> Li-i tee ki bi chanbaa tan kpen tansuunii koo kojomock, ki la ki bi guu-u, parpeenn sii tee daaba manj yare.

<sup>39</sup> “Nnara, li-i tee ki njaadaano ponj mi yoo nba ki nanyuko saa baarie, u kan njaan ki wun koo; u sii guue. <sup>40</sup> Yimm mun-ii teen siir kii guu, kimaan min nisaarik Bik tan saa jen yoo nba ki i ki daanime.”

*Daabir nba saa sak u chanbaa mɔb bianjinba*

(*Matiu 24.45-51*)

<sup>41</sup> Njanne ki Piita boi Yiisa a “N Yomdaano, a yiin timme barjouk na amii soo kure?” <sup>42</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a, “Daabilanoe tee yandaano ki tuun u chanbaa nba wanto bianjinba? Njooe tee wunba ki u chanbaa saa teeno daabiyudaano, ki wuu gorii daaba kur nba be u njaak ni, kii teemm mann yoo nba jan. <sup>43</sup> Li-i tee ki u chanbaa tan kpen ki la ki u tuun nna, parpeenn sii tee daabir manj yare. <sup>44</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, u chanbaa manj saa jii u məkint kur ki teen daabir manj nuu nie a wuu gorii. <sup>45</sup> Njaan li-i tee ki daabir manj yet u moj a u chanbaa kan jen yiama, ki ji piin boo daabilia na, li jab nan poob, ki bia di ki nyu daan ki yib, <sup>46</sup> u chanbaa tan saa jen daar nba nan yoo nba ki daabir manj ki daan nan u saa jene. U chanbaa na saa dat u tubir bonbiir, ki teeno nan baa tuu teen moyetdam bianjinba na.

<sup>47</sup> “Daabir-i mi linba ki u chanbaa loon wun tun, njaan ki teen u moj siiri, ki bia ki tumi, bi saa boou kpaasir bonchiann. <sup>48</sup> Daabir-i kii mi linba ki u chanbaa loon wun tun, ki kpet tun bonkpetir nba jan nan boot, bi saa boou waaminnae njaan njaau.

“Wunba ki bi turo ki li yab, njooe ki bi tan saa boi gaar linba yab; njaan wunba ki bi turo ki li yab bonchiann na, njooe ki bi tan saa boi ki gaar bonchiann mun.

*Bokitu labaar*

(*Matiu 10.34-36*)

<sup>49</sup> “N baar maa n lu muue tingbouj na ni, njaan n sunman ki li ponj yinna. <sup>50</sup> Bi saa te ki n sik nyun yiaka. Li turin parbiir bonchiann mokmok nan laa tan saa tun ki gbenn. <sup>51</sup> I dukii nan n baar nan

parmaasire tingbounj na ni-i? Aaii. N beerie, n baar nan bokitue. <sup>52</sup> Laa jii dinna ki saa, niib banjmu-i tanj be njaak ni, bi tan saa bokit; ki bantaa sii biir banlee, ki banlee na mun biir bantaa manj. <sup>53</sup> Baanba tan sii biir bi waas, ki waas mun biir bi baanba; ki naanba tan sii biir bi bonpoi, ki bonpoi mun biir bi naanba; ki siponaanba tan sii biir bi sipoi, ki sipoi na mun biir bi siponaanba.”

*Yoo bannu labaar*  
(Matiu 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Li yoo manj ki Yiisa pak tur nibur na a, “Yoo nba ki i tuu tan la sanpagbant do yonbaa po na, \* i tuu yete yيامa a saak saa baawa, wun set tan baa. <sup>55</sup> Yoo nba ki i laat wounj nyi diitu po ki da na, i tuu yaa naauk sii be, ki lin set tan tonj. <sup>56</sup> Yimm kpinkpanni damm na, i fit bukitir saak nan naauk baaru yoo, njaan bee teen ki i kan fit bann motana yoo na paaki?

*Maan njammu labaar*  
(Matiu 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> “Bee teen ki i kan fit dukin ki bann linba tooki? <sup>58</sup> Li-i tee ki fin nan soo mok maan kii saa nan maan manj bat boor, yaa daa be sonu paak ki saa na, li bo njan ki i kot ki njam maan manj. Li-i kii tee nnai kaa, u saa dat baar nana barbuuro boor, ki barbuuro na mun saa jiia ki teena dansarguutoo nuu ni, ki dansarguutoo na mun saa koonna dansarik. <sup>59</sup> N beerie, bi kan mi nja-ani, see ki a tan pa likirii nba ki bi jiara na kur, nan jinjema kan tenni.”

## 13

*Niro-i kii nyik toonbiit tumu u saa kpo*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki nisiab baar ki yet Yiisa ki jii Galilii teeb kpinu po, binba ki Pailat\* din kpiib, yoo nba ki bi mann marunj ki teen Yennu na. <sup>2</sup> Ki Yiisa boib a, “Galilii teeb nba la biak manj bianjinba na, i dukii a bi mantik din tee biitdamm ki gar bi leeb kure-e? <sup>3</sup> Aaii; njaan n beerie, li-i tee ki i ki nyik i toonbiit, i kur mun tan saa kpo nnae. <sup>4</sup> Donfoouk nba din be Silloam ki tan baa ki nyak niib piik nan banniin ki kpiib na, i dukii a niib manj din jia mantik tee biitdamm ki gar leeb nba kur be Jerusalem nae-e? <sup>5</sup> Aaii; njaan n beerie, li-i tee ki i ki nyik i toonbiit, i kur mun tan saa kpo nnae.”

*Tiik nba ki loon loona barjouk*

<sup>6</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yimm barjouk a, “Jasoo din mok tilontik u kpaab ni, ki tan baar a wun poor loona, njaan ki la siari. <sup>7</sup> Nanne ki u bet u kpaguuro na a ‘Nnara, bina njantaee na ki n yoo baat tiik na boor maa n poor loona, njaan ki ki laat siari. Choomo lu. Bee ki li sii see biir tinj yanni?’ <sup>8</sup> Ki u kpaguuro na yeto a, ‘Chanbaa, daa nyikin binn na, ki n gbiir li nyakin ni ki pii lulin, <sup>9</sup> ki tin got laan li saa lon loona binn po-o? Li-i tee ki li ki lonie, fan ji njaan bin choou.’ ”

*Yiisa nba te ki poowaagorik la laafia foon daar bianjinba*

<sup>10</sup> Foon dasiar ki Yiisa din want niib Yennu maan, Yenjiantu diiuk ni; <sup>11</sup> ki poosoo be diiuk manj ni, ki narinbiiuk be u ni, ki teeno yiaru

\* **12:54** 12.54 Bi tinj ni, saak nyi yonbaa poe. \* **13:1** 13.1 Pailat din tee Rom teeb yudaanoe.



binpiik nan nanniin, ki ji tan teeno waagorik, ki u ki fit naatir faba. <sup>12</sup> Yiisa nba tan lau, ki u yiino a wun baar, ki yeto a “A yiaru man njaawa,” <sup>13</sup> naan jii u nii ki yii poo man paak. Li taakpaak ni ki u naat u moŋ ki ji piak Yennu.

<sup>14</sup> Nanne ki Yenjiantu diiuk yudaano wutoor doo, kimaan Yiisa nba te ki niro la laafia foon daar na paak; ki u bet niib na a “Daa nanloobe bakoi nook ni ki ti tuu sii tuun toonn. Ii tuu baar li daa ni kii laaf laafia, naan i daa baat foon daar ki loon laafia.”

<sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa gatɔ a “Yimm kpinkpanii damm na, i kur tuu lootir i nei nan bonii bonkob-loi ni ki saa namm ki nyuntib foon daa. <sup>16</sup> Ki poo nba tee Abraham yaaboonn na, nooe ki Sintanii teeno yommik binpiik nan nanniin, li ki jan nan ki n nyinno yommisin ni foon daari-i?” <sup>17</sup> Yiisa nba pak linba na yoo nba, ki u datai na kur ji dii fei; ki nibur na ji mok parpeenn nan waa tuun bakitnaun toona nba kur na.

*Bonboorik barjouk*

(*Matiu 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32*)

<sup>18</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa boi niib man a, “N saa bikin Yennu naan nan lannpoe? N saa nannir nan bee na?” <sup>19</sup> Li naan nan kanperik binn nba ki niro tuu jii ki bur u kpaab ni, ki lin kpaat ki teen tiik, ki noonii baat ki tia tiat li yiinii paak nae.”

*Datiŋ barjouk*

(*Matiu 13.33*)

<sup>20</sup> Ki Yiisa bia namm boib a, “N saa bikin Yennu naan nan lannpoe? <sup>21</sup> Yennu naan tee nan datij nba ki poo tuu jii ki nmat nan boroboro yon nba yab, ki lin tan miik ki ji fuut do nae.”

*Tammoyebik koonu labaar*

(*Matiu 7.13-14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Yoo nba ki Yiisa din be sonu paak ki saa Jerusalem na, u din gaar digbangbera nan digbanbis ni, ki want niib Yennu maan; <sup>23</sup> ki soɔ tan boio a, “Chanbaa, niib nba tan saa la tinnu na, bi tan sii tee waaminna amii bi sii yaba?”

Ki Yiisa yetib a <sup>24</sup> “See ki i yabir i moŋ ki koo tammoyebik na ni. N beerie, niib bonchiann tan sii loon bin koo leŋ, naan gbar koonu. <sup>25</sup> Naadaano-i tarji fiir ki loon tammob na, naan ki i biar see nanyer po, ki kpaan tammob ki yi ki yaa, ‘Chanbaa, lootir turit,’ naan li yoo, u tan saa jiini a, ‘N ki miini; i nyii lee?’ <sup>26</sup> Ki i tan saa jiino a, ‘Ti din tuu di ki nyu nana; ki a wantit Yennu maan ti doi ni.’ <sup>27</sup> Ki u bia saa jiin ki beti a ‘N ki mi yaa nyii siami, yimm biitdamm na kur, seetir nna man.’ <sup>28</sup> Ki u tan saa jii-i ki lui nanyer; naan ki i gorii Abraham nan Aisak nan Jakob nan Yennu sokiniinba kura, ki bi be Yennu naan ni; naan ki i mo fabin ki nman nyana. <sup>29</sup> Niib tan saa nyi yondo po nan yonbaa po nan diitu po nan gan po, ki tan koo Yennu naan ni ki kar ki di jeet. <sup>30</sup> Nisiab nba joont tan saa doŋ liik, ki siab nba mun doŋ liik na tan saa joont.”

*Yiisa nba din loon Jerusalem teeb bianjinba*

(*Matiu 23.37-39*)

<sup>31</sup> Li yoo na ki Farisiinba siab baar Yiisa boor, ki yeto a, “See ki a nyii nna ki saan siar po, kimaan Herod loon wun kpiea.”

<sup>32</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “Njoo lunlonn,<sup>†</sup> ii saa man, ki saa yeto a ‘Gotirii, dinna nan wonne ki n sii beer narinbiit niib ni njaan bia te ki niib-ii laat laafia, ki daa nantaa daar n saa gbenn n toonn.’ <sup>33</sup> Laa jii dinna nan wonn ki saa, see ki n lek fabir somm n somma. Bi kan kpi Yennu sokinii siar po, li-i kii tee Jerusalem-i kaa.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem teeb, nbaayoo-o, yimm nba kpi Yennu sokiniinba, ki bia jaat u toomiinba nba ki u tumm i boor ni na tana, bikinu taar munjaae ki n gbaa maa n lakini yomm, nan korik nba tuu lakin u kobis u kpinkpant ni na, ki i ki saki. <sup>35</sup> Gotir man, Yennu nyik i jiantu njaasaakak nawa. N beerie, laa nyii dinna ki saa, i ji kan mi lan ki saa tuu daar nba ki i tan saa yet a ‘Piisin be wunba baat Yennu sann ni na paak.’ ”

## 14

### *Yiisa nba din te ki baatoo la laafia bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, foon dasiar ki Yiisa din tan koo Farisiinba yudaansoo njaak, a wun di jeet; ki binba be lej man diisiro. <sup>2</sup> Li yoo na ki baatsoo baar u toonn, wunba ki bonwuunkar wuuno. <sup>3</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa boi sennu wantteeb nan Farisiinba a “Ti sennu sak a niru n te ki baatoo n la laafia foon daari-i?” <sup>4</sup> Ki bi njina. Ki Yiisa te ki baatoo na baar u boor, ki u te ki u la laafia. Li poorpo ki u chabo a wuu saa, <sup>5</sup> njaan betib a “I yeno-i mok bik koo naab ki u tan kpet baa bunbunn ni foon daar, u kan donno foon daar manji-i?”

<sup>6</sup> Ki bi ki fit jiino siari.

### *Ki jiin sikin-n-moj nan saamm gaaru po*

<sup>7</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa la binba tikir na loon bin gann yudamm kaanii boa ki kar. Li paak, ki u yimm barjouk na a: <sup>8</sup> “Bi-i yiina poochiann ki a baar, faa daa kaar yudamm kaanii boori, li pasiar bi porj bo yiin soowewa, wunba cheea, <sup>9</sup> ki yiintoo manj saa baar a boor ki tan yeta a, ‘Fiit njaan turo kaanu.’ Li yoo na, ki fan ji di fei ki fiir ki saan kar kpinj. <sup>10</sup> Ton, bi-i yiina poochiann ki a baar, fan kar kpinj; ki yiintoo n tan fit baar ki yiina a, ‘N yook, baat ki tan kar yudamm kaanii boor.’ Li yoo na ki a saa la baakir a leeb boor. <sup>11</sup> Kimaan wunba kur dont u moj, Yennu tan saa sikino; njaan wunba sikint u moj, Yennu tan saa donno.”

<sup>12</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa bia yet wunba yiino na a “Li-i tee ki a yiin jaamm, faa daa yi a yooosnba, koo a yoorib, koo a ninjamm, koo a mokitleebi, kimaan njamm tan saa jiiinawa, ki a gaar a pann. <sup>13</sup> Li-i tee ki a yiin jaamm, fan yiin talasdamm nan wobii nan dianii nan joonii, <sup>14</sup> ki Yennu saa pukina, kimaan bi kan fit jiina baa dii linba na. Yennu-e tan saa jiina, daar nba ki burchimm tan saa fiir kuun ni na.”

### *Jaangbenir barjouk (Matu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Binba din di nan Yiisa na yeno nba gbat linba ki u pak na, ki u yeto a “Binba tan saa di jaamm Yendouj naan ni na, parpeenn tee bi yare.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a “Jasoo din be ki tan yaa wun di jaangbenir, ki poi niib bonchiann. <sup>17</sup> Jaamm na yoo nba tan baar, ki u tun u daabir a

<sup>†</sup> 13:32 13.32 Bi boor, lunlonne tee bonkobit nba sub ki bia ton.

wun yiin niib nba ki u daan poib na, ki jeet na kur teen siira. <sup>18</sup> Ki bi kur piin ki loon sonu nba ki bi saa yêt saanu: Ki sinsinn yoo na bet daabir na a, 'N daa kpapaan, li paak, chabimin ki n saan saa got;' <sup>19</sup> ki loo beto a 'N daa naakookii piik, li paak, chabimin ki n saan bikimm;' <sup>20</sup> ki loo na mun bia beto a 'N daa yonn poopaane, li paake ki n kan fit baari.' <sup>21</sup> Nanne ki daabir man nmat ki saa bet u chanbaa linba na kur. Ki u chanbaa na wutoor doo bonchiann, ki u bet daabir na a, 'Nyimin ki saan doo ni yian yian, ki saa got sonii ni, ki yiin talasdamm nan wobii nan dianii nan joonii ki jen namm na.' <sup>22</sup> Li poorpoe ki u daabir na saan ki jen yet a 'Chanbaa, n tun faa yet linba nawa, njan ki yiar bia tenn.' <sup>23</sup> Nanne ki u chanbaa na yeto a, 'Nyimin biak ki saan digbankpinii ki saa got pana paak nan sonjobis ni, ki te niib n baar, ki n njaak na n gbee. <sup>24</sup> Njan binba ki n daan yiimm, ki bi yêt baaru na, bi soo pon kan lemm n jaamm jeet na kaawa.' "

*Yiisa weiu labaar*  
(*Matiu 10.37-38*)

<sup>25</sup> Sianyoo ki nibur waa Yiisa; ki u tan jiant yetib a <sup>26</sup> "Wunba loon wuu be nanin, see ki u loonin ki gar waa loon u baa, nan u naa, nan u poo, nan u waas, nan u yoorib, nan u waarii, nan u moŋ manfoor bianjinba na. Li-i kii tee nnai kaa, u kan fit teen n poorpoweitoo. <sup>27</sup> Wunba ki likin u saanman ki jii u kuun dapunpunn ki waami, u kan fit teen n poorpoweitoo.

<sup>28</sup> "Wunba loon wun maa doon, see ki u kar sinsinn, ki dukin waa saa teen bianjinba ki soor li mob, ki laan u likirii saa jan koo li kan jan; <sup>29</sup> kimaan li-i kii jan, njan ki u fokin fiakir ki tan ki fit kaar maaru man, ki niib tan la nan u ki fit kaar doon man, bi ji sii laaue ki sarikito. <sup>30</sup> Bi ji sii yeen a 'Joo na daan fokin u doon njan tan gbar kaaruwa.'

<sup>31</sup> "Kpanbar-i mok niib tusaa piinlee ki saan namm a wun kon nan kpanbar loo nan u niib tuspik mun, nlee ki kpanbar nba mok niib tuspik na saa teeni? See ki u kar sinsinn ki dukin ki bann baa saa jan nan baa kan jan nan u tooku. <sup>32</sup> Bi-i kii janje, see ki u tun toonii ki bi njan faauk, waa daa be banfokira na.

<sup>33</sup> "Ton, nir-i kii nyik u mokint kuri, u kan fit teen n poorpoweitoo.

*Yaarin labaar*  
(*Matiu 5.13; Mak 9.50*)

<sup>34</sup> "Yaarin man; njan li manu-i tani saat, nlee ki li ji sii mani? <sup>35</sup> Li lek ki nan ki a jiiir ki pak kpaab ni, ki bia ki nan ki a pukin lulin po. See ki a lu. Wunba mok tuba, wun gbiint."

## 15

*Pebotikauk barjouk*  
(*Matiu 18.12-14*)

<sup>1</sup> Sianyoo ki lampogaarteeb nan biitdamm bonchiann din baat Yiisa boor ki gbiintir u maan. <sup>2</sup> Ki Farisiinba nan sennu wantteeb burin ki yeen a "Joo na gaan biitdamm ki bia di namm."

<sup>3</sup> Li paak, ki Yiisa yimm barjouk na a <sup>4</sup> "I yeno-i mok pei kobik, ki yeno tan boti, u saa teen nlee? See ki u nyik pei piinya na banyia na muuk ni, njan saan lon peeuk nba bot na nan waa tan saa lau. <sup>5</sup> Wuu lau yoo nba, ki u ji mok parpeenn. Li yoo wun jiu ki buko bopiat paak,

6 ki kun ɲaak ni, ki yiin u yɔɔsnba nan ɲakpiasnba ki lakimm ki yet a, 'Ii mɔk parpeenn man, kimaan n la n pebotikauk nawa.' "

7 Ki Yiisa bia yet a, "Nanne mun ki n beeri, biitdaanyenɔ-i nyik u biit, parpeenn sii be Yendɔun ni ki jiin li daanɔ po, ki gar laa sii be bianjinba niburchimm piinya nan banyia nba li ji ki kpaal talas bin lebit na po.

*Likbinn nba bot barjouk*

8 "Ki poo mun-i mɔk likbina piik, ki yenn tan boti, u saa teen nlee? See ki u joo fitir ki piar u diiuk, ki lon fanu nan waa tan saa lar. 9 Wuu jiki lar yoo nba, wun yiin u yɔɔsnba nan ɲakpiasnba ki lakimm ki yet a 'Ii mɔk parpeenn man, kimaan n laa n likbinn nawa.' "

10 Ki Yiisa bia yet a, "Nanne mun ki n beeri, li-i tee ki biitdaanyenɔ nyik u biit tumu, Yennu malakanba sii mɔk parpeenn ki jiin u po."

*Barjouk nba jiin bibotikak po*

11 Nanne ki Yiisa ɲamm yet a "Jasɔɔ din mɔk bonjai banlee, 12 ki waarɔ po tan yet u baa a 'N baa, n loon ki a jii faar nba ki n tan saa gaar nae ki turin.' Nanne ki u baa bɔkit faar maɲ ki turo. 13 Li ki yukiri ki waarɔ po na jii u mɔkint kur ki yaat saan digbann banfɔkir. 14 Waa saa be doo na ni, ki u teen yana yana ki biir u likirii kur. Likirii na nba gbenn yoo nba, ki kon baa tin maɲ ni bonchiann, ki gbatɔ hei. 15 Nanne ki u ji saan be jasɔɔ ɲaak, doo maɲ ni, ki u tuumɔ u kpaab ni ki u dint doorii. 16 Ki u tuu loon wun di doorii jeet na; ɲaan ki sɔɔ ki teenɔ jesiat. 17 Li poorpo ki u subir, ki yet a 'N baa toontunna kura laat jeet di ki li janjitib, ki bia tent, ɲaan ki n tan kpenn kon nna na. 18 Laa ji be na, n saa kun n baa boore ki saa yetɔ a, Chanbaa, n tun bonbiir ki biir Yennu nanawa. 19 N ji ki ɲan nan ki a yiinin a bija. Teentin a toontunna na yenɔ.' 20 Nanne ki u ji fiir ki ɲmat kun u baa boor.

"Yoo nba ki u daa be banfɔkir ki kpent na, ki u baa lau; ki ninbaauk sooro bonchiann, ki u chiar ki baar puur wɔbɔ ki mɔot u tankpin.\*

21 Nanne ki bik na yet a, 'N baa, n tun bonbiir ki biir Yennu nanawa. N ji ki ɲan nan ki a yiinin a bija.' 22 Nnaan ki u baa yet u daaba na a, 'Teent yiama ki jii tanant, nan ban, nan taasaat, ki lannɔ, ki bia pirimɔ ban nan taasaat na, 23 ɲaan kii saa man ki saa soor naajakpammir na ki kpiu ki tin teen jaamm. 24 N tuu mi a n bija na kpoe, ɲaan ki u be; ki bia mi a u bote, ɲaan ki u tan jenna.' Nanne ki bi ji piin bi jaamm dinu ki mɔk parpeenn.

25 "Li yoo na ki u bijakper na daa be kpaab ni, ki ji tan kpent ki per ɲaak ki gbat fuut, ki jeruk jerin ki siak waa. 26 Ki u yiin u baa toontunyenɔ ki tan boiɔ a, 'Bee fuute fu ɲaak ni na?' 27 Ki toontunno na yetɔ a 'A waarɔ nae kpen, ki a baa te ki bi kpai naajakpammir, kimaan u jen nan laafiae.' 28 Nanne ki u yɔɔrɔ maɲ wutoor ji doo hei, ki u yet ɲaak na ni kɔonu. Ki u baa nyii ki barimɔ a wun kɔɔ. 29 Nnaan ki u yet u baa a, 'Barmɔni, mine tuuma bina bonchiann. N bia ki mi yet a mɔbu, ɲaan a poɲ taan ki mi turin buuk ki n kpai ki yiin n yɔɔsnba, ki ti dii ki mɔk parpeenni. 30 A bija nae biir a faar kur, ki wei poochonchona. Waa tan jen yoo nba, ki a bia kpai naajakpammir ki turo.' 31 Ki u baa yetɔ a 'N bik, fin ɲarin poɲ tuu be nanin yoo kure; ki linba kur ki n

\* 15:20 15.20 Bi din tee nna ki want lomme.

mok, li tuu tee a yare. <sup>32</sup> Li njan nan tin teen jaamm kii mok parpeenn, kimaan n tuu mi a a waaɔ na kpoe, njan ki u be; ki bia mi a u bote, njan ki u tan jenna.' "

## 16

### *Toona saakɔɔ barjouk*

<sup>1</sup> Ki Yiisa yet u poorpoweiteeb a "Mokitsɔɔ din be ki mok u toona saakɔɔ, ki bi din tan kumii mokitɔɔ na a u toona saakɔɔ na biir u likirii nan u bona. <sup>2</sup> Nanne ki mokitɔɔ na yiinɔ ki tan boio a, 'Bee teen ki n gbia a po nna? A ji kan mi teen n toona saakɔɔ. Ii saa ki sob faa mok n bona nba ki tan turin.' <sup>3</sup> Ki toona saakɔɔ man ji dukin dudukit a 'N chanbaa yaa wun berin u toonn nie na. N saa teen nlee? N ki mok paɲ nba saa ko, ki n bia tiin fei nan mii mei. <sup>4</sup> N mi maa saa teen bianjinba ki niib n gaarin bi nei ni, yoo nba ki n chanbaa nyikin ki gbenn na.' <sup>5</sup> Nanne ki u yiin u chanbaa pandamm na kur yeno yeno; ki boi sinsinn yoo a, 'A mok n chanbaa pann yinɲae?' <sup>6</sup> Ki u jiin a, 'Kpaboba kobike.' Ki u beto a, 'Jiin kadaauk ki saan kar yian ki sob kpaboba piinɲmu.' <sup>7</sup> Ki u bia yiin loo ki tan boio a, 'Fini, yinɲae ki a mok n chanbaa panni?' Ki u jiinɔ a 'Dii bootii kobike.' Ki u yeto a 'Jiin kadaauk ki sob dii bootii piinniin.' <sup>8</sup> Tɔn, yoo nba ki u chanbaa na gbat u toona saakɔɔ fobdiirɔ na nba tun bianjinba na, ki u kpakito, a u tun nan yame." Ki Yiisa njaamm yetib a "Binba waa tingboun na sɔnue mok yan bi mɔɲ niib sinsuɔk ni ki gar binba waa yentu sɔnu na. <sup>9</sup> Mine beeri na, ii dia tingboun na likirii kii sommit niib; ki likirii na-i tanj gbenn yoo nba, Yennu saa gaari Yendoun ni, nei nba sii yoo be na ni. <sup>10</sup> Wunba tuun toonbik fanu, u bia saa tun toongbenjir fanue. Wunba di fobit nan likmintik, u bia saa di fobit nnae nan likchion. <sup>11</sup> Li-i tee ki a di fobit tingboun na ni, Yennu saa jii sanpaapo mokint ki teen a nuu niwa-a? <sup>12</sup> Li-i tee ki a di leeb yar fobit, nmeee saa tura a yari?"

<sup>13</sup> "Tɔn, daabir kan fit tun ki tur chanbaanba banlee. U sii nan yenɔe njan loon loo; koo u sii chorin yenɔe njan sian loo na. A kan fit waa Yennu ki bia waa likirii."

### *Ki jiin Yiisa mɔbonsia po*

*(Matiu 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoo nba ki Farisiinba gbat linba na, ki bi ji daan Yiisa nyatuk, kimaan bi din tee liklonnae. <sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a "Yimm nba want i mɔɲ nan i tee burchimme na, njan Yennu mi i para ni. Linba ki niro dukii nan li tee bonjaanne, njan li ki mok nyoot Yennu boor.

<sup>16</sup> "Moses sennu nan Yennu sokiniiinba sobu din mok paɲ mokmok nan Joonn nba din tan baar. Laa nyii Joonn baaru yoowa, ki bi mɔontir Yennu barnanii ki jiin Yennu naan po, ki sɔɔ kur mukis u mɔɲ a wun koo Yennu naan manj ni. <sup>17</sup> Sanpaak nan tin tan saa gbenn, njan Yennu sennu nan bonmintika kan gbenni.

<sup>18</sup> "Wunba yet u njaapoo njan koon pooganɔ, njanne tee bonchonchontoonn; ki wunba mun koon poo nba ki u sɔɔ yeto na, u mun bia tee bonchonchonne."

### *Ki jiin mokitɔɔ nan talasdaano Lasarus po*

<sup>19</sup> Yiisa bia din yetib a "Mokitsɔɔ din be, ki daaryeejaɲaakur ki u lia tanjant, ki be u yamani nan parpeenn. <sup>20</sup> Ki talasdaansɔɔ mun din be,

ki u sann tee Lasarus, ki u mək fiat hei. Ki bi tuu baar nano ki wun kar məkitoo na n̄aatammob ni, <sup>21</sup> ki tuu loon wun di məkitoo na jebura nba baa na; ki b̄oi tuu baar gbaa ki lenii u fiat na.

<sup>22</sup> “Li poorpoe ki talasdaano na tan kpo, ki Yennu malakanba jiiu ki saan nano Abraham boor Yendouŋ ni. Ki məkitoo na mun tan kpo, ki bi piiu; <sup>23</sup> ki u be kpeentir biak boor, ki li mukiso bonchiann. Ki u tan yaat got ki la Abraham banfokira, ki Lasarus be u boor. <sup>24</sup> Nanne ki məkitoo na yiin sanpaapo a, ‘Chanbaa Abraham, tinimin ninbaauk, ki tun Lasarus ki wun pak u niibir nyun, ki tan teen n jerinn paak ki lin maak, kimaan n di biake muu ni na.’ <sup>25</sup> N̄aan ki Abraham yeto a ‘N bik, tiat faa tuu be a manfoor ni na, a tuu mək bonjanae, n̄aan Lasarus mun mək bonbiit. Motana u be u yamanie nna na, n̄aan fine ji be biak ni na. <sup>26</sup> Ki linba pukin, Yennu bir bootsunsuŋ timm nan fin sinsuuk ni, ki soo kan fit nyi ki loor saan a boor ni, ki soo mun kan fit nyi a boor ki loor ti boor ni na.’ <sup>27</sup> Nanne ki məkitoo na yeto a ‘Chanbaa, li-i tee nnaie, n barimae, tumin Lasarus n baa n̄aak, <sup>28</sup> ki wun saan kpaan n waarii banjmu nba biar na, ki bi ji tan daa baat biak boor na ni.’ <sup>29</sup> Ki Abraham yeto a ‘A waarii mək Moses nan Yennu sokiniinba gbouŋ. Bin gbiint bi maan.’ <sup>30</sup> Ki məkitoo na yeto a ‘Chanbaa Abraham, aaii, nna kan saki; soo-i fiir kuun ni ki saan bi boori, n̄anne ki bi saa nyik bi toonbiit.’ <sup>31</sup> Ki Abraham yeto a ‘Bi-i kii gbiint Moses nan Yennu sokiniinba maan, nir̄o-i lekii fiir kuun ni gbaa, n̄aan bi kan sak u m̄obi.’ ”

## 17

### *Toonbiit labaar*

(*Matiu 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*)

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo maŋ ki Yiisa yet u poorpoweiteeb a “I daa dukii nan jinjammii kan baari; n̄aan li sii bi ki teen wunba te niib tuun biit na. <sup>2</sup> Bi-i bonni jii naar ki lanno, ki lu-u məkir ni, li bo sii so nan wun te waa na yeno n tun toonbiit. <sup>3</sup> Soot i m̄oŋ!

“A naa bik-i tuma bonbiir, fan kpaano; ki li-i tee ki u yaa u biira, fan nyik u biit ki chabo. <sup>4</sup> Li-i tee ki u tun ki biira taar munlore daar nook ni, n̄aan tuu baar a boor taar munlore ki yaa u biira, fan nyik chabo.”

### *Yada labaar*

<sup>5</sup> Li yoo maŋ ki Yiisa toomiinba yeto a “Pukint ti yada.”

<sup>6</sup> Ki u yetib a, “Li-i tee ki i bo mək yada ki li yab ki baar nan kanperik binn na, i bo tuu saa fit yet kpiik na a, ‘Nabit ki saan wuu mək gbenjir ni,’ ki kpiik maŋ saa sak i m̄ob ki set n̄abir.

### *Ki jiin daabir toonn po*

<sup>7</sup> “Ton, i yeno-i mək daabir ki u ko tanmonn koo ki kpaar pei, ki daabir na-i nyii kpaab ki kpen, a kan yeto a ‘Baat yian ki tan kar ki di jeeti.’ <sup>8</sup> See ki a beto a ‘Liatir a kpakoliant, n̄aan lia tayeinii, ki teen jeet ki sennin ki n baar ki di ki nyu. Li poorpo ki a mun di ki nyu.’ <sup>9</sup> Chanbaa maŋ saa tur u daabir na niipoouk kimaan waa sak u m̄ob na paaka-a? Aaii. <sup>10</sup> Li mun bia tee nnae i boor. Yoo nba ki i tun toonn nba ki Yennu turi na ki gbenn, yin yet a ‘Ti tee daabiyoona. Ti kpan tun linba tee tin tun na kooe.’ ”

*Yiisa nba te ki gbaata piik la laafia bianjinba*

<sup>11</sup> Yiisa nba din saa Jerusalem yoo nba na, ki u gar Samaria nan Galilii sinsuuk ni, <sup>12</sup> ki tan baar digbansiar; ki gbaata piik cheto leŋ, ki set banfokira,\* <sup>13</sup> ŋaan yiin sanpaapowa a “Chanbaa Yiisa, tinimit ninbaauk.”

<sup>14</sup> Yiisa nba lab yoo nba, ki u yetib a, “Ii saa man Yennu mannteeb boor ki bin bikini got.”

Ki bi ŋmat saa Yennu mannteeb boor; ki bi ŋaat maŋ ji saa gbenn sonu ni. <sup>15</sup> Ki bi yeno jen Yiisa peŋ ki pak Yennu nan kunkosaakar, kimaan waa bann nan u ŋaauk gbenn na. <sup>16</sup> U din baa finfabir Yiisa toonn ki turo niipooak. Joɔ maŋ din tee Samaria nirɔe. <sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa boi a “Niib piik kaa bo la laafia-a? Ki banyia na be lia? <sup>18</sup> Bi soɔ ki jen a wun tur Yennu niipooak see boorganu na kɔɔe-e?” <sup>19</sup> ŋaan bet joɔ maŋ a “Fiit kii saa. Faa teenin yada na paake te ki a la laafia.”

*Ki jiin Yennu naan baaru po*

*(Matiu 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Tɔn, ki Farisiinba na boi Yiisa a, “Yennu naan saa baar nlee yooe?” Ŋanne ki u betib a “Li ki tee i saa got la Yennu naan nba saa baar bianjinba kaa. <sup>21</sup> Soɔ kan yet a ‘Gotir, ŋanne na,’ amii ‘Li be nawa,’ kimaan Yennu naan na be i ni.”

<sup>22</sup> Ŋanne ki u bet u poorpoweiteeb na a, “Yoo baat ki i tan sii sunman ki i la min nisaarik Bik baaru, ŋaan kan la. <sup>23</sup> Bi tan saa beti a, ‘Gotir, u be leŋ,’ koo ‘Gotir, u be nna na.’ I daa saa gorii, ki bia daa waabi, <sup>24</sup> kimaan min nisaarik Bik baaru tan sii tee nan sanyikintii nba tuu nyikint ki yent sanpaapo kur nae. <sup>25</sup> Ŋaan sinsinn n tan saa di biak bonchiann; ki motana nigbouŋ na bia tan saa yêtin. <sup>26</sup> Nowa yoo nba din tee bianjinba na, li mun bia tan sii tee nnae min nisaarik Bik baaru yoo. <sup>27</sup> Nowa yoo, bi din di jeet ki nyu, ki kɔont poob, ki jikit bi waas ki teemm jab, ki tan tuu daar nba ki Nowa kɔɔ ŋaringbenjir ni ŋaan nyikib; ki nyunchion baar ki dii bi kur na. <sup>28</sup> Lot yoo mun bia din tee nnae; ki bi di ki nyu, ki daa bona ki koi bonkukoit, ki buur tan, ki maa ŋei; <sup>29</sup> ŋaan daar nba ki Lot din nyii Sodom, ki sarwuuta nan muu nyii sanpaapo ki tan baa ki dii bi kur. <sup>30</sup> Daar nba ki min nisaarik Bik tan saa dokit, li mun tan sii tee nnae.

<sup>31</sup> “Li daar maŋ, joɔ nba be ŋaak yur paak,† u daa siik ki kɔɔ u diiuk ni a wun jii u bona; ki wunba mun bia be kpaab ni, u daa ŋmat jikin siari. <sup>32</sup> Tiat Lot ŋaapoo‡ labaar na po. <sup>33</sup> Tɔn, wunba ki sak wun likin u saanmaŋ n paak, u tan saa kɔŋ u manfoor; ŋaan wunba likin u saanmaŋ n paak, ŋɔɔe tan saa la barmonii manfoor. <sup>34</sup> N beerie, yoo nba ki n saa baar na, niib banlee tan sii doɔ doɔnu ni, ki n tan saa jii yeno ŋaan nyik loɔ. <sup>35</sup> Poob banlee tan sii be ki naan dii, ki n tan saa jii yeno ŋaan nyik loɔ. <sup>36</sup> Jab banlee mun tan sii be kpaab ni, ki n tan saa jii yeno ŋaan nyik loɔ.”

<sup>37</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na boio a “Ti Yomdaano, lia ni?”

Ki u jiin a, “Siaminba ki bonkpeenn be, leŋe juut tikii.”

## 18

*Ki jiin pakɔɔk nan barbuuro po*

\* **17:12** 17.12 Bi binben ni, gbaatir din ki tee wun nakin nirɔ. † **17:31** 17.31 Bi ŋei yura paak, bi din tuu sere. ‡ **17:32** 17.32 Lot ŋaapoo din jiente ki kpant yaatann. (Pinpiik 19.26)

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa yimm barjouk a wun wannib nan li ñan ki bii mei Yennu yoo kura, ki daa mək kpinkpangbatuku, ki betib a <sup>2</sup> “Barbuuroɗ din be dosau nna ni, ki ki tiin Yennu ki boi wun baakit nirɗ. <sup>3</sup> Pakɗɗ mun din be doo mañ ni, ki yoo baat u boor; ki yeeno a ‘Bumin n maan na ki turin, ki n nyi nirɗ nba mukisirin na nuu ni.’ <sup>4</sup> Ñaan ki barbuuroɗ na tuu yêt. Li poorpo ki u tan dukin a, ‘N poñ taan ki tiin Yennu, ki bia ki baakit nirɗ gbaa, <sup>5</sup> ñaan pakɗɗ na daamii paak, n saa tat bu u maan mane ki turɗ, nna-i kaa, u baaru saa turin bakinta.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ki Yiisa ñamm yetib a “Gotir barbubiiuk daano na nba dukin bianjinba. <sup>7</sup> Waa yaa u saa turɗ monii na, ki Yennu nigannkab nba meio yonnu nan nyiok na, ñoo Yennu kan bu ki turibi-i? U saa taantira-a? <sup>8</sup> N beerie, u saa bu ki turibe yian. Ñaan min nisaarik Bik-i baar yoo nba, n saa la niib nba teenin yadawa-a?”

*Ki jiin Farisii nirɗ nan lampogaartoo po*

<sup>9</sup> Ñanne ki Yiisa yin barjouk na ki tur binba dukii bonñann bi moñ po, ñaan sian bi leeb na a: <sup>10</sup> “Jab banlee din saan koo Yenjiantu ñasaakak ni a bin miar Yennu, ki yeno tee Farisii nirɗ, ki loo mun tee lampogaartoo. <sup>11</sup> Ki Farisii nirɗ na set ñaan miar u moñ dudukit ni ki yet a, ‘Yennu, n teena niipoouk, kimaan n ki tee biitdaano nan leeb na. N ki tee ninfokdaano, ki bia ki di fobiti, ki bia ki tee bonchonchonne. Niipoouk nan maa ki tee nan lampogaartoo na na. <sup>12</sup> N lorin moɓ taar munlee daa ñanlore nook ni; maa tuu la linba, n bia teena yennkoo piik nook ni.’ <sup>13</sup> Ki lampogaartoo na ñarin set dannuwa, ki ki loon wun yaat got sanpaapo, ñaan pak yur ki yet a ‘Yennu, tinimin ninbaauk, kimaan n tee biitdaano.’ ” <sup>14</sup> Ki Yiisa ñamm yetib a “N beerie, lampogaartoo nae, li ki tee Farisii nirɗ na kaa, ki Yennu din sak u miaru ki gaaro, ki u ji kun. Wunba kur dont u moñ, Yennu saa sikino; ñaan wunba mun sikint u moñ, Yennu tan saa donno.”

*Yiisa nba din gaar waas bianjinba  
(Matu 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ton, nisiab din baat nan bi waas Yiisa boor, a wun yii u nii bi paak. Ki u poorpoweiteeb nba la ki bi baat nan waas mañ na, ki bi tian bi paak. <sup>16</sup> Ñaan ki Yiisa yiin waas mañ a bii baat u boor na, ki yet u poorpoweiteeb na a “Ñaant ki waas mañ-ii baat n boor na man, ki daa tiammi, kimaan bi boorue yen Yennu naan. <sup>17</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, wunba ki gaar Yennu naan na, nan u tee bik na, u kan mi koo li ni faba.”

*Mokitsoo labaar  
(Matu 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Li yoo na ki yudaansoo baar Yiisa boor ki tan boio a, “Wanntoñano, n saa teen nlee ki la manfoor nba kaa gbennu?”

<sup>19</sup> Ki Yiisa ñmat boio a, “Bee ki a yin niñano? Niñansoo kaa see Yennu kuukoo. <sup>20</sup> A poñ mi Yennu sennu. Ñanne tee: Daa chommi, daa kpi nirɗ, daa jaami, daa di faak siara ki biir a loo, turin a baa nan a naa baakir.” <sup>21</sup> Ki joo mañ jiino a, “N poñ sak linba na kur n bisin niewa.”

<sup>22</sup> Yiisa nba gbat u jiinu na ki u beto a “Bonyennkooe pota; koin linba kur ki a mək ki jii li likirii ki tur talasdamm, kii mək məkint Yendouñ



ni, ki ji kii waan." <sup>23</sup> Waa gbat linba na, ki u par ji biir, kimaan u din mək məkint bonchiann.

<sup>24</sup> Yiisa nba bann nan u la parbiir na, ki u yet a "Li paar nan məkita n koo Yennu naan ni. <sup>25</sup> Li mantik paar nan məkitoo n koo Yennu naan ni ki gar laagumii n kuut kparpeenu miar ni."

<sup>26</sup> Niib na nba gbat waa piak bianjinba na ki bi boio a, "Li-i tee nnaie, nmee ji saa fit la tinnu?"

<sup>27</sup> Ki u betib a, "Linba ki nirō kan fit tumi, nnaan Yennu saa fit tuma."

<sup>28</sup> Ki Piita yetō a, "Gotir, timm narin nyik linba ki ti mək nae nnaan waa-a."

<sup>29</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, "Barmōniie ki n beeri, wunba kur nyik u nnaak, koo u baa, koo u naa, koo u poo, koo u waas, koo u yōrib, koo u waarii, Yennu naan paaki, <sup>30</sup> u saa la li booru tingbouj na ni, ki lin gar waa nyik linba na; ki yoo nba baat na, u bia tan saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu."

*Yiisa nba pak u kuun po taar muntaa ni bianjinba*

*(Matiu 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa yiin u poorpoweiteeb na ki nyii namm kpinq ki saa betib a "Gotir man, ti saa Jerusalem-e, leje ki bi saa teen min nisaarik Bik linba kur ki Yennu sōkiniinba din sōb ki jiin n po na, <sup>32</sup> kimaan bi tan saa soorin ki teenin binba ki tee Juu teeb na nuu ni, ki bi tan saa daanin nyatuk ki sukiin ki siin mōsant n paak, <sup>33</sup> ki boon kpaasir, ki bia tan kpinq; nnaan daa nantaa daar ki n saa fiir kuun ni."

<sup>34</sup> Nnaan u poorpoweiteeb na din ki bann barii na paaki, kimaan Yennu-e din dōkin bi yan, ki bi ki bann linba ki Yiisa pak na paaki.

*Yiisa nba din nyōont jōōj bianjinba*

*(Matiu 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yiisa nba din tan per Jeriko na, ki jōōnsōō kar sōnjokpinq, ki mei, <sup>36</sup> ki tan gbat ki nibur gaar, ki u boi a "Bee tee?"

<sup>37</sup> Ki bi betō a "Yiisa nba tee Nasaref nirō nae gaar."

<sup>38</sup> Ki u yiin sanpaapowa a "Yiisa, Defid yaaboonn, tinimin ninbaauk."

<sup>39</sup> Ki sōnliita na tian u paak a wun nmin; nnaan ki u bia namin yi sanpaapo a "Defid yaaboonn, tinimin ninbaauk."

<sup>40</sup> Ki Yiisa set, nnaan betib a bin dat jōōj man ki baar nano u boor. Waa baar kpian Yiisa yoo nba, ki Yiisa boio a <sup>41</sup> "A loon ki n tun bee ki turani?"

Ki u jiin a, "N Yomdaano, n loon ki a nyōont n ninbinae."

<sup>42</sup> Ki Yiisa betō a "Nyōontir! Faa teenin yada nae te ki a ninbina na la laafia."

<sup>43</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki u ninbina nyōont ki u ji laat, ki waa Yiisa ki saa, ki dontir Yennu sann. Niib na nba la nna man, ki bi kura ji piak Yennu.

## 19

*Ki jiin Yiisa nan lampogaarteeb yudaansōō po*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa din baar Jeriko ki gaar. <sup>2</sup> Ki jasōō be lej man ki tee lampogaarteeb yudaano, ki u sann tee Sakeus; ki u mək məkint bonchiann. <sup>3</sup> U din koor a wun la Yiisa nba tee wunba, nnaan ki fit lau. Niib din yabit nan wun lauwa, kimaan u din tee nijinjije. <sup>4</sup> Li paak ki u chiar ki gar tōonn po ki saa doo sinsabik a wun la Yiisa, kimaan

u yaa wun gar leje. <sup>5</sup> Yiisa nba tan baar sinsabik maŋ boor, ki u yaat goto ki yet a "Sakeus, kakitir sik na. See ki n dii a ŋaak ni dinna."

<sup>6</sup> Ki Sakeus kakitir sik ki foontɔ nan parpeenn, ki bi tok saan u ŋaak ni. <sup>7</sup> Niib na nba din la linba na ki bi ji burin ki yeen a "Jɔɔ na saan kɔɔ biitdaano ŋaak nie."

<sup>8</sup> Li poorpo ki Sakeus fiir set ki yet Yiisa a, "N Yomdaano, gotir, n saa bokit n mɔkint kur ki tur talasdam, ki wunba ki n mi diiufobit, n saa jiino taar munna." <sup>9</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a "Tinnu baar a ŋaak na niib paak dinnawa, kimaan a mun tee Abraham yaaboonne. <sup>10</sup> Min nisaarik Bik baar a n lon binba bot nae ki lab ki tinnib."

*Ki jiin daaba po  
(Matiu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yin niib nba gbiintir maan maŋ na barjouk, kimaan bi dukii a Yiisa nba per Jerusalem na, li paak Yennu naan saa baar yiame. <sup>12</sup> Ki u yetib a, "Nijaansɔɔ din be ki tan nyii saan digbann banfokira, a bin dinnɔ naan, li poorpo ki wun jen kpen ŋaak ni. <sup>13</sup> Waa daa din ki saan yoo nba na, ki u yiin u daaba piik ki turib salinkuna\* yenn yenn, ki betib a, 'Ii saa man kii kpentir kpinkpouŋ nan likirii maŋ nan maa tan saa jen.' <sup>14</sup> Nnaan ki u doo ni niib na ki loon u maan. Waa saan yoo nba, ki bi tun toonii kpanbar na boor, a bi ki sak ki jɔɔ na n teen bi bati.

<sup>15</sup> "Tɔn, ki nijaann na saan ki saa dii naan maŋ ki jen. Waa jen yoo nba, ki u te ki bi yiin u daaba nba ki u daan turib likirii na, a u loon wun bann nyɔɔt nba ki bi la likirii nba ki u daan turib na ni. <sup>16</sup> Ki sinsinn yɔɔ na baar u boor ki tan yeto a 'Chanbaa, salinkunn nba ki a daan turin na, n kpent kpinkpouŋ ki la salinkuna piik.' <sup>17</sup> Ki u chanbaa maŋ yeto a 'N faan, a tee daabirjanɔe. Faa fit dia bonmintik fanu bianjinba na, li paak, n saa tura doi piik yudant.' <sup>18</sup> Ki wunba mun paa u paak na baar u chanbaa na boor ki tan yeto a 'Chanbaa, salinkunn nba ki a daan turin na, n kpent kpinkpouŋ ki la salinkuna ŋanŋmue.' <sup>19</sup> Ki u chanbaa na yeto a 'N saa tura doi ŋanŋmu yudante.'

<sup>20</sup> "Ki loɔ mun bia baar ki tan yeto a 'Chanbaa, gotir a salinkunn nae na. N daan gbin n ninfiarj nie ki bɔr, <sup>21</sup> kimaan n tiina, a tonu na paake. A tuu jikit linba ki tee a yar, ki bia jaan linba ki a ki buri.' <sup>22</sup> Ki u chanbaa na yeto a 'Fin daabibiiuk na, n saa jii a mɔŋ mɔŋ mɔmaame ki pak biira. A pouŋ mi nan n tuu tee nitouŋo, ki tuu jikit linba ki tee n yar, ki bia jaan linba ki n ki buri. <sup>23</sup> Bee teen ki a ki kpent niib n likirii maŋ, ki bin tan paanin nyɔɔti? Maa bo tan jen na, n bo saa la n likirii nyɔɔta.' <sup>24</sup> Nanne ki u yet binba see lej na a 'Gaat salinkunn maŋ u nuu ni, ki tur wunba mɔk salinkuna piik na.' <sup>25</sup> Ki bi beto a 'Chanbaa, u pouŋ mɔk salinkuna piik.' <sup>26</sup> Ki u jiumm a 'N beerie, wunba mɔk bona, bi saa pukino; ŋaan wunba kɔŋ bont, bi bia saa tont bonmintik nba ki u mɔk nae. <sup>27</sup> Tɔn, n datai na nba ki loon ki n teen bi bat na, ŋann baat namm nna na, ki tan kpib n numm ni na.' "

*Yiisa nba baat Jerusalem ki bi dontirɔ bianjinba  
(Matiu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jɔɔnn 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yiisa nba pak ki gbenn na ki u gar bi tɔɔnn, ki bi saa Jerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Ki bi tan per Bef-fej nan Betani doi nba kpia kunkonn nba ki bi yir

\* **19:13** 19.13 Salinkunn din tee ŋmaarii ŋantaa paauko.

Olif Tiinii kunkonn na; ki Yiisa tun u poorpoweiteeb na banlee, <sup>30</sup> ki betib a “Li saa digbanbik nba be i tɔɔnn po na ni. I-i saki baar, i saa la bonjak lor, ki sɔɔ daa ki mi jakɔ. Yin lotɔ ki baar nanɔ; <sup>31</sup> ki wunba-i boi-i a ‘Bee teen ki i lotɔ?’ yin betɔ a ‘Ti Yomdaanɔe loonɔ.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Ki bi saan la bont kur nan Yiisa nba pakib bianjinba na. <sup>33</sup> Baa saan ki saa lot boŋ maŋ yoo nba, ki bondamm lab ki boib a “Bee ki i lot boŋ maŋi?”

<sup>34</sup> Ki bi jiin a, “Ti Yomdaanɔe loonɔ,” <sup>35</sup> ŋaan dat boŋ maŋ ki baar nanɔ Yiisa boor. U poorpoweiteeb na din jii bi liant, ki paan boŋ na paak ki jakin Yiisa. <sup>36</sup> Waa jak boŋ na yoo nba, ki nisiab jikit bi chinchena nan bi liata ki lat sɔnu ni.

<sup>37</sup> Waa tan per Jerusalem ki baar sɔnsinsikir nba nyi Olif Tiinii kunkonn paak na, leŋe ki u poorpojɔɔmu na bonchiann piin ki piak Yennu nan kpianpaarii, ki mɔk parpeenn, kimaan baa din la bakitnaun toonjaana nba kur ki Yiisa tun na. Ki bi yeen a:

<sup>38</sup> “Piisin be kpanbar nba baat Yennu sann ni na paak.

Parmaasir be Yendɔuŋ ni; ii dontir Yennu sann sanpaapo man.”

<sup>39</sup> Ŋanne ki Farisiinba siab nba be nibur na ni yet Yiisa a, “Wanntɔɔ, betir a poorpojɔɔmu na ki bin ŋmin.”

<sup>40</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a “N beerie, niib maŋ-i ŋmin, ŋaan tana gbaa sii yikin piak Yennu-e.”

### *Yiisa nba mɔ Jerusalem teeb paak bianjinba*

<sup>41</sup> Waa din per Jerusalem na, ki u gotir ki mɔ doo na teeb paak, <sup>42</sup> ki yet a “Li-i bonni tee ki i bann parmaasir sɔnu dinna, li bo sii ŋan turi. Ŋaan mɔtana li liir i yan, ki i ki fit banni. <sup>43</sup> Yoo baat ki i datai tan saa baar, ki maa joonjouk ki lint i doo ki loon i paak lokir kur po, <sup>44</sup> ki libit i kur nan tiŋ ki kpi-i perrr. Bi tan saa biir i ŋei maŋe chain, ki tangbiinn gbaa kan tenni. Mukisuk na kur tan saa tun, kimaan yaa ki bann Yennu tinnu yoo na paak.”

### *Yiisa nba ŋamm Yenjiantu ŋasaakak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jɔɔnn 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa saan kɔɔ Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni, ki ber binba kɔi bonkobit na, ki nyinnib, <sup>46</sup> ŋaan yetib a “Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a ‘N ŋaak sii tee Yenmiaru ŋaake,’ ŋaan yimme kpintir ki teen fat-teeb kinkarboor.”

<sup>47</sup> Tɔn, daar kur ki Yiisa be Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni ki want niib Yennu maan. Ki mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb nan tiŋ maŋ yudamm loon bin kpiu, <sup>48</sup> ŋaan ki fit la sɔnu nba ki bi saa kpiu, kimaan niib na kur din chaa tubae ki gbiin u maan.

## 20

### *Nisiab nba boi Yiisa u yiikoo po bianjinba*

*(Matiu 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Dasiar Yiisa nba be Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni ki mɔɔntir Yennu barnanii ki want niib li paak na, ki mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wantteeb nan saakab baar u boor <sup>2</sup> ki tan yetɔ a “Betirit, yiikolannpoe ki a mɔk ki tuun linba na? Ŋmee chaba yiikoo maŋi?”

<sup>3</sup> Ki u jiin a “N mun mək buboit ki saa boi-i. Betirin man, <sup>4</sup> Jooonn nba din tuu wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na, Yennu-e chabɔ li yiikoo amii nisaarike?”

<sup>5</sup> Ki bi n̄mant faa leeb baann ki yeen a “Ti-i yet a Yennu-e chabɔ li yiikoo, u saa boit a bee teen ki ti ki teenɔ yada. <sup>6</sup> Ki ti-i biaki yet a nisaarie chabɔ, niib na kur saa jaatit tanawa, kimaan bi teen yada nan Jooonn din tee Yennu sokinie.” <sup>7</sup> Li paak, ki bi yet Yiisa a bi ki mi u yiikoo nba nyii siami. <sup>8</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “Tɔn, n mun kan beti wunba chabin yiikoo ki n tuun linba na.”

*Toontunna barjoux*

(*Matiu 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa yin niib na barjoux a, “Jasoo din koo tilontii kpaab, ki jii kpaab na ki teen toontunna nii ni a bii gorii, ki tan yaat saan siar po ki saa yukir. <sup>10</sup> Ki punpɔɔr yoo tan baar ki u tun u daabir a wun saan toontunna na boor ki bin turo tilɔna na waan. Ki toontunna na saa boo daabir na ki jiinɔ yann. <sup>11</sup> Nanne ki u bia tun daabiloo; ki toontunna na saa boo u mun, ki dinnɔ fei, ki bia jiinɔ yann. <sup>12</sup> Ki kpadaanɔ manj bia tun daabiloo; ki bi saa paan n̄ɔɔ danj ki jiiu lu. <sup>13</sup> Nanne ki kpadaanɔ na yet a ‘N saa teen nlee na? Laa ji be na, n saa tun n mɔɔj mɔɔj bilonkake. N̄ɔɔ n̄arin, li pasiar bi saa turo baakira.’ <sup>14</sup> N̄aan toontunna na nba tun ninbinn ki la bik na baat na, ki bi bet bi leeb a ‘Kpadaanɔ manj fadiirɔe na. N̄aant tin kpiu man, ki u faar manj n ji teen ti yar.’ <sup>15</sup> Ki bi sooro ki nyii n̄ano kpaab na kpinj ki saa kpiiu.

“Tɔn, toontunna manj nba tun bianjinba na, kpadaanɔ na saa teemm nlee? <sup>16</sup> U saa baar ki kpibe, n̄aan bia jii kpaab manj ki tur siab.”

Niib manj nba gbat linba na, ki bi yet a “Yennu n bɔr n̄ann.”

<sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa gotib n̄aan yet a “Li sob Yennu gbouj ni a ‘Tann nba ki tanmaara ȳetir na, n̄anne tan tee lotik ni tan̄ann.’

Maan na paak tee bee? <sup>18</sup> Tɔn, wunba kur baa tann manj paak saa but bute; n̄aan tann manj-i baa wunba paak, see ki li nanno buk buk nan yon na.”

*Ki jiin lampo panu po*

(*Matiu 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*)

<sup>19</sup> Ki sennu wannteeb nan mannteeb yudamm bann nan Yiisa nba yin barjoux nba na saan gaan bi poe; li paak, ki bi ji din koor a bin sooro li tonton na, n̄aan tiin niib na janmaanii. <sup>20</sup> Li paak, ki bi ji waa pikiio, n̄aan bia tun pikiiteeb nba kpann a bi tee popeendamme, a bin la u mɔbonkpetir, ki fit sooro ki teenɔ tinj yudaano nuu ni. <sup>21</sup> Ki pikiiteeb manj tan baar bet Yiisa a “Wanntoo, ti mi nan faa yeen linba ki bia want na n̄an. A bia ki tee lukitindaano, n̄aan fine bia want Yennu sonu nan barmonii. <sup>22</sup> Tɔn, ti sennu chabit nan tii pa lampo kii teen Rom tinj kpanbar Siisa amii ti daa pa?”

<sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa bann ser nba ki bi tee na, ki yetib a, <sup>24</sup> “Wantin likirib. Tɔn, ki n̄mee naauj nan sanne be likirib na paaki?”

Ki bi yeto a “Kpanbar Siisa yare.” <sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “Tɔn, ii yenn-ii pa kii teen Siisa linba tee u yar, n̄aan mun-ii pa kii teen Yennu linba tee Yennu yar.”

<sup>26</sup> Ki pikiiteeb na lek ki la u mɔbonkpetir niib na tɔonni; Yiisa jiinu manj din teemm jaarlituko, ki bi ji n̄min.

*Ki jiiin kpeemm fiiru po*

*(Matiu 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Ki Sajusiinba siab baar Yiisa boor, njamme din tuu yaa niib tan kan fiir kuun ni na. Bi din beto a, <sup>28</sup> “Wanntoo, Moses din sob sennu ki yet a ‘Niro-i koon poo ki ki mar waas njaan kpo, li njan ki u naa bik n faar pakook na ki mar waas ki tur kpeemm na.’ <sup>29</sup> Ton, jab banlore din be ki tee naanook, ki saakoo po tan koon poo, ki ki mar waasi, njaan kpo; <sup>30</sup> ki wunba mun paa u paak na faar poo man, ki mun bia ki mari, njaan kpo; <sup>31</sup> ki binba biar na kura tan faar poo na, ki ki mari, njaan mun tan kpo. <sup>32</sup> Li poor po ki poo man mun tan kpo. <sup>33</sup> Ki laa ji be na, kuun fiiru daari, bi nmee tan sii yen poo manj? kimaan bi banlore na kur koonowa.”

<sup>34</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a “Tingbouj na niib koon poob ki bia teen bi waas jab, <sup>35</sup> njaan binba njan nan kuun fiiru ki tan saa fiir kii be durinya paann ni na, tan kii koon poobi, bi bia kii teen bi waas jabi, <sup>36</sup> kimaan bi ji kan mi kpo; bi sii tee nan malakanba nae, ki bia tee Yennu waas, kimaan bi fiir kuun niwa. <sup>37</sup> Ton, Moses-e din wann nan kpeemm tan saa fiir kuun niwa. Moses nba din sob ki jiiin tibik nba di muu po na, u din yi Yennu a, ‘Abraham Yennu, nan Aisak Yennu, nan Jakob Yennu.’ <sup>38</sup> Niib man nba din kpowa na, njaan bi bia lek daa fo, kimaan Yennu ki tee kpeemm Yennu kaa, u tee footib Yennu-e, kimaan u toonn, bi kur tee footibe.”

<sup>39</sup> Nanne ki sennu wantesiab yet Yiisa a “Wanntoo, a jiiin bonnanna.” <sup>40</sup> Ki bi ji din jee nan bin boi Yiisa buboisiat.

*Ki jiiin Masia nba tee wunba po*

*(Matiu 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa boib a “Nlee ki bi yeen a Yennu Niganntoo Masia tee Defid yaaboonni? <sup>42</sup> Kimaan Defid moj moj sob Yan gbouj na ni a

‘Yennu din yet n Yomdaano a,

Karin n niidiitu po

<sup>43</sup> mokmok nan maa tan saa jii a datai ki teemm a taakpakta.’

<sup>44</sup> Defid nba din yiin Masia a ‘Yomdaano’ na, nlee ki Masia tee njoo Defid yaaboonni?”

*Ki jiiin sennu wanteeb binberj po*

*(Matiu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Niib na kur numm ni ki Yiisa din yet u poorpoweiteeb a <sup>46</sup> “Soot i moj man nan sennu wanteeb; njamme loon bii lia liatbaant, kii lin kii somm, kii bia kii gaan burchinfoontii dai ni; bi-i koo Yenjiantu diit ni, bi loon bii kaar nijaana kaanii nie; bi-i saan jaamm ni, bi bia loon yudamm kinkaanii boae; <sup>47</sup> njamme bia di pakoi fobit; njaan ji tuu jenna ki mei Yennu ki yukii, a bin kpann niib nan bi tee yentinnae. Bi tubdatu tan sii bi bonchiann.”

## 21

*Ki jiiin pakook piinii po*

*(Mak 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa got lint ki la mokita kpeent likirii Yennu piinii lakir ni; <sup>2</sup> ki u bia la pakotalasdaano mun kpeen likbina njanlee\* Yennu piinii

\* 21:2 21.2 Likbina njanlee: li kobii njanlee din tee daar paauko.

lakir na ni. <sup>3</sup> Ki Yiisa yet a “Barmoniie ki n beeri na, pakotalasdaano na kpeen ki gar soo kura, <sup>4</sup> kimaan bi kur paat bi likchiant na nie, njaan pakotalasdaano na kpan jii linba ki u yaa wun di na kure ki kpeen.”

*Yenjiantu nasaakak na biiru po*  
(*Matiu 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*)

<sup>5</sup> Njanne ki siab din piak Yenjiantu nasaakak na po, ki yeen baa fanjir nan tanjana nan piinii nba ki bi tur Yennu na bianjinba. Ki Yiisa yetib a <sup>6</sup> “Yaa laat linba kur na, njaan yoo baat ki bi tan saa tut li kur ki lu tinj ni, ki li tanyennkoo kan tenn ki paa leer paaki.”

*Mukisuk nan biak labaar*  
(*Matiu 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*)

<sup>7</sup> Waa pak nna manje, ki bi boio a “Wanntoo, bee yooe ki linba na tan sii tee? ki li nyinn tan sii tee nlee, li-i yaa lin teeni?”

<sup>8</sup> Ki u yetib a “Ii mi man ki bi tan saa kpanni. Niib bonchiann tan saa jii n sann ki yeen a ‘Mine tee Masia,’ koo ‘Masia yent yoo pera.’ Li niibooru, i daa waabi. <sup>9</sup> I saa gbat tobii nan kunkona po, njaan i daa te ki li moki janmaansooruku, kimaan li kpaal talas nan linba na kur n tun sinsinna, njaan li ki wann nan durinya gbennu baat li tonton nae.”

<sup>10</sup> Ki u njam yetib a “Niibooru nan niibooru tan saa kon nan leeb, ki kpanbar nan kpanbar mun tan saa took ki kon nan leeb. <sup>11</sup> Tinj jijek-jaana nan nikuuk nan kon tan saa baa tingbouj na lokir kur po. Niib bia tan sii laat nyinsaakara nan linba sii mokib janmaansooruk sanpaapo. <sup>12</sup> Njaan linba na kur kan teen daann kaawa, ki bi saa soori ki dinni biak, ki kubini Yenjiantu diit yudamm nii ni, ki kooni dansarii; ki bi tan saa saan nani kpanbara nan tinj yudamm boor ki bin bu i buut, kimaan yaa waan na paak. <sup>13</sup> Njanne tan saa te ki i la yaak nba saa pak n po ki turib. <sup>14</sup> Li paak, ii tan soor i moj man, ki daa te ki li daamii nan yaa saa pak jiiin bianjinba buut man yoo, <sup>15</sup> kimaan li yooe ki n saa turi yan nan mobona nba ki i tan saa pak, ki i datai kan fit nyann i mobona koo ki noini. <sup>16</sup> Njaan i baanba nan i naanba, nan i yoorib, nan i waarii, nan i njaateeb, nan i yoonsnba moj tan saa nyi i poor ki fikisiri; ki bi tan saa kpi i siab. <sup>17</sup> Ki soo kur tan sii nami, kimaan yaa waa-n na paak. <sup>18</sup> Njaan i yut yennkoo gbaa kan guti. <sup>19</sup> I-i kii nyik n weiu, i tan saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennuwa.

*Ki jiiin Jerusalem biiru po*  
(*Matiu 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*)

<sup>20</sup> “Njaan yoo nba ki i tan la kunkonkonna lint Jerusalem, yin bann nan li yaa lin biire na. <sup>21</sup> Li yoo man, binba tan be Judea yent ni, bin chiar ki do kunkona; ki binba mun be Jerusalem, bin nyi ki yaat; ki binba mun be digbankpinii-kpinii na ji daa baat doo man ni, <sup>22</sup> kimaan li yoo tan sii tee tubdatu yooe. Linba na kur tan saa teen nan laa sob Yennu gbouj ni bianjinba nae. <sup>23</sup> Yoo man ni, li tan sii bi ki teen podamm nan binba dia walai, kimaan biak bonchiann tan saa baar tinj na paak, ki Yennu wutoor tan saa do niib man paak. <sup>24</sup> Ki kunkonkonna tan saa baar ki kpi bi siab nan jukbanjai, ki bia tan saa soor siab ki saan namm tini kur po, ki teemm yommii. Ki binba ki tee juu teeb na tan saa yent Jerusalem mokmok nan bi yoo nba tan saa gbenn.

*Yiisa jenu labaar**(Matiu 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Nyina tan sii be yonnu ni nan nmaarik ni nan nmaabira ni. Ki tingbouŋ na ni mun, parbiir tan saa baar digbana ni, ki janmaanii bia tan sii be, kimaan mokgbenjir nyunpana nba tan sii fu bonchiann na paak. <sup>26</sup> Ki linba be sanpaapo kur tan saa damm ki nmat, li paak, ki janmaanii tan saa jek niib, yoo nba ki bi guu linba yaa lin tan baar tingbouŋ na ni na. <sup>27</sup> Li yooe ki bi tan saa la ki min nisaarik Bik dokit sanpagbouŋ ni ki baat nan panchionŋ nan yentsaakar. <sup>28</sup> Ki linba na nba-i tanj piin teenu, yii mok parcheenn, kimaan i tinnu yoo pera.”

*Sinsabik nyinn labaar**(Matiu 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yimm barjouk a “Gotir sinsabik nan tiinii kur. <sup>30</sup> Yaa tuu la ki tiinii man faat bintir, i ji tuu bann nan siok pere na. <sup>31</sup> Nnae mun, yoo nba ki i tan laat ki linba na nba kur tuun, yin bann nan Yennu naan pera.

<sup>32</sup> “Barmoniie ki n beeri na, motana nigbouŋ na kan kpo ki gbenn kaawa ki linba na kur n tumi. <sup>33</sup> Sanpaak nan tinj tan saa gara, njan n maan narin kan mi gari.

*Ii guu man kii mei Yennu*

<sup>34</sup> “Ii mi man ki daa te binberŋ na daamii-i, nan dayibu nan li yiaru boonti, ki n baaru daar tan saa kpir baar, <sup>35</sup> ki daar man tan saa nyak niib kur nba be tingbouŋ na ni nan tanbar nae. <sup>36</sup> Ii guu man kii mei Yennu yoo kur ki wun turi panj nba saa te ki i nyann bikinu kur nba tan saa baar, ki bia set min nisaarik Bik toonn.”

<sup>37</sup> Ton, daar kur Yiisa din be Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, ki want niib Yennu maan, ki din tuu tan saan nyiok ki saa be kunkonn nba ki bi yir Olif Tiinii kunkonn na paak; <sup>38</sup> ki sanyiok ni ki niib kur baat u boor, Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, ki gbiintir u maan.

## 22

*Yudamm nba lor a bin kpi Yiisa bianjinba**(Matiu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Joonn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yoo nba din tan per nan bin teen jaamm ki nman boroboro nba kaa datin, ki bi yi jaamm man yukitgar\* tiaru jaamm na, <sup>2</sup> ki mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wannteeb din koor a bin la baa saa teen bianjinba ki kpi Yiisa, njan tiin niib na janmaanii.

*Judas nba sak nyii Yiisa poor bianjinba**(Matiu 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Li yoo na ki Sintaanii koo Judas, wunba ki bi yiu Iskariot, ki u bia tee Yiisa poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na yeno. <sup>4</sup> Ki njo Judas saan ki saa pak nan mannteeb yudamm nan bi kunkonkonna yudamm bianjinba ki u saa wannib ki bin soor Yiisa. <sup>5</sup> Ki bi ji mok parpeenn ki sak nan bi saa pa Judas likirii. <sup>6</sup> Ki u sak bi lor man, ki ji piin loon sonu nba ki u saa jii Yiisa ki kubin bi nuu ni, yoo nba ki niib na kaa.

\* **22:1** 22.1 Yennu malaka din kpai Ijpt teeb bijakpera, njan yakir Israel yab. (Nyinu 12.29)

*Yiisa nba tee siir a wun di yukitgar tiaru jaamm bianjinba  
(Matiu 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Joonn 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Boroboro nba kaa datin na jaamm daar nba ki bi yaa bin kpi pegana ki teen yukitgar tiaru jaamm jeet na, <sup>8</sup> ki Yiisa tun Piita nan Joonn doo na ni, ki betib a, "Ii saa man ki saa teen yukitgar tiaru jeet na siir ki tin di."

<sup>9</sup> Ki bi boio a "Lee ki a loon tin saan teen siiri?"

<sup>10</sup> Ki u betib a "Yoo nba ki i baat doo na ni, i saa la jasoo ki u jii nyunsoor. Ii waau nan nyaak nba ki u saa koo; <sup>11</sup> yin bet li nyaak daano a 'Wanntoo na yaa ti boia a saamm diiuk nba ki noo nan u poorpoweiteeb yaa bin koo di yukitgar tiaru jaamm jeet na be lee?' <sup>12</sup> Ki u saa wanni ditootuk nba yab ki ponj teen siira; ki yin teen jeet man lej." <sup>13</sup> Ki bi din saan ki set saa la bont kur nan Yiisa nba betib bianjinba na; ki bi ji teen jaamm man jeet siir.

*Ki jiiin ti Yomdaano jeet dinu po*

*(Matiu 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; 1 Korint teeb 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Jaamm na jeet dinu yoo nba tan baar, ki Yiisa kar a wun di; ki u toomiiinba piik nan banlee na mun kar a bin di nanao. <sup>15</sup> Ki u yetib a "Li mantik want n par ni nan min nan yimm n lakin di yukitgar tiaru jaamm jeet daannewa ki biak n lian baarin. <sup>16</sup> N beerie, n ji kan mi ki di jaamm na mokmok nan yoo nba ki barmonii jaamm na tan saa teen Yennu naan ni." <sup>17</sup> Nanne ki u jii nyunnyunman nan tiloona nyun, ki tur Yennu niipoouk, nyaan yetib a "Gaat na man ki chent i leeb ki nyu. <sup>18</sup> N beerie nan laa jii dinna ki saa, n ji kan mi nyu tiloona nyun na, see ki Yennu naan tan baar."

<sup>19</sup> Nanne ki u jii boroboro ki tur Yennu niipoouk, ki nmit nmit ki turib nyaan yetib a "Linba nae tee n gbanant ki n yaa n jii chab, i paak. Ii yoo kii tee nna kii tian n po." <sup>20</sup> Dinu na poorpoe ki u bia jii nyunnyunman na nan tiloona nyun na, ki yetib a "Tiloona nyun na tee Yennu molorpaanne, linba ki n lor nan n son, ki li nyii i tinnu paak.

<sup>21</sup> "Gotir man, wunba yaa wun nyi n poore na, nooe kar ki di nanin na. <sup>22</sup> Min nisaarik Bik set saa kpo nan Yennu nba senn bianjinba nae, nyaan bonbiir sii be wunba yaa wun nyi n poor na paak."

<sup>23</sup> Ki bi ji din piin ki boi bi leeb a, "Ti nmapoe yaa wun tun linba na?"

*Saakotuk paak moniak*

<sup>24</sup> Li poorpoe ki moniak baar u poorpoweiteeb manj sinsuuk ni, ki bi noi ki yeen a nmeee tee nijaanni. <sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a "Tingbouj na nyaateeb kpanbara dia bi niib nan ninmonne, ki niib bia yi bi yudamm 'bi sommteeb,' <sup>26</sup> nyaan yimm narin, li ki tee nna. Wunba tee nijaann i ni, see ki u teen nan tarik na; ki yudaano mun n teen nan daabir na. <sup>27</sup> Ton, nmeee tee nijaann ki gar loo, wunba di jeet, koo wunba teene? Li ki tee wunba di na kaa-a? Nnaan min narin be i sinsuuk ni nan toontunno nae.

<sup>28</sup> "Yimm ponj be nanin n jinjammii ni yoo kur. <sup>29</sup> N Baa Yennu nba dinnin naan bianjinba na, nnae mun ki n yaa n dinni naan, <sup>30</sup> ki yin di ki nyu nanin n naan ni, ki bia tan kar naangbant paak ki bu Israel teeb† booru piik nan banlee na buut."

† 22:30 22.30 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.



*Yiisa nba yet a Piita saa noi a u ki miu bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jɔɔnn 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa yet Simonn Piita a “Simonn, Simonn, gbiintir, Sintaanii barin a wun la yaak nba ki u saa bikini, ki lenni nan baa tuu lenn dii na, ki laan i tee dii amii fouŋo. <sup>32</sup> N̄aan fin Simonn, mine miar Yennu a paak, maa a yada daa baa; ki yoo nba ki a ji jen n boor ni, a tot a naa waas.”

<sup>33</sup> Ki Piita jiin a, “N Yomdaano, li-i lekii tee dansarik koo kuumie, n teen siira nan min nan fin n saan.”

<sup>34</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a “Piita, n beerae, nyioɔ na kojouk daa kan bui kaawa ki a saa noi taar muntaa a a ki mimi.”

*Ki jiin binbenpaan po*

<sup>35</sup> N̄anne ki Yiisa boib a “Maa din tumi doi ni, ki i ki dia likbɔɔrii koo kaliit koo taasaat na, i din pot siari-i?”

Ki bi jiin a, “Aaii.”

<sup>36</sup> Ki u yetib a “Mɔtana, wunba mɔk likbɔɔrik koo kaliuuk, wun jiir; ki wunba mun ki mɔk jukbanjiak, wun kɔi u liatir ki daa. <sup>37</sup> Mine beeri na, li sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a ‘Bi teeno nan baa tee toonbiitdamm bianjinba nae.’ Ki bi set saa teenin nnae, kimaan linba kur ki bi sob ki jiin n po Yennu gbouŋ ni na, li set saa tuma.”

<sup>38</sup> Ki bi yeto a “Ti Yomdaano, gotir, jukbanjai ŋanlee-e na.”

Ki u yetib a “N̄aant man.”

*Yiisa nba miar Yennu nan ninmɔnn bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> N̄anne ki u nyii lej ki saan Olif Tiinii kunkonn paak, nan waa pon tuu tee bianjinba na, ki u poorpoweiteeb weio saan. <sup>40</sup> Waa saa baar lej, ki u betib a “Ii mei Yennu man ki i tan daa kɔɔ jinjammii ni.”

<sup>41</sup> N̄anne ki u chat bi boor ki saan nan faa tuu jaa tann ki lin fokit bianjinba na, ki saa gbaan tinj ni ki miar Yennu, <sup>42</sup> ki yet a “N Baa, li-i tee a loomm, daa ŋaant ki n kɔɔ bonbiir nba baat n paak na ni; ŋaan ŋaant ki a loommo n tun, ki li daa tee n loommu.” <sup>43</sup> Ki malaka nyii sanpaapo ki dokit u paak ki toto. <sup>44</sup> U din dii biak bonchiann ki miar Yennu nan u yaak kur, ki naauk tan pu ki toot ki naan son.

<sup>45</sup> Ki u tan fiir Yenmiaru ni ki ŋmat u poorpoweiteeb na boor, ki saa la ki bi gɔɔnt, kimaan parbiir nba banjib na paak. <sup>46</sup> Ki u boib a “Bee teen ki i gɔɔnti? Fiit kii mei Yennu man ki i tan daa kɔɔ jinjammii ni.”

*Baa soor Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jɔɔnn 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Waa din daa piak namm na, ki u la ki nibur baat. Ki Judas nba tee u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na yeno, gar bi tɔɔnn, ki tan baar Yiisa boor a wun mɔot u tankpinn.† <sup>48</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a “Judas, a mɔotir min nisaarik Bik tankpin a a nyi n poori-i?”

<sup>49</sup> Li yoo na ki u poorpoweiteeb na la linba yaa lin teen na, ki boi Yiisa a “Ti Yomdaano, ti kɔn namm nan jukbanjai-i?” <sup>50</sup> N̄aan ki bi yeno taan kakit choo mannteeb yudaano daabir niidiitu po tubir ki pot.

<sup>51</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a “Nyikin man,” ŋaan siin joo na tubir ki li jen li bianj.

† 22:47 22.47 Bi din tuu mɔot bi yosnbae ki foontib.

<sup>52</sup> Njanne ki Yiisa boi mannteeb yudamm nan bi kunkonkonna yudamm nan saakab nba baar a bin sooro na a “N tee fat-tooe ki i baar nan jukbanjai nan gbajara-a? <sup>53</sup> N ponj tuu yoo be nani daar kur Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, njaan ki i ki somi. Ton, njaan yoo na lek tee yimm nan bunbonn panj daano Sintaanii yare.”

*Piita nba din noi a u ki mi Yiisa bianjinba*

(*Matiu 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Joonn 18.12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Li yoo na ki bi ji din soor Yiisa ki saan nanao mannteeb yudaano njaak ni; ki Piita ji saa waa u poorpo banfokira. <sup>55</sup> Njaak manj ni, niib din joo muu dindonsinsuuk ni ki kar linta, ki Piita tan koo ki kar pukimm. <sup>56</sup> Waa kar lej, ki bonpotoontunyeno lau muu yentu ni, ki goto sirr, ki tan yet a “Joo na tuu be nan Yiisa.”

<sup>57</sup> Ki Piita yeto a “Bonpobik, n ki miu.”

<sup>58</sup> Laa yann waamina, ki jasoo mun lau ki yeto a “Fini, a tee u poorpoweiteeb yeno.”

Ki Piita yeto a “Kai, joo na, li ki tee min kaa.”

<sup>59</sup> Laa bia yann waamina, ki jaloo nna mun bia yet a “Yaunwa, barmoniie, joo na tuu be nanao, kimaan u mun bia tee Galilii niroe.”

<sup>60</sup> Ki Piita jiino a, “Joo na, min taan ki mi linba ki a yeen na kaawa.”

Waa daa piak nae ki kojouk fan bui. <sup>61</sup> Ki Yiisa jiant got Piita; ki Piita ji tiar njoo Yiisa mabona na, waa yet bianjinba a “Nyiok na, kojouk daa kan bui kaawa ki a saa noi taar muntaa a a ki mimi.” <sup>62</sup> Ki Piita ji nyii nanyer ki saa bui fabin bonchiann.

*Baa woontir Yiisa ki boou bianjinba*

(*Matiu 26.67-68; Mak 14.65*)

<sup>63</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa guuteeb na daano nyatuk ki boou, <sup>64</sup> ki jii chinchenn ki bobin u numm po njaan faau ki bia yeno a, “Bukitir wunba faa-a na.” <sup>65</sup> Ki bi pak biir u sann bonchiann ki sukioo.

*Baa baar nan Yiisa buut boor bianjinba*

(*Matiu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Joonn 18.19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Laa yent sanyiok ni ki Juu teeb saakab nan mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wannteeb taan kar bi yudamm tituk kaanu; ki guuteeb na baar nan Yiisa bi boor. <sup>67</sup> Ki bi beto a “Fi-i setiki tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia-ie, fan betit.”

Ki u jiin a, “Mi-i beti, njaan i ponj kan teenin yada gbaa, <sup>68</sup> ki mi-i munii biaki boi-i buboit, i kan sak jiin n buboit manj. <sup>69</sup> Li kan yukiri ki min nisaarik Bik sii kar Yabint Yennu niidiitu po.”

<sup>70</sup> Ki bi kura boio a, “Ki njann fine tee Yennu Bija-a?”

Ki u jiinib a, “Nan yaa kpan yaa na.”

<sup>71</sup> Ki bi yet bi leeb a “Ti ponj ji loon siaradamm bia poe na? kimaan ti gbat u moj momaama.”

## 23

*Tij yudaano Pailat nba bu Yiisa buut bianjinba*

(*Matiu 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Joonn 18.28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Njanne ki niib na kura fiir jii Yiisa ki saan nanao Pailat\* boor. <sup>2</sup> Leje ki bi ji din piin ki want u biit ki yeen a “Ti la niru na ki u biir ti niib ki

\* **23:1** 23.1 Pailat din tee Rom teeb kpanbar Siisa yudamm yeno.

yaa bi daa pa lampo ki teen Kpanbar Siisa, ki yeen a ɲɔɔe tee Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia, ki bia tee kpanbar.”

<sup>3</sup> Ki Pailat boiɔ a “Fine tee Juu teeb kpanbar na-a?”

Ki u jiin a “Nan faa yaa na.”

<sup>4</sup> Ki Pailat yet mannteeb yudamm nan nibur na a, “N ki la jɔɔ na biit-i.”

<sup>5</sup> Ki niib na bia yakii nan Pailat ki yeen a “U want niib wannu nba te ki bi fiir jirjir. U din piin ki want Galilii niibe ki tan saan Judea doi ni kura, nan waa tan baar nna na.”

*Bat Herod nba bu Yiisa buut bianjinba*

<sup>6</sup> Pailat nba gbat nna na ki u boib a “Jɔɔ na tee Galilii nirɔe-e?” <sup>7</sup> Waa bann nan Yiisa nyii Galilii yent nba ki Bat Herod yen na, ki u ɲaan ki bi saan nana Herod boor, kimaan ɲɔɔ Herod mun din be Jerusalem li yoo. <sup>8</sup> Herod poɲ din tuu gbɔia Yiisa po, ki loon wun lau ki li yukira. Waa din tan la Yiisa yoo nba, ki u ji mɔk parpeenn bonchiann, ki loon Yiisa n tun bakitnaurj toonn ki wun la. <sup>9</sup> Li paak, ki u boi Yiisa buboit bonchiann; ɲaan ki u ki jiinɔ siari. <sup>10</sup> Mannteeb yudamm nan sennu wannteeb mun din see leɲ ki piak nan ninmɔnii ki biir Yiisa. <sup>11</sup> Ki Herod nan u kunkɔnkɔnna ji sian Yiisa ki daanɔ nyatuk, ki tan gbabinɔ chinchennann ki jiinɔ Pailat boor. <sup>12</sup> Li daar manje ki Pailat nan Herod soor leeb yɔɔs, ɲaan bi din tuu tee dataie.

*Pailat nba chab a bin kpi Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Matiu 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jɔɔnn 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Ki Pailat yiin mannteeb yudamm nan Juu teeb yudamm nan nileeɓ <sup>14</sup> ki tan yetib a “I baar nan niro na ki yaa u kpann niibe. Gotir, n bu u buut i numm nie, ki ki la u biit nba ki i yaa u tun manji. <sup>15</sup> Herod mun bia ki la u biiti. Li paake ki u jiinto ki teent na. I lawa-a? Jɔɔ na ki tun bisiat ki li janj nan kuumi. <sup>16</sup> ɲann amii n saa boou kpaasire, ki ɲaau ki wu saa.”

(( <sup>17</sup> Binn kur, yukitgar tiaru jaamm yoo, Pailat din tuu fabir ki nyinn dansarkɔɔrɔe, ki ɲaan ki wun saan yann.)) <sup>18</sup> Ki nibur na tian sanpaapo ki yeen a “Kpin jɔɔ na. Nyint Barabas ki ɲaau.” <sup>19</sup> (Barabas mɔyɛtuk nba ki u din mɔk doo na ni nan u nikpinu na paake, ki bi din kɔɔnɔ dansarik.) <sup>20</sup> ɲaan ki Pailat bia lek loon wun nyinn Yiisa ki ɲaau, li paak ki u bia ɲamm pak nan nibur na; <sup>21</sup> ki niib na mun bia tian sanpaapo ki jiint Pailat a “Kpaamɔ dapunpunn paak! Kpaamɔ dapunpunn paak!”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Pailat boib taar muntaa ni a, “Bee paake? U biit mantik tee lannpoe? N ki la linba ki u tun ki li janj nan kuumi. ɲann amii, n saa boou kpaasire, ki ɲaau ki wuu saa.”

<sup>23</sup> ɲaan ki niib na bia lek tian tintianii a wun kpaɔ Yiisa ki tabino dapunpunn paak; ki bi tintianii manj tan nyann Pailat. <sup>24</sup> Ki Pailat ji chab a baa loon bianjinba na, lin tun nna, <sup>25</sup> ki nyinn jɔɔ nba ki bi loon wun ɲaau na, wunba ki bi din kɔɔnɔ dansarik, kimaan u mɔyɛtuk nan u nikpinu paak na, ɲaan chabib Yiisa nan baa loon lin teen bianjinba manj.

*Baa kpaɔ Yiisa ki tabinɔ dapunpunn paak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jɔɔnn 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Li yoo na ki kunkonkonna jii Yiisa ki saa nana, ki saa took jasoo ki u sann tee Simonn, wunba din tee Sairene joo, ki u nyii digbankpij nna ni ki baat Jerusalem; ki bi sooro ki jii Yiisa dapunpunn na ki buki, ki u waa Yiisa poor.

<sup>27</sup> Ki nibur waa Yiisa ki bi saa. Bi ni man poosiab din waa ki bui fabin u paak. <sup>28</sup> Ki Yiisa tan jiant bi paak ki yetib a "Jerusalem poob, i daa bui n paaki, njan kii bui i mon nan i waas paak. <sup>29</sup> Gbiintir, yoo baat ki niib tan sii yeen a 'Pookanmata nba ki mar waas ki moomm biiri, namme mok parpeenn.' <sup>30</sup> Li yoo mane ki niib tan sii yeen joot nan kunkona a 'Baan ti paak ki piint.' <sup>31</sup> Muu-i di tana, ki dagbira jiki-i?"

<sup>32</sup> Njanne ki bi ji din jii doyeerteeb banlee ki pukin Yiisa paak a bin kpib. <sup>33</sup> Baa din baar siaminba ki bi yi Yukpabuk na, leje ki bi kpaai Yiisa ki tabino dapunpunn paak, ki bia kpaai doyeerteeb banlee na dapunpuna paak, ki yeno be Yiisa diitu po, ki loo na mun be u gan po. <sup>34</sup> Ki Yiisa yet a, "N Baa Yennu, nyikin chab niib na, kimaan bi ki bann baa tuun linba na paaki."

Bi din to naatote ki chent u tiat. <sup>35</sup> Ki niib na see ki gorii; njan ki juu teeb yudamm na daano nyatuk ki yeen a "U tuu tint leeb; li-i tee ki u set tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia naie, wun tinn u mon."

<sup>36</sup> Ki kunkonkonna na bia daano nyatuk, ki tan baar nan damiituk ki teeno, <sup>37</sup> njan yaa, "Li-i tee ki a set tee juu teeb kpanbarie, fan tinn a mon."

<sup>38</sup> Bi bia din sob sobinii ki tabin dapunpunn na yur paak, ki li yet a "Juu teeb kpanbare na." <sup>39</sup> Ki doyeerteeb nba taab na yeno sukii Yiisa ki yaa, "A ki tee Masia kaa-a? Tint a mon njan mun tinnit."

<sup>40</sup> Ki loo na tiau ki yet a "A ki tiin Yennu-u? kimaan fin nan joo be tubdatyennkoo nie na. <sup>41</sup> Timm narin njan nan li tubdatu, kimaan bi jiantit pankpera nba ki ti tuu tuun nae; njan joo na narin ki tun bisiatu," <sup>42</sup> njan bet Yiisa a "Yiisa, yoo nba ki a dii a naan, a tan tiar n po."

<sup>43</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a "Barmoniie ki n beera na, dinna, min nan fin sii be Paradais† ni."

### *Yiisa kuun labaar*

*(Matiu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Joonn 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Li din tee yonsuuk nie, ki yonnu ji dokin, ki digbann na kur ji bonn mokmok nan yenlekir, kut muntaa yoo. <sup>45</sup> Ki chinchenn nba din tuu joon ki puun Yenjiantu diiuk sinsuuk ni na ji soor bokit. <sup>46</sup> Ki Yiisa tan yikin sanpaapo ki yet a "N Baa Yennu, n jikit n seek ki kubint a nuu ni." U yet nnae njan ji kpo.

<sup>47</sup> Ki kunkonkonna yudaano nba la linba teen na, ki u pak Yennu ki yet a "Barmoniie, joo na set tee popeendaano."

<sup>48</sup> Ki nibur nba lakin lej a bin la linba tee na, din la linba tun na, ki ji nmat kun nan parbiir ki pakin yura. <sup>49</sup> Ki u yooosnba kur nan poob nba nyii Galilii nana din be lej ki see banfokira njan gorii linba tuun.

### *Yiisa gbanant piinu labaar*

*(Matiu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Joonn 19.38-42)*

† **23:43** 23.43 Bi bia yi Yendouj "Paradais-e," ki li paak tee siaminba ki parpeenn bonchiann be.

<sup>50-51</sup> Jasoo din be ki u sann tee Joosef, ki u nyii Juu teeb doo nba ki bi yir Arimatea na, ki din tee nijano nba ki bi chorimo, ki u guu Yennu naan baaru. U din tee Juu teeb yudaan-yenoe, njaan u din ki sak nan Juu teeb yudaanleeb lora, nan bi toona nba ki bi tuun teen Yiisa na. <sup>52</sup> Ki joo man saan Pailat boor ki saa miaro a wun turo Yiisa gbanant; ki u chabo. <sup>53</sup> Nanne ki u saan kpaat gbanant na dapunpunn na paak, ki jiuu pobin katiŋ ni, ki piu kapaauŋ ni, linba ki bi poŋ din jaar tanpiuk lokir ni na, ki bi din daa ki pii soo kaauk man ni. <sup>54</sup> Li din tee daar nba ki bi tee siir ki jiin foon daar na poe, ki foon daar ji yaa lin piin.‡ <sup>55</sup> Ki poob nba nyii Galilii ki waa Yiisa na din wei Joosef, ki saa la Yiisa kaauk nan baa piu bianjiba. <sup>56</sup> Nanne ki bi ji din nmat kun njaak ni, ki saa teen siir ki namm kpanunubit nan tulaarii.

Ki foon daar§ ki bi din foi nan Yennu sennu nba want bianjiba na.

## 24

### *Yiisa kuun firu labaar*

(Matiu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Joonn 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Lasir daar sanyafaar, ki poob man nyii saan kaauk na boor nan bi kpanunubit nan tulaarii nba ki bi poŋ namm na. <sup>2</sup> Baa baar lej ki bi la ki katangbenjir na nyakit kaauk na mob paaka, ki birint ki saa doo. <sup>3</sup> Ki bi koo kaauk man ni ki ki la Yiisa gbanant, <sup>4</sup> ki ji biar see jiaa. Li taakpaak ni ki jab banlee dokit set, ki lia liatnyinyira; <sup>5</sup> ki li teen poob na janmaansooruk, ki bi gbaan ki tibun, ki bi yugbia siit tinj ni. Ki jab na boib a “Bee ki i loon footoo kpeemm ni?” <sup>6</sup> U kaa nna. U fira. Tiat man waa daan yeti bianjiba, yoo nba ki u daan be Galilii na, <sup>7</sup> a bi tan saa soor noo nisaarik Bik ki jiuu teen biitdamm nuu ni ki bin kpaau tabin dapunpunn paak, njaan u tan saa fiir kuun ni daa nantaa daar.”

<sup>8</sup> Nanne ki poob na ji tiar u maan man, <sup>9</sup> ki ji seet kaauk na boor ki nmat kun, ki saa yet linba kur tun, ki tur u poorpoweiteeb piik nan yenokoo na, nan binba be lej na kura. <sup>10</sup> Poob man sanae din tee Meeri Magdaliinn, nan Joana, nan Meeri nba din tee Jeems naa na; ki pooleeb pukin bi po ki be namm. <sup>11</sup> Namme din bet Yiisa toomiinba barii man; ki toomiinba na njarin dukii nan li tee poob maame, ki bi ki teemm yada. <sup>12</sup> Njaan ki Piita lek fiir chiar saan kaauk na boor, ki saa tibun got ki la katiŋ na doo li kuukoo; ki u ji nmat kun njaak ni nan jaarlituk, linba tun man paak.

### *Emaus sonu paak labaar*

(Mak 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Li daar mane ki bi ni banlee din saa digbanbik nba ki bi yi Emaus na. Lej nan Jerusalem din tee nan maar njanlore nae. <sup>14</sup> Ki bi din somm piak nan leeb ki jiin linba kur tun na po. <sup>15</sup> Baa piak ki faa labaar nan leeb yoo nba na, ki Yiisa moŋ nakimm ki lakin tok namm; <sup>16</sup> njaan ki li liirib ki bi ki banno. <sup>17</sup> Ki u boib a “I somm piak bee?”

Ki bi set nan ninbiik. <sup>18</sup> Nanne ki bi yeno, wunba sann yi Kleopas na boio a “A kuukooe tee saamo nba be Jerusalem, ki tan ki gbat linba tun lej daa njanlelee na-a?”

<sup>19</sup> Ki u boib a “Lannpoe?”

‡ 23:54 23.54 Bi foon daar tuu piin yoo nba ki yonnu siike. § 23:56 23.56 Foon daar din tuu piin Asuma daajoouko ki saa tuu Sibit daajoouk.

Ki bi yeto a “Ki jiin Nasaref niro Yiisa na po; joo na daan tee Yennu sokiniie, ki tun toonjaana; ki u maan bia daan mok pan; ki u pent Yennu nan niib kur para. <sup>20</sup> Ki ti yudamm nan mannteeb yudamm jiuu ki teeno barbuuro nuu ni a wun bu u buut, ki yet a u nan nan kuume; ki bi tan kpaau dapunpun paak. <sup>21</sup> Ti tuu daan nan nooe tan saa nyinn timm Israel teeb\* ti datai nuu ni; naan dinna tee daa nantaee na laa tun. <sup>22</sup> Nanne biak, ki ti ni poosiab pakit u po ki li yaar litit, kimaan baa saan kaaok man boor sanyafaar na, <sup>23</sup> bi saa ki la u gbananti. Baa jen yoo nba, ki bi betit a namm saa la Yennu malakanba nan bi numm; ki malakanba man yetib a Yiisa jen u manfoor niwa. <sup>24</sup> Nanne ki ti siab tan saan kaaok man boor; ki saa la nan poob nba doo betit bianjinba na, naan bi ki la Yiisa.”

<sup>25</sup> Ki noo Yiisa betib a “Bee yankpeensime ki i mantik moki, ki mei nan yin teen Yennu sokiniinba maan kur yada. <sup>26</sup> Li kpaat talase nan Yennu Niganntoo Masia n di biak man, ki la baakir.” <sup>27</sup> Nanne ki u wantib u barii nba sob Yennu gbouj ni na kur paak, ki piin Moses sobu ni ki saan tuu Yennu sokiniinba kura sobu ni.

<sup>28</sup> Ton, ki bi tan per digbanbik nba ki bi saa na; ki Yiisa teen nan u gaare na. <sup>29</sup> Ki bi gooro a “Biat nant nna, kimaan yonnu baawa, ki li ji bonte.” Li paak ki u weib koo. <sup>30</sup> Ki u tan kar a wun di namm; nanne ki u jii boroboro na ki tur Yennu niipoouk naan bokit ki turib. <sup>31</sup> Li yoo na ki bi numm po ji yent, ki bi banno. Li taakpaak ni ki u lir bot. <sup>32</sup> Ki bi ji beer leeb a “Waa bo piak nant sonu ni ki wantit linba sob Yennu gbouj ni paak na, li bo ki tee nan muu na kaa ti para ni-i?”

<sup>33</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki bi fiir nmat Jerusalem, ki saa la u poorpoweiteeb piik nan yeno na nan siab, ki bi lakin leeb. <sup>34</sup> Nanne ki u poorpoweiteeb na betib a “Ti Yomdaano set fiire nan barmonii. U dokit Simonn paaka.”

<sup>35</sup> Ki niib banlee na mun betib linba teen sonu ni, nan waa tan bokit boroboro yoo nba, ki bi banno.

*Yiisa nba dokit u poorpoweiteeb paak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Joohn 20.19-23; Toona 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Baa beerib linba na, li taakpaak ni ki Yiisa set bi sinsuuk ni ki yetib a, “Parmaasir-ii be i paak.”

<sup>37</sup> Ki jijekit nan janmaanii kooob hei, kimaan bi mi a bi la siara bonfuntikare. <sup>38</sup> Nanne ki u boib a, “Bee ki i yan puti? Bee ki birsuk be i ni? <sup>39</sup> Gotir n nii nan n taa man, ki bann nan li set tee mine. Siimin ki bann nan mine. Bonfuntikar ki mok gbanant nan kpaba, nan yaa la ki n mok bianjinba na.”

<sup>40</sup> Waa yet nna man ki u wannib u nii nan u taa. <sup>41</sup> Naan ki bi para penn paak ki bi ki teen yada nan li tee nooe; ki li yaar litib. Ki u boib a, “I mok jesiat nna-a?” <sup>42</sup> Ki bi jii janpurikir bonjinn ki turo; <sup>43</sup> ki u gaar nman bi numm ni.

<sup>44</sup> Nanne ki u betib a “Ii tian man n moomaan nba ki n daan wanti maa daan be i boor yoo nba na, a n barii kur nba sob Moses sennu ni, nan Yennu sokiniinba sobu ni, nan Yennu gbouj nba ki bi yi yanii na ni kpaat talas nan li kur n tan tun ki gbeen.”

\* **24:21** 24.21 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

<sup>45</sup> Nanne ki u ji yênt bi numm, a bin bann linba sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni na paak, <sup>46</sup> ki yetib a “Li sɔb a Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia saa di biak ki kpo, ki tan fiir kuun ni daa ŋantaa daar; <sup>47</sup> a bin saan ki mɔɔnt u sann ni, a niibi-i nyik bi biit, Yennu saa nyik chabib; a bin piin mɔɔnt barii maŋ ki tur Jerusalem teeb, ki bia mɔɔnt tur ni booru kur.” <sup>48</sup> Ki u betib a “Yimme tee linba na siara damm. <sup>49</sup> Nnara, mine yaa n tan turi n Baa Yennu Seyeen nba ki u senn mɔsonn a u saa turi na. Ii daa biar kii be Jerusalem na mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki Yennu Seyeen maŋ saa nyi sanpaapo ki sik i paak ki turi paŋ na.”

*Yiisa nba doo Yendouŋ ni bianjinba*  
(Mak 16.19-20; Toona 1.9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa nyii namm doo maŋ ni ki saan per Betani. Leŋe ki u saa donn u nii sanpaapo ki teen piisin bi paak. <sup>51</sup> Waa teen piisin bi paak yoo nba, ki u nyikib ŋaan doo Yendouŋ ni. <sup>52</sup> Ki bi ji jiantɔ ki tan ŋmat Jerusalem nan parpeenn bonchiann, <sup>53</sup> ki ji din be Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni yoo kura, ki piak dont Yennu sann.

## **Barñanii nba ki Joonn din sob nae na**

*Ki jiin Joonn gbouj na po*

Yennu maan nba ki Joonn din sob na want a Yiisa tee Yennu mɔbɔnn nba yoo be-e, ki “kpant nirɔ ki be nant.” Nan gbouj na mɔj nba yet na, Joonn din sob barñanii na, a li karinteeb n teen yada nan Yiisa-e tee tinntɔɔ, Yennu Bija na, ki bi-i teenɔ yada bi sii mɔk manfoor. (20.31)

*Ki jiin wunba tee Yennu mɔb na po*

<sup>1</sup> Pinpiik ni dinn ki sɔɔ ki siar daa din kaa na, ñaan wunba ki bi yiu Yennu Mɔb na ñarin poñ din be-e, ki Yennu Mɔb mañ taa nan Yennu. Ñɔɔe bia tee Yennu. <sup>2</sup> Yennu Mɔb mañe din be nan Yennu sinsinn, <sup>3</sup> ki u nie ki Yennu nan bont kur, ki siar din kaa ki Yennu nan ki li ki nyii u ni, <sup>4</sup> ki u nie biak ki manfoor be, ki u jikit teen niib, ki manfoor mañe teen niib yentu, <sup>5</sup> ki yentir bunbɔnn, ki bunbɔnn na ki fit kpeent yentu mañi.

<sup>6</sup> Jasɔɔ nna din be ki u sann yi Joonn, wunba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na, ki Yennu tumɔ <sup>7</sup> a wun baar ki tan mɔont yentu na po, ki bin gbat ki teen yada. <sup>8</sup> Ñaan Joonn mañ kaa din tee yentu na. Ñɔɔ kpan din baar a wun bet niib yentu mañ poe. <sup>9</sup> Yiisa-e tee barmonii yentu nba din baar tingboun na ni, ki yentir niib kur ni. <sup>10</sup> Waa din baar tingboun na ni na, ñaan tingboun na ñaateeb lek din ki banno, ñaan u nie setik ki Yennu din nan tingboun na. <sup>11</sup> Waa din baar tingboun na ni, u din be u tiɔj niib Juu teeb nie, ñaan bi lek din ki gaaro. <sup>12</sup> Ñaan binba kur gaaro ki teenɔ yada, ñamme ki u chabib yaak ki bi ji teen Yennu waas. <sup>13</sup> Yennu nba din turib u manfopaann na paak ki bi teen Yennu waas. Li ki tee nisaarii kaa din turib li manfoor, baa marib yoo nba na, ñaan li din tee Yennu-e.

<sup>14</sup> Yoo nba ki Yennu Mɔb mañ din baar ki tee nisaarik na, u din be nant tingboun na ni, ki gbee nan ninbatinu, nan barmonii wannu, ki timm nba din be nana na laat u yentsaakar, ki li yentsaakar nyii u Baa Yennu boor, kimaan u tee u Biyemmir.

<sup>15</sup> Yoo nba ki Joonn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na tan lau, ki u nyinn u siara ki yikin sanpaapowa a, “Daano nba ki n daan beeri ki yaa u tan saa baar ki cheen, ki poñ din beewa ki bi tan marin na, ñɔɔe na jik.”

<sup>16</sup> Tɔn, waa gbee nan ñant bianinba na, ki ti kur la u ñant mañ, ki bia laat sommir yoo kur. <sup>17</sup> Moses din turit Yennu sennue, ñaan Yiisa Masia ñarin baar nan ninbatinue ki turit, ki bia wannit barmonii wannu. <sup>18</sup> Sɔɔ ki mi la Yennu; u mɔj biyemmir nba mantik kpiau ki bia jan nana na, ñɔɔe fiito ki turit.

*Joonn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na labaar  
(Matiu 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Tɔn, Juu teeb yudamm nba din be Jerusalem na tun mannteeb yudamm nan Liifai teeb Joonn boor, a bin boio a, “A tee ñmee?” <sup>20</sup> Ki



Joann mun ki yêṭ jiinu, ṇaan pak yentib paanu ni a, “Min kaa tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia.”<sup>21</sup> Ṇanne ki bi boio a, “Ki a tee ṇmee? A tee Elaija-ee?” Ki u jiin a, “N ki tee ṇoo kaa.” Ki bi bia boio a, “Ki a tee sokinii nba nae-e?” Ki u jiin a, “N ki tee ṇoo kaa biaki.”<sup>22</sup> Ṇanne ki bi boio a, “Ki a tee ṇmee? Wantit faa tee wunba ki tin ṇmat saa bet binba tunt na. A yaa moṇ po, a tee ṇmee?”<sup>23</sup> Ki Joann yaa:

“Mine tee kunkor nba be muuk ni, ki hoot na a:

Teent Yennu baaru siir.”

Joann din jii Yennu sokinii Aisaya gbouṇ ni maame, ki pak na ki wann waa tee wunba.

<sup>24</sup> Tɔn, niib maṇ din nyii Farisiinba\* boor nie. <sup>25</sup> Bi bia din boi Joann a, “Li-i tee ki a ki tee Masia, ki bia ki tee Elaija, ki bia mun ki tee Yennu sokinii nba na, ki li teen nlee ki a wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru?”<sup>26</sup> Ki Joann yaa, “Min ṇarin wuur niib nyume, ṇaan soo be i sinsuuk ni na ki i ki miu. <sup>27</sup> Ṇooe tee wunba yaa wun wei n poor, ṇaan n ki jaṇ nan ki n lot u taasanmii gbaa.”

<sup>28</sup> Tɔn, bi din boio buboit na doo nba sann yi Betani, ki be Jooddann mok-pootir na nie. Leṇe ki Joann din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru.

### *Biaṇinba ki Joann yaa Yiisa tee Yennu maruṇ pegann*

<sup>29</sup> Laa yent sanyioṅk, ki Joann maṇ la Yiisa ki u baat, ki u bet niib na a, “Gotir man! Yennu maruṇ Peganne na. Ṇooe saa nyinn tingbouṇ na ṇaateeb biit. <sup>30</sup> Ṇooe tee daano nba ki n won beeri a u tan saa wei n poor kii tuun Yennu toona, ṇaan bia chee-n na. U poṇ din beewa ki bi tan marin. <sup>31</sup> N tuu ki mi a ṇooe na, ṇaan n baar maa n wur niib Yennu nyunwurue, ki lin wann Israel teeb† waa tee wunba.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Ki Joann bia yet niib na a, “Maa daan daa ki bann waa tee wunba maṇ, ki Yennu nba tumin a n tan wur niib u nyunwuru na betin a ‘Daano nba ki a tan la ki n Seyeenṇ siik ki tan toon u paak ki biar be nano, fan bann nan ṇooe tee wunba saa jii n Seyeenṇ ki wuur niib para.’ Ki n set la Yennu Seyeenṇ, ki u nyii Yendouṇ ni ki siik, ki naan ṇmann, ki tan toon Yiisa paak ki biar be nano. <sup>34</sup> N set la nna, ki beeri nan ṇooe tee Yennu Bija.”

### *Ki jiin Yiisa sinsinn poorpoweiteeb po*

<sup>35</sup> Laa bia yent, ki Joann see nan u poorpoweiteeb na banlee, <sup>36</sup> ki tan la Yiisa gaar, ki u yet a, “Gotir man, Yennu maruṇ Pegann nae na.”

<sup>37</sup> Joann poorpoweiteeb banlee na nba gbat ki Joann yet nna maṇ, ki bi nyiko, ṇaan waa Yiisa. <sup>38</sup> Ki Yiisa saa jiant ki la ki bi waau, ki u boib a, “I loon bee?” Ki bi jiin a, “Wantoo, ti loon ki ti bann faa be siame.”

<sup>39</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, “Ii waa man ki saa la maa be siaminba.” Li din tee kut munna yoee jayenn, ki bi weio ki saa la waa be siaminba, ki ji biar be nano daar maṇ ni.

<sup>40</sup> Bi banlee maṇ nba din doṇ gbat Joann nba yet linba, ki waa Yiisa na, bi yenco din tee Andru, wunba tee Simonn Piita waaroo na. <sup>41</sup> Waa din nyii Yiisa boor na poorpoe, ki u saan yiama ki saa lon u yooṅ Simonn maṇ boor, ki betoo a, “Ti la Masia nawa,” (ki Masia paak tee Yennu Niganntoo,) <sup>42</sup> ṇaan baar nano Yiisa boor. Ki Yiisa goto sirrr, ki

\* 1:24 1.24 Farisiinba nunii din mon Moses sennu weiu paak. † 1:31 1.31 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

tan beto a, "Fine tee Simonn, wunba tee Joonn bija, njaan a sann bia sii yi Siifas-e." (Siifas nan Piita tee yomme, ki li paak tee tann.)

<sup>43</sup> Li sanyafannuko ki Yiisa loon wun saan Galilii, ki la Filip ki beto a, "Ii waa-n." <sup>44</sup> Filip din nyii Bef-saida-e. Leŋe tee doo nba ki Andru nan Piita mun din nyii na. <sup>45</sup> Ki Filip mun saan ki saa lon Natanael boor ki beto a, "Ti la wunba ki Moses din sob u po, ki pak a u saa baar na. Njooe tee Yiisa, wunba tee Joosef bija, ki nyii Nasaref na." <sup>46</sup> Ki Natanael yeto a, "Nasaref-ii? Bonnjann saa fit nyi Nasaref-aa?" Ki Filip beto a, "A moŋ moŋ n mun baar ki tan got."

<sup>47</sup> Yiisa nba la Natanael baat u peŋ na, ki u pak u po a, "Israel nimonoe na, kimaan u tee burchimoe." <sup>48</sup> Ki Natanael boio a, "A teen nlee ki mimi?"

Ki Yiisa jiin a, "Filip nba daa bo ki baar ki yiina na, njaan soo ki n poŋ la-awa, ki a kar kinkanŋ nyakir." <sup>49</sup> Ki Natanael yeto a, "Wanntoo, a tee Yennu Bijae, ki bia tee Israel teeb kpanbar." <sup>50</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a, "Maa yet a n la-a ki a kar kinkanŋ nyakir nae, ki a teenin yada-a? njaan a sii laat toonjaana ki lin gar linba na paak. <sup>51</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, i saa la sanpaapo loot, ki Yennu malakanba siik Nisaarik Bik na paak, ki nmat do sanpaapo."

## 2

### *Poochiann nba din be Keena na po*

<sup>1</sup> Li daa nantaa daar, ki poochiann be doo nba sann tee Keena, ki be Galilii yent ni na. Ki Yiisa naa saan leŋ. <sup>2</sup> Bi din poi Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb, a bin baar. <sup>3</sup> Ton, ki tilooŋa daan nba ki bi din nyu na tan gbenn. Ki Yiisa naa baar ki bet Yiisa a, "Poochiann daan na gbenna." <sup>4</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "N naa, li la-a lee? N yoo daa ki baari." <sup>5</sup> Nanne ki u naa maŋ bet toontunna na a, "Linba ki u beti a i tun, yin tun nna."

<sup>6</sup> Ton, ki bui njanloob see leŋ, linba ki Juu teeb tuu tee nyun ki fini nit, nan bi jiantu nba tee bianjinba na. Li bui din fit koo nyun galint nan piinlee-lee koo piintaa-taa nawa. <sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa bet toontunna na a, "Gbeent bui na nyun." Ki bi gbeen nan moŋbanawa. <sup>8</sup> Ki u ji betib a, "Durin nyun maŋ, ki saan tur jaamm na saakoo." Ki bi jii saan turo. <sup>9</sup> Ki u gaar nyun nba poŋ kpant daama na ki lemm, njaan u din ki mi daan na nba nyii siami, njaan toontunna nba dur nyun bui ni na njarin din mi. Nanne ki saakoo na yiin poo na soro <sup>10</sup> ki yeto a, "Soo kur tuu tor damamm sinsinnewa. Li-i tee ki bi nyuu saama, wun ji tor linba ki man fanu na, njaan ki yimm njarin nmina, ki ji tan joont toor daan nba man ki gar siar kur na."

<sup>11</sup> Ton, Yiisa nba din tun toonjaann maŋ Keena nba be Galilii yent ni na, njaanne din tee u sinsinn toonjaann, ki li wann niib waa mok Yennu yiikoo bianjinba; ki u poorpoweiteeb na teeno yada. <sup>12</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa nan u naa nan u waarii nan u poorpoweiteeb na saan Kapenaum, ki saa be leŋ daa njanlee nna.

*Yiisa nba namm Yenjiantu nasaakak bianjinba  
(Matiu 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Nanne ki Juu teeb yukitgar\* tiaru jaamm tan per, ki Yiisa saan Jerusalem, a wun saa di jaamm man. <sup>14</sup> Waa baar Jerusalem yoo nba, ki u koo Yenjiantu nasaakak na ni, ki la jab ki bi koi nei nan pei nan nmana, ki bia la lik-kpenta ki bi kar kpentir likirii. <sup>15</sup> Ki u jii nmiit ki pian kpaasir, ki ber bonkobit na kur, ki nyinnib Yenjiantu nasaakak man ni, nnaan tut tut lik-kpenta teebula na ki lu, ki likirii na baa yat; <sup>16</sup> nnaan bia bet binba koi nmana na a bin nyinn nmana man, ki bia yetib a, "I daa tee n Baa nnaak kpinkpouj boori." <sup>17</sup> Li yoo na ki u poorpoweiteeb na ji tiar Yennu gbouj nba yet bianjinba na a, "N numm mon n Baa jiantu nasaakak na paak bonchiann."

<sup>18</sup> Nanne ki Juu teeb yudamm na boi Yiisa a, "A saa tun nyinlannpoe ki wannit nan a mok yiikooe ki tun linba na?" <sup>19</sup> Ki Yiisa jii a, "Ton, yii yeer Yenjiantu diiuk na, nnaan n saa jii daa nantaae ki maar." <sup>20</sup> Ki bi yet a, "Waa! Bi jii bina piinna nan njanloobo ki maa Yenjiantu nasaakak na, nnaan ki fin tan yaa a saa jii daa nantaa kuukooe ki maa." <sup>21</sup> Yennu diiuk nba ki Yiisa din pak na tee u mon gbanante. <sup>22</sup> Yennu nba din fiino kuun ni na poorpoe, ki u poorpoweiteeb tiar linba ki u daan yet na, ki ji teen Yennu gbouj nba want Yiisa kuunfiiru po na yada, ki bia teen Yiisa naan na yada.

### *Yiisa nba mi soo kur dudukit bianjinba*

<sup>23</sup> Yukitgar tiaru jaamm na yooe ki Yiisa din be Jerusalem, ki tuun bakiinaun toona, ki niib bonchiann la ki teeno yada, <sup>24</sup> nnaan Yiisa din ki jii u mon ki chabibi, kimaan u mi soo kur nba tee wunba. <sup>25</sup> U din mi niib dudukit bonjann. Li paak, li din ki kpaa talas ki soo n wanno nisaarik binbenji.

## 3

### *Ki jii Yiisa nan Nikodemus po*

<sup>1</sup> Joo nna din be ki u sann tee Nikodemus. U din tee Juu teeb yudaanoe, ki bia tee Farisii niro; <sup>2</sup> ki nyosiook ki u tan baar Yiisa boor, ki yeto a, "Chanbaa, ti mi nan a tee wantoo nba nyii Yennu boore, kimaan soo kan fit tun toonjaana nba ki a tuun na booru, ki li ki tee Yennu be nana."

<sup>3</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "Barmoniie ki n beera na, soo kan fit koo Yennu naan ni, bi-i kii namm maro-i kaa." <sup>4</sup> Ki Nikodemus boio a, "Nlee ki bi saa namm mar niro nba ki tee biki? Kimaan u ji kan fit nmat koo u naa poor ni, ki wun maro." <sup>5</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, "Barmoniie ki n beera na, soo kan fit koo Yennu naan ni, see ki u la maaru munlee, ki li tee Yennu Seyeen nan Yennu nyunwuru yar. <sup>6</sup> Nisaarik narin maar nisaarike, nnaan ki Seyeen na mun maar Seyeen yooe. <sup>7</sup> Li paak, a daa te ki li teea bakiinaun nan maa yaa 'See ki bi namm mari na.' <sup>8</sup> Wouj da ki saa laa loon siaminbae, ki a ki mi laa nyi sian ki da. A bia ki mi laa saa siami, nnaan a gbia ki li dae. Li mun bia tee nnae ki tur soo kur nba ki Yennu Seyeen\* maro."

<sup>9</sup> Ki Nikodemus boio a, "Nlee ki li saa teen nna?" <sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a, "A tee daano nba want Israel teeb† Yennu maame, nnaan tan ki mi linba na paaki-i? <sup>11</sup> Barmoniie ki n beera na, ti beeri linba ki ti mi, nan

\* **2:13** 2.13 Yennu malakae din kpai Ijipt teeb bijakpera nnaan nyik Israel yab. (Nyinu 12.29)

\* **3:8** 3.8 Bi maan ni, "wouj" nan "seek" mobona tee yomme. † **3:10** 3.10 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

taa bia la linbae, ñaan ki i ki gaan ti maami. <sup>12</sup> Li-i tee ki i ki teenin yada, nan maa beeri tingboun na bona po na, li-i tee ki n beti Yendouj ni bona po, nlee ki i ji saa teenin yada? <sup>13</sup> Söo kaa ki mi doo Yendouj ni see min Nisaarik Bik nba nyii Yendouj ni na.”

<sup>14</sup> Moses nba din jii kut waaok ki fin daauk paak ki donno muuk ni bianjinba na, li mun bia tee nnae ki bi tan saa jii Nisaarik Bik ki donno sanpaapo, <sup>15</sup> ki wunba teeno yada, u saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>16</sup> Kimaan Yennu mantik loon tingboun na bonchiann; li paak, ki u turit u Biyemmir, ki wunba teen u Bija man yada, u tan kan köo muu ni, ñaan u sii mök manfoor nba kaa gbennue, <sup>17</sup> kimaan Yennu nba din tun u Bija tingboun na ni, u din ki tumo a wun tan bu tingboun na niib buut ki biirib kaa, ñaan u din yaa wun tinnibe. <sup>18</sup> Ki daano nba teen Yennu Bija man yada, Yennu kan bu u buut ki biiro, ñaan wunba ki teeno yada, Yennu pon bu u yaa buut ki biirowa, kimaan waa ki teen ñoo Yennu Biyemmir man yada na.

<sup>19</sup> Linba paak te ki Yennu bu bi buut ki biirib man tee nnae: Yennu Bija na din baar tingboun na ni a wun yent tingboun na niib numpoe, ñaan ki nisaarii loon bunboun ki gar yentu, kimaan bi toona nba bi bianjinba na paak. <sup>20</sup> Daano nba kur tuun toonbiit, u ki loon yentue, ki ki loon wuu nakiir, kimaan u ki loon u toonbiit na n nyi paanu. <sup>21</sup> Ñaan wunba waa Yennu barmonii wannu na ki bia tuun li bian, ñooe baat yentu boor, a söo kur n bann nan Yennu be u toona kur ni.

### *Jöonn nba want Yiisa po bianjinba*

<sup>22</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb din nyii leñ ki saan Judea yent ni, ki saa be leñ nan daa ñanña na, ki wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru.

<sup>23-24</sup> Li yoo na ki söo Jöonn nba wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na daa ki köo dansariki, ki be Enonn, siaminba ki nyun din yab na, ki niib din tuu baat u boor, ki u wuurib Yennu nyunwuru. Enonn din ki fok nan Salim-i.

<sup>25</sup> Nanne ki moniok tan fiir Jöonn man poorpoweiteeb nan Juu niro nna sinsuuk ni, ki jii Yenjiantu nyunwuuru po. <sup>26</sup> Ki Jöonn poorpoweiteeb na saan u boor, ki saa beto a, “Chanbaa, niro nba ki a daan be nana Jöodann mök-pootir, ki yaa u tee Yennu Niganntoo na, ti gbat ki u wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru, ki söo kur saa u boor ki u wuurib.” <sup>27</sup> Ki Jöonn betib a, “Niro kan fit tun siar ki li ki tee Yennu nyinno. <sup>28</sup> I möñ pon mi gbat ki n yet maa min kaa tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia, ñaan min ñarin, Yennu döñ tumime, a n tan teen u baaru siir. <sup>29</sup> Poosooe tee wunba yen pooyookir. Wunba tee poosooe na yook, ki be u boor ki gbiin na, ñooe mök parpeenn, yoo nba ki u gbat poosooe na kunkor. Nnae ki n mun set mök parpeenn bonchiann Masia paak.

<sup>30</sup> “Li kpaal talas ñoo Masia sann-ii yabitir, ñaan ki n sann-ii waabit.”

### *Wunba nyii Yendouj ni labaar*

<sup>31</sup> Wunba nyii sanpaapo, ñooe chee söo kur; ñaan binba nyii tingboun na ni, ñamm tee tingboun na teebe, ki bia piak nisaarii maan. Wunba nyii Yendouj ni, ñooe chee söo kur, <sup>32</sup> ki bia jenna ki beer niib linba ki u la ki bia gbat, ñaan söo ki gaan u maami. <sup>33</sup> Ki wunba gaar u maan man, li want nan ñooe sak nan Yennu maan tee barmonii. <sup>34</sup> Yennu Bija nba ki u tumo na piak Yennu maame, kimaan Yennu tur

u Bija manj Seyeen nba yab ki kaa bikinu. <sup>35</sup> Yennu loon u Bija, ki kubin bona kur u nuu ni.

<sup>36</sup> Daano nba teen Yennu Bija yada, u sii mok manfoor nba kaa gbennu, ki daano nba mun ki saak Yennu Bija na mob kan la manfoor manji, njaan Yennu wutoor saa do u paak ki kan maaki.

## 4

### *Samaria poosoo labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, ki Farisiinba din gbat a Yiisa daak niib ki wuurib Yennu nyunwuru ki bi tee u poorpoweiteeb, ki yab gar Joann yab. <sup>2</sup> Barmonii narime, Yiisa din ki wur soo u monji, njaan u poorpoweiteebe din wuurib. <sup>3</sup> Yiisa nba bann nan Farisiinba na gbat nna manj, ki u nyii Judea yent ni ki nmat saa Galilii yent ni. <sup>4</sup> Ki u sonu manj ni, ki li tee talas turo nan wun gar Samaria yent ni. <sup>5-6</sup> Ki yonsuuk ni, waa din tan per Samaria teeb digbansiar ki bi yir Saika, ki u baar Jakob bunbunn boor. Lej din ki fok nan kpaab nba ki Jakob tur u bik Joosef na.

Waa din baar bunbunn na boor, ki bakint ji sooro, kimaan sommir na paak, ki u biar kar bunbunn na nyakir. <sup>7</sup> Nanne ki Samaria poosoo tan baar bunbunn manj boor, a wun luun nyun. Ki Yiisa yeto a, "Turimin nyun ki n nyu." <sup>8</sup> Li yoo na ki soo ki u poorpoweiteeb ponj saan doo niwa, a bin saa daa jeet, njaan ki u biar u kuukoo. <sup>9</sup> Juu teeb na din tuu sinj Samaria teebe, ki ki loon bii taant nammi. Li paak, ki poo na boio a, "A tee Juu niroe, ki n mun tee Samaria poo, ki li teen nleewa ki a tan mein nyumi?" <sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a, "Li-i tee ki a bo mi bakitnaurj piinii nba ki Yennu loon wun pia na, ki bia mi maa tee wunba ki meia nyun na, a bo saa boin a n tura manfoor nyun, ki n set bo saa turawa."

<sup>11</sup> Ki poo na yeto a, "Chanbaa, bunbunn na sumii hei, ki a mun bia ki mok gooka. Lee ki a saa luun manfoor nyun manji? <sup>12</sup> Ti yeeja Jakob-e din lukir bunbunn na, ki njo nan u waas nan u bonkobit kur nyu lej. A dukii nan a gar Jakob-a koo?"

<sup>13</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, "Wunba nyuu bunbunn na nyun, nyunnyukuru tan saa namm sooro, <sup>14</sup> njaan mi-i tur wunba n nyun na ki u nyuu, nyunnyukuru kan mi sooro, kimaan mi-i tur wunba n nyun na, li sii bunii manfoor nyume u ni, ki bia turo manfoor nba kaa gbennu." <sup>15</sup> Ki poo na yeto a, "Chanbaa, turimin li nyun, ki nyunnyukuru ji daa mi somi, ki n bia ji daa mi ki baat nna ki tan lu nyumi."

<sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "Ii saa ki yiin a soro ki jen nana na." <sup>17</sup> Ki u beto a, "N ki mok soro."

Ki Yiisa jiino a, "Faa yaa a ki mok soro na, njann a mok monii, <sup>18</sup> kimaan a ponj kun jab banjmuwa, ki joo nba ki a daa be nana motana na ki tee a soro kaa. A set pak moniie."

<sup>19</sup> Ki poo na yeto a, "Chanbaa, n ji bann nan a tee Yennu sokiniie. <sup>20</sup> Timm Samaria teeb yeejamm din jiantir Yennu, kunkonn na paake, njaan ki yimm Juu teeb narin yaa Jerusalem-e tee siaminba njan nan Yenjiantu."

<sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "N niipoo, teent n maan yada, yoo baat ki niib tan kii jiantir ti Baa Yennu kunkonn na paaki, ki bia tan kii jiantiro Jerusalem-i. <sup>22</sup> Yimm Samaria teeb ki mi yaa jiantir wunba, njaan timm Juu teeb narin mi taa jiantir wunba, kimaan tinnu labaar nyii Juu teeb nie. <sup>23</sup> Njaan yoo baat, ki ponj set baara, ki binba jiantir ti Baa Yennu

nan barmōnii na sii jiantirō u Seyeen paŋ nie ki mi waa tee wunba, kimaan li niboorue ki Yennu loon bii jiantirō nna. <sup>24</sup> Yennu tee Seeke, ki binba jiantirō na, li kpaā talase bii jiantirō nan barmōnii, u Seyeen paŋ ni.”

<sup>25</sup> Ki poo na yetō a, “N mi nan Masia nba ki bi yiu Yennu niganntōō na tan saa baara. U-u tanji baar yoo nba, u saa betit barii kura.” <sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a, “Mine na, min nba piak nana na.”

<sup>27</sup> Li yoo maŋe ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb jen, ki li teemm bakitnaun nan Yiisa nba piak nan poo na, ŋaan bi sōō ki boi poo na a u loon bee, ki bia ki boi Yiisa a bee ki u piak nanō.

<sup>28</sup> Ŋanne ki poo na nyik u nyunsōōr na, ŋaan ŋmat saan doo na ni, ki saa yet niib a <sup>29</sup> “Baat man, ki tan got jōō nba betin bonsiar kur nba ki n poŋ mi tun. I dukii nan ŋōōe tee Yennu Niganntōō Masia na-a?”

<sup>30</sup> Baa gbat nna yoo nba, ki bi nyii doo na ni ki saan Yiisa peŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Li yoo maŋ, ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb barimō, ki yeen a, “Wanntōō, dimin jeet.” <sup>32</sup> Ki Yiisa jiimm a, “Min mōk jeet nba ki n saa di, ŋaan ki i ki mi li po.” <sup>33</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na ji boi bi leeb a, “A mi sōō tan sii turō jeeti-i?” <sup>34</sup> Ki Yiisa jiimm a, “Min yaa jeet tee man sak Yennu nba tumin na mōbe, ki tun u yanbōōtoona ki gbenn.

### *Dijaamu barjouk*

<sup>35</sup> “I tuu yaa li tenn ŋmaarii ŋannaē nan bin jaan dii. Ŋaan n beerie, gotir kpaant man, jeet na poŋ teen siir nan jaamuwa. <sup>36</sup> Ki dijaara tan saa gaar bi paauk, ki dii nba ki bi jaan na mun, ŋamme tee niib nba tan saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu, ki damm nba buur nan binba jaan, bi kur tan sii mōk parpeenn dii maŋ paak. <sup>37</sup> Ti mōk barjouk a, ‘Yenōe buur, ki lōō jaan,’ ki li set tee mōnii. <sup>38</sup> N te ki i jaan siaminba ki i ki koee. Siabe poŋ koowa, ki bi konu maŋ sommi ki i la dii.”

<sup>39</sup> Ŋanne ki Samaria doo ni niib bonchiann gbat poo na nba beerib a, “Yiisa betin bonsiar kur nba ki n poŋ mi tun,” ki bi teen Yiisa yada, <sup>40</sup> ki saan bunbunn na boor Yiisa peŋ, ki barimō a wun biar kii be namm. Ki u sak ki biar be namm daa ŋanlee, <sup>41</sup> ki piak u maan ki teemm. Baa din gbat nna, ki bi bonchiann teenō yada. <sup>42</sup> Li yoo na ki bi ji bet poo na a, “Taa teenō yada mōtana na, li ki tee faa betit u po na kuukōō kaa, ŋaan taa gbat u mōŋ mōb ni na paak ki ti teenō yada, ki bann nan ŋōōe set tee tingboun na Tinntōō.”

### *Yiisa nba din te ki yudaansōō bija la laafia bianjinba (Matiu 8.5-13; Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Li daa ŋanlee poorpoe ki Yiisa nyii leŋ ki saan Galilii yent ni, <sup>44</sup> kimaan u mōŋ poŋ yet a, “Yennu sōkinii kan la baakir u mōŋ doo ni.” <sup>45</sup> Ŋaan waa baar Galilii yoo nba, ki niib na gaarō, kimaan baa daan saan yukitgar tiaru jaamm Jerusalem na, bi daan la linba kur ki u tun Jerusalem, jaamm yoo nawa.

<sup>46</sup> Waa din lin Galilii yent ni na, ki u saan Keena, siaminba ki u din te ki nyun kpant tilōona daan na.

Ki yudaansōō din be Kapenaum, ki u bija yiar. <sup>47</sup> Ki u gbat a Yiisa nyii Judea ki baar Galilii yent ni. Ki u baar u peŋ, ki barimō a wun baar Kapenaum, ki te ki u bija n la laafia, kimaan u yaa wun kpoe. <sup>48</sup> Ki Yiisa betō a, “Li-i tee ki i ki la nyina nan bakitnaun toonjaana, i kan teenin yada.” <sup>49</sup> Ki yudaanō na jiin a, “Chanbaa, ŋaant tin saan,

ki n bik manj daa ki kpo na.” <sup>50</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, “Ii kun. A bija na la laafiawa.”

Nanne ki yudaano na teen yada nan Yiisa nba pako linba manj, ki ji nmat kun. <sup>51</sup> U be sonu nie ki u toontunna cheto nan labaar a, “A bik na la laafiawa.” <sup>52</sup> Ki u boib a, “Nlee yooe ki bik manj la laafia?”

Ki bi yeto a, “Wonn, kut youn yenlekire ki u gbanu won maak.” <sup>53</sup> Ki joo na tiar nan li yooe ki Yiisa won beto a, “A bija na la laafiawa na.” Li paak ki joo nan u njaateeb kura teen Yiisa yada.

<sup>54</sup> Yiisa nba din tun toonjaann manj na, li din tee toonjaann nba ki u tun pukin nanlee-e, yoo nba ki u nyii Judea yent ni ki baar Galilii yent ni na.

## 5

### *Yiisa nba te ki baatoo la laafia bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Juu teeb jaansiar tan baar, ki Yiisa saan Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Leje ki kukintuk doo nan nyun, ki lanbont nanjmu chaan lintu, ki Juu teeb maan ni, ki bi yir Bef-sata, ki li kpia pei tammob na. <sup>3</sup> Baatib bonchiann din tuu doo lej, ki siab tee joonii, ki siab tee dianii, ki siab mun tee gbanankpeena damm. ((Bi tuu doo ki guu nyun na damm. <sup>4</sup> Yosau Yennu malakasoo tuu sike ki damm nyun manj. Yoo nba ki u damm nyun na, ki baatoo nba sint sik li ni, u yiaru tuu ghenne.))

<sup>5</sup> Ton, jasoo din be lej, ki yiar bina piintaa nan nanniin. <sup>6</sup> Ki Yiisa tan baar la ki u doo lej, ki u bann nan joo manj yiaru yukira, ki u boio a, “A loon ki a la laafia-a?” <sup>7</sup> Ki baatoo na jiin a, “Chanbaa, nyun na-i damm yoo nba, n ki mok wunba saa jiin ki sikinin li ni. Ki mi-i yaa n sik, soo tuu doj sike, naan nyikin.” <sup>8</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, “Fiit, ki jii a doonu kii somm.” <sup>9</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki joo na la laafia, ki fiir ki jii u doonu ki ji somm.

Daar nba ki joo na la laafia na din tee foon daare. <sup>10</sup> Li paake teen ki Juu teeb yudamm din beto a, “Dinna tee foon daare. Ti sennu ki chab nan fan jii a doonu kii somm nanni.” <sup>11</sup> Ki u jiin a, “Joo nba te ki n la laafia na, jooe yetin a n jii n doonu kii saa nann.” <sup>12</sup> Ki bi boio a, “Jalanopoe yeta a a jii a doonu kii saa nanni?” <sup>13</sup> Naan joo na din ki mi wunba te ki u la laafia, kimaan Yiisa ji din nyii leja, niib bonchiann nba din tikir na paak.

<sup>14</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa tan lau Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, ki beto a, “Gotir, a la laafiawa, naan a ji daa mi tuun toonbiiti, ki bonbisiar tan saa baara ki gar na.”

<sup>15</sup> Yiisa nba pak nan joo na ki gbenn yoo nba, ki joo na nyii ki saan Juu teeb yudamm na boor ki saa betib a, “Yiisa-e te ki n la laafia.” <sup>16</sup> Ki yudamm manj ji piin Yiisa mukisuk, kimaan waa te ki joo na la laafia foon daar na.

<sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “N Baa Yennu yoo tuume, ki n mun tuun nnae.” <sup>18</sup> Yiisa nba yet nna yoo nba, ki Juu teeb manj namm loon bin kpiu ki gar sinsinn na, kimaan li ki tee waa biir foon daar sennu na kuukoo paak kaa, naan waa bia yaa Yennu tee u Baa, ki yek u moj nan Yennu na paak.

### *Yiisa nba mok yiikoo bianjinba*

19 Njanne ki Yiisa betib a, “Barmõniie ki n beeri na, min Yennu Bija laat n Baa Yennu nba tuun linbae ki mun tuun. N kan fit tun siar nan n mɔɔj yikoo. N Baa maɔ nba tuun linba, n mun tuun njanne,<sup>20</sup> kimaan n Baa maɔ loonin, maa tee u Bija na, ki u wantin linba kur ki u mɔɔj mɔɔj tuun. Ki bia jenna, u saa wannin toonjaana mii tuun, ki lin gar linba na, ki li saa teeni baktinauɔ. <sup>21</sup> N Baa nba fiint kpeemm ki teemm manfoa bianjinba na, nnae mun, ki min nba tee u Bija na mun saa tur binba ki n gann na manfoa.

<sup>22</sup> “N Baa ki bu soɔ buuti, njan u chab min, u Bijae, a mii bu niib buut, <sup>23</sup> a ki soɔ kur-ii teenin baakir nan baa teen n Baa Yennu baakir bianjinba na. Wunba ki teenin baakir, li want nan u ki teen n Baa Yennu nba tumin na baakiri.

<sup>24</sup> “Barmõniie ki n beeri na, daanɔ nba gbat n maan na, ki bia teen wunba tumin na yada, nɔɔɔe mɔk manfoor nba kaa gbennu; ki Yennu kan bu u buut ki biirɔ. U bia poɔj nyii kuun nuu niwa, ki be manfoor maɔj nie.

<sup>25</sup> “Barmõniie ki n beeri na, yoo baat, ki poɔj baara, ki kpeemm tan saa gbat min Yennu Bija kunkɔr, ki binba gbat n kunkɔr maɔj saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>26</sup> N Baa nba yen manfoor ki teen niib na, nnae mun ki u te ki min u Bija mun yen manfoor ki teen niib, <sup>27</sup> ki u bia turin yikoo a mii bu niib buut, kimaan n tee Nisaarik Bike. <sup>28</sup> I daa te ki li teei yaarlituku. Yoo baat ki niib nba kur poɔj kpowa na tan saa gbat n kunkɔr, <sup>29</sup> ki fiir kuun ni; ki binba tun bonɔann tan saa fiir ki be bi manfoa nba ki mɔk gbennu na ni, ki binba mun tun toonbiit na tan saa fiir, ki n bu bi buut ki biirib.

<sup>30</sup> “N kan fit tun siar nan n mɔɔj yikoo. Mi-i bu nirɔ buut bianjinba, Yennu-e tuu betin a n bu nna. Li paak teen ki n buut took, kimaan n ki loon ki n tun n mɔɔj yanbootoona kaa, njan n tuun Yennu nba tumin na yanbootoonae.

### *Ki jiin binba tee Yiisa siara na po*

<sup>31</sup> “N pinpauk na-i want maa tee wunbaie, njan niib kan gaar n tɔɔj maan maɔj. <sup>32</sup> Njan soɔɔe bewa ki piak linba want niib maa tee wunba. Nɔɔɔe tee Yennu; ki n mi nan waa piak linba n po maɔj na tee barmõniie.

<sup>33</sup> “Tɔn, i tun i niib Joonn nba daan wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na boor, a yin gbiint u maan, ki waa daan piak linba ki teen niib n po na, li tee barmõniie. <sup>34</sup> Li ki kpa a talas kaa nan nirɔ n pak n po, njan n beeri linba na a yin la tinnue. <sup>35</sup> Joonn maɔj daan tee nan fitir nba ki bi tuu joo, ki li yentu nyokit nae, ki i daan jii yoo waamina ki nian u yentu maɔj.

<sup>36</sup> “Baktinauɔ toonjaana nba ki n tuun na, njanne want n siara ki chee Joonn siara na. Ki bia jenna, toonjaana nba ki n tuun na, n Baee yaa mii tuun, ki toona maɔj tee siara nan n Baa Yennu-e tumin.

<sup>37</sup> “Ki bia jenna, n Baa Yennu nba tumin nae mun tee n siara. I ki mi gbat u kunkɔri, ki bia ki mi lau nan i ninbina. <sup>38</sup> Ki u tumin i boor, njan ki i ki teenin yada; njanne want nan u maan kaa i para ni.

<sup>39</sup> “Tɔn, i tuu karin Yennu gbouɔj, kimaan i mi nan i saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu leɔe, ki Yennu gbouɔj maɔj want n poe, <sup>40</sup> njan ki i lek yêt yin baar n peɔj ki n turi manfoor maɔj.



<sup>41</sup> “N ki loon dontir nisaarii boor. <sup>42</sup> N ponj mi nan i ki loon Yennu i yan ni faba. <sup>43</sup> N baar n Baa Yennu sann nie, ki i ki gaarimi. Njaan li-i tee ki soɔ baar n mɔŋ sann ni, i tuu gaarɔe. <sup>44</sup> I loon ki yii laat dontir i leeb boor, njaan ki fiin nan ki i la dontir ɲɔɔ Yennu nba tee Yen-yemmir na boori. Li paak mune te ki i set kan fit teenin yada. <sup>45</sup> I daa dukii nan n saa pak maan ki biiri n Baa Yennu boori. Daano nba saa pak biiri, ɲɔe tee Moses nba ki i teenɔ yada na. <sup>46</sup> I-i setiki bonni teen Moses soɔbu na yada, i bo saa teenin yadawa mun, kimaan u din soɔ ki jiin n poe. <sup>47</sup> Njaan yaa ki teen waa soɔ linba maŋ yada na, nlee ki i ji saa teen n mɔmaan na yada?”

## 6

*Yiisa nba dinn jab tusaa ɲanɲmu bianjinba*

*(Matiu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpo ki Yiisa poot Galilii mɔkgbenjir nba ki bi bia yi Taiberias na. <sup>2</sup> Ki nibur waa u poor po, kimaan bi din la u bakitnauj toonjaana nba ki u tuun ki te ki baatib laat laafia na. <sup>3</sup> Ki ɲɔɔ nan u poorpoweiteeb doo kunkonn paak ki saa kar. <sup>4</sup> Li yoo ki soɔ Juu teeb yukitgar tiaru jaamm pera. <sup>5</sup> Yiisa nba din kar maŋ na, ki u tan la ki nibur baat u peŋ. Ki u boi Filip a, “Ti saa la jeet lee ki daa, ki dinn niib na kuri?” <sup>6</sup> U din boi nna maŋ ki loon wun bikin Filip-e, njaan ɲɔɔ ɲarin ponj din mi waa saa tun linba. <sup>7</sup> Ki Filip jiin a, “Ti-i yaa ti daa boroboro ki tur niib na, li saa gar salimpeena\* kobii ɲanleewa, ki soɔ kur n fit la waan.” <sup>8</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na yeno nba ki bi yiu Andru, ki u tee Simonn Piita waarɔ na, yet Yiisa a <sup>9</sup> “Bisiake be nna ki mɔk boroboro kunbis ɲanɲmu nan janbis ɲanlee. Njaan li mun kan jaŋ niib na kuri.”

<sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Njaant man ki niib maŋ n kar.” Mɔpaauj bonchiann din be lenj, ki bi kar, ki jab tee tusaa ɲanɲmu. <sup>11</sup> Ki Yiisa jii boroboro na, ki tur Yennu niipoouk, njaan te ki bi tor niib nba kar maŋ; ki u bia jii janii na ki teen nna, ki bi kura dii ki saa jaŋ baa loon bianjinba. <sup>12</sup> Baa gboo yoo nba, ki u yet u poorpoweiteeb na a bin tikir jeet nba tenn na, ki li daa biiri. <sup>13</sup> Ki bi tikir baa dii boroboro kunbis ɲanɲmu na njaan tenn linba na, ki li gbee kpanchibit piik nan ɲanlee.

<sup>14</sup> Niib maŋ nba la bakitnauj toonjaann nba ki Yiisa tun na, ki bi yet a, “Barmɔniie setik, niro nae tee Yennu sokinii nba yaa wun baar tingboun na ni na.” <sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa ji bann nan bi yaa bin sooro ki dinno naame. Li paake te ki u din nyikib njaan ɲmat kunkona boor, ki saa be u kuukɔɔ.

*Yiisa nba din somm nyun paak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Daajoouk nba tan baar, ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb sik mɔkgbenjir na ni, <sup>17</sup> ki saan koo burgbetir ki kan saa a bin poot mɔkgbenjir na, ki took Kapenaum. Ki li din tan bɔnn, ki soɔ Yiisa daa ki baar bi boori. <sup>18</sup> Ki wonpaaruk tan fikit ki da nyun na paak. <sup>19</sup> Yoo nba ki u poorpoweiteeb kan saan nan maar ɲantaa koo ɲanna na, ki bi la Yiisa somm nyun na paak ki tookit burgbetir maŋ, ki jaŋmaanii ji soorib. <sup>20</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “I daa tiin jaŋmaanii mani. Li tee mine.” <sup>21</sup> Baa bann nan Yiisa-e

\* 6:7 6.7 Salimpeenn din tee daar paauko.

na, ki bi ji mək parpeenn nan wun koo burgbetir na ni. Li taakpaak ni ki burgbetir na baar siaminba ki bi saa na.

*Niib bonchiann nba din lon Yiisa bianjinba*

<sup>22</sup> Niib nba din biar mək-pootir po na, ki li ji din tan yent sanyiok ni, ki bi la burgbetyennkoo biar see leŋ, ki bi bann nan Yiisa won ki koo burgbetir na ki wei u poorpoweiteebi, kimaan baa won saa na, Yiisa won kaa bi ni.

<sup>23</sup> Ki burgbetlia bia nyii Taiberias ki baat ki per siaminba niib won dii jeet nba ki Yiisa won tur Yennu niipoouk li paak na. <sup>24</sup> Nibur na nba la nan Yiisa kaa leŋ, ki u poorpoweiteeb bia kaa na, ki bi saan koo burgbeta na ni, ki saan Kapenaum, a bin lomɔ.

*Yiisa nba tee manfoor jeet bianjinba*

<sup>25</sup> Niib na nba din poot məkgebenir maŋ na, ki bi la Yiisa, ki boio a, "Wanntoo, a baar nna nlee yooe?" <sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, "Barmoniie ki n beeri na, maa won turi jeet ki i dii gboo nae te ki i loonin na, ŋaan li ki tee yaa la n bakitnauŋ toonjaana na kaa. <sup>27</sup> I daa tuun toonn jeet nba biir paaki, ŋaan ii tuun toonn jeet nba mək manfoor nba kaa gbennu na paak. Min Nisaarik Bike saa turi li jebooru, kimaan n Baa Yennu-e turin yiikoo na a mii teeni, kimaan u numm gbooma."

<sup>28</sup> Nanne ki bi boio a, "Ti sii tuun bee ki li tee Yennu toona?" <sup>29</sup> Ki Yiisa jiiimm a, "Toonn nae ki Yennu loon yii tuun: Ii teen wunba ki u tumo na yada." <sup>30</sup> Ki bi bia boio a, "Toonjaanlannpoe ki a saa tun ki tin la ki teena yada? A saa tun bee? <sup>31</sup> Ti yeejamm nba din be muuk ni yoo nba na, bi din tuu di jeet nba ki bi yi mana na, nan laa sob Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba na, a 'Moses din teemm jeet nba nyi Yendouŋ ni a bii di.' " <sup>32</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, "Barmoniie ki n beeri na, li ki tee Moses kaa din teeni jeet maŋi, ŋaan li din tee n Baa Yennu-e. Ki mɔtana ki u ji loon wun turi jeet nan monii nba nyi u boor. <sup>33</sup> Jeet nba ki Yennu teeni maŋ, ŋanne tee wunba nyii Yendouŋ ni ki teen tingbouŋ na ŋaateeb manfoor." <sup>34</sup> Ki bi yeto a, "Chanbaa, ii teent jeet maŋ daar kur." <sup>35</sup> Ki u betib a, "Mine tee manfoor jeet maŋ. Daano nba baar n boor, kon kan mi sooro, ki wunba teenin yada, nyunnyukuru kan mi sooro.

<sup>36</sup> "N poŋ beti nan i lama, ŋaan ki teenin yada. <sup>37</sup> Nnaan wunba kur ki n Baa Yennu jiiu ki turin, u saa baar n boor ki teenin yadawa. N kan mi yet wunba baar n boori, <sup>38</sup> kimaan n nyii Yendouŋ ni ki sik maa n tun Yennu nba tumin na yanboote, ŋaan li ki tee n moŋ yanboot kaa. <sup>39</sup> Noo Yennu nba tumin na, u loomm tee a binba ki u turin nae nan yenokooŋwa daa boori, ŋaan man tan fiimm kuun ni durinya gbennu daar. <sup>40</sup> Nnae ki n Baa Yennu loon, a soo kur nba bann min, u Bija, ki teenin yada, u saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu; ki n tan saa fiimm kuun ni durinya gbennu daar."

<sup>41</sup> Nanne ki Juu teeb maŋ ji burin nan leeb, waa yaa ŋooe tee jeet nba nyii Yendouŋ ni na paak. <sup>42</sup> Ki bi boi leeb a, "Yiisa nba tee Joosef bija na kaa na-a? Ti mi u baa nan u naa. Nlee ki u yaa u nyii Yendouŋ ni?"

<sup>43</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, "I daa burin nan leeb maa pak linba na paaki. <sup>44</sup> Soo kan fit baar n boor ki teen n yoo, ki li ki tee ki n Baa Yennu nba tumin na kaa te ki u baari, ki n tan saa fiin li daano kuun ni, durinya gbennu daar. <sup>45</sup> Yennu sokiniinba din sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a 'Yennu saa

wann soɔ kur.' Soɔ kur nba gbiintir n Baa Yennu ki bia gaan u maan, ɲɔɔe saa baar n boor ki kpan̄t n yɔɔ. <sup>46</sup> Ɗaan soɔ daa ki mi la n Baa Yennu maɲi, see min nba nyii u boor na kɔɔe laato.

<sup>47</sup> "Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, daanɔ nba teenin yada, ɲɔɔe mɔk manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>48</sup> Mine tee manfoor jeet na. <sup>49</sup> Yoo nba ki i yeejamm din be muuk ni na, bi din tuu di mana maɲe, ɲaan bi kpowa. <sup>50</sup> Ɗaan jeet nba nyi Yendɔuɲ ni na, wunba diir, u kan kpo. <sup>51</sup> Mine tee manfoor jeet nba nyii Yendɔuɲ ni na. Wunba dii jeet maɲ sii be nan yoo nba kaa gbennu, ki jeet nba ki n saa turo na tee n gbanante, ki n tan saa jii n gbanant maɲ ki chab, ki tingboun̄ na ɲaateeb n fit la manfoor maɲ."

<sup>52</sup> Ɗanne ki mɔniɔk fiir Juu teeb maɲ sinsuuk ni ki jiin Yiisa nba pak linba na po, ki bi boi bi leeb a, "Nlee ki jɔɔ na saa turit u gbanant ki tin di?" <sup>53</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, "Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, see ki i ɲman min Nisaarik Bik gbanant, ki bia nyuu n sɔn. Nna-i kaa, i kii mɔk manfoor maɲ i ni. <sup>54</sup> Ki daanɔ nba ɲman n gbanant ki bia nyuu n sɔn, u mɔk manfoor nba kaa gbennu, ki n tan saa fiinɔ kuun ni, durinya gbennu daar. <sup>55</sup> Kimaan n gbanante tee jeet nan mɔni, ki n sɔn mun tee bonnyukar nan mɔni; <sup>56</sup> ki daanɔ nba ɲman n gbanant, ki bia nyuu n sɔn, ɲɔɔe be n ni, ki n mun be u ni.

<sup>57</sup> "N Baa Yennu nba yen manfoor nae tumin, ki u paake ki n mun mɔk manfoor. Li mun bia sii tee nnae, wunba ɲman n gbanant, n paak, u sii mɔk manfoor. <sup>58</sup> Mine tee jeet nba nyii Yendɔuɲ ni ki sik. Ki wunba dii jeet na, u sii yɔɔ be nan yoo nba kaa gbennu; ki jeet maɲ ki tee nan jeet nba ki i yeejamm din dii ɲaan tan kpo na kaa."

<sup>59</sup> Yiisa-e din pak linba na, waa daa din be Kapenaum, Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki want niib na.

### *Manfoor nba kaa gbennu labaar*

<sup>60</sup> Yiisa poorpoweiteeb bonchiann nba din gbat u wannu maɲ, ki bi yeen bi leeb a, "Wannu na paar ki turit. Ɗmee saa sak linba na?" <sup>61</sup> Soɔ din ki wann Yiisa ɲarimi, ɲaan u din bann nan u poorpoweiteeb na mɔk bunburimii u wannu maɲ paak. Ki u boib a, "Maan nae te ki i birisimi-i? <sup>62</sup> Li-i tee ki i la min Nisaarik Bik do Yendɔuɲ ni siaminba ki n din tuu be na, i ji sii dukii nlee? <sup>63</sup> Yennu Seyeenje teen niib manfoor; ɲaan gbanant na tee yanne. Mɔmaan nba ki n pak turi nae baat nan Yennu Seyeenje nba teen niib manfoor maɲ. <sup>64</sup> Ɗaan i siab lek ki teenin yada."

Yiisa din pakib linba na, kimaan sinsinn u poɲ mi binba tan kan teenɔ yada, nan wunba mun tan saa nyi u poor. <sup>65</sup> Ki u bia ɲamm yet a, "Li paake te ki n beti a soɔ kan fit baar n boor ni ki teen n yɔɔ, see ki n Baa Yennu-e te ki u baar."

<sup>66</sup> Li paake te ki u poorpoweiteeb bonchiann din ɲmat poor, ki ji ki tokii nanɔ. <sup>67</sup> Ɗanne ki u din boi u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na a, "Ki i mun saa nyikima-a?" <sup>68</sup> Ki Simonn Piita jiinɔ a, "Ti Yomdaanɔ, ti mun ji saa nyika ɲaan saan ɲmee boori? Fine mɔk manfoor nba kaa gbennu wannu. <sup>69</sup> Ki motana ti teena yadawa ki mi nan fine tee Yennu popeendaanɔ." <sup>70</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, "Yimm jab piik nan banlee na, mine ganni, ɲaan ki i ni yeno tee Sintaanii yɔɔ." <sup>71</sup> U din yet ki jiin Judas nba tee Simonn Iskariot bija na poe; ɲɔɔe din tee u poorpoweiteeb piik nan banlee na yeno, ɲaan lek yaa wun nyi u poor.

## 7

*Yiisa waarii nba ki teeno yada bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa ji din be Galilii yent ni, ki lin lej digbana. U din ki loon wuu be Judea yent ni, kimaan Juu teeb yudamm nba be lej na loon bin kpiue. <sup>2</sup> Ki Juu teeb jaamm nba ki bi yi lanbont jaamm na tan per. <sup>3</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa waarii yeto a, "Nyikin nna, njaan saan Judea yent ni, ki a poorpoweiteeb nba be lej na n la toona nba ki a tuun na. <sup>4</sup> Li-i tee ki niro loon wun wann u moŋ nan u tee soo, li ki njan ki wun bor toona nba ki u tuumi. Li-i tee ki a tuun toonjaana, fan wann niib paanu ni nan a set tee li daanoe." <sup>5</sup> U waarii na lek daa din ki teeno yada; li paak ki bi pako nna man. <sup>6</sup> Ki Yiisa jimm a, "N yoo daa ki baari. Yimm narin, yoo kur nane ki turi, <sup>7</sup> kimaan tingboun na njaateeb ki namiini, njaan min narin bi namin, kimaan maa beerib a bi sonii ki njan na paak. <sup>8</sup> Ton, yimm-ii saa jaamm man, njaan min narin daa ki saa, kimaan n yoo daa ki baari." <sup>9</sup> U din betib nnae, njaan biar be Galilii.

*Yiisa nba din saan jaamm man bianjinba*

<sup>10</sup> Yiisa waarii na din saan jaamm naewa, ki Yiisa tan wei. U din ki saan paanu ni kaa, njaan u din bore ki saan.

<sup>11</sup> Ki Juu teeb yudamm din lin loono jaamm man ni, ki boi niib a, "U be lee?" <sup>12</sup> Ki niib bonchiann nba be lej na burin bonchiann ki jiin u po; ki siab yaa, "U tee ninanoe," ki leeb yaa, "Aaai, u kpann niibe;" <sup>13</sup> njaan soo din ki pak u po paanu ni, kimaan bi tiin Juu teeb yudamm na janmaani.

<sup>14</sup> Baa dii jaamm na ki koo sinsuuk ni yoo nba, ki Yiisa saan koo Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, ki piin want niib Yennu maan. <sup>15</sup> Juu teeb nba gbiintiro yoo nba, ki li teemm bakitnaun; ki bi boi a, "Nlee ki niro na jia mi gboun nna, njaan ki koo ti sakursaakari?" <sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, "Maa want wannu nba na, li ki tee n moŋ wannu kaa, njaan li nyii Yennu nba tumin na boore. <sup>17</sup> Wunba loon wun tun Yennu yanbootoona, njooe saa bann nan linba ki n want na nyii Yennu boor, koo n piak n moŋ yare. <sup>18</sup> Daano nba piak u moŋ yar, njo loon baakir ki teen u moŋe. Njaan wunba loon niib-ii baakit wunba tumo na, njooe tee popeendaano, ki ki mok biiti.

<sup>19</sup> "Moses kaa din turi sennu na-a? Njaan i soo ki dia sennu manji. Ki bee ki i loon yin kpimi?" <sup>20</sup> Ki niib na yeto a, "Narinbiuk be a ni. Nmee yaa wun kpiani?" <sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, "N tun toonjaann foon daar, ki toonn man teen i kura bakitnaun. <sup>22</sup> Njaan li-i tee ki i pot bonjabik foon daar, i mun tun toonn foon daare na. Moses-e din senn a yii porii i bonjai, njaan i yeejamme din piin punpotu sinsinn. <sup>23</sup> Ton, li-i tee ki i porii bonjabis foon daar, a i daa kpet Moses sennuie, bee ki i donn wutoor n paak maa te ki baato la laafia foon daar na? <sup>24</sup> Daa gorii niro nanyer po binben ki bu u buuti, njaan i tuu dukin fanuwa ki la li barmonii."

*Niib na nba boi bi leeb ki jiin Yiisa po bianjinba*

<sup>25</sup> Nanne ki Jerusalem nisiab boi bi leeb a, "Niro nba na kaa ki bi yiab a bin kpiu na-a? <sup>26</sup> Gotir, u piak paanu nie, ki soo mun bia ki pak siar a wun tiau. Li pasiar ti yudamm dukii a u tee Yennu Niganntoo

Masia nae. <sup>27</sup> Ti mi joo na nba nyii siaminba, n̄aan Yennu Niganntoo Masia na-i tanj baar, soo kan bann waa nyii siami.”

<sup>28</sup> Yiisa nba want niib Yenjiantu n̄asaakak ni na, ki u tan pak sanpaapo a, “I dukii nan i min bonnann, ki bia dukii a i mi maa nyii sian. N ki baar n moŋ baaru kaa. Daano nba tumin na, n̄oo tee barmonii; ki i ki miu. <sup>29</sup> N̄aan min miu, kimaan n nyii u boore, n̄oo tumin.”

<sup>30</sup> N̄anne ki bi ji yiab a bin sooro, n̄aan bi soo ki sooro, kimaan u sooru yoo daa din ki baari. <sup>31</sup> Nibur na ni bonchiann din teeno yada, ki boi bi leeb a, “Yennu Niganntoo Masia na-i tanj baar, u saa tun toonjaana ki lin gar joo na yara-a?”

### *Yiisa nba yaa u saa yaat bianjiba*

<sup>32</sup> Ki Farisiinba na gbat niib na burin ki jiin Yiisa po, ki n̄amm nan mannteeb yudamm tun Yenjiantu n̄asaakak guura a bin saan ki soor Yiisa. <sup>33</sup> N̄aan ki Yiisa bet nibur na a, “N sii be nani yoo waaminnae, ki li poorpo ki n n̄mat ki saan wunba tumin na peŋ. <sup>34</sup> I tan saa lon n boor, n̄aan kan lami, kimaan siaminba ki n tan sii be na, i kan fit baar lenj.” <sup>35</sup> Ki Juu teeb tondamm na boi bi leeb a, “U yaa wun tan saan lee, ki ti kan lau? U yaa wun tan saan Griik doi ni, siaminba ki Juu teeb be na, kii sakii want Griik teeb na amii? <sup>36</sup> Waa yet a ti tan saa lon u boor n̄aan kan lau, ki bia tan kan fit saan siaminba ki u sii be na, li paak tee bee?”

### *Manfoor nyun labaar*

<sup>37</sup> Ton, jaamm maŋ gbennu daar din tee dajaanne. Li daar mane ki Yiisa fiir set ki pak sanpaapowa a, “Wunba ki nyunnyukuru gbat, wun baar n boor ki tan nyu, <sup>38</sup> kimaan Yennu gbouŋ yet a ‘Wunba teenin yada, manfoor nyun sii to nyunkpanae ki nyi u par ni.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Yiisa nba din piak na, u din want Yennu Seyeen poe; ki binba teen Yiisa yada na yaa bin tan la Seyeen maŋ. Li yoo na Yennu daa din ki tur niib Seyeen maŋi, kimaan u daa din ki donn Yiisa.

<sup>40</sup> Niib bonchiann nba din be nibur na ni ki gbat ki u yet nna maŋ, ki bi yet a, “Joo na set tee Yennu sokiniie nan barmonii,” <sup>41</sup> ki siab yaa, “U tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia-e,” ki leeb mun yaa, “Yennu Niganntoo Masia na kan nyi Galilii. <sup>42</sup> Yennu gbouŋ wann a Masia na tan sii tee Defid yaaboonne, ki bi bia tan saa maro Betlehem doo nba tee n̄oo Defid doo na nie.” <sup>43</sup> Ki niib na ji mok dudukit jiak jiak ki jiin Yiisa po. <sup>44</sup> Ki siab bia loon bin sooro, n̄aan bi soo ki sooro.

### *Juu teeb yudamm nba ki teen yada bianjiba*

<sup>45</sup> Li poorpoe ki guura na ji n̄mat mannteeb yudamm nan Farisiinba na boor; ki bi boib a, “Bee teen ki i ki jen nano?” <sup>46</sup> Ki guura na jiin a, “Soo daa ki mi pak mabooru nba ki joo na piak na.” <sup>47</sup> Ki Farisiinba na boib a, “Ki u kpann i mune-e? <sup>48</sup> I tan mi la ki ti yudamm koo Farisiinba soo teeno yada-a? <sup>49</sup> N̄aan nigbouŋ na nba ki mi Yennu sennu na, moŋpor be bi paak.”

<sup>50</sup> Ki Farisiinba maŋ ni yenoe tee Nikodemus. N̄oo tee daano nba din saan sianyoo, a wun saa la Yiisa na; ki u betib a <sup>51</sup> “Ti sennu ki wann nan ti bu niroo buut ki biiro, n̄aan daa ki gbat u moŋ ni ki bann waa tun linba.” <sup>52</sup> Ki bi boio a, “A mun ji tee Galilii nirae-e? Gotir Yennu gbouŋ ni. A saa la nan Yennu sokinii ki mi nyii Galilii yent ni.”

## 8

*Poochonchonsɔɔ labaar*

((<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki sɔɔ kur kun, ɲaan ki Yiisa doo Olif Tiinii kunkonn na paak. <sup>2</sup> Ki li yent sanyapob ni, ki u ɲmat kɔɔ Yenjiantu ɲasaakak na ni; ki niib bonchiann tikir lintɔ, ki u kar ki wantib.

<sup>3</sup> ɲanne ki sennu wanteeb nan Farisiinba baar nan poo nba tun bonchonchontoonn na, ki te ki u set bi kur tɔonn, <sup>4</sup> ɲaan ki bi yet Yiisa a, “Wanntɔɔ, ti la poo na, ki u tuun chonchontoonne, ki ti sooro li yoo na. <sup>5</sup> Ti sennu ni, Moses din senn a li pooooru ɲan ki bin jaato tanae ki kpiu, ki fin ɲarin yaa bia?” <sup>6</sup> Bi din yet nna, ki loon bin kpar Yiisa-e, ki fit la u biit. Ki Yiisa tibin ki jii niibir ki sɔbin tinj ni.

<sup>7</sup> Baa see ki boio buboit na, ki u tibit ki betib a, “Wunba ki mi tun toonbiit, li yoo n sint jaa poo na tann,” <sup>8</sup> ɲaan ɲamm tibin ki sɔbin tinj ni. <sup>9</sup> Baa gbat ki u yet nna man, ki bi yat yeno yeno, ki nikpera na doɲ yaat. Ki Yiisa biar, ki poo na bia daa see u tɔonn. <sup>10</sup> Ki u tibit boio a, “N niipoo, bi be lia? Sɔɔ ki biar a wun pak biirani-i?” <sup>11</sup> Ki u jiin a, “Chanbaa, sɔɔ ki biari.”

Ki Yiisa yeto a, “N mun kan pak biirani. Ii kun. A ji daa mi tuun toonbiiti.”))

*Yiisa nba tee durinya yentu bianjinba*

<sup>12</sup> ɲanne ki Yiisa bia pak nan niib Yenjiantu ɲasaakak ni a, “Mine tee tingbouɲ na niib yentu, ki daano nba waan, ɲɔɔe sii mok yentu nba yentir u binben, ki u kii turin bunbɔnn ni.” <sup>13</sup> Ki Farisiinba na bia yeto a, “Faa piak ki want a moɲ po na, ɲaan li tee yanne.” <sup>14</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Mi-i lekii piak ki want n moɲ poie, ɲaan maa yeen linba, li tee moniie, kimaan min mi maa nyii siaminba, ki bia mi maa saa siaminba. Yimm ɲarin ki mi maa nyii siami, ki bia ki mi maa saa siami. <sup>15</sup> Yimm gorii niro nanyer poe ki bu u buut, ɲaan min ɲarin ki bu sɔɔ buuti. <sup>16</sup> Mi-i ponji yaa n bu niro buut gbaa, n saa bu u buut nan barmɔniie, kimaan n ki bu buut n kuukoo kaa, ɲaan n Baa nba tumin nae be nanin. <sup>17</sup> Ton, li poɲ sɔb i sennu ni a niib banlee siara-i jami, ɲanne tee barmɔnii. <sup>18</sup> N piak want n moɲ po, ki n Baa nba tumin na mun bia piak want n po nnae.” <sup>19</sup> Ki bi boio a, “A baa man be lee?”

Ki Yiisa jiimm a, “I ki mimi, ki tan boi n Baa. I-i bonni mimie, i bia bo sii mi n Baa.”

<sup>20</sup> Yiisa din pak maan na, yoo nba ki u want niib Yennu maan, Yenjiantu ɲasaakak ni, siaminba ki bi sent Yennu piinii lakir nae; ɲaan sɔɔ ki sooro, kimaan u sooru yoo daa ki baari.

*Yiisa nba kpaan Juu teeb na bianjinba*

<sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa bia ɲamm yetib a, “N saa yaata, ki i tan saa lomin ki kan lami. I tan saa kpo ɲaan poɲ ki la nyikinhab; i bia tan kan fit saan maa saa siami.”

<sup>22</sup> ɲanne ki Juu teeb na yet a, “U yaa ti kan fit saan waa saa siami. U yaa wun kpi u moɲe-e?” <sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Yimm tee tinj na ni yabe, ɲaan min tee sanpaapo yooe; yimm nyii tingbouɲ na nie, ɲaan min ki nyii tingbouɲ na ni kaa. <sup>24</sup> Li paake te ki n yeti maa i tan saa kpo ɲaan poɲ ki la nyikinhab na; ki li-i tee ki i ki teen yada nan n tee maa tee wunbae, i set saa kpo ɲaan poɲ ki la nyikinhab.” <sup>25</sup> Ki bi boio a, “A tee ɲmee munii?”

Ki u jimm a, “N tee wunba ki n tuu yoo beeri nae. <sup>26</sup> N bo sii fit piak maan bonchiann ki biiri; n̄aan wunba tumin nae tee barmōnii daanō; ki n beer tingbouŋ na niib linba ki n gbia u boor nae.”

<sup>27</sup> N̄aan niib na din ki mi nan u piak u Baa Yennu poe. <sup>28</sup> Li paak ki Yiisa betib a, “Yoo nba ki i saa jii min Nisaarik Bik ki donn sanpaapo na, li yooe ki i tan saa bann nan n tee maa tee wunbae, ki i bia saa bann nan n ki tuun siar nan n mōŋ yiikoo, n̄aan n bia yeen linba ki n Baa wannin a n yete. <sup>29</sup> N̄oo nba tumin nae be nanin. U ki nyikitin, kimaan n tuun linba gboot u numme.” <sup>30</sup> Niib bonchiann nba din gbat ki Yiisa pak nna maŋ, ki bi teenō yada.

*Binba set nyii daabisin ni labaar*

<sup>31</sup> N̄anne ki Yiisa yet Juu teeb nba teenō yada na a, “Li-i tee ki i saak n mōmaan, i set tee n poorpoweiteebe, <sup>32</sup> ki i bia saa bann barmōnii na, ki barmōnii maŋ saa nyinni daabisin ni.” <sup>33</sup> Ki bi yetō a, “Ti tee Abraham yaabōnae, ti ki mi teen sōo daaba. Nlee ki a yaa ti tan saa nyi daabisin ni?”

<sup>34</sup> Ki u yetib a, “Barmōniie ki n beeri na, sōo kur nba tuun toonbiit, u tee biit daabire. <sup>35</sup> Daabir ki tee n̄aak yoo kaa, n̄aan n̄aak bik n̄arin tee n̄aak yooe yoo kur. <sup>36</sup> Li-i tee min Yennu Bija nyinti daabisin niie, i set saa nyi nan barmōniywa. <sup>37</sup> N mi nan i tee Abraham yaabōnae, n̄aan ki i lek yiab a yin kpin, kimaan n maan maŋ ki kōo i tuba ni. <sup>38</sup> Maa tuu be n Baa peŋ ki laat linba, n̄anne ki n piak, n̄aan yimm tuun linba ki i baa beti a yii tuun nae.”

<sup>39</sup> Ki bi jiino a, “Ti baa tee Abraham-e.”

Ki Yiisa betib a, “Li-i tee ki i bo tee Abraham waas nan mōniie, i bo sii tuun Abraham toonbooru nae, <sup>40</sup> n̄aan ki mōtana ki i yiab a yin kpin, n̄aan ki n tee nirō nba beeri barmōnii nba ki n gbat Yennu boor na. Abraham n̄arin din ki tun nna. <sup>41</sup> N̄aan yimm tuun i baa nba tuun bianjinbae.”

Ki bi jiin a, “Timm ki tee kpenj̄mia kaa. Ti mōk baa yenōkōoe, ki n̄ooe tee Yennu.”

<sup>42</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Li-i bonni tee ki Yennu mōŋ tee i baa, i bo sii loonima, kimaan n nyii n̄oo Yennu peŋe ki baar nna. N bia ki baar nan n mōŋ yaak kaa, n̄aan n̄ooe tumin. <sup>43</sup> Bee teen ki i ki bann n maan na paaki? kimaan yaa ki fit gbiin n maan maŋ na. <sup>44</sup> I tee i baa Sintaanii waase, ki loon yii tuun i baa maŋ yanbōotoona. Pinpiik niwa u poŋ tee nikpiiruko, ki bia fōk nan barmōnii, kimaan barmōnii kaa u ni nan waama. Ki wuu faar faak, li poŋ tee u toonkpere, kimaan waa tee faak daanō na. Fai kur nyi u boore. <sup>45</sup> Maa beeri barmōnii nae te ki i ki teenin yada. <sup>46</sup> I n̄m̄ee saa fit wann n biiti? Aaii, sōo kaa. Maa beeri barmōnii bianjinba na, bee teen ki i ki teenin yada? <sup>47</sup> Wunba nyii Yennu boor, n̄ooe gbia Yennu maan; n̄aan yaa ki nyii Yennu boor na, li paake ki i ki gbia Yennu maan maŋi.”

*Ki jiin Yiisa nan Abraham po*

<sup>48</sup> N̄anne ki Juu teeb na yet Yiisa a, “Taa yet a, ‘Fin Samaria nirō na, narinbiik be a ni’ na, li ki tee nna kaa-a?” <sup>49</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Narinbiik kaa n ni. Min baakit n Baa Yennu, n̄aan ki yimm n̄arin sianin. <sup>50</sup> Min kaa loon baakir ki teen n mōŋi. Yennu-e loon ki niib n turin baakir,

ki η̄ooe tee buut daano. <sup>51</sup> Barmōniie ki n beeri na, daano nba saak n maan, u kan mi kpo.”

<sup>52</sup> Ki Juu teeb na beto a, “Mōtana ti set bann nan narinbiik be a ni. Abraham din kpowa, ki Yennu sokiniinba bia kpowa, η̄aan ki a yaa daano nba saak a maan kan mi kpo. <sup>53</sup> Ti chanbaa Abraham nba din kpo na, a mi a a cheeue-e? Yennu sokiniinba bia din kpowa. Ii got! Fin mi a a tee η̄mee?” <sup>54</sup> Ki Yiisa jiiimm a, “Mi-i bonni dontir n mō̄jie, li bo sii tee yanne, η̄aan wunba dontirin nae tee n Baa. N̄ooe tee daano nba ki i yaa u tee i Yennu na. <sup>55</sup> I ki miu, η̄aan min η̄arin miu. Li-i bonni tee ki n yaa n ki miu, n bo saa teen faak daano nan yimm nawa. N̄aan n miu, ki bia saak u maan. <sup>56</sup> I chanbaa Abraham din mōk parpeenn bonchiann, nan waa yaa wun tan la yoo nba ki n saa sik tingboun na ni; ki u set tan la yoo māja, ki li mājo.” <sup>57</sup> Ki Juu teeb na boio a, “A daa ki baar binpiin̄mu, η̄aan din la Abraham-ii?” <sup>58</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Barmōniie ki n beeri na, baa din tan maar Abraham na, η̄aan sōo ki min η̄arin kpan be-e.” <sup>59</sup> N̄anne ki bi ji tokii tana a bin jaato ki kpiu; ki u η̄miat ki nyii Yenjiantu η̄asaakak na ni.

## 9

### *Yiisa nba din nyoōnt jajoōη bian̄inba*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa din lin ki saa la joō nna, ki u tee joōη, u maaru niwa. <sup>2</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb boio a, “Wanntoō, η̄mee toonbiite te ki bi mar joō na joōηi? Li daa tee u mō̄j toonbiit amii u damme?” <sup>3</sup> Ki u jiiimm a, “U toonbiit paak kaa te ki u joōni. Li mun bia ki tee u damm toonbiit paak kaa, η̄aan u joōn a Yennu n te ki wun nyoōnte, ki niib n la Yennu toonjaann. <sup>4</sup> Yoo nba ki yentu daa be na, li kpaa talase ki tii tuun wunba tumin na toona, kimaan nyiōk baat, ki sōo tan kan fit tun toonni. <sup>5</sup> Maa daa be tingboun na ni na, n tee tingboun na niib yentue.”

<sup>6</sup> Waa yet nna māj poorpoe ki u siir mō̄sant tin̄ ni, ki buun tant, ki p̄or joōη na ninbina, <sup>7</sup> η̄aan beto a, “Ii saa Siiloam\* biōη ni ki saa yibir.” (Siiloam paake tee “Te.”) Ki u saan ki saa yibir, ki nyoōnt, ki kun.

<sup>8</sup> N̄anne ki u leeb nan niib nba tuu laato ki u tee miato na boi bi leeb a, “Jajoōη nba tuu mei na kaa na-a?” <sup>9</sup> Ki siab yaa, “N̄ooe,” ki leeb yaa, “Aāii, η̄oō kaa. U naan̄oe.” N̄anne ki joō māj tiōη yet a, “Mine na.” <sup>10</sup> Ki bi boio a, “A teen nlee ki tan nyoōnti?” <sup>11</sup> Ki u jiiimm a, “Joō nba ki bi yiu Yiisa na, η̄ooe buun tant ki p̄or n ninbina, η̄aan betin a mii saa Siiloam biōη ni ki saa yibir; ki n saan ki saa yibir ki nyoōnt.”

<sup>12</sup> Ki bi boio a, “U be lee?”

Ki u jiin a, “N ki mi.”

### *Farisiinba nba boi jajoōη na u nyoōntu po bian̄inba*

<sup>13</sup> N̄anne ki bi jii joō māj ki saan nanāo Farisiinba boor. <sup>14</sup> Daar nba ki Yiisa buun tant ki nyoōnt joōη na din tee foon daare. <sup>15</sup> Ki Farisiinba na bia η̄amm boi joō na a u teen nlee ki nyoōnti. Ki u betib a, “Yiisa-e buun tant ki p̄or n ninbina, ki n yibir ki nyoōnt.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki Farisiinba na siab yet a, “Yiisa ki nyii Yennu boor kaa, kimaan u ki dia foon daar sennu na.”

\* 9:7 9.7 Bi din te ki nyun tokii lōonue ki siik biōη na ni.



Ki bi siab mun boi a, "Nlee ki biitdaano sii fit tuun toonjaana na booru?" Ki bokitu baar Farisiinba na sinsuuk ni.

<sup>17</sup> Li paak ki bi namm boi joo na a, "Joo nba nyooanta na, a dukii nlee u po?"

Ki u bia jiimm a, "U tee Yennu sokiniie."

<sup>18</sup> Ki li lek paar nan Juu teeb yudamm na n teen yada nan bi maro jooje ki u tan nyooant. Nanne ki bi yiin u damm, <sup>19</sup> ki tan boib a, "U tee i bijae-e? I set yaa i maro jooje-e? Ki li teen nlee ki u ji laat motana?"

<sup>20</sup> Ki bi jiin a, "Ti mi nan u tee ti bija narime, ki ti bia mi nan ti maro jooje. <sup>21</sup> Naan ti ki mi laa teen bianjinba ki u tan nyooant, ti bia ki mi wunba nyooanto. U moŋ ji ki tee bik kaa. Boimo man. U saa fit pak u moŋ paaka." <sup>22</sup> U damm din yet nna man, kimaan bi tiin Juu teeb yudamm na janmaanii, kimaan yudamm man ponj taan mob ki yet a wunba yaa Yiisa-e tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia, see ki bi nyinno bi Yenjiantu ni. <sup>23</sup> Li paak te ki u damm din yaa u ki tee bik kaa, a bin boio.

<sup>24</sup> Li taar munlee nie ki bi bia namm yiin joo nba tuu tee jooŋ njan tan nyooant na, ki tan beto a, "Ti teen Yennu-e baakir nan niipoouk; kimaan ti mi nan Yiisa narin tee biitdaano." <sup>25</sup> Ki joo na yetib a, "Waa tee biitdaano koo waa ki tee, n ki mi. Naan bonyennkooe ki n mi: n tuu tee jooje, njan motana n ji laat."

<sup>26</sup> Ki bi namm boio a, "U teen nlee ki nyooantani?" <sup>27</sup> Ki u jiimm a, "N ponj betiwa, njan ki i ki gbat. Bee ki i loon ki n namm betini? I mun loon ki i teen u poorpoweitebe-e?" <sup>28</sup> Nanne ki bi wutoor ji doo, ki bi sukii, njan beto a, "Fine tee niro manj poorpoweitoo, njan timm narin tee Moses poorpoweitebe. <sup>29</sup> Ti mi nan Yennu din piak nan Moses, njan niro na narin, ti ki mi waa nyii siami." <sup>30</sup> Ki joo nba nyooant man yetib a, "Bia paruko mani, ki i tan yaa i ki mi waa nyii siami, njan u nyooant n nuniwa. <sup>31</sup> Ti mi nan Yennu ki gbia biitdamm miaru, njan gbia damm nba jiantiro ki tuun waa loon bianjinbae. <sup>32</sup> Laa nyii durinya piinu niwa, ti daa ki mi gbat a soo nyooant wunba ki bi maro jooŋi. <sup>33</sup> Li-i bonni tee ki joo manj ki nyii Yennu boori, u bo kan fit tun bakitnaunj toonn na booru."

<sup>34</sup> Ki bi jiin a, "Fin nba ki bi mara nan biit na po, a tee nmee ki want timmi?" Ki bi nyinno bi Yenjiantu ni.

### *Ninyentir labaar*

<sup>35</sup> Yiisa nba gbat a bi nyinno bi Yenjiantu ni na, ki u lomoo ki tan lau, ki boio a, "A teen Nisaarik Bik na yadawa-a?" <sup>36</sup> Ki u boio a, "Chanbaa, nmee tee Nisaarik Biki? Betirin waa tee wunba, ki n teeno yada." <sup>37</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "A ponj lauwa. Njooe tee min nba piak nana na." <sup>38</sup> Ki joo na yeto a, "N Yomdaano, n teena yadawa," njan gbaan u tooonn ki jiantoo.

<sup>39</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yet a, "N baar tingbouŋ na ni a n bu niib buut, ki bia yent binba ki mok ninyentir na numm poe, njan dokin binba mok ninyentir na numm po." <sup>40</sup> Ki Farisiinba nba be leŋ na gbat ki u yet nna, ki bi boio a, "A yaa ti mun ki mok ninyentire-e?" <sup>41</sup> Ki u jiimm a, "Li-i bonni tee ki i ki mok ninyentiri, i bo kii mok biiti, njan yaa sat yaa i mok ninyentir na, i mok biit."

## 10

*Barjouk nba jiin pekpaarik po*

<sup>1</sup> Ki Yiisa namm yetib a, “Barmōniie ki n beeri na, nirō nba ki tōkin pelook tammōb ki kōō, n̄aan doo joonn ki kōō, li yōōe tee nanyuko. <sup>2</sup> N̄aan nirō nba tōkin pelook na tammōb ki kōō, li yōōe tee pei maŋ kpaarik. <sup>3</sup> Wuu taŋi baat a wun kōō, tammōguuro na saa loote, ki wun kōō; ki u yi u mōŋ pei na sana, ki bi gbia u mōb, ki u nyintib. <sup>4</sup> Wuu nyinn u mōŋ pei kur yoo nba, u tuu gar bi tōonne, ki bi waa u poor, kimaan bi mi u kunkōr. <sup>5</sup> N̄aan bi kan wei saamō n̄arimi, see ki bi chiar, kimaan bi ki mi u kunkōri.” <sup>6</sup> Yiisa din yimm barjouk na, n̄aan ki bi ki bann li paaki.

<sup>7</sup> Li paak, ki u bia namm betib a, “Barmōniie ki n beeri na, mine tee pelook na tammōb. <sup>8</sup> Binba kur gar n tōonn ki baar na tee nanyukibe nan fat-teeb, ki pei na ki gbia bi mōbu. <sup>9</sup> Mine tee tammōb na, ki daano nba tōkin n ni ki kōō, n̄ōōe saa la tinnu, ki sii yōō gaar kōō, ki n̄mat nyi, ki laat jeŋant. <sup>10</sup> Nanyuko n̄arin baat a wun tan jan pei nae, ki bia kpib, ki bia biirib. Mine baar a bin la manfoor nba tee manfoor nan barmōnii.

<sup>11</sup> “Mine tee pekpaan̄aŋ, ki pekpaan̄aŋe kpenn u pei paak. <sup>12</sup> N̄aan wunba kpaar pei likirii paak, ki ki tee pekpaarik nan mōnii, ki bia ki yen pei na, li-i tee ki u la kinkatir baat yoo nba, see ki u chiar n̄aan nyik pei na; ki kinkatir na n ji baar ki soorib, ki binba tenn na n yat. <sup>13</sup> U tuu chiare, kimaan u kpaar pei na likirii paake, ki u baka kaa pei na po. <sup>14-15</sup> Mine tee pekpaan̄aŋ. N Baa Yennu nba mi-n, ki n mun miu na, li mun bia tee nnae ki n mi n pei, ki bi mun mi-n, ki n saa chibin n saan̄maŋ bi paak. <sup>16</sup> Pelei be ki tee n yab, n̄aan namm kaa pelook na ni. See ki n baar nan namm mun biak, ki bi saa sak n mōb, ki bi kur ji sii tee pebooryeŋ, ki mōk pekpaaryeŋ kōō.

<sup>17</sup> “N Baa Yennu loonin, kimaan n yaa n chab n manfoore, ki lin te man namm lar li poor po. <sup>18</sup> Sōō kaa ki saa nyinn n manfoor maŋi, n̄aan n mōŋe yaa n jii chab, kimaan n mōk yiikoo ki saa fit chabir, ki bia mōk yiikoo ki tan saa lar. Linba nae ki n Baa betin a n tun.”

<sup>19</sup> Waa yet nna yoo nba, ki Juu teeb yudamm na bia namm bokit; <sup>20</sup> ki bi bonchiann yaa, “Narinbiiuk be u ni, ki waatuk bia mōko; ki bee teen ki i gbiintir u maami?” <sup>21</sup> Ki leeb mun yaa, “Nirō nba ki narinbiiuk be u ni kii piak nna. Nlee ki nirō nba ki narinbiiuk be u ni saa fit nyōōnt jōōŋi?”

*Juu teeb yudamm nba yēt Yiisa bian̄inba*

<sup>22</sup> Li poorpoewa ki bi tan mōk bi jaamm nba ki bi teen Yennu niipoouk bi jiantu n̄asaakak paak na. Jaamm maŋ din be Jerusalem-e. Li yoo din tee waat yōōe; <sup>23</sup> ki Yiisa din somm lin barintir nba ki bi yir Solomonn barintir na ni, ki li be Yenjiantu n̄asaakak na ni. <sup>24</sup> Ki Juu teeb yudamm din baar ki tikir lintō, n̄aan boio a, “A yaa lin yukir nleewa, ki tin tan bann nan a tee Yennu Niganntōō Masia-a? Fi-i tee n̄ōōie, fan betit barmōnii.” <sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa jimm a, “N poŋ daan betiwa, n̄aan ki i ki teenin yada. Toona nba ki n tuun n Baa Yennu yiikoo ni nae want maa tee wunba. <sup>26</sup> N̄aan yaa ki tee n pei na paak ki i ki teenin yada. <sup>27</sup> N pei saak n mōb, ki n mib, ki bi waan, <sup>28</sup> ki n teemm manfoa nba kaa gbennu, ki bi kan mi kpo, ki sōō bia kaa ki saa fit fatib

n nuu ni. <sup>29</sup> N Baa nba jiiib ki teen n nuu ni na, η̄ōe gar sōo kur. Li paak ki sōo kan fit fatib n Baa maŋ nuu ni. <sup>30</sup> Min nan n Baa maŋ tee yomme.”

<sup>31</sup> Li yoo na ki Juu teeb yudamm na t̄okii tana a bin jaato ki kpiu. <sup>32</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, “I poŋ la ki n tun toonjana bonchiann, linba ki n Baa Yennu yaa n tun, ki toonjana maŋ ni, lann paake te ki i yaa i jaatimi?” <sup>33</sup> Ki bi jiin a, “Ti ki loon ki tin jaata tana toonjansiar paak kaa, ŋaan faa jikit a moŋ ki yek nan Yennu na paak. A kpan tee nir̄ōe, ŋaan yi a moŋ Yennu, li tee bonbilankante.” <sup>34</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, “Li sōb i moŋ sennu nba be Yennu gbouŋ ni na a η̄ōo Yennu yet a barbuura na tee u waase, <sup>35</sup> ki ti mun mi nan Yennu gbouŋ kan faar faak faba; ki η̄ōo Yennu yib u waas, kimaan ŋamme tee niib nba ki u din pak u maan ki turib na. <sup>36</sup> Ŋaan min ŋarin, n Baa Yennu-e gannin ki tumin tingbouŋ na ni; ki maa yet a n tee Yennu Bija na, nlee ki i yaa li tee bonbilankanti? <sup>37</sup> Li-i tee ki n ki tuun n Baa Yennu toonaie, ŋann i daa teen yada. <sup>38</sup> Ŋaan li-i tee ki n tuun η̄ōo Yennu toona maŋie, li-i lekii tee ki i ki teenin yada, ŋaan yin teen n toona maŋ yada. Ŋanne ki i saa bann barm̄onii nan n Baa Yennu be n ni, ki n mun bia be u ni.” <sup>39</sup> Ŋanne ki Juu teeb na yaa bin sooro; ki u buut nyii, <sup>40</sup> ki ŋmat poot Jōodann mok-pootir, ki saa be siaminba ki Jōonn din tuu wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru na. <sup>41</sup> Niib bonchiann din baar Yiisa peŋ, ki piak nan bi leeb a, “Jōonn ŋarin din ki tun toonjaansiari, ŋaan linba kur ki u din piak ki jiin Yiisa po na tee barm̄oniie.” <sup>42</sup> Niib bonchiann din teen Yiisa yada leŋ.

## 11

### *Lasarus kuun labaar*

<sup>1</sup> T̄on, jasoo din be Betani, ki u sann tee Lasarus, ki din tan yiar. Betani din tee Meeri nan u yoōō Maata dooe. <sup>2</sup> Meeri-e din tee daano nba but tulaarii Yiisa taa paak, ŋaan jii u yut ki fiar na. Ki Meeri maŋ naa bik Lasarus yiar. Waa yiar na, <sup>3</sup> ki u niipoōb Meeri nan Maata tun toonii, a wun saan ki bet Yiisa a, “Ti Yomdaano, a naasinyōok nba ki a mantik loono na yiare.”

<sup>4</sup> Yiisa nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki u yet u poorpoweiteeb na a, “Lasarus nba yiar na, yiaru maŋ ki tee u manfoor terik kaa na, ŋaan li tee linba ki niib saa dont Yennu sann li paake, ki bia saa dont min Yennu Bija sann mun.”

<sup>5</sup> T̄on, Yiisa lek din loon Maata nan Meeri nan Lasarus, <sup>6</sup> ŋaan waa gbat a Lasarus yiar na, ki u biar daa ŋanlee ki daa be leŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Li poorpoe ki u tan bet u poorpoweiteeb na a, “Ŋaant man ki tin ŋmat saan Judea.” <sup>8</sup> Ki bi yeto a, “Wanntoo, daa ŋanlelee nae ki Juu teeb yudamm na daan yaa bin jaata tana, ŋaan ki a bia yaa ti ŋmat leŋi-i?” <sup>9</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Yentu tuu be sanyiok nie ki saa tuu daajoouk. Li-i tee ki nir̄ōo somm yonnu ni, u kan gbiati, kimaan waa laat tingbouŋ na yentu na paak. <sup>10</sup> Ŋaan wuu somm nyiōk, u gbiatire, kimaan yentu kaa.” <sup>11</sup> Yiisa din yet nnae, ŋaan bia yet a, “Ti yoōk Lasarus gōonte, ŋaan n saa saan fiinowa.” <sup>12</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb na yeto a, “Ti Yomdaano, li-i tee ki u gōontie, u saa la laafiawa.” <sup>13</sup> Yiisa din want nan Lasarus kpoe, ŋaan ŋamm din mi a u want a Lasarus gōonte. <sup>14</sup> Li paak din te ki u ji betib gbenn a, “Lasarus kpowa, <sup>15</sup> ŋaan

i paak n mɔk parpeenn nan maa daan kaa u boor na, kimaan njanne saa te ki i teenin yada. Njaant tin saan u peɲ man.”<sup>16</sup> Ki Tomas, wunba ki bi yiu Jaak na yet u leeb maɲ a, “Njaant ki ti saan man. Li-i sakii tee kuun, timm nan nɔɔ n kpo.”

<sup>17</sup> Yoo nba ki bi tan per Betani na, ki u gbat a baa pii Lasarus, li daa njanne na. <sup>18</sup> Betani din ki fɔk nan Jerusalem-i; li fɔkint din tee nan maar njanlee nae. <sup>19</sup> Li paak teen ki Juu teeb bonchiann din baar Maata nan Meeri peɲ, a bin maan bi para, kimaan bi naa bik na kuun paak.

*Wunba fiint kpeemm ki teemm manfoa na labaar*

<sup>20</sup> Maata nba tan gbat a Yiisa baat yoo nba, ki u nyii cheto, njaan ki Meeri njarin biar be njaak ni. <sup>21</sup> Ki Maata bet Yiisa a, “N Yomdaano, li-i tee ki a daan bo be nna na, n naa bik na daan bo kan kpo. <sup>22</sup> Njaan n mi nan motana gbaa, li-i tee ki a miar Yennu linba kur po, u saa turawa.”

<sup>23</sup> Ki u beto a, “A naa bik na saa fiir kuun niwa.”

<sup>24</sup> Ki Maata jiino a, “N mi nan u tan saa fiir kuun ni durinya gbennu daar, daar nba ki kpeemm tan saa fiir na.”

<sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, “Mine fiint kpeemm ki teemm manfoa. Daano nba teenin yada, nɔɔe sii mɔk manfoor, wuu lekii kpo gbaa; <sup>26</sup> ki daano nba mɔk manfoor njaan teenin yada, u kan mi kpo. A teen yada nan linba nawa-a?” <sup>27</sup> Ki u jiin a, “N Yomdaano, nn, n teen yada nan fine tee Yennu Nigannto Masia, ki bia tee nɔɔ Yennu Bija, wunba ki ti tuu daan u baaru na.”

<sup>28</sup> Maata yet nna maɲe, njaan nmat kun, ki saa yiin u waaro Meeri soon nna, ki beto a, “Wannto na be nawa, njaan yiaa.” <sup>29</sup> Meeri nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki u fiir yiama, ki saan u boor. <sup>30</sup> Ki soɔ Yiisa daa ki baar digbanbik maɲi, njaan daa be siaminba ki Maata cheto na. <sup>31</sup> Ki Juu teeb nba be nan Meeri njaak ni ki maant u par na nba la ki u nyii yian na, ki bi mun wei nyii, kimaan bi mi a u saa kaauk boore a wun saa bui kpemɔnii.

<sup>32</sup> Meeri nba baar Yiisa boor ki lau yoo nba, ki u gbaan u toɔnn, njaan yeto a, “N Yomdaano, li-i tee ki a daan bo be nna na, n naa bik na daan bo kan kpo.” <sup>33</sup> Ki Yiisa la ki u mo, ki Juu teeb nba weio ki baar na mun mo, ki ninbaauk soor nɔɔ Yiisa bonchiann, ki li daamiio. <sup>34</sup> Ki u tan boib a, “I piuu liapoe?” Ki bi beto a, “Ti Yomdaano, wein ki tan got.” <sup>35</sup> Ki Yiisa bui. <sup>36</sup> Ki Juu teeb na yet a, “Gotir man waa jia loon Lasarus bianjinba.” <sup>37</sup> Ki siab yaa, “Daano nba daan nyoont jooɲ na, u daan bo kan fit te ki Lasarus daa kpenni-i?”

*Yiisa nba fiin Lasarus kuun ni bianjinba*

<sup>38</sup> Ki Yiisa par biir bonchiann, ki u saan kaauk na boor. Kaauk na din tee tanfioko, ki katanu bii li mɔb. <sup>39</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Biitir kaauk maɲ man.”

Ki Maata, wunba tee kpeemm na niipoo na, yeto a, “N Yomdaano, li sii pɔi hei, kimaan baa piuu, daa njanne na.”

<sup>40</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a, “N bo ki beta a li-i tee ki a teenin yada, a saa la Yennu nba mɔk panchioɲ bianjinba-a?” <sup>41</sup> Nanne ki bi biit kaauk na. Ki Yiisa gokit sanpaapo, njaan yet a, “N Baa Yennu, n teena niipoouk nan faa sak n miaru na. <sup>42</sup> N mi nan yoo kur a saak n miaru, njaan n

yet nna, kimaan n loon nibur nba be nna na n gbat ki teen yadae nan fine tumin.”

<sup>43</sup> Waa yet nna man, ki u yiin sanpaapowa a, “Lasarus, nyimin na.”

<sup>44</sup> Ki kpeemmɔ na nyii; ki katiŋ fin u taa nan u nii, ki chinchenbik boob u numm po. Ki Yiisa betib a, “Fintir katiŋ man ki ŋaau.”

*Yudamm nba lor a bin kpi Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Juu teeb bonchiann nba din baar a bin maan Meeri par na nba la linba ki Yiisa tun na, ki bi teenɔ yada. <sup>46</sup> Ŋaan ki bi siab saan Farisiinba per, ki saa betib linba Yiisa tun.

<sup>47</sup> Li paak ki Farisiinba man nan mannteeb yudamm yiin tin-taankaanu, ki bi tikir ki boi bi leeb a, “Jɔɔ na tuun toonjaana bonchiann. Ti saa teen nlee? <sup>48</sup> Ti-i ŋaan ki u ŋammit tuun nna ki pukii, sɔɔ kur saa teenɔ yadawa, ki Rom teeb n tan baar ki yeer Yenjiantu ŋasaakak na, ŋaan bia boont ti niib.” <sup>49</sup> Ki bi yenɔ nba ki bi yiu Kayafas, ki u tee mannteeb yudaano li binn ni na, yetib a, “Yimm ŋarin ki mi siari. <sup>50</sup> I ki mi nan li ŋan ki niyenokɔɔ n gaar niib na kur paak ki kpo, ki gar ti niib kur n tan boonti-i?” <sup>51</sup> U din ki pak linba na nan u yan kaa, ŋaan waa din tee mannteeb yudaano binn man ni na paak, ki Yennu te ki u pak masokinkar na, a Yiisa tan saa gaar Juu teeb paak ki kpo. <sup>52</sup> Ŋaan li ki tee Juu teeb kuukɔɔ kaa ki u tan saa gaar bi paak ki kpo, ŋaan nan binba kur tee Yennu niib ki yat be tingboun na ni nae ki u saa gaar bi paak ki kpo, ki bin taan leeb kii tee yomm.

<sup>53</sup> Laa nyii li daar ki saa, ki Juu teeb yudamm na lor a bin kpi Yiisa.

<sup>54</sup> Li paak ki u ji din ki somm paanu ni Juu teeb tin ni, ŋaan tan yaat saan doo nba ki bi yi Efraim, ki li kpia kunkoouk na; ki ŋɔɔ nan u poorpoweiteeb ji be leŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Tɔn, ki Juu teeb yukitgar tiaru jaamm tan per, ki niib bonchiann nyii digbana ki baar Jerusalem, a bin daa ŋamm bi mɔŋa, ki fit lian teen siir ki di jaamm na. <sup>56</sup> Ki niib na nba tikir Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni yoo nba, ki bi loon Yiisa ki boi bi leeb a, “I dukii nlee? U kan baar jaamm na-a?” <sup>57</sup> Ki mannteeb yudamm nan Farisiinba na tur mɔb a, “Wunba mi u boor, wun baar ki tan ŋmaat taar ki tin soorɔ.”

## 12

*Meeri nba din but tulaarii Yiisa taa paak bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, daa ŋanloob din biar nan yukitgar tiaru jaamm n di, ki Yiisa nan u poorpoweiteeb saan Betani, doo nba ki Lasarus be na. Ŋɔɔe ki Yiisa din fiino kuun ni na. <sup>2</sup> Leŋe ki bi din teen jeet, ki Maata jii baar nann ki tan turib; Lasarus din pukin binba kar nan Yiisa ki di na ni. <sup>3</sup> Ki Meeri jii tulaarii saama, linba daauk paar bonchiann, ki bi yir naad na, ki but Yiisa taapant paak, ŋaan soor u mɔŋ yut ki fiar fiar; ki ŋaak na ji nubir tulaarii na gbimm. <sup>4</sup> Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteyenɔ nba ki bi yiu Judas Iskariot, (ŋɔɔe din tee wunba yaa wun nyi Yiisa poor na,) yet a <sup>5</sup> “Bee teen ki bi bo ki koi tulaarii man salimpeena\* kobii ŋantaa ki jii li likirii ki tur talasdammi?” <sup>6</sup> Waa din yet nna man, li din ki tee a u baka be talasdammi na ni kaa, ŋaan u din tee nanyukɔe. Ŋɔɔe din

\* 12:5 12.5 Salimpeenn din tee daar paauko.

tee wunba dia likirii pakir ki tuu jaan. <sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, “Naanto! U teen nna ki guun n piinu daare. <sup>8</sup> Talasdam sii yoo be nani yoo kura, naan min narin kii yoo be nani kaa.”

*Mannteeb yudamm nba lor a bin kpi Lasarus bianjinba*

<sup>9</sup> Nanne ki Juu teeb bonchiann gbat a Yiisa be Betani, ki bi saan lej. Bi din ki saan Yiisa kuukoo paak kaa, naan bi din loon bin saa la Lasarus-e mun, wunba ki Yiisa fiino kuun ni na. <sup>10</sup> Li paake ki mannteeb yudamm din lorin a bin kpi Lasarus mun biak. <sup>11</sup> Li din tee Lasarus kuun fiiru paake ki Juu teeb bonchiann nyik mannteeb yudamm man, naan teen Yiisa yada, ki waau.

*Yiisa nba baat Jerusalem ki bi dontiro bianjinba  
(Matiu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Li yent sanyioko ki nibur nba baar Jerusalem a bin di yukitgar tiaru jaamm na gbat a Yiisa baat. <sup>13</sup> Ki bi ji nat biabfaat ki che a bin tooko, ki yikin sanpaapowa a,

“Hosaana,<sup>†</sup> Piisin-ii be wunba baat Yennu sann ni na paak. Yennu n teen piisin timm Israel teeb<sup>‡</sup> kpanbar paak.”

<sup>14</sup> Yiisa poŋ din te ki bi lon boŋewa, ki u jak ki baat, nan laa sob Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba na a:

<sup>15</sup> “Sayonn doo teeb, i daa tiin janmaanii. Gotir, i kpanbar jak bonpaane ki baat.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki u poorpoweiteeb daa ki bann linba na paak li yoo manji. Naan Yennu nba din tan donn Yiisa sanpaapo na, nanne ki bi ji tiar nan linba na sob Yennu gbouŋ ni ki jiin u po, ki bia tiar nan niib na mun set din teeno nnae.

<sup>17</sup> Nibur nba din be Yiisa boor Betani doo, yoo nba ki u yiin Lasarus a wun nyi kaauk ni, ki fiino kuun ni na, din la ki moont li barii. <sup>18</sup> Li paak, niib bonchiann din cheto, kimaan baa gbat ki u tun toonjaann man na. <sup>19</sup> Nanne ki Farisiinba na yeen bi leeb a, “Ti ji kan fit teen siari. Gotir, tingbouŋ na niib kura waau.”

*Bianjinba ki Griik nisiab loon bin la Yiisa*

<sup>20</sup> Niib nba din saan Jerusalem a bin saa di yukitgar tiaru jaamm na, Griik siab din be bi ni; <sup>21</sup> ki bi tan saan Filip pen, wunba nyii Bef-saida nba be Galilii yent ni na; ki yeto a, “Chanbaa, ti loon ki ti la Yiisa-e.”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Filip mun saan ki saa bet Andru, ki Andru nan Filip ji saan ki bet Yiisa. <sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Yoo nba ki Yennu saa donn Nisaarik Bik na sanpaapo na baara. <sup>24</sup> Barmoniie ki n beeri na, li-i tee ki bi bur dibinn tij ni, li tuu piae, naan ki kpensook na n kpo. Li poorpo ki dib na n kpaat, nanne ji tuu te ki lin nan dii bonchiann. Naan li-i tee ki bi ki bur dibinn man, li kan kpo, ki bia kan nan; li sii yoo tee dibinyenne. <sup>25</sup> Ton, daano nba loon u manfoor ki gar waa loon min Yiisa bianjinba, u saa koŋ u manfoore; naan daano nba loonin ki gar waa loon u manfoor bianjinba tingbouŋ na ni, hooe kan boon u manfoori; li tan sii tee manfoor nba kaa gbennue. <sup>26</sup> Daano nba loon wuu tuun n toonn, see ki u waan, ki maa tan sii be siaminba, ki n toontunn mun tan sii be lej. Ki bia jenna, daano nba tuun n toonn, n Baa Yennu tan saa donnowa.”

<sup>†</sup> 12:13 12.13 Hosaana paak tee “tintit.” <sup>‡</sup> 12:13 12.13 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

*Yiisa nba pak u kuun po bianjinba*

<sup>27</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa yet a, "N mok parbiir bonchiann, ki ki mi maa saa teen bianjinba. N nok boi n Baa Yennu ki wun nyinnin biak nba baat n paak na ni-i?" Njan bia yaa, "Aaii, kimaan n baar tingbouj na ni maa n tan di biak mane," <sup>28</sup> njan miar Yennu a, "N Baa, njaant ki a sann n la dontir." Nanne ki kunkor pak sanpaapo a, "N sann poj la dontira, ki bia saa namm la dontir ki pukin."

<sup>29</sup> Niib bonchiann nba din see lej na din gbat kunkor nba pak sanpaapo na, ki siab yaa, "Li tee satianiie," ki leeb yaa, "Malakae pak nano." <sup>30</sup> Njan ki Yiisa betib a, "Li ki tee n moj paak kaa ki kunkor na paki, njan li tee i paake. <sup>31</sup> Yoo nba ki Yennu yaa wun tan bu tingbouj na njaateeb buut na, li yoo baat; ki u bia saa biir tingbouj na yudaano Sintaanii panj. <sup>32</sup> Bi-i tanj jii-n ki donnin sanpaapo yoo nba, n saa dak niib kur ki bin baar n penj." <sup>33</sup> U maan na din want waa tan saa kpo bianjinbae. <sup>34</sup> Ki nibur na yeto a, "Yennu gbouj wantit a u niganntoo Masia na sii mok manfoor nba kaa gbennue. Bee ki a yet a bi saa jii Nisaarik Bik na ki donno? Nmee tee Nisaarik Bik manj?" <sup>35</sup> Ki u jiin a, "Min nba tee yentu na sii be i boor waaminnae. Li paak, ii somm man yentu manj ni, laa daa be na, ki bunbonn daa baati, kimaan wunba somm bunbonn ni, u ki mi waa saa siaminba po. <sup>36</sup> Ton, min nba tee yentu na nba daa be na, teentin yada, ki i sii tee niib nba ki n yentu sii yentiri ni."

*Juu teeb nba ki teen yada bianjinba*

Yiisa nba din yet nna manj poorpoe ki u nyii niib na ni, ki saan bor. <sup>37</sup> U lek din tun toonjaana bonchiann bi numm ni, njan bi ki teeno yada. <sup>38</sup> Baa din ki teeno yada na, njan te ki Yennu sokinii maan na ji fit gbee a:

"Ti Yomdaano, nmee gaar ti maami?

Nmee ki Yennu fiit u panj ki wanno?"

<sup>39</sup> Bi din ki fit teeno yada kimaan Yennu sokinii Aisaya mun bia yet a:

<sup>40</sup> "Min Yennu-e teemm joonii, ki bia te ki bi gbar bannu,

a bi numpo daa yentiri, ki bi bia daa bant li paaki,

li paak, bi kan fit baar n boor, ki n te ki bin la laafia."

<sup>41</sup> Aisaya din yet nna, kimaan u din la Yiisa yentchionju, ki pak jiin u po.

<sup>42</sup> Ton, Juu teeb yudamm gbaa bonchiann din teen Yiisa yadawa, njan bi ki nyinn bi moj paanu, kimaan bi tiin janmaanii a Farisiinba na saa nyinnib bi Yenjiantu ni. <sup>43</sup> Linba na wann nan Juu teeb yudamm manj din loon niib n pakibe, ki gar Yennu n pakib.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa mabona saa bu niib buut*

<sup>44</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa tan pak sanpaapowa a, "Daano nba teenin yada, u ki teen min koo kaa yada, njan u teen Yennu nba tumin nae yada.

<sup>45</sup> Ki bia jenna, wunba laatin, u ki laat min koo kaa, njan u laat Yennu nba tumin nae mun. <sup>46</sup> N baar tingbouj na ni a mii tee yentue ki tur niib, ki daano nba teenin yada, u kan biar bunbonn ni. <sup>47</sup> Ki bia jenna,

wunba gbat n maan na, njan ki saki, min kaa saa bu u buut, kimaan n ki baar tingbouj na ni a man bu niib buut kaa, njan n baar man tinnibe. <sup>48</sup> Ki wunba yeenin ki ki saak n maan na, barbuuro be ki saa

bu u buut; maan nba ki n pak ki u ki sak nae tan saa bu nano durinya gbennu daar. <sup>49</sup> Ki bia jenna, maan nba ki n pak na, li ki tee n tiɔŋ maan kaa, ŋaan maa pak linba maŋ, li tee n Baa Yennu nba tumin nae betin a mii want. <sup>50</sup> Ki u maan maŋ teen niib manfoor nba kaa gbennu. Maa pak linba na, ŋanne ki n Baa Yennu yaa n pak.”

## 13

### *Sikin-n-mɔŋ labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Yoo nba ki yukitgar tiaru jaamm daa ki piin na, ŋaan ki Yiisa mi nan u yoo baara, ki u saa nyi tingbouŋ na ni, ki ŋmat u Baa peŋ. U din loon u tiɔŋ poorpoweiteeb nba be tingbouŋ na ni na, ki ji yaa wun wannib bianjinba ki u mantik loomm.

<sup>2</sup> Li yoo na ki ŋɔɔ nan u poorpoweiteeb di jeet; ki Sintaanii poŋ dɔŋ te ki Judas Iskariot nba tee Simonn bija na dukin a wun nyi Yiisa poora. <sup>3</sup> ŋaan Yiisa ŋarin din mi nan u Baa Yennu teen bont kur ŋɔɔ Yiisa nuu niwa, ki bia mi nan u nyii u Baa Yennu boore, ki saa ŋmat u peŋa. <sup>4</sup> ŋanne ki u fiir jeet na paak, ki liat u liatir ki bir, ŋaan jii ninfiaŋ, ki gbaɓ siak ni, <sup>5</sup> ki jii nyun ki wat teen tatilaauk ni, ki piin wu u poorpoweiteeb taapant, ŋaan tuu soor ninfiaŋ nba ki u gbaɓ na ki fiar, <sup>6</sup> ki tan baar Simonn Piita boor. Ki Piita boiɔ a, “N Yomdaano, a yaa a wuur n taapante-e?” <sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa jiino a, “Mɔtana, a daa ki bann maa tuun linba na paaki, ŋaan li poor po, a saa banna.” <sup>8</sup> Ki Piita betɔ a, “Min ŋarin, a kan wuur n taapant faba.” Ki Yiisa betɔ a, “Mi-i kii wuur a taapant, a ji kan mi teen n yɔɔ.” <sup>9</sup> ŋanne ki Simonn Piita ji betɔ a, “N Yomdaano, daa wu n taapant kɔɔ kaa, ŋaan wuut n nii nan n yur.” <sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa betɔ a, “Daano nba poŋ wur, li yɔɔ ji ki mɔk jakinti. Li paak, li ki kpaa talas wun ŋamm wuri, see wun wuur u taapante. I kura ji ki mɔk jakinti, ŋaan yenokɔɔe mɔk jakint.” <sup>11</sup> Yiisa poŋ din mi wunba saa nyi u poor na. Li paake ki u din yet a, “I kura ji ki mɔk jakinti, ŋaan yenokɔɔe mɔk jakint.”

<sup>12</sup> Yiisa nba wuur bi taapant ki gbenn yoo nba, ki u ji jii u liatir na ki lia, ki jen kar jeet na boor, ŋaan boib a, “I mi maa tun linba ki turi na paaki-i?” <sup>13</sup> I yi-n Wanntɔɔe, nan i Yomdaano. Li set ŋan nan yaa yi-n bianjinba na, kimaan n set tee nnae. <sup>14</sup> Tɔn, ki min nba tee i Yomdaano nan i Wanntɔɔ, ŋaan tan wuur i taapant na, li mun ŋan ki yii wu i leeb taapant; <sup>15</sup> kimaan n wannu nyinne na; ii mun-ii tuun nna man nan maa tun bianjinba ki turi na. <sup>16</sup> Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, daabir ki chee u daano, ki toomu mun ki chee wunba tumɔ na. <sup>17</sup> Mɔtana i ji mi linba na, ki li-i tee ki i tuun nna, parpeenn tee i yare.

### *Bianjinba ki Yiisa yet a sɔɔ saa nyi u poor*

*(Matiu 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)*

<sup>18</sup> “N ki piak i kura po kaa. N mi yimm nba ki n ganni na para ni. Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a ‘Daano nba ki min nan ŋɔɔ lakin di na, ŋɔɔe nyii n poor.’ See ki sɔbu na fabir gbee nan monii. <sup>19</sup> N beeri labaar mane mɔtana na, ki li set tan saa teen, ki li-i tanji tun gbenn yoo nba, yin teen yada nan n set tee maa tee wunbae.

<sup>20</sup> “Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, daano nba gaar n toomu, u gaar mine, ki wunba gaarin, u gaar Yennu nba tumin nae mun.”



<sup>21</sup> Yiisa nba yet nna poorpoe, ki parbiir baarɔ bonchiann; ki u betib a, “Barmɔniie ki n beeri na, i ni yeno yaa wun nyi n poore.” <sup>22</sup> Ki li ηmat bi yan nan waa yeen wunbaie; ki bi jiantir gorii leeb. <sup>23</sup> Ki bi ni yeno nba ki Yiisa mantik loonɔ na kar kpiau. <sup>24</sup> Ki Simonn Piita kabintɔ, ki betɔ a, “Boimɔ ki laan u yeen ηmapoe.” <sup>25</sup> Ki u poorpoweitɔ maη dɔnn nakinɔ, ki boio a, “N Yomdaano, li tee ηmee?” <sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Mi-i tanj ηmit boroboro ki suk kpint ki tur wunba, yin bann nan li yooe na.” Nanne ki u ηmit boroboro na ki suk kpint ki jii tur Judas nba tee Simonn Iskariot bija na.

<sup>27</sup> Judas nba gaar boroboro maη yoo nba, ki Sintaanii koo u ni. Ki Yiisa ji betɔ a, “Teent faa yaa a teen linba na yian.” <sup>28</sup> Nnaan bi soo din ki bann linba ki Yiisa pakɔ na paaki. <sup>29</sup> Kimaan Judas nba din tuu dia likirii pakir na, ki bi siab mi a Yiisa tumɔ a wun saan daa jaamm na jeete, koo u betɔ a wun saan tur talasdamme likirii. <sup>30</sup> Judas nba din gaar boroboro na, li tonton na ki u fiir nyii. Li din tee nyioko.

### *Ki jiin Yiisa dontir na po*

<sup>31</sup> Judas nba din nyii na poorpo, ki Yiisa bet u poorpoweiteeb a, “Mɔtanae ki min Nisaarik Bik saa la dontir, ki n nie Yennu mun saa la dontir. <sup>32</sup> Li-i tee ki Yennu la dontir n ni, li kan yukiri ki u mun saa te ki min Nisaarik Bik n la dontir u ni.

<sup>33</sup> “N waas, n ji kan yukir nani bonchianni. I tan saa lomin, ηaan kan lami, nan maa bet Juu teeb yudamm bianjinba na, n bia beeri ηanne na, a i kan fit baar siaminba ki n saa na.

### *Ki jiin Yiisa sennpaann na po*

<sup>34</sup> “Mɔtana, n teeni sennpaanne: a ii loon i leeb. Maa looni bianjinba na, ii muni loon i leeb nna. <sup>35</sup> Li-i tee ki i loon i leeb, soo kur saa bann nan i tee n poorpoweiteebe.”

### *Yiisa nba yet a Piita saa noi a u ki miu bianjinba (Matiu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Nanne ki Simonn Piita boio a, “N Yomdaano, a yaa a tan saan lee?” Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Maa saa siaminba, i kan fit wei mɔtana, ηaan li poorpo i saa weina.” <sup>37</sup> Ki Piita bia boio a, “N Yomdaano, bee teen ki n kan fit weia mɔtana? Min ηarin poη teen siir nan ki n gaar a paak ki kpowa.” <sup>38</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a, “A set teen siir nan mɔnii nan ki a gaar n paak ki kpo-o? Barmɔniie ki n beera na, kojouk daa kan bui kaawa, ki a saa noi taar muntaa a a ki mimi.”

## 14

### *Yiisa nba yaa ηooe tee sɔnu bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa din betib a, “I daa mɔk parbiiri. Teent Yennu yada, ki mun teenin yada. <sup>2</sup> Diit bonchiann be n Baa Yennu ηaak, ki n kun maa n saa teen i diit siir. Li-i bonni kii tee barmɔnii, n bo kan betini. <sup>3</sup> Ki mi-i kun ki saa teen diit na siir ki gbenn, n bia saa jenna ki tan jii-i, ki i tan sii be siaminba ki n be na. <sup>4</sup> Ki bia jenna, i poη mi maa saa siaminba, ki bia mi sɔnu nba saa lenj.” <sup>5</sup> Ki Tomas boio a, “N Yomdaano, ti ki mi faa saa siami. Nlee ki ti saa bann sɔnu nba ki ti saa saan lenj?” <sup>6</sup> Ki Yiisa betɔ a, “Mine tee sɔnu na, ki bia tee mamomm, ki bia tee manfoor. Soo kaa ki saa baar n Baa Yennu boor, ki li ki tee ki u sint

baarimi. <sup>7</sup> Li-i bonni tee ki i min, i bia bo sii mi n Baa nawa; n̄aan laa nyii m̄otana ki saa, i ji miu ki bia laato.”

<sup>8</sup> Ki Filip yeto a, “N Yomdaano, wantit a Baa maŋ, taa loon linba kure na.” <sup>9</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Filip, n poŋ be nani ki li yukira, n̄aan ki a daa ki bannimi-i? Wunba lan, u set la n Baa maŋe na. Ki bee ki a yaa n wannu n Baa maŋi? <sup>10</sup> N be n Baa nie, ki n Baa mun be n ni; i ki teen linba na yada-a? Maan nba ki n pak ki turi na, li ki nyii n ni kaa, n̄aan li nyii n Baa Yennu boore. N̄ooe be n ni ki tuun u toona maŋ. <sup>11</sup> Li paak, teentin yada nan n be n Baa Yennu ni, ki n Baa Yennu mun be n ni. Li-i kii tee nna biaki, yin teen baktinauŋ toona nba ki n tuu tuun na yada.

<sup>12</sup> “Barm̄oniie ki n beeri na, daano nba teenin yada, u sii tuun toonjaana nan maa tuun bianjinba nae, ki u toonjaana maŋ gbaa saa gar n yara, kimaan n saa n Baa Yennu boore. <sup>13</sup> Ki linba kur ki i sii mei n sann ni, n saa tuma, ki n̄oo Yennu n la dontir n paak. <sup>14</sup> Ki li-i tee ki i miar\* linba kur po n sann ni, n saa tuma.

*Yennu Seyeeŋ baaru labaar*

<sup>15</sup> “Li-i tee ki i loonin, i sii saak n m̄ob, <sup>16-17</sup> ki n saa miar n Baa Yennu, ki u saa turi Sommtolo. N̄ooe tee u Seyeeŋ nba want barm̄onii wannu, ki sii be nani yoo nba kaa gbennu. Ki tingbouŋ na n̄aateeb kan fit gaaro, kimaan bi ki miu, ki bia ki mi nan u be. N̄aan yimm n̄arin miu, kimaan u be nani, ki bia sii yoo be i ni.

<sup>18</sup> “Mi-i taŋi yaat saan, n̄aan n kan nyiki yann ki soo ki goriini, kimaan n saa jen i peŋ na. <sup>19</sup> Ki li-i yann waamina, tingbouŋ na n̄aateeb ji kan lami, n̄aan yimm n̄arin bia saa lama. Ton, maa saa jen n manfoor ni na, i mun tan saa jen i manfoa niwa. <sup>20</sup> Ki bia jenna, mi-i taŋi jen n manfoor ni yoo nba, i saa bann nan n be n Baa Yennu nie, ki i mun bia be n ni, ki n mun be i ni.

<sup>21</sup> “Daano nba bant n sennii ki bia saakir, li daano loonin. N Baa Yennu sii loon n̄ooe, ki n mun sii loono, ki saa fiit n moŋ ki wannu.” <sup>22</sup> Ki Judas, (wunba ki tee Judas Iskariot na) boio a, “N Yomdaano, bee teen ki a saa fiit a moŋ ki wannit, n̄aan kan fiit a moŋ ki wann tingbouŋ na n̄aateebi?” <sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa jiin a, “Daano nba loonin, u sii saak n maan, ki n Baa Yennu sii loono, ki min nan n Baa Yennu saa baar u boor ki sii yoo be u ni. <sup>24</sup> N̄aan daano nba ki loonin, u ki saak n maami, ki yaa gbat maan nba na, li ki tee n yar kaa, n̄aan li tee n Baa Yennu nba tumin na yare.

<sup>25</sup> “Maa daa be nani nae ki n beeri maan nba na. <sup>26</sup> N̄aan n Baa Yennu saa tun Sommtoo i boor, n sann ni. Li Sommtooe tee u Seyeeŋ na; n̄ooe saa wannu barii kur, ki bia saa tiari linba kur ki n poŋ beti.

<sup>27</sup> “Mi-i yaa n saan, n saa pi-i piinii nba tee n parmaasir na. Li ki tee tingbouŋ na parmaasir na booru kaa. I daa mok parbiiri. I bia daa tiin janmaanii. <sup>28</sup> I poŋ gbat ki n yeti a ‘N nyikitie, n̄aan n bia saa jen i boor niwa.’ I-i set kii loonimie, i sii mok parpeenn nan maa saa n Baa Yennu boor na, kimaan u cheen.

<sup>29</sup> “N daa beeri linba tan saa tume, ki yoo nba ki li tan tumi, yin teen yada. <sup>30</sup> N kan pak nani ki yukiri, kimaan tingbouŋ na yudaano Sintaanii baat, n̄aan u ki mok n yaaki. <sup>31</sup> N loon tingbouŋ na teebe n

\* **14:14** 14.14 “Miar:” Siab kpintu tee “miarín.”

bann nan n loon n Baa Yennu nan mɔnii; li paake teen ki n tuu tuun linba ki u betin a n tun.

“Naant ki tin fir yaat man.”

## 15

### *Tilontik barjouk*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa din yet a, “Mine tee tilontik nan mɔnii, ki n Baa Yennu tee li ɲammtɔɔ; <sup>2</sup> ki u tuu chɔɔ yiinu nba kur gaa n paak ɲaan ki loon lɔɔna nae. ɲaan yiinu nba kur ɲarin loon lɔɔna, u tuu gbat gbate, ki lin ɲamm lon lɔɔna bonchiann. <sup>3</sup> Mɔtana, yimme tee niɲamm, maan nba ki n pak ki turi na paak. <sup>4</sup> Ii gaa n paak man, ki n sii be i ni. Yiinu kan fit lon lɔɔna, see ki u gaa tiik paak. Li mun bia tee nnae, i kan fit lon lɔɔna, see ki i gaa n paak.

<sup>5</sup> “Mine tee tilontik maɲ, ki i tee li yiinii. Wunba gaa n paak, ki n mun be u ni, ɲɔɔe sii loon lɔɔna bonchiann, kimaan mi-i kaa i ni, i kan fit tun siari. <sup>6</sup> Ki jenna, wunba ki yɔɔ gaa n paaki, Yennu saa chɔɔue ki lu, nan baa tuu chɔɔ yiinu ki lu ki lin koor na. Li yiinboorue ki bi tuu tikir ki joor muu. <sup>7</sup> Ki bia jenna, li-i tee ki i yɔɔ gaa n paak, ki n maan na be i ni, miat Yennu linba kur ki i loon, ki i saa lawa. <sup>8</sup> Li-i tee ki i loon lɔɔna bonchiann, ɲanne saa wann nan i set tee n poorpoweiteeb nan barmonii, ki n Baa Yennu saa la dontir.

<sup>9</sup> “N Baa Yennu nba loonin bianɲinba na, n mun looni li bianɲe. Ii be n lomm ni man. <sup>10</sup> Li-i tee ki i saak n mɔb, i sii be n lomm nie nan maa saak n Baa Yennu mɔb, ki be u lomm ni na.

### *Leeb lomm labaar*

<sup>11</sup> “N pak na ki turi a n parpeenn na boorue-ii be i ni, ki yin gbee nan parpeenn. <sup>12</sup> Nae tee n sennu ki n sennu turi, maa yii loon i leeb nan maa looni bianɲinba na. <sup>13</sup> Lonjaansiar kaa ki gar nirɔ n sak gaar u yɔɔsnba paak ki kpo.

<sup>14</sup> “Li-i tee ki i tuun maa beti linba na, i tee n yɔɔsnbae. <sup>15</sup> N ji kan yiini daaba, kimaan daabir ki mi u yomdaanoɔ dudukiti. Maa yi-i n yɔɔsnba na, kimaan labaar kur nba ki n gbat n Baa Yennu boor, ɲanne ki n wannii. <sup>16</sup> Yimm kaa gannimi, ɲaan mine ganni, ki turi toona maa yii saa kii loon lɔɔna bonchiann, lɔɔna nba sii be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk, a n Baa Yennu n turi linba kur ki i miarɔ n sann ni. <sup>17</sup> Linba nae ki n senni, maa yii loon i leeb.

### *Tingbouɲ na ɲaateeb naɲ labaar*

<sup>18</sup> “Tɔn, li-i tanji tee ki tingbouɲ na ɲaateeb nami, yin bann nan bi ponɲ nan minewa. <sup>19</sup> Li-i bonni tee ki i tee tingbouɲ na ɲaateebie, tingbouɲ na ɲaateeb bo sii looni nan baa loon bi mɔɲ niib bianɲinba nae. ɲaan n ganni ki nyinni tingbouɲ na niib niwa, ki i ji ki tee tingbouɲ na ɲaateeb yabi; li paake teen ki bi nami. <sup>20</sup> Ii tian maan nba ki n paki na man, a ‘Daabir kaa ki chee u yomdaano.’ Tɔn, bi-i mukisin, bi mun saa mukisiwa; ki bi-i saak n maan, bi mun bia saa sak i maama. <sup>21</sup> Bi set saa mukisiwa, kimaan yaa tee n yab na, ki jenna, baa ki mi Yennu nba tumin na paak.

<sup>22</sup> “Mi-i diɲi kii baar ki tan pak turibi, bi bo kii mɔk biiti. ɲaan maa sat baar pak turib na, sonsau ji kaa ki bi saa fit bɔr bi biiti. <sup>23</sup> ɲaan wunba namin, u nan n Baa Yennu-e mun. <sup>24</sup> Mi-i bonni kii

tuun toonjaana nba ki soo daa ki mi tun na bi boori, bi bia bo kii mok biiti. Bi lek la toonjaana nba ki n tuu tuun nawa, njan nan min nan n Baa Yennu. <sup>25</sup> Linba na teen nnae, a baa din sob linba n po bi sennu ni na n fit teen monii a: 'Bi namin, ki li ki mok paaki.'

<sup>26</sup> "Ton, n saa tun Sommtoo i penj, wunba tee Yennu Seyeen ki want barmonii wanneru na. U saa nyi n Baa Yennu boore ki baar i penj, ki pak n po. <sup>27</sup> Ki i moj moj sii piak n po ki teen niib, kimaan i poj yoo be nanime, laa nyii yoo nba ki n din piin ki tuun n toonn nawa.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "N poj mi paki mukisuk na poewa, a i tan daa nyikit n weiu. <sup>2</sup> Bi tan saa yoo nyinni Yenjiantu ni. Ki yoo baat ki wunba tan kpi-i, u sii mi a u tuun nna ki teen Yennu-e. <sup>3</sup> Bi tan saa tun linba na ki turiwa, kimaan bi ki mimi, ki bia ki mi n Baa. <sup>4</sup> Njan n beeri linba na motana, a li yoo-i tanj baar, i ji saa tiar maan nba ki n paki na.

### *Ki jiin Yennu Seyeen toona po*

"N din ki beti linba na sinsinni, kimaan min nan yimme tuu be. <sup>5</sup> Motana n saa Yennu nba tumin na peje. Njan i soo ki boin ki laan n saa lee. <sup>6</sup> Ki maa ji beti linba motana na, ki i mok parbiir bonchiann. <sup>7</sup> N beeri barmoniiie nan li sii njan turi nan ki n yaat saan, kimaan mi-i kii saani, Sommtoo na kan baar i penji. Njan mi-i tanj saan, n saa tumo i penj na.

<sup>8</sup> "Wuu tanj baar yoo nba, u saa wann tingboun na njaateeb a bi mok biit. U bia saa wannib yentinu nba tee bianjinba, ki bia wannib Yennu barbuut nba tan sii tee bianjinba. <sup>9</sup> U saa wannib a bi mok biit, kimaan bi ki teenin yada. <sup>10</sup> Ki jenna, u saa wannib yentinu nba tee bianjinba, kimaan n saa saan n Baa Yennu boor, ki i ji kan lami. <sup>11</sup> Ki bia jenna, u saa wannib Yennu barbuut nba tan sii tee bianjinba, kimaan u poj bu tingboun na teeb yudaano Sintaanii buut ki biirowa.

<sup>12</sup> "Maan be bonchiann ki n bo saa paki, njan i kan fit gaar motana. <sup>13</sup> Yennu Seyeen nba want barmonii na, wuu tanj baar yoo nba, u saa wanni barmonii kura. U tan kii piak u moj moj maan kaa, njan u tan sii wanti linba ki u gbia Yennu boore, ki bia sii beeri linba tan saa teene. <sup>14</sup> Ki jenna, u bia tan sii dont n sann, kimaan u tan sii jikit n labaare ki fitir ki wanti. <sup>15</sup> Linba kur ki n Baa Yennu mok, li tee n yare. Li paake teen ki n yet a Yennu Seyeen sii jikit n labaar ki wanti.

### *Ki jiin parbiir nan parpeenn po*

<sup>16</sup> "Li-i yann waaminna, i ji kan lami, njan li-i biaki yann waaminna, i saa lama." <sup>17</sup> Ki u poorpoweitesiab boi bi leeb a, "Linba na paak tee bee? U yaa li-i yann waaminna, ti kan lau, a njan li-i biaki yann waaminna, ti saa lauwa, ki bia yaa, kimaan u saa u Baa peje. <sup>18</sup> 'Li-i yann waaminna' paak tee bee? Ti ki bann waa piak linba na paaki."

<sup>19</sup> Ki Yiisa bann nan bi yaa bin boio buboite. Li paake ki u boib a, "Maa yaa li-i yann waaminna, i kan lami, ki bia yaa li-i bia yann waaminna, i saa lama na, i boi i leeb a yin bann li paake-e? <sup>20</sup> Barmoniiie ki n beeri na, i tan sii mo fabin, njan tingboun na njaateeb njan tan sii mok parpeenne. I sii mok parbiir, njan li poorpo ki i parbiir manj saa tunn ki teen parpeenn.

<sup>21</sup> “Li tee nan poo nba tuu yaa wun mar, ki mək parbiir nae, kimaan u biak yoo baara, njan wuu tanj mar bik yoo nba, u ji tuu tamm u biak na poe, ki ji mək parpeenn nan waa mar bik tingbounj ni na paak. <sup>22</sup> Li tan sii tee i mun nnae; mətana yaa mək parbiir na, njan n bia tan saa laiwa, ki i para tan saa penn bonchiann, ki soo kaa ki tan saa nyinn parpeenn marj i ni.

<sup>23</sup> “Li yoo-i tanj baar, i tan kan boin buboiti. Barməniie ki n beeri na, linba kur ki i miar n Baa Yennu n sann ni, u saa turiwa. <sup>24</sup> Njan nan mətana, i daa ki mi miarə bonsiar n sann ni. Ii miarə, ki i saa la, ki gbee nan parpeenn.

### *Linba tan saa baar labaar*

<sup>25</sup> “N ponj tuu yiini barjokite. Yoo baat ki n ji kii yiini barjokiti, njan n tan sii piak ki yentir i numm poe ki jiin n Baa Yennu po. <sup>26</sup> Li yoo-i tanj baar, i tuu saa miarə n sann ni. Li bia tan kan kpaa talas nan ki n gaar i paak ki miarə ki turini, <sup>27</sup> kimaan n Baa Yennu moŋ moŋ looni; waa looni linba paak tee nnae, kimaan yaa loonin ki bia teen yada nan n nyii n Baa marj boore na. <sup>28</sup> N din nyii n Baa marj peje ki baar tingbounj na ni, ki mətana n ji nyikit tingbounj mane na, njan nmat u penj.”

<sup>29</sup> Njanne ki u poorpoweiteeb na yetə a, “Mətana a ji kpan piak yentir ti numm poe. A ki yiint barjokit kaa. <sup>30</sup> Mətana ti ji bann nan a mi bonsiar kur, ki ponj bia mi ti buboit njan ki ti daa ki boia. Li paake ki ti teen yada nan a nyii Yennu peje.” <sup>31</sup> Ki Yiisa boib a, “I ji teenin yada mətanawa-a? <sup>32</sup> Yoo baat, ki ponj baar gbenna, ki i kur tan saa yat kun, njan ki n biar n kuukoo. Njan li set ki tee n tan sii be n kuukoo kaa, kimaan min nan n Baa Yennu-e tan sii be. <sup>33</sup> N beti biak na baaru po a yin tan fit la parmaasire, kimaan yaa gaa n paak na. I tan saa di biak tingbounj na ni. Njan yii mək parcheenn man, kimaan n nyann tingbounj nawa.”

## 17

### *Yiisa nba miar Yennu bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din pak nna marj, njan gokit got sanpaapo, ki yet a, “N Baa, yoo marj baara. Njannt ki min a Bija n la dontir, ki lian te ki a mun la dontir, <sup>2</sup> kimaan fine turin yiikoo niib kur paak, a man fit tur niib kur nba ki a turin marj manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>3</sup> Ki manfoor mane tee niib n bann fin nba tee Yennu nan barməni, ki soo ji kaa; ki bia mun saa bann min Yiisa Masia nba ki a tumin na. <sup>4</sup> Toona nba ki a turin a n tun na, n tun gbenna, ki dont a sann tingbounj na ni. <sup>5</sup> N Baa, turimin dontir a boor mətana, dontbooru nba ki n din laat, maa din be a boor ki a daa ki nan durinya na.

<sup>6</sup> “Niib nba ki a din gann ki turin na, n te ki bi bannawa. Bi din tee a yabe, ki a jiib ki turin, ki bi mun sak a maama. <sup>7</sup> Ki mətana bi mi nan bonsiar kur nba ki a turin na nyii a boore, <sup>8</sup> kimaan n pakib maan nba ki a turin nawa, ki bi mun gaara, ki mətana bi ji bann nan n set nyii a peje nan mənii, ki bi teen yada nan fine tumin.

<sup>9</sup> “Tən, mətana n ji meia bi paake. N ki meia tingbounj na niib kur paak kaa, njan n meia binba ki a turin na paake, kimaan bi tee a yabe. <sup>10</sup> N yab kur tee a yabe; ki a yab kur mun tee n yab; ki bi dont n sann. <sup>11</sup> Ki mətana n ji baat a boor nie na; n ji kii be tingbounj na ni, njan

ɲamm ɲarin daa saa biar tingboun na niwa. Tɔn, n Baa, Popeendaano, i diab fanu a sann ni, sann nba ki a din purin na, ki bin taan yomm nan min nan fin nba tee yomm na. <sup>12</sup> Maa daa be namm na, n diab fanu nan a sann nba ki a din purin na ni. N baak bi paak, ki bi ni soɔ ki teen yanni, see wunba tee Sintaanii yoo na. Waa teen yann na, li teen nan laa soɔb fin Yennu gboun ni bianjinba nae. <sup>13</sup> Ki moɔtana n baat a peje; ki maa daa be tingboun na ni na, n piak linba nae ki teemm, a bi para n gbee nan parpeenn nba ki n moɔk na.

<sup>14</sup> “N pak a maan na turiba. Li paak ki tingboun na ɲaateeb namm, kimaan bi ki tee tingboun na ni yabi, nan maa mun ki tee tingboun na ni yoo na. <sup>15</sup> N ki meia maa a nyinnib tingboun na ni kaa, ɲaan n meia maa fii baak bi paake fanu, ki bonbiuk daano Sintaanii daa baat ki biiribi. <sup>16</sup> Maa ki tee tingboun na yoo na, bi mun ki tee tingboun na yabi.

<sup>17</sup> “Wantib a maan nba set tee barmonii na, ki lin teemm popeendam. <sup>18</sup> Faa din tumin tingboun na ni bianjinba na, nnae ki n mun tumm tingboun na ni. <sup>19</sup> Ki bi paake ki n jikit n moɔj ki teena na, a bin teen a tiɔj yab nan barmonii.

<sup>20</sup> “N ki meia ki teen ɲamm kuukoɔ kaa; n meia ki teen nan binba tan saa teenin yada bi moontii paak naewa. <sup>21</sup> N bia meia maa bi kura n taan moɔyomme. N Baa, faa be n ni, ki n mun be a ni bianjinba na, ɲaant ki bi mun n taan nant moɔyomm nna; ɲanne saa te ki tingboun na ɲaateeb n teen yada nan fine tumin. <sup>22</sup> Popeenn binberj nba ki a turin na, n mun turiba, ki bi saa taan moɔyomm, nan min nan fin nba taa moɔb bianjinba na. <sup>23</sup> N be bi ni, ki a mun be n ni, a bin fit lian taan moɔb chib. ɲanne saa te ki tingboun na ɲaateeb n bann nan fine tumin, ki bi saa bann nan a loonib nan faa loonin bianjinba na.

<sup>24</sup> “N Baa, a jiiɔb ki tur mine, ki n loon bii taɲi be maa tan sii be siaminba, ki bin la faa dont n sann bianjinba, kimaan a din loonime, yoo nba ki a daa ki nan durinya na. <sup>25</sup> N Baa, Popeendaano, tingboun na ɲaateeb ɲarin ki miani, ɲaan min ɲarin mia, ki n poorpoweiteeb na mi nan fine tumin nna. <sup>26</sup> N fiit a binberj ki wanniba, ki bia sii ɲammit fiitir a binberj ki wantib, ki bii moɔk lomm nba ki a loonin na booru, ki n mun sii be bi ni.”

## 18

### *Baa soor Yiisa bianjinba*

*(Matiu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa nba din miar Yennu ki gbenn na poorpo, ki ɲoo nan u poorpoweiteeb yaat saa, ki saa poot kpenu nba ki bi yi Kidronn na. Kpaab nna din be leɲ; ki bi saan koɔ kpaab maɲ ni.

<sup>2</sup> Tɔn, Judas, wunba din nyii Yiisa poor na din mi kpaab maɲ boor, kimaan yoo kur Yiisa din tuu saa nan u poorpoweiteeb leɲe.

<sup>3</sup> ɲanne ki Judas tan baar kpaab maɲ ni nan kunkonkonna, nan mannteeb yudamm nan Farisiinba toontunna; ki bi dia jatiat nan fita nan mulanbaabii.

<sup>4</sup> Yiisa ɲarin din mi bonsiar kur nba yaa lin teeno, ɲanne ki u nyii toonn, ki boib a, “I loon ɲmee?” <sup>5</sup> Ki bi jiin a, “Yiisa nba tee Nasaref niro na.” Ki u betib a, “Mine na.” Ki Judas, wunba nyii u poor na, see namm leɲ. <sup>6</sup> Yiisa nba ɲarin yet a, “Mine na” yoo nba, ki bi ɲmat

potuntuna, ki baa baa tij ni. <sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa namm boib a, "I loon nme?" Ki bi bia yet a, "Yiisa nba tee Nasaref nirɔ na." <sup>8</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, "N pon beti a mine na. Li-i tee ki i loon minie, yin njan ki binba be nanin na-ii saa." <sup>9</sup> U din yet nna man, a waa pon yet Yennu linba na n teen monie, a "Faa turin binba kur na, bi soɔ ki teen yanni."

<sup>10</sup> Li yoo man ki Simonn Piita dia jukbanjiak, ki noot choɔ Yennu mannteeb yudaano daabir niidiitu po tubir ki pot. Daabir man sann din tee Malkus-e. <sup>11</sup> Ki Yiisa bet Piita a, "Jiint a jukbanjiak man ki noon. A mi a biak nba ki n Baa turin na, n kan di-i?"

*Baa jii Yiisa ki baar nanao Annas peɲ bianjinba*  
(Matiu 26.57-58; Mak 14.53-54; Luk 22.54)

<sup>12</sup> Nanne ki kunkonkonna nan bi yudaano nan Juu teeb yudamm toontunna na ji soor Yiisa, ki loro, <sup>13</sup> ki jiu ki saan nanao Annas boor sinsinn. Annas din tee Kayafas diamme, ki Kayafas tee Yennu mannteeb yudaano li binn. <sup>14</sup> Kayafas mane din bet Juu teeb yudamm a li njan ki niyenokoo n gaar niib kur paak ki kpo, a nanne chee nan soɔ kur n kpo.

*Piita nba din noi a u ki mi Yiisa bianjinba*  
(Matiu 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Baa din saa nan Yiisa na ki Simonn Piita nan Yiisa poorpoweiteloo waa; ki poorpoweitoo man tee daano nba ki mannteeb yudaano na miu fanu. Li paak, ki u baar koo mannteeb yudaano na njaadindouɲ ni, siaminba ki Yiisa be na. <sup>16</sup> Njan ki Piita narin biar see nanyer po yanir tammob ni, ki poorpoweiteloo nba ki mannteeb yudaano na miu na nmat yanir tammob na ni, ki pak nan sapaamo nba guu tammob na, ki u koon Piita dindouɲ na ni. <sup>17</sup> Ki sapaamo man boi Piita a, "A ki tee joo na poorpoweiteyeno kaa-a?" Ki Piita jiino a, "Aaii! N ki tee u poorpoweiteyeno kaa." <sup>18</sup> Waat din be li yoo, ki toontunna na nan kunkonkonna na joo sankooɲa muu, ki see nanii, ki Piita tan saan taamm ki bi nanii.

*Bianjinba ki mannteeb yudaano boi Yiisa buboit*  
(Matiu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Nanne ki mannteeb yudaano na boi Yiisa u poorpoweiteeb nan u wannu na po. <sup>20</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "N pon tuu piak yeenin ni ki teen soɔ kur, ki ki bori n wannu kur nba ki n tuu wanti. N tuu want niib Yenjiantu diit ni nan Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, siaminba ki Juu teeb kur tuu baat lakint na. Min narin ki mi pak siar woonin ni. <sup>21</sup> Ki bee teen ki a boimi? Boin binba gbat linba ki n tuu beerib na. Njamme mi maa tuu yeen linba." <sup>22</sup> Yiisa nba yet nna man, ki kunkonkonna na yeno pebo tanpak, njan boio a, "Bi piak jiint mannteeb yudaano nnae-e?" <sup>23</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "Mi-i pak bonbisiairie, fan bet soɔ kur laa tee linba. Njan mi-i pak linba tokinie, bee teen ki a ji bebimi?"

<sup>24</sup> Li yooe ki Annas te ki bi jii Yiisa ki saan nanao Kayafas, wunba tee mannteeb yudaano na peɲ; ki Yiisa bia lek daa lor nmiit.

*Bianjinba ki Piita namm noi a u ki mi Yiisa*  
(Matiu 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Piita nba din see ki nanii muu na, leɲ man ki bi boio a, "A ki tee u poorpoweiteyeno kaa-a?" Ki Piita yetib a, "N ki tee u poorpoweiteyeno kaa." <sup>26</sup> Ki mannteeb yudaano daabiyeno, wunba ninja ki Piita choɔ

u tubir ki pot na boio a, "N bo ki la ki a be nan Yiisa kpaab na ni-i?"  
 27 Ki Piita bia noi. Li taakpaak ni ki kojouk bui.

*Bianjinba ki Pailat bu Yiisa buut ki chab a bin kpiu*

*(Matiu 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)*

28 Kayafas nba din boi Yiisa buboit ki gbenn na poorpoe, ki Juu teeb yudamm jiuu ki saan nanao tinj na yudaano nba ki bi yiu Pailat\* na nyaak. Li din tee sanyapob nie. Juu teeb yudamm manj din ki loon bin koo nyaak† manj ni, kimaan bi loon bin dia bi moje bonjann Yennu boor, ki tan fit di yukitgar tiaru jaamm na. 29 Li paak ki Pailat nyii nanyer bi boor, ki boib a, "Joo na teen bee ki i biiro?" 30 Ki bi yaa, "Wuu bonni kii tun bonbiir, ti bo kan baar nanao a boori." 31 Ki Pailat betib a, "I moj n jiuu ki bu nanao, i sennu nba want bianjinba." Ki Juu teeb yudamm manj yaa, "Ti ki mok yaak ki saa kpi niro." 32 Yiisa nba din yaa kubooru nba ki u tan saa kpo na, li set tan teen nnae, ki fit gbee.

33 Ki Pailat nmat koo nyaak na ni, njan yiin Yiisa, ki boio a, "A tee Juu teeb kpanbare-e?" 34 Ki Yiisa jiin boio a, "Fine daa boin buboit na koo siabe beta n po?" 35 Ki Pailat boio a, "N tee Juu niro-ee? A moj niib nan mannteeb yudamme jiia ki tan turin. A jia biir bee?" 36 Ki Yiisa yeto a, "N naan ki tee tingbouj na ni yar kaa. N naam-i bonni tee tingbouj na ni yarie, n poorpoweiteeb bo saa kon n paaka, ki Juu teeb yudamm bo kan soorimi. Aaii, n naan ki tee tingbouj na ni naami."

37 Ki Pailat boio a, "A set tee kpanbare-e?" Ki Yiisa jiin a, "Nn, fine yet a n tee kpanbar. Bi din marin a n wann niib barmonii wannue. Li paake ki n baar tingbouj na ni; ki soo kur nba waa barmonii wannu manj gbia n maan." 38 Ki Pailat boio a, "Bee tee barmonii?" njan nmat nyii nanyer, Juu teeb yudamm na boor ki betib a, "N ki la joo na biit ki saa biiro. 39 I mok siar ki tuun binn kur ni, ki n tuu nyinn dansarkooyeno yukitgar tiaru jaamm yoo ki turi. I loon ki n nyinn Juu teeb kpanbar na ki turini-i?" 40 Ki bi tian ki yeen a, "Ti ki loon joo na kaa. Ti loon ki a nyinn Barabas-e ki turit." Barabas din tee fat-tooe.

## 19

1 Li yoo na ki Pailat te ki bi boo Yiisa kpaasir. 2 Ki kunkonkonna na luu kunkonii fokirik ki yirimoo, ki lanno baanmuoj nna, 3 ki baat u boor, ki yeen a, "Juu teeb kpanbar, ti foonta," njan pebitoo tanpakii.

4 Nanne ki Pailat bia njam nyii nanyer ki bet yudamm na a, "Gotir man, n baat nanao i boore, a yin bann nan n ki la u biiti." 5 Nanne ki bi baar nan Yiisa, niib na boor, ki u yir kunkonii fokirik ki bia lia baanmuoj na. Ki Pailat betib a, "Gotir, niro manje na."

6 Mannteeb yudamm nan bi toontunna nba lau yoo nba, ki bi tian a, "Kpaamoo dapunpunn paak! Kpaamoo dapunpunn paak!"

Ki Pailat betib a, "I moj n jiuu ki kpaau dapunpunn paak, kimaan min ki la u biiti."

7 Ki Juu teeb yudamm na jiin a, "Ti mok sennsau, ki sennu manj want nan u kpan lek tee wun kpoe, kimaan u yaa u tee Yennu Bijae."

8 Pailat nba gbat nna manj, ki janmaanii ji sooro bonchiann; 9 ki u nmat koo njan yiin Yiisa, ki tan boio a, "A nyii lee?" Njan Yiisa din ki jiino siari. 10 Ki Pailat bia boio a, "A kan pak jiinimi-i? A ki mi nan

\* 18:28 18.28 Pailat din tee Rom tinj kpanbar Siisa yudamm yenoe. † 18:28 18.28 Bi-i koo wunba ki tee Juu niro nyaak, li teemm jakinte.



n mək yiikoo ki saa te bin ɲaa-a, ki bia mək yiikoo ki saa te ki bin kpa-a dapunpunn paaki-i?" <sup>11</sup> Ki Yiisa ji jiinɔ a, "Yennu-i bonni kii chaba yiikoo, a bo kii mək n paak yiikoo. Li paak, daanɔ nba soorin ki jiin kubina na, u biit yab ki gar a yara."

<sup>12</sup> Pailat nba gbat nna man, ki u lek ji loon ki wun ɲaa u nan ninmɔnn, ɲaan ki Juu teeb yudamm na yakii ki yaa, "Li-i tee ki a ɲaa u, ɲann a ji ki tee Kpanbar yudaanɔ Siisa yɔok kaa, kimaan daanɔ nba pur u mɔɲ kpanbar, u tee kpanbara yudaanɔ na dataake." <sup>13</sup> Pailat nba gbat nna, ki u nyii nan Yiisa nanyer po, ki kar u buut kaanu paak, ki bi yir Tann Binbintir. (Juu teeb maan ni, bi yir Gabata-e.)

<sup>14</sup> Li din tee yonsuuk nie, ki li saa yent ki yukitgar tiaru jaamm n di. Ki Pailat yet Juu teeb yudamm na a, "I kpanbare na." <sup>15</sup> Ki bi yakii ki yaa, "Kpimɔ! Kpimɔ! Kpaamɔ dapunpunn paak."

Ki Pailat boib a, "I kpanbar ki i loon ki n kpaau dapunpunn paaki-i?"

Ki mannteeb yudamm na jiin a, "Ti ki mək kpanbarsɔɔ see kpanbar yudaanɔ Siisa kuukɔɔ."

<sup>16</sup> Ki Pailat ji chab a bin kpa-a Yiisa dapunpunn paak.

*Baa kpa-a Yiisa ki tabinɔ dapunpunn paak bianɲinba*  
(*Matu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*)

ɲanne ki Rom teeb kunkɔnkɔnna na ji gaar Yiisa, <sup>17</sup> ki nyii nana doo na kpin; ki u jii u kuun dapunpunn. Ki bi saa baar siaminba ki bi yir "Yukpabuk" na. (Juu teeb maan ni, bi yi leɲe "Golgota.") <sup>18</sup> Leɲe ki bi kpaau dapunpunn paak; ki bia kpa-a niib banlee dapunpuna paak ki pukin Yiisa po, ki yeno be chianu ki loo mun be chianu, ɲaan ki Yiisa be sinsuuk ni. <sup>19</sup> Ki Pailat sob sobinii ki bi tabin Yiisa dapunpunn na paak, ki li yaa, "Nasaref nirɔ Yiisa nba tee Juu teeb kpanbare na." <sup>20</sup> Juu teeb bonchiann din karin sobu maɲa, kimaan siaminba ki bi din kpa-a Yiisa dapunpunn paak na din ki fɔk nan Jerusalem-i. Sobinii na din sob Juu teeb nan Rom teeb nan Griik teeb maan nie.

<sup>21</sup> ɲanne ki Juu teeb mannteeb yudamm saan Pailat boor, ki saa beto a, "Li bo ki ɲan ki a sob a 'Juu teeb kpanbare na.' Li bo ɲan ki a sob a 'Joo na pur u mɔɲ Juu teeb kpanbare.' " <sup>22</sup> Ki Pailat jiin a, "Maa sat sob linba na, n sobe."

<sup>23</sup> Kunkɔnkɔnna na nba kpa-a Yiisa na poorpoe, ki bi jii u tiat ki chentir taar munna, ki kunkɔnkɔnno kur gaar tor. Li poorpoe biak ki bi jii u tinj po liatfook, linba ki bi luur bonmunn, ki li ki mək nyarmu na, <sup>24</sup> ki yet bi leeb a, "I daa pati. ɲaant ki ti to naatɔot ki laan wunba saa yentir." Li din teen nna, a Yennu gboun nba din yet linba na n fit gbee-e a:

"Bi chent n tiat,

ki bia to naatɔot n tinj po liatfook na paak."

Nnae ki kunkɔnkɔnna na set din tun.

*Yiisa nba chabit u naa ki kubintɔ sɔɔ bianɲinba*

<sup>25</sup> Yiisa naa din see kpia u dapunpunn nae: ki Klopas ɲaapoo nba ki bi yiu Meeri na, ki u tee Yiisa naa man niipoo na, see kpiau, ki Meeri Magdaliinn pukin leɲ. <sup>26</sup> Ki Yiisa la u naa, ki bia la u naa u poorpoweitɔɔ nba ki u mantik loonɔ na, ki u mun see leɲ, ki Yiisa yet u naa a, "N naa, a bijae na jik," <sup>27</sup> ɲaan bet u poorpoweitɔɔ man a, "A mun, a naae

na jik.” Laa din nyii li yoo, ki poorpoweitɔɔ na ji jii Yiisa naa ki kun nanao u njaak ni.

*Yiisa kuun labaar*

(*Matiu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa din mi nan bonsiar kur nba ki u din tuun na ji gbenna, ki u yet a, “Nyunnyukuru mokin.” U yet nna a lin gbeen linba sob Yennu gbouj ni nae. <sup>29</sup> Nmanj din see lej nan damiituk, ki bi jii saapo ki tun damiituk manj ni, ki jii saapo na ki fin daauk paak, ki teen u mɔb ni, <sup>30</sup> ki u fɔont ki nak, njaan yet a, “Li gbenna,” ki tibin ki chab Yennu u seek.

*Bianjinba ki bi jii kpann ki nmuu Yiisa lokir ni*

<sup>31</sup> Tɔn, laa saa yent ki tee foondaar na, Juu teeb yudamm na din ki loon niib na-ii be dapunpuna paak foondaari, kimaan foondaar nba din saa yent manj din tee dajaanne. Li paak, ki bi din saan Pailat boor, a wun chab ki bin kɔnn kɔnn niib na taa, ki bin kpo yian, ki bin fit kpaatib dapunpuna manj paak. <sup>32</sup> Li paak, ki kunkɔnkɔnna na saan ki saa kɔnn binba lakin kpaa nan Yiisa na taa, <sup>33</sup> njaan baar Yiisa boor, ki sɔɔ ki u kpowa. Li paak bi din ki kɔnn u taa. <sup>34</sup> Ki kunkɔnkɔnna na yeno jii kpann ki nmuu Yiisa lokir ni. Li taakpaak ni ki son nan nyun nyii.

<sup>35</sup> Min nba sobin gbouj nae la baa teen bianjinba nan n mɔj ninbina, ki teen siara, ki mi nan n siara manj tee barmɔniie, ki n sobin linba tee barmɔnii na a yin fit lian teen yada. <sup>36</sup> Li din teen Yiisa nna a lin gbeen linba sob Yennu gbouj ni nae a, “Bi kan kɔnn u kpabir nan yennkɔɔwa.” <sup>37</sup> Ki Yennu gbouj bia yet siar boor a, “Niib tan sii gorii baa nmuu wunba kpann na.”

*Yiisa gbanant piinu labaar*

(*Matiu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Li poorpoe ki Joosef, wunba tee Arimatea nirɔ na, saan Pailat boor, ki saa miarɔ Yiisa gbanant. Joosef din tee Yiisa poorpoweitɔɔe, njaan u din waa woonin nie, kimaan u tiin Juu teeb yudamme janmaanii. Ki Pailat chabɔ; ki u saan kpaat Yiisa ki jiiu. <sup>39</sup> Ki Nikodemus, wunba poŋ mi baar Yiisa boor nyiok na mun baar ki dia bonnunubit nba saa teen Yiisa gbanant paak, ki li tee nan borik-gbina piik nan njanjmu na. (Bi din jii bona nba ki bi yir mir nan alos nae ki nmat ki teen bonnunubit manj.) <sup>40</sup> Ki bi jii Yiisa ki pɔbinɔ chinchennana ni nan bonnunubit na, nan Juu teeb kupiinu kaar nba tee bianjinba na. <sup>41</sup> Baa din kpaa Yiisa siaminba na, kpaab din be lej, ki kapaaunj poŋ be lej, ki bi din daa ki pii sɔɔ kaauk manj ni. <sup>42</sup> Juu teeb foondaar nba per na, ki kaauk na boor bia ki fɔk na, ki bi pii Yiisa lej.

## 20

*Yiisa nba fiir kuun ni bianjinba*

(*Matiu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Ki Juu teeb foon daar tan gar, ki lasir daar sanyapob ni ki sɔɔ li daa bɔn, ki Meeri Magdaliinn saan Yiisa kaauk boor, ki la ki bi birint katanu kaauk manj mɔb paaka; <sup>2</sup> ki u chiar saan Simonn Piita nan Yiisa poorpoweitelɔɔ nba ki Yiisa mantik tuu loonɔ na peŋ, ki betib a, “Bi piit ti Yomdaano kaauk na niwa, ki ti ki mi baa biro siaminba.”

<sup>3</sup> Nanne ki Piita nan Yiisa poorpoweiteloo na nyii ki tiin saa, <sup>4</sup> ki Yiisa poorpoweiteloo na tin paak Piita, ki saa doŋ baar kaaok maŋ boor, <sup>5</sup> ŋaan ki koo. U din tibine ki la katiŋ na. <sup>6</sup> Ki Simonn Piita tan yooŋt baar ki koo, ki la ki katiŋ na doo, <sup>7</sup> ki bia la chinchebik nba ki bi daan fin Yiisa yur na, ki ŋann fin li bian ki doo li kuukoo. <sup>8</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa poorpoweiteloo nba din doŋ baar na mun koo ki ji la li bian, ki teen yada nan Yiisa fiir kuun nie. <sup>9</sup> Nnaan bi daa din ki bann linba sob Yennu gbouŋ ni na paaki, a Yiisa saa fiir kuun ni na. <sup>10</sup> Ki bi ŋmat kun.

*Yiisa nba din dokit Meeri Magdaliinn paak bianjinba  
(Mak 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Meeri ŋarin din biar see kaaok maŋ boor nie ki mo, ki tan tibin ki got kaaok na ni, <sup>12</sup> ki la malakanba banlee lia tapeenii, ki yeno kar siaminba ki bi daan bir Yiisa na yur po, ki loo na mun kar li taa po. <sup>13</sup> Ki bi boio a, "Poo na, bee ki a mo?" Ki u jiin a, "Bi piit n Yomdaano, ki n ki mi baa teeno siami." <sup>14</sup> Waa yet nna, ki u ŋmant la ki Yiisa see, ŋaan ki u ki bann nan Yiisa-e na. <sup>15</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a, "N niipoo, bee ki a mo? A loon ŋmee?" Meeri ŋarin din mi a u tee kpaab na toontunnoo. Ki u yeto a, "Li-i tee ki a jiiuie, fan betin faa teeno sian, ki n saan ki saa jiiu." <sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa yiino a, "Meeri." Ki u ŋmant ki tokino, ki yiino Juu teeb maan ni a, "Raboni!" (Li paak tee "Wanntoo.") <sup>17</sup> Ki Yiisa beto a, "Daa somi, kimaan n daa ki doo sanpaapo n Baa boori; ŋaan i saa n naa waas boor, ki saa betib a n saa do sanpaapo, wunba tee n Baa nan i Baa na boora; ŋooe bia tee n Yennu nan i Yennu na." <sup>18</sup> Ki Meeri Magdaliinn ŋmat Yiisa poorpoweiteeb peŋ ki saa betib a, "N la ti Yomdaano nawa," ŋaan yetib waa beto linba.

*Yiisa nba dokit u poorpoweiteeb paak bianjinba  
(Matiu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Lasir daar maŋ nyiooko, ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na tan lakin leeb ki be diiuk ni, ŋaan kpar gann, kimaan bi tiin Juu teeb yudamm na jaŋmaanii, ki tan soo Yiisa see bi sinsuuk ni, ki betib a, "Parmaasir-ii be i paak." <sup>20</sup> Waa yet nna poorpoe, ki u wannib u niipant ni fona nan u lokir ni fonn na. Ki u poorpoweiteeb nba lau maŋ, ki bi ji mok parpeenn bonchiann. <sup>21</sup> Ki Yiisa bia ŋamm yetib a, "Parmaasir-ii be i paak. N Baa nba tumin bianjinba na, n mun yaa n tumi li bianje." <sup>22</sup> Li poorpoe ki u foont bi paak ŋaan yetib a, "Gaat Yennu Seyeen man. <sup>23</sup> Li-i tee ki i nyik chab soo biit, u set la nyikin chab u biit maŋ paaka; ŋaan li-i tee ki i ki nyik chab soo biiti, u kan la nyikin chabi."

*Ki jiin Yiisa nan Tomas po*

<sup>24</sup> Nnaan u poorpoweiteyeno nba tee Tomas, ki bi yiu Jaak na din kaa, yoo nba ki Yiisa baar bi boor na. <sup>25</sup> Ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na beto a, "Ti la ti Yomdaanowa." Ki Tomas yetib a, "Min ŋarin, li-i kii tee ki n tan la u niipant ni fona na, ki jii n niibir ki tun siaminba ki bi kpaak kpai na, ki bia jii n nuu ki tun u lokir na ni-i kaa, n kan teen yada."

<sup>26</sup> Li daa ŋanniin daare ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na bia lakin leeb ki be diiuk ni, ki Tomas ji be bi ni, ki bi yaan kpar gann; ki Yiisa tan baar see bi ni, ki betib a, "Parmaasir-ii be i paak," <sup>27</sup> ŋaan bet Tomas a, "Jiin a niibir ki tun n niipant ni, ŋaan bia tant a nuu ki tun n lokir ni, ki ji daa birisi, ŋaan teenin yada." <sup>28</sup> Ki Tomas yeto a, "Fine tee n

Yomdaanö ki bia tee n Yennu.” <sup>29</sup> Ki Yiisa boio a, “Faa ji lan na paake ki a teenin yada-a? Binba ki lan njaan teenin yada na, parpeenn tee bi yare.”

*Linba paak ki bi sob gbouj nae na*

<sup>30</sup> Yiisa din tun bakitnauj toonjaana bonchiann u poorpoweiteeb penj, njaan li kur ki sob gbouj na ni. <sup>31</sup> Linba sob ki be gbouj na ni, bi sob a yin teen yada nan Yiisa-e tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia, ki bia tee Yennu Bija. Li-i tee ki i teeno yada, u paake ki i saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu.

## 21

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa dokit u poorpoweiteeb banlore paak*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisa namm dokit u poorpoweiteeb paak, mokgbenjir nba ki bi yir Taiberias\* na ni. Waa dokit bianjinbae na: <sup>2</sup> Simonn Piita nan Tomas (wunba ki bi din yiu Jaak na) nan Natanael (njooe din nyii Keena nba be Galilii yent ni na), nan Sebedii waas, nan Yiisa poorpoweiteeleeb banlee din lakin be Taiberias mokgbenjir manj ni. <sup>3</sup> Ki Simonn Piita tan bet u leeb na a, “N sik jansooru jen.”

Ki bi beto a, “Timm nan fine saa sik.” Ki bi saan koo burgbetir ni, ki lubin bi janlaauj nyun na ni, njaan li nyiook bi din ki soor siari. <sup>4</sup> Li din tan yent sanyapob ni ki Yiisa see nyunkpij, njaan ki u poorpoweiteeb ki mi a njooe. <sup>5</sup> Ki u boib a, “Naajab, i ki soor siari-i?”

Ki bi jiin a, “Nn.”

<sup>6</sup> Ki u betib a, “Lumin i janlaauj i diitu po, ki i saa soor janii.” Ki bi lu janlaauj na, ki ji gbar donnu, kimaan janii nba ki bi soor na kpiatu din paaka.

<sup>7</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa poorpoweitoo nba ki u mantik loono na yet Piita a, “Ti Yomdaanoe.” Simonn Piita nba gbat a bi Yomdaanoe na, ki u lia u liatir nba ki u bo liat bir na, ki yukir sik nyun ni ki baar Yiisa boor. <sup>8</sup> Lenj din ki fok nan nyunkpij; li fokint din tee nan taapaunj kobii njantaa nae; ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeleeb ji kan burgbetir na ki li daar janlaauj na, ki li gbee nan janii, ki baar nann nyunkpij.

<sup>9</sup> Baa nyii burgbetir na ni yoo nba, ki bi la boroboro nan sankoona muu, ki janj paa muu na paak ki beet. <sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisa betib a, “Jiin janii nba ki i soor na waan, ki baar nann nna.” <sup>11</sup> Ki Simonn Piita koo burgbetir na ni, ki dat janlaauj na ki donn kunkonn, ki li gbee nan jangbena; ki bi kan, ki li tee janii kobik nan piinjmu nan njantaa. Li din yab bonchiann, njaan janlaauj na lek ki pati.

<sup>12</sup> Nanne ki Yiisa betib a, “Saana man ki tan njman.” Njaan nan bi yenokooowa lek ki mok parcheenn nan wun boio a u tee njmee, kimaan bi mi nan u tee Yomdaanoe nae. <sup>13</sup> Ki Yiisa jii boroboro na ki turib, ki bia jii janj na ki turib.

<sup>14</sup> Linba nae din tee taar muntaa ni ki Yiisa jii u moj ki wann u poorpoweiteeb, Yennu nba din fiino kuun ni na poorpo.

*Bianjinba ki Yiisa pak nan Piita*

<sup>15</sup> Baa din dii jeet manj poorpoe, ki Yiisa boi Simonn Piita a, “Simonn, fin Jöonn bija, a loonin ki gar linba nawa-a?”

\* **21:1** 21.1 Galilii mokgbenjir sanleere tee Taiberias-e.

Ki u jiin a, “Nn, n Yomdaano, a mi nan n loona.”

Ki u yeto a, “Ii dint n pebis.” <sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisa bia boi Simonn Piita taar munlee ni a, “Simonn, Jɔɔnn bija, a loonimi-i?”

Ki u jiin a, “Nn, n Yomdaano, a mi nan n loona.”

Ki u beto a, “Ii kpaar n pei.” <sup>17</sup> Ki taar muntaa ni ki Yiisa boio a, “Simonn, fin Jɔɔnn bija, a loonimi-i?”

Ki Piita par ji biir, kimaan Yiisa nba boio taar muntaa a, “A loonimi-i?” na. Ki u yeto a, “N Yomdaano, a mi bonsiar kur. A mi nan n loona.”

Ki Yiisa beto a, “Ii dint n pei.” <sup>18</sup> Barmɔniie ki n beera na, faa din tee naasimo na, a din tuu bob a gbanne, ki saa siaminba ki a loon; ŋaan a-i tani kpet yoo nba, a saa tant a nii, ki soɔ saa lora, ki mukisa ki saan nana siaminba ki a ki loon.” <sup>19</sup> Yiisa nba yet linba na din want bianjinba ki Piita tan saa kpo ki te Yennu sann n la dontire. Li poorpo ki Yiisa yeto a, “Ii waa-n.”

<sup>20</sup> Ki Piita tan jiant ki la Yiisa poorpoweiteloɔ nba ki u mantik loono na ki u waa; ŋɔɔ mane din kar ki kpia Yiisa, yoo nba ki bi lakin di jeet, ki doonn boio a, “Nmee yaa wun nyi a poori?” na. <sup>21</sup> Piita nba lau yoo nba, ki u boi Yiisa a, “N Yomdaano, ŋaan joo na ŋarimi-i?” <sup>22</sup> Ki Yiisa yeto a, “Mi-i loon ki wuu be nan maa tan saa jen, li ki la-ani. Fin-ii waan.”

<sup>23</sup> Li paake teen ki Yiisa poorpoweiteeb na din yeen a Yiisa poorpoweitoo man kan kpo. Ŋaan Yiisa din ki pak a u kan kpo kaa. U din yet a, “Mi-i loon wuu be nan maa tan saa jen, li ki la-ani.”

*Ki jiin wunba sob gbouŋ na po*

<sup>24</sup> Ton, Yiisa poorpoweitoo mane tee wunba yeen niib barii man, ki bia sobir gbouŋ na ni; ki ti mi nan waa yeen linba na tee barmoniie.

<sup>25</sup> Ŋaan bona bonchiann be ki Yiisa din tun ki pukin linba sob gbouŋ na ni paak. Bi-i bonni sob linba kur ki u din tun man, n dukiin nan gbant nba ki bi bo saa sob na bo kan la yiar tingbouŋ na ni kii be.

## TOOMIINBA TOONA

*Ki jiin Toomiinba Toona gbouŋ na po*

Toomiinba toona sɔbu na tee Luk barŋanii sɔbu na tukire.

Li barjar mantik tee lin wann Seyeen nba din te ki Yiisa sinsinn weira moont ɲɔɔ Yiisa barŋanii na “Jerusalem doo ni, nan Judea nan Samaria tinii kur po, ki saan tuu tingbouŋ na lokir kur po nae.” (1.8)

<sup>1</sup> Chanbaa Teofilus:

N sinsinn sɔbu na ni min Luk din sɔb bona bonchiann nba ki Yiisa din tuun ki bia want niib, u toonn pinpiin-yoo na mɔkmɔk nan Yennu nba din tan donnɔ Yendouŋ ni. <sup>2</sup> Waa daa din ki doo na, Yennu Seyeen sommir nie ki u din wann waa gann binba ki teemm u toomiinba na nba sii tuun bianjinba. <sup>3</sup> U kuun poorpoe ki u din jii dapiinna ki yɔɔ want u mɔŋ ki teemm, ki li want nan birsuk kaa nan u set jen u manfoor niwa, ki bi din tuu yɔɔ laato, ki u piak namm ki jiin Yennu naan po.

<sup>4</sup> Yosau yaann ki u tan lakin be namm, ki din tan turib mɔb a, “I daa nyi Jerusalem-i, ɲaan kii be kii guu piinii nba ki n Baa Yennu senn mɔsonn a u saa turi, nan maa poŋ beti li po na. <sup>5</sup> Jɔonn ɲarin din wuur niib nan nyume, ɲaan daa ɲanlelee na ni, Yennu Seyeen sa wuur i para.”\*

*Bianjinba ki Yennu donn Yiisa Yendouŋ ni*

<sup>6</sup> Toomiinba nba din lakin nan Yiisa yoo nba, ki bi boio a, “Ti Yomdaano, yoo nba nae ki a yaa a fat timm Israel teeb† yent ki jiint koo nlee?” <sup>7</sup> Ki Yiisa yetib a, “Li ki lai nan yin bann yoo nba ki n Baa Yennu senn a lin tun na; ɲɔɔe mɔk yaak ki senn u yoo. <sup>8</sup> ɲaan yoo nba ki u Seyeen saa sik i paak na, i saa la paŋ, ki tan sii tee n siara damm Jerusalem, nan Judea yent kur ni, nan Samaria yent ni, nan tingbouŋ na lokir kur po.”

<sup>9</sup> Waa pak maan maŋ ki gbenn yoo nba, ki Yennu te ki u do Yendouŋ ni, ki bi goriiɔ, ki u saa kɔɔ sanpagbant ni, ki bi ji ki lau. <sup>10</sup> ɲaan baa lek biar see ki kpaa nunii ki gorii sanpaapo na, ki sɔɔ jab‡ banlee see ki lia tapeenii, <sup>11</sup> ki boib a, “Yimm Galilii teeb, bee ki i see nna ki gorii sanpaapo nna? Yiisa nba nyii i boor ki doo Yendouŋ ni bianjinba na, u bia tan saa nyi Yendouŋ maŋ ni ki jen sik nan yaa goriiɔ ki u do sanpaapo bianjinba nae.”

*Ki jiin wunba gaar Judas yiar na po*

<sup>12</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa toomiinba na nyii Olif Tiinii kunkonn na paak ki ɲmat Jerusalem. Leŋ maŋ nan Jerusalem din tee nan maar jinn nae. <sup>13</sup> Baa baar Jerusalem yoo nba, ki bi saan kɔɔ ɲaak nba ki bi tuu be na ni ki doo ditɔɔtuk paak. Binba din kɔɔ maŋ tee Piita nan Jɔonn nan Jeems nan Andru nan Filip nan Tomas nan Batolomiu nan Matiu, nan Jeems wunba din tee Alfeus bija, nan Simonn Nikakitik, nan Judas wunba tee Jeems bija na; <sup>14</sup> ki bi kura tuu yɔɔ lakint nan

\* **1:5** 1.5 Li paake tee “Yennu Seyeen saa gbee i ni.” † **1:6** 1.6 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb. ‡ **1:10** 1.10 Bi din tee malakanbae.

leeb ki pukin poosiab nan Yiisa naa Meeri, nan Yiisa waarii, ki mei Yennu nan dudukyent ki ki naki.

<sup>15</sup> Nanne ki daa njanlee nna tan gar, ki Yiisaweira teen nan kobik nan piinlee nawa ki taan kar, ki Piita tan fir set <sup>16</sup> ki yet a, “N naa waas, linba ki Yennu Seyeen din te ki Defid din sint bunt buntir ki jii Judas po, ki li sob Yennu gbouŋ ni na, li kpaab talase ki lin set tan gbee. Judas mane tee daano nba daan wann niib ki bi soor Yiisa na. <sup>17</sup> Naan Yiisa din gann timm nan nɔɔe a tii tuun Yennu toonn nba ki ti tuun na, ki u din pukin ti kann ni.”

<sup>18</sup> (Judas toonbiit likirii nba ki u la nae, ki u jii ki daa kpaab; leŋe ki u bia tan baa ki put poor, ki u nɔɔt kur nyii. <sup>19</sup> Ki Jerusalem teeb kur gbat nna man, ki pur kpaab man sann bi moŋ maan ni a Akeldama, ki li paak tee “Sonkpaab.”)

<sup>20</sup> “Tɔn, li sob yan gbouŋ nba be Yennu gbouŋ nɔɔk ni na a: ‘Naant ki u nɔɔk n set langbouŋ ki sɔɔ daa kɔɔ leŋi.’

Ki bia jen sob a:

‘Li njan ki sɔɔ n gaar u toonn yiar na.’

<sup>21-22</sup> “Li paak ti loon ki tin gann niyenɔe ki pukino ti po, ki wun teen Yiisa kuunfiiru siara daano. Li njan ki wuu tee timm nba daan tuu yɔɔ lin nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa man ni yeno, yoo nba ki Joɔnn din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru mɔkmɔk ki tan baar yoo nba ki Yiisa nyii ti boor, ki Yennu donno Yendouŋ ni na.”

<sup>23</sup> Nanne ki bi nyinn jab banlee: Joosef wunba ki bi din yiu Basabas na (bi din bia yi nɔɔe Justus na), nan Matias, <sup>24</sup> ki ji miar Yennu a, “Ti Yomdaano, fine mi sɔɔ kur par ni, li paak, wantit jab banlee na ni, wunba ki a gann, <sup>25</sup> ki wun teen toonii ki gaar a toonn yiar nba ki Judas nyik njan saan saa be siaminba njan nana na.” <sup>26</sup> Baa miar Yennu ki gbenn yoo nba, ki bi tɔ naatɔt, a bin gann bi banlee man ni yeno, ki Matias dii, ki bi jiiu ki pukino toomiinba piik nan yeno kɔɔ na ni.

## 2

### *Yennu Seyeen baaru labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, ki jaamm nba ki bi yir Pentekost na daar baar; daar mane ki Yiisaweira kura lakin leeb boyennkɔɔ ni. <sup>2</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki fuur nyii sanpaapo ki fu nan wonpaaruko da na, ki sik gbee diiuk nba ki bi kar na ni. <sup>3</sup> Ki bi la ki siar naan nan mupeeŋ na, ki yat tɔɔ sɔɔ kur paak, <sup>4</sup> ki Yennu Seyeen gbee sɔɔ kur ni, ki bi piin piak maboorganii nan Yennu Seyeen nba wannib bianinba na.

<sup>5</sup> Ki Juu teeb nba tee yentinna na mun din be Jerusalem li yoo, binba nyii tingbouŋ na tinii kur po ki baar leŋ. <sup>6</sup> Baa gbat fuut man yoo nba, ki nibur tikir leŋ, ki li teemm yaarlituk, kimaan Yiisaweira man piak sɔɔ kur maan ni ki u gbia. <sup>7</sup> Ki li teemm bakitnaun ki jaar litib, ki bi boi bi leeb a, “Niib nba piak na kur ki tee Galilii teeb kaa-a? <sup>8</sup> Ki li teen nlee ki ti kura tan jia gbia ki bi piak ti moŋ moŋ maan nna? <sup>9</sup> Ti siab nyii Patia nan Media nan Elam nan Mesopotamia nan Judea nan Kapadosia nan Pontus nan Asia, <sup>10</sup> nan Frijia nan Pamfilia nan Ijpt, nan Libia yaka po siaminba kpia nan Sairene na; ki ti yemm mun bia nyii Rom; <sup>11</sup> ki ti siab tee Juu teeb, ki siab mun bia tee boorganu nba din lebit bi jiantu ki waa Juu teeb Yennu na; ki ti yemm mun bia nyii

Kret nan Arabia, ɲaan ki ti kura lek gbia ki bi piak ti mɔŋ mɔŋ maan ni, ki dont Yennu sann nan u bakitnaun toona nba ki u tun na.”<sup>12</sup> Ki li bakitib ki ɲmat bi yan, ki bi boi bi leeb a, “Linba na paak tee bee?”<sup>13</sup> Ki siab mun bia laa ki sarikit Yiisaweira maŋ a, “Bi nyuu daame ki yib.”

*Ki jiin Piita mɔontii po*

<sup>14</sup> ɲanne ki Piita nan u leeb piik nan yenokɔɔ na fiir set nibur na toonn; ki Piita pak sanpaapowa a:

“Yimm Juu teeb, nan yimm nba kur be Jerusalem na, gbiintir man maa yaa n paki linba na, kimaan n mɔk siare ki loon ki i bann.<sup>15</sup> Yaa dukii nan ti yibe na, ɲaan ti ki nyuu siari, kimaan li daa tee sanyayondanne.<sup>16</sup> Li tee linba ki Yennu sokinii Joel din yet a li tan saa teene a:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yennu yet a: Durinya joontu yoo n tan saa tun linba nae;

n tan saa sikin n Seek sɔɔ kur paak,  
ki i bonjai nan i bonpoi tan sii sokint n maan,  
ki i naasimm mun tan sii laat yirintu,  
ki i jakpera tan sii damii damiit.

<sup>18</sup> Ki li yoo maŋ n tan saa sikin n Seek n daaba paak,  
li jab nan poob kur,

ki bi mun bia tan sii sokint n maan.

<sup>19</sup> N tan saa tun toonjaana sanpaapo,  
nan bakitnaun nyina tingbouŋ na ni;  
ki sɔn nan muu nan munyuuk tan sii be.

<sup>20</sup> Yonnu tan saa kpint ki bɔnn,

ki ɲmaarik mun saa kpint ki mɔnn nan sɔn na;  
li tan saa teen nnaewa ki min Yennu dajaann  
nba tee biiru daar na n fit baar.

<sup>21</sup> Ki sɔɔ kur nba tan boin sommir po saa la tinnu.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> ɲanne ki Piita bia ɲamm yet a, “Yimm Israel\* teeb, gbiintir man linba ki n yaa n beti ki jiin Yiisa nba tee Nasaref nirɔ na po; i mɔŋ mi nan Yennu-e te ki u tuu tuun bakitnaun toona nan nyina i boor ni, ki li set want nan Yennu-e tumɔ.<sup>23</sup> ɲaan Yennu mi linba yaa lin tan teen. Li paak ki u dɔŋ lor ki kubino i nuu ni, ki i te ki biitdamm kpa tabino dapunpunn paak ki u kpo, ki li want nan yimme set kpiiu.

<sup>24</sup> “Waa daan kpo ki daa be kuun nii ni na, ki Yennu fato ki fiino kuun ni, kimaan kuun ki mɔk paŋ ki saa diau.<sup>25</sup> Defid din bunt buntir ki jiin Yiisa po ki yaa

‘N mi nan Yennu yɔɔ be nanin,  
ki u bia see n poorpo ki guun ki n ki laat danj.

<sup>26</sup> Li paak n mɔk parpeenn ki piak parpeenn maan.  
Mi-i lekii taŋj kpo, ɲaan n sii mɔk dindann,

<sup>27</sup> kimaan u tan kan nyik n seek ki lin kpakin kpeentiŋi.  
N tee u popeendaanɔe,

ki u kan sak ki n gbanant n tan bati;

<sup>28</sup> ki u bia te ki n bann manfoor sɔnii,  
ki tan saa baar kii be u toonn  
kii mɔk parpeenn bonchiann.’ ”

\* 2:22 2.22 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.



<sup>29</sup> Ki Piita bia ɲamm yet a, “N naa waas, n yaa n pak yent i numpoe ki jiin ti yeejasaakɔɔ Defid po. U din kpo, ki bi piuu, ki u kaauk daa be nna na. <sup>30</sup> U din tee Yennu sɔkiniie, ki din mi nan Yennu senn mɔsonn ki turo, ki yet a li-i tee ki u kpo, u tan saa jii u yaaboonyeno ki dinno u naan. <sup>31</sup> Defid din mi linba ki Yennu yaa wun tan teen. Li paak ki u din pak Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia kuunfiiru po, ki yet a Yennu Niganntɔɔ tan kan kpakin kpeentij, ki u gbanant bia kan bati.”

<sup>32</sup> Ki Piita bia ɲamm yet a, “Yiisa nba nae ki Yennu daan fiino kuun ni, ki ti kura na mun tee u kuunfiiru maɲ siara damm. <sup>33</sup> Ki Yennu bia donno a wun kar u niidiitu po. Waa kar yoo nba, ki u gaar Seyeen nba ki Yennu din senn mɔsonn ki yaa u tan saa turit na, ki sikin ti ni. Tɔn, Seyeen maɲe ki i laat ki bia gbia na. <sup>34</sup> Defid nba ɲarin din kpo na, u din ki doo Yendouɲ ni nan u gbananti. Tɔn, u buntir maɲ din ki want u mɔɲ donu po kaa, ɲaan u din want Yiisa poe, ki yet a:

‘Yennu din yet n Yomdaano a,

Karin n niidiitu po

<sup>35</sup> mɔkmɔk nan maa tan saa jii a datai  
ki teemm a taakpakta.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Ki Piita bia yet a, “Li ɲan ki yimm Israel teeb kur n bann nan Yiisa nba ki i daan te ki bi kpaau dapunpunn paak na, ɲɔɔe ki Yennu wann nan u tee u Niganntɔɔ Masia, ki bia tee ti Yomdaano.”

*Biaɲinba ki niib tusaa ɲantaa teen Yiisa yada*

<sup>37</sup> Niib na nba gbat nna maɲ, ki bi para biir bonchiann. Ki bi boi Piita nan u leeb na a, “Ei! ti naa waas, ti saa teen nlee?” <sup>38</sup> Ki Piita betib a, “See ki i kur nyik toonbiit tumu ki tin wuri Yennu nyunwuru Yiisa Masia sann ni, ki Yennu n nyik i biit ki chabi, ki turi piinii nba tee u Seyeen na; <sup>39</sup> kimaan u poɲ senn mɔsonn a u saa jii u Seyeen na ki tur yimm nan i waas, nan binba kur be banfɔka, yimm nba kur ki u tan saa yiini ki yin sak u mɔb na.”

<sup>40</sup> Li poorpoe ki Piita pak mɔmaan bonchiann ki nyinn siara, ɲaan bia kpaamm a, “Hei! Nyint i mɔɲ man Yennu tubdatu nba baat mɔtana nibiit paak na ni.” <sup>41</sup> Ki bi bonchiann sak u maan maɲ, ki teen nan niib tusaa ɲantaa nawa, ki bi wurib Yennu nyunwuru, ki bi pukin bi paak li daar maɲ. <sup>42</sup> Ki bi ɲammit tumii ki bant toomiinba maɲ wannu, ki jii bi yoo ki dia leeb nan mɔtaauk, ki lakint di jeet, ki bia tikii mei Yennu.

*Ki jiin Yiisaweira benu po*

<sup>43</sup> Ki jijeet ji mɔk sɔɔ kur kimaan toomiinba na tun bakitnaun toona bonchiann, Yennu paɲ ni. <sup>44</sup> Ki Yiisaweira maɲ kura bia lek dia leeb nan mɔtaauk, ki chentir bi bona ki teen leeb, <sup>45</sup> ki tuu kɔi bi faar ki jikit li likirii ki toor leeb, sɔɔ kur nba saa gaar biaɲinba, ki lin jaɲɔ.

<sup>46</sup> Daar kur bi bia lek tuu taan leebe Yenjiantu ɲasaakak ni ki jiant Yennu, ɲaan ji nyi ki baa jedikpaguua bi ɲei ni, ki di nan leeb ki mɔk parpeenn, ki ninfokin kaa nan leebi. <sup>47</sup> Ki yoo kur ki bi piak dont Yennu sann, ki sɔɔ kur par mei bi paak. Ki daar kur ki ti Yomdaano bia ɲammit te ki niib laat tinnu ki pukii bi paak.

### 3

*Biaɲinba ki bi te ki wabik somm*

<sup>1</sup> Dasiar yenlekir ki Piita nan Joonn tan saa Yenjiantu nasaakak ni Yenmiar-yoo. <sup>2</sup> Nanne ki bi saa yaa bin koo Yenjiantu nasaakak tammob nba ki bi yi Tammohan na, ki la jasoo kar len, ki ponj tee wabik u maaru niwa; ki daar yeejanjaakur ki bi tuu jiiu ki baar nanao tammob man boor, a wuu mei niib nba baat Yenjiantu nasaakak man ni na likirii.

<sup>3</sup> Yoo nba ki u tan la Piita nan Joonn ki bi yaa bin koo na, ki u miarib likirii. <sup>4</sup> Ki bi jiant ki goriio sirrr; ki Piita tan yeto a, "Ii goriit." <sup>5</sup> Nanne ki u ji nur nunii ki goriib, ki mi a u saa gaar siare bi penj. <sup>6</sup> Naan ki Piita beto a, "N ki mok likirii, naan maa mok linbae ki n yaa man tura. N tura mob Yiisa Masia nba tee Nasaref niro na sann ni, fiit kii somm," <sup>7</sup> naan soor u niidiitu ki fiino. Li taakpaak ni ki joo na taa kakit, <sup>8</sup> ki u tab fiir set, ki ji piin somm ki lin, ki tan weib koo Yenjiantu nasaakak man ni, ki yuuk mobit nan parpeenn, ki piak dont Yennu. <sup>9</sup> Ki niib kur lau ki u somm ki piak dont Yennu. <sup>10</sup> Baa ji bann nan njooe tee miato nba tuu kaar ki mei niib likirii Yenjiantu nasaakak tammohan ni na, ki li ji yaar litib nan waa somm na.

*Bianjinba ki Piita moontir Yiisa barjanii*

<sup>11</sup> Ki wabik man puur wob Piita nan Joonn; ki li teen niib na kura baktinaun bonchiann, ki bi chiar lakin bi boor. Baa lakin sian na yi Solomonn barintire.

<sup>12</sup> Piita nba la niib na yoo nba, ki u yet a, "Yimm Israel\* teeb, bee ki li yaar liti niro na po? Bee ki i barii timm nna? Taa te ki wabik na fiir somm na, i dukii a li tee ti monj panj koo ti monj yentinu paake-e? <sup>13</sup> Yennu nba din tee Abraham nan Aisak nan Jakob nan ti yeejaleeb Yennu na, njooe tee daano nba donn u Toontunno Yiisa ki turo u monj yabint. Yiisa manje ki i jiiu ki teeno ti yudamm nuu ni na, ki Pailat daan bikin a wun naau, ki i bia yeto Pailat boor na. <sup>14</sup> Njooe lek tee Yennu niro, ki jenna tee Popeendaano, naan ki i yeto, ki miar Pailat a wun nyinn nikpiiruk ki turi. <sup>15</sup> Li paak, yimme te ki bi kpai Manfoturtoo man; naan ki Yennu fiino kuun ni, ki timme tee linba na siara damm.

<sup>16</sup> "Yiisa man sann panj nba ki ti yi nae te ki joo na somm. Wabik na tee wunba ki i ponj tuu miu ki bia laatoe, naan ki u tan somm, kimaan waa teen Yiisa sann yada na paak. Waa teen Yiisa yada na paake te ki u somm ki see i numm ni na.

<sup>17</sup> "Ton, n naa waas, n mi nan yimm nan i yudamm nba daan te ki bi kpai Yiisa na, i daan ki bann yaa tun linba man paaki. <sup>18</sup> Naan Yennu din pak u maan ki tur u sokiniinba, ki bi mun bia pak tur niib, ki bi yet a see ki u Niganntoo Masia n dii biak. Ton, Yennu set tan te ki li teen monii, nan yaa tun bianjinba na.

<sup>19</sup> "Li paak, ii nyik biit tumu man, kii waa Yennu sonu, ki wun nyik chab i toonbiit, <sup>20</sup> ki turi foon, ki bia tan tun Yiisa Masia i boor; wunba ki u ponj ganno ki turi na; <sup>21</sup> naan Yiisa man lek sii be Yendounj nie, ki Yennu n tan nammm bona kura, nan waa din te ki u popeenn sokiniinba nba din be yaayoo ni na yet bianjinba, ki bi mun pak turit na.

<sup>22</sup> "Nann manje ki Moses mun din yet a 'I Yomdaano Yennu saa turi sokiniisoo, ki u sii tee i monj niro, nan waa nyinnin bianjinba ki teenin u sokinii i boor ni na. Gbiintiro man ki tun linba kur ki u saa pak turi;

\* 3:12 3.12 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

<sup>23</sup> ki daano nba ki gbiint sokinii man maami, Yennu saa nyinn li yoo u niib ni ki biiro.’

<sup>24</sup> “Yennu sokinii Samuel nan sokiniinba nba wei u poor, ki din piak Yennu maan, bi kura din want linba tan saa teen Yennu Niganntoo Masia ti yoo nae. <sup>25</sup> Yennu masona nba ki u din senn ki tur u sokiniinba man, li masona tee i yare; ki lor nba ki u din lor nan ti yeejamm na, li lor mun bia tee i yare, kimaan u din yet Abraham a ‘A yaaboonyeno nie ki tingbouj na teeb kura tan saa la n piisin.’ <sup>26</sup> Li paak ki Yennu gann u Toontunoo Masia man ki tumo i boor sinsinn, a wun te ki i kur n nyik i biit tumu ki la piisin man.”

## 4

### *Baa bu Piita nan Joonn buut bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Yoo nba ki Piita nan Joonn daa see ki piak teen niib man na, ki Yenjiantu nasaakak kunkonkonna yudaano nan Sajusiinba nan mannteeb kpir baar Piita-nba boor, <sup>2</sup> kimaan bi wutoa doo Piita nan Joonn nba want niib a Yiisa daan fiir kuun ni na paak, ki li want nan kpeemm tan saa fiir kuun ni ki jen bi manfoor ni biak.

<sup>3</sup> Li paak ki bi soorib, ki koomm dansarik a lin yenta, kimaan yoo ponj gara. <sup>4</sup> Njan niib bonchiann nba gbat Piita maan man na teen Yiisa yada, ki pukin Yiisaweira po. Ki jab na kur kann tee nan tusaa njanjmu na.

<sup>5</sup> Laa tan yent sanyiok, ki Juu teeb yudamm nan saakab nan sennu wannteeb lakin bi tituk kaanu ni Jerusalem; <sup>6</sup> ki bi lakin nan mannteeb yudaano Annas, nan Kayafas, nan Joonn nan Aleksander nan mannteeb yudaano man njaatesiab, <sup>7</sup> ki te ki Piita nan Joonn fiir set bi sinsuuk ni, ki bi boib a, “Panboor bee ki i moki? Ki nmeee sann nie ki i fiin wabik nba na?”

<sup>8</sup> Nanne ki Yennu Seyeer fiir Piita ni, ki u yetib a, “Yimm chanbaanba nan saakab, gbiintir man, <sup>9</sup> li-i tee ki i boit dinna na ki jiin toonjann nba ki ti tun ki tur wabik na, nan waa somm na paakie, <sup>10</sup> njan li njan ki i kura n bann, ki Israel teeb\* kur n mun bann nan Nasaref niro Yiisa Masia sann nie ki joo man somm ki see i numm ni na. Li Yiisa-e ki i daan te ki bi kpaau dapunpunn paak, njan ki Yennu fiino kuun ni na. <sup>11</sup> Njooe tee daano nba ki Yennu gbouj piak u po na, a ‘Tann nba ki yimm tanmaara yetir na, njanne tan tee lotik ni tanjann.’ <sup>12</sup> Ki soo sann ji kaa tingbouj na ni ki Yennu tur niib a bin la tinnu, see Yiisa kuukoo.”

<sup>13</sup> Toondamm tituk man nba din la Piita nan Joonn parcheenn nba ki bi mok na, ki bia bann nan bi tee damm nba ki mi gbouj bonjann na, li din jaar litibe, ki bi ji bann nan bi tuu tee Yiisa weinanleebe. <sup>14</sup> Baa la joo nba ki bi won te ki u somm na see Piita nan Joonn boor na, ki bi ji ki mok mob nba saa pak biiribi.

<sup>15</sup> Nanne ki bi daa njan ki bi nyii bi lakinu diiuk man ni, njan ki bi biar faa leeb sawara, <sup>16</sup> ki boi bi leeb a, “Ti saa teen jab na nlee na? kimaan soo kur nba be Jerusalem na ponj mi jaarlituk toonn nba ki bi tun na. Li paak ti ji kan fit noi; <sup>17</sup> njan njaant man ki tin kpaamm, ki bi ji daa mi yi Yiisa sann ki teen niibi, ki Yiisa maan man ji daa bia yat ki saa niib boor.”

\* 4:10 4.10 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

18 Njanne ki bi yiimm, ki bi jen koo diiuk na ni; ki bi betib a, “Ti mi man ki i jii Yiisa sann ki pak wann soo.” 19 Ki Piita nan Joonn jiin a, “Ki i yaa moŋ moŋ po ŋarin, i dakin nan lanne took Yennu boori? Ti ji sak i mɔb ŋaan nyik Yennu mɔb koo nlee? 20 kimaan timm kan fit nyik pinpauk, linba po ki ti la ki bia gbati.” 21 Toondamm tituk maŋ lek kpaamm nan ninmɔnjar, ŋaan ŋaab a bii saa, kimaan bi ki la sonu nba ki bi saa dat bi tuba, kimaan niib na din piak ki dont Yennu sanne, baa din fiin wabik na paak. 22 Joɔ nba ki bi te ki u somm na bina din gar piinnawa.

*Bianjinba ki bi miar Yennu parcheenn po*

23 Baa ŋaa Piita nan Joonn yoo nba, ki bi ŋmat kun bi leeb boor, ki saa yetib linba ki mannteeb yudamm nan saakab maŋ pakib.

24 Baa mun gbat nna maŋ ki bi kur taan leeb nan dudukyent ki miar Yennu a, “Ti Yabint Yennu, fine nan sanpaak nan tiŋ, nan mɔkgbeŋa nan linba kur be li ni, 25 ki a Seyeŋ maŋ nie ki a din wann ti yeeja Defid, wunba tee a toontunno, ki u bunt buntir ki yet a:

‘Binba ki tee Israel teeb na pir nan wutoa,  
ki Israel teeb lorin lor yana,

26 ki tingbouŋ na kpanbara nan yudamm taan leeb  
a bin kon nan Yennu nan u niganntoo Masia na.’

27 “Li tee barmoniie nan Herod, nan Ponsius Pailat, nan binba ki tee Israel teeb† na, nan Israel teeb set daan lakin doo na ni, ki lor lora a bin kpi a popeenn toontunno Yiisa, wunba ki a gann ki sennoo na. 28 Njanne ki bi lakin, a bin tun linba kur ki a poŋ din dakin a yanboot nan a paŋ ni, ki yaa li tan saa teen na. 29 Ton, motana, Yennu, gbiintir niib na nba fo konfoot nan ninmɔnn ti paak na, ki ŋaan timm nba tee a daaba na-ii piak a maan nan parcheenn bonchiann, 30 ki tant a nuu ki te baatib n la laafia, ki ŋaan ki tii tuun bakitnauj toona, a popeenn toontunno Yiisa sann paŋ ni.”

31 Baa gbenn Yenmiaru na yoo nba, ki siaminba ki bi tikir na ji jek, ki bi kura gbee nan Yennu Seyeŋ, ki piin piak Yennu maan nan parcheenn.

*Baa chentir bi bona ki teen leeb bianjinba*

32 Li yoo na ki Yiisaweira maŋ kura taan leeb nan dudukyent ki chentir bi bona ki teen bi leeb. Bi soo din ki yaa u yen siari. 33 Li yoo na jik ki toomiinba maŋ nyint ti Yomdaano Yiisa kuunfiiru siara, ki siara maŋ mɔk paŋ bonchiann, ki Yennu piisin bonchiann be bi kur ni. 34 Ki soo din kaa bi ni ki pot siari, kimaan binba din mɔk bi moŋ moŋ kpaant nan bi ŋei din tuu koie, ki gaar li likirii ki baar nann, 35 ki tan tur toomiinba na, ki bi chentir ki teen bi leeb nan baa loon bianjinba. 36 Jasoo din be leŋ ki u sann tee Joosef, ki u tee Liifai booru ni niro, wunba ki bi maroo Saiprus, ki toomiinba na yiu Banabas (ki li paak tee Sommtoo), 37 ki u tan koie u kpaab, ki gaar li likirii ki baar nann, ki tur toomiinba na.

## 5

*Ki jiin Ananias nan u ŋaapoo Safaira po*

† 4:27 4.27 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

<sup>1</sup> Jasoo mun din be ki u sann tee Ananias, ki u nyaapoo sann mun tee Safaira, ki u tan koi u kpaab ki gaar li likirii, <sup>2</sup> ki paat likirii manj ki bor, ki u nyaapoo mi li po, nyaan jii linba tenn na, ki baar nann ki tan tur toomiinba manj. <sup>3</sup> Ki Piita boio a, "Ananias, bee ki a nyaan Sintaanii koo yent a pari, ki a faar faak ki loon ki a kpann Yennu Seyeenji, ki paat likirii nba ki a koi a kpaab na paaki? <sup>4</sup> Faa daan daa ki koi a kpaab manj na, li daan ki tee a yar kaa-a? Ki faa bia koir na, likirii manj bia ki be a yent ni kaa-a? Bee teen ki a lor a par ni ki tun linba na? A ki faar faak manj ki tur niro kaa, nyaan a faar ki tur Yennu-e."

<sup>5</sup> Ananias nba gbat nna manj yoo nba, ki u kpo ki baa li yoo na. Ki janmaanchioj koo binba kur gbat u kuun manj po. <sup>6</sup> Ki naasimm jiiu ki pabin chinchenn ni, ki nyii ki saan piiu.

<sup>7</sup> Nanne ki li yann waaminna, ki u nyaapoo baar koo, nyaan daa ki mi linba teeni. <sup>8</sup> Ki Piita bia boio a, "Betirin, li set tee barmoonie nan fin nan a soroo kpaab likirii nba ki i gaar na kurii na-a?" Ki u jiiin a, "Nn, li kure na." <sup>9</sup> Ki Piita boio a, "Bee ki fin nan a soroo taan mob, ki lor a yin bikin ti Yomdaano Seyeenji? Naasimm nba jii a soroo ki saan piiu na, namma koo tammob ni na, ki bi mun bia saa jii nnae ki saan pii." <sup>10</sup> Li taakpaak ni, ki u kpo ki baa, ki naasimm na koo ki la ki u kpowa, ki bi bia jiiu ki nyii ki saan piiu ki kpian u soroo. <sup>11</sup> Li yoo na ki janmaanchioj soor Yiisaweira kur nan binba kur gbat maan manj na.

<sup>12</sup> Ton, ki toomiinba na tuun nyina nan yaarlituk toona bonchiann niib na ni. Ki Yiisaweira kura tuu taan leeb Yennu nasaakak bokir nba ki bi yir Solomon barintir na ni. <sup>13</sup> Binba ki tee Yiisaweira na din ki mok par nba saa lakin nammi, nyaan niib din piak dont Yiisaweira manj bonchiann, <sup>14</sup> ki jab nan poob bonchiann teen yada ki pukin Yiisaweira na po.

<sup>15</sup> Nanne niib din nyi nan baatib, ki doontib gadoi nan dindoonii paak sonjokpinii a Piita-i taji gaar yoo nba, u yunyun n lek baa bi paak, ki bin la laafia. <sup>16</sup> Ki niib nba din be Jerusalem digbanbis ni mun jikit baatib, nan binba ki narinbiit daamiib na, ki baat namm, ki bi kura laat laafia.

### *Ki jiiin toomiinba na biak dinu po*

<sup>17</sup> Li paak ki mannteeb yudaano nan u weinanleeb kur nba tee Sajusiinba na fiin punponn bonchiann nan toomiinba na, <sup>18</sup> ki te ki bi saan soor toomiinba manj ki koomm dansarik. <sup>19</sup> Li nyiook mane ki Yennu malaka sik loot dansarik na tammoi, ki nyinn toomiinba manj, nyaan betib a <sup>20</sup> "Ii saa man Yennu nasaakak ni, ki saa set, ki moont tur niib manfopaann na po." <sup>21</sup> Baa gbat u maan manj, ki bi saan ki saa koo Yennu nasaakak manj ni, sanyapob ni, ki ji piin ki want niib manfopaann na maan.

Ki mannteeb yudaano nan u weinanleeb na yiin Israel teeb\* yudamm kura, ki lakimm tituk kaanu, ki bi tan tun a bin nyinn toomiinba manj ki baar namm. <sup>22</sup> Ki bi saan dansarik manj ni ki saa got, ki ki labi, ki nmat toondamm tituk manj ni ki saa betib a <sup>23</sup> "Taa baar dansarik na boor yoo nba, ti la ki tammoi kpare kenkema, ki dansarguura na be tammoi boor ki guu, ki ti loot tammoi na, nyaan ki ki la soo dansarik diiuk manj ni."

\* 5:21 5.21 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

<sup>24</sup> Yenjiantu nasaakak yudaano nan mannteeb yudamm nba gbat nna manj, ki li teemm jaarlituk toomiinba na po, ki bi ji biris linba saa teen. <sup>25</sup> Ki taan soo jasoo nna koo, ki yetib a, "Gotir man, jab nba ki i won koomm dansarik na see Yenjiantu nasaakak ni ki want niib Yennu maan." <sup>26</sup> Li yoo na ki yudaano na jii u jab, ki bi saan ki saa nyinn toomiinba manj ki jen namm, njaan bi ki nyinnib nan panj kaa, kimaan bi tiin janmaanii a niib na tan saa mann jaatib tana.

<sup>27</sup> Baa baar namm yoo nba, ki bi te ki bi saan set toondamm tituk na sinsuuk ni. Ki mannteeb yudaano na yetib a <sup>28</sup> "Ti daan turi mob nan ninbinmonii, ki yaa i daa want niib Yiisa sann ni, njaan gotir yaa tan tun linba na, yaa jii i wannu manj ki yat Jerusalem kur po, njaan ji loon yin nyiirit Yiisa kuun paak." <sup>29</sup> Ki Piita nan toomiinba leeb na jiin a, "See ki ti lek sak Yennu mob ki gar nisaarik mob. <sup>30</sup> Yiisa mane ki i daan porj kpaab tabino dapunpunn paak ki u kpo na, njaan Yennu nba tee ti yeejamm Yennu na, nooe fiin Yiisa kuun ni, <sup>31</sup> ki jii donno ki kaano u niidiitu po, ki teeno Yudaano nan Tinntoo, a Israel teeb n nyik biit tumu, ki wun nyik bi biit ki chabib. <sup>32</sup> Timm nan Yennu Seyeenje tee Yiisa kuunfiru manj siara damm; ki Yennu jii u Seek manj ki tur wunba saak u mob."

<sup>33</sup> Toondamm tituk manj nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki bi wutoa fiir, ki bi ji yaa bin kpi toomiinba manj. <sup>34</sup> Njaan Farisiisoo nna din be tituk na ni, ki u sann tee Gamaliel, ki u tee sennu wantoo, ki niib kur teeno baakir, ki u fiir set, ki yet a bin daa nyinn toomiinba na nanyer po; <sup>35</sup> njaan bet toondamm tituk damm manj a, "Hei, Israel teeb, ii mi man yaa yaa yin teen niib na linba na. <sup>36</sup> Sianyoo dinn, ki Tiudas want u moen nan u tee nijaansooe, ki niib nan kobii njanna na tee u poorpojomu, njaan baa din tan kpiiu, u joomu na kur din yate, ki u jagberin na gbenn. <sup>37</sup> Ki njann gar, ki Judas, wunba din tee Galilii niro na mun nyii set nikant yoo, ki want u moen, ki tunn niib bonchiann yan ki bi waa; ki niib bia mun din tan kpiiu, ki u joomu na kur yat. <sup>38</sup> Motana, kpan njant Yiisaweira manj, ki daa teeb siari; ki li-i tee bi lora nan bi toona na tee nisaarik yarie, li tan saa gbenna. <sup>39</sup> Njaan li-i tee Yennu yarie, i kan fit nyannibi. I saa la ki i kpet kon nan Yennu-e gbaa."

Nanne ki toondamm tituk manj ji sak Gamaliel mob na, <sup>40</sup> ki yiin toomiinba manj ki koomm, ki te ki bi boob kpaasir njaan njaab, ki turib mob a, "Ii mi man ki i jiki moontir Yiisa sann manj."

<sup>41</sup> Nanne ki toomiinba manj nyii toondamm tituk na ni nan parpeenn, kimaan Yennu nba la ki bi jan nan fedinu Yiisa sann paak na. <sup>42</sup> Ki daar kur ki bi saa Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, ki bia lin niib jei ni, ki want niib a Yiisa tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia-e, ki bia moontir u barnanii na, ki ki nyikiti.

## 6

### *Bianjinba ki bi gann sommteeb banlore*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yiisaweira jammit pukii, ki bunburimii tan baar Juu teeb nba piak Griik maan, nan Juu teeb nba piak bi moen maan na sinsuuk ni; kimaan binba piak Griik maan na din yet a bi-i toor jeet daar kur, bi pakoi ki laat bi tora nan leeb na. <sup>2</sup> Nanne ki toomiinba piik nan banlee na yiin Yiisaweira manj kura, ki tan yetib a, "Ti naa waas, li ki njan ki tin nyik Yennu maan moontii njaan biar jeet toru ni.

<sup>3</sup> Li paak, gotir ki gann jab banlore i sinsuuk ni, binba ki i mi nan bi binbenj ɲan, ki bi bia mantik gbee nan Yennu Seyeey nan yanfantir; ki tin teemm toona na yudamm; <sup>4</sup> ɲaan timm n jii ti mɔŋ yoo ki teen Yenmiaru ni, nan Yennu maan wannu ni, ki daa naki.” <sup>5</sup> Niib na kur ji din mɔk parpeenne toomiinba maan maŋ paak. ɲanne ki bi gann Stiifenn, wunba mantik gbee nan Yennu Seyeey nan yada na, nan Filip, nan Prokorus, nan Nikanor, nan Timonn, nan Pamenas, nan Nikolaus, wunba nyii Antiok, ki ki tee Juu nirɔ, ɲaan din kpint u jiantu ki waa Juu teeb jiantu na. <sup>6</sup> Niib na nba gannib yoo nba, ki bi te ki bi saan set toomiinba na tɔɔnn, ki toomiinba maŋ yii bi nii bi paak ɲaan miar Yennu ki turib.

<sup>7</sup> Li poorpoe ki Yennu maan ɲammit yat kɔɔ niib ni, ki Yiisaweira mun bia yabitiir ki pukii bonchiann Jerusalem, ki Yennu mannteeb bonchiann sak Yiisa barnjanii na ki teenɔ yada.

### *Stiifenn sooru labaar*

<sup>8</sup> Stiifenn din la Yennu sommir nan yiikoo bonchiann, ki din tuun bakitnaunj toonjaana, niib na sinsuuk ni. <sup>9</sup> ɲaan nisiab din ki sako. Binba din nɔi nan Stiifenn maŋ tee Juu teeb nba din tee daaba, ki bi ɲaab bi daabisin ni, ki bi nyii Sairene nan Aleksandria nan Silisia nan Asia nae. Bi mun din mɔk bi mɔŋ Yenjiantu diiuko. <sup>10</sup> Ki Yennu Seyeey tur Stiifenn yanfantir bonchiann, ki bi ki fit nyannɔ, u maan maŋ ni. <sup>11</sup> Baa din ki fit nyannɔ na, ki bi kɔɔ nisiab a bin yet a, “Ti gbat ki u piak bonbilankant ki biir Moses nan Yennu.” <sup>12</sup> Baa yet nna maŋ yoo nba, ki niib na nan saakab nan sennu wannteeb na wutoa doo, ki bi fiir ki sooro, ki saan nanɔ bi tɔɔndamm tituk boor; <sup>13</sup> ki bi tan baar nan nisiab nna biak a bin faar faak, ki yet a, “Yoo kur jɔɔ na yɔɔ piak ki biir Yenjiantu ɲasaakak, nan Moses sennu nae, <sup>14</sup> kimaan ti gbat ki u yeen a Yiisa nba tee Nasaref nirɔ na saa bet Yenjiantu ɲasaakak na, ki bia lebit Moses kaar nba ki u din senn na.” <sup>15</sup> Binba kur din lakin kar tituk maŋ ni din kpaa bi ninbina ki gorii Stiifenn, ki tan la ki u numpo lebit ki ji naan malaka numpo.

## 7

### *Stiifenn pinpauk*

<sup>1</sup> ɲanne ki mannteeb yudaano boi Stiifenn a, “Li set tee moniie-e?”

<sup>2</sup> Ki Stiifenn yaa:

“Chanbaanba nan n naa waas, gbiintir man. Yoo nba ki ti yeeja Abraham din be Mesopotamia yent, Kaldii tinj ni na, li yoo ki u din daa ki saan Harann, ki paŋ daano Yennu dokit u paak, <sup>3</sup> ki yetɔ a ‘Nyikin a tinj nan a niib, ɲaan saan siaminba ki n saa wanna.’ <sup>4</sup> Li yoee ki u fiir ki nyik Kaldii tinj maŋ, ɲaan saan ki saa kar Harann doo ni. U baa kuun poorpoe ki Yennu bia te ki u fiir, ki baar tinj nba ki ti be na ni. <sup>5</sup> ɲaan Yennu daa din ki turo tinj na nan bonmintika a wun yenti, ɲaan senn mɔsonn a u tan saa turo tinj na, ki ɲɔɔ nan u yaaboona-ii yen. Yennu nba din senn mɔsonn na yoo nba na, ki soɔ Abraham daa ki mɔk biki. <sup>6</sup> Yennu din yetɔ a ‘A yaaboona tan sii be tingaŋ niewa, ki tee daaba leŋ, ki tan saa la mukisuk bonchiann, ki saa tuu bina kobii ɲanna. <sup>7</sup> ɲaan tinj maŋ niib nba ki bi sii tuun ki teemm na, n tan saa dat bi tuba. Li poorpo, a yaaboona maŋ saa nyi tinj maŋ ni, ki baar tinj na ni, ki jiantin.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yennu din senn mōsonn ki tur Abraham, ki bia wannō mōsonn maŋ nyinn, a ɲōō nan u yaaboona-ii porii puna. Ki Abraham din tan mar Aisak, ki li daa ɲanniin daar ki u potō; ki Aisak mun din tan pot u bik Jakob; ki Jakob mun din tan pot u waas piik nan banlee, binba tee ti yeejajaana na. <sup>9</sup> Ki Jakob waas maŋ din tan mōk punponn nan bi waarō Joosef, ki din soorō ki kōiō, ki siab daau ki saan nano Ijpt tin ni, ɲaan Yennu din be nano, <sup>10</sup> ki nyinnō biak kura ni, ki bia turō yan, ki te Ijpt kpanbar Faaro niano ki jiu teenō yudaano Ijpt tin ni, ki bia te ki u tee yudaano u ɲaak ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Li poorpo ki kon tan baa Ijpt tin ni nan Keenann tin ni kura, ki kon soor niib bonbiir; ki ti yeejamm kōŋ jeet. <sup>12</sup> Jakob nba din gbat a jeet be Ijpt yoo nba, ki u tun u waas leŋ. ɲanne din tee bi sinsinn saanu.

<sup>13</sup> “Ki bi saanu taar munlee nie, ki Joosef ji din te ki u naa waas maŋ banno. ɲanne ki Faaro ji bann Joosef baa ɲaateeb. <sup>14</sup> Ki Joosef ji tumm a bin ɲmat kun u baa Jakob boor, ki saa jii ɲōō nan u ɲaateeb kur ki jen namm Ijpt na; ki bi din tee niib piinlore nan banɲmu.

<sup>15</sup> “ɲanne ki Jakob nan u ɲaateeb maŋ fiir saan Ijpt ki saa kar; li poorpo ki ɲōō nan u waas din tan kpo gbenn leŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ki bi jii bi gbanant\* ki kun nann Sekem nba be Keenann tin ni na, ki saa pii kaauk nba ki Abraham din daa Hamor ɲaateeb boor na ni.

<sup>17</sup> “Yoo nba din tan per nan Yennu n gbeen u mōsonn nba ki u senn Abraham na. Li yoo maŋ, ti niib Israel teeb† nba be Ijpt na ji din yab bonchiann. <sup>18</sup> Li poorpoe ki sōō dii Ijpt naan, ɲaan ɲōō din ki mi Joosef po. <sup>19</sup> Ki kpanbar maŋ din dia ti niib diabiuk, ki ton namm bonchiann, ki bia tuu miab a bin nyinn bi sanpantii ɲei ni ki lub ki bin kpo.

<sup>20</sup> “ɲanne ki bi din tan mar Moses, ki u fan bonchiann, ki be u baa ɲaak ɲmaarii ɲantaa. <sup>21</sup> Baa din tan nyinnō ɲaak ni yoo nba, ki kpanbar na bipoo lau, ki gaarō ki wubiio; ki u ji tee u mōŋ bik. <sup>22</sup> Ki bi din wann ɲōō Moses yan kur nba ki Ijpt teeb mōk, ki u tan tee wunba mi pinpauk bonchiann, ki bia tuun paŋ toona.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses nba din tan teen binpiinna yoo nba, dasiar ki u tan dukin a wun gōn u mōŋ booru Israel teeb. <sup>24</sup> Waa lin gōntib na, ki u tan la ki Ijpt niro boo Israel niro; ki u baar a wun fatō, ki kpil Ijpt niro na. <sup>25</sup> (U din mi a u naa waas na saa bann nan Yennu tan saa te ki ɲōōe n nyinnib daabisin ni, ɲaan bi din ki bann nna.) <sup>26</sup> Ki li yent sanyiok, ki u bia la Israel niib banlee kōŋ; ki u loon wun taamm ki bin maŋ nan leeb, ki yetib a ‘Gotir man, i tee naa waase, ki bee teen ki i boo leebi?’ <sup>27</sup> Ki wunba mōk kaat na pii Moses, ɲaan betō a, ‘Sōō ki teena ti yudaano koo ti barbuurō. <sup>28</sup> A yaan loon ki a kpin nan faa won kpil Ijpt niro nae-e?’ <sup>29</sup> Moses nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki u chiar nyii Ijpt tin ni, ki saan Midiann tin ni ki be leŋ, ki tan kōōn poo ki mar bonjai banlee.

<sup>30</sup> “Bina piinna poorpoe, ki u saan muuk ni dasiar, ki saa baar Sainai jōōr boor ki la mupeenu, ki li di tibik paak ki lenii, ki malaka dōkit muu maŋ ni.

<sup>31</sup> “Moses nba din la nna maŋ ki li teenō jaarlituk. Ki u chat nakin a wun ɲamm got, ki ji gbat Yennu kunkōr ki u beerō a, <sup>32</sup> ‘Mine tee

\* **7:16** 7.16 Li din tee Jakob nan Joosef gbanante. † **7:17** 7.17 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.



Abraham Yennu, ki bia tee Aisak Yennu nan Jakob Yennu na. Mine tee a yeejamm man Yennu.' Moses nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki janmaanii koo, ki u ji see ki jekir ki ki mok par nan wun goti. <sup>33</sup> Ki Yennu beto a 'Pitir a taasaat, kimaan siaminba ki a see na tee kasii boore. <sup>34</sup> Ton, n la Ijpt teeb nba dint n mon niib Israel teeb biak Ijpt tin ni bianjinba, ki n bia gbat bi fabinii. Nanne ki n sik maa n fatib. Li paak, n saa tuma Ijpt.' "

<sup>35</sup> Nanne ki Stiifenn bia lek piak ki saa a, "Moses nba nae ki Israel teeb din yeto na, ki beto a, 'Soo ki teena ti yudaano koo ti barbuuro,' njan njo e ki Yennu ganno a wuu tee bi yudaano nan bi fat-too; ki njo Yennu te ki malaka pak nan tibik paak, muu ni, ki tumo na. <sup>36</sup> Njo Moses-e din tee daano nba nyinnib Ijpt tin ni, ki bia tun bakitnauj toona Ijpt tin man ni, nan baa din saa poot Mokmuu na, nan baa bia din be muuk ni binpiinna na. <sup>37</sup> Li Moses-e bia din yet Israel teeb a 'Yennu tan saa tun sokiniiso i boor nan waa tumin bianjinba na, ki u sii tee i booru.'

<sup>38</sup> "Moses mane bia din be nan ti niib Israel teeb, bi lakinu ni, muuk ni na. U din be leje ki tan doo Sainai jojaann paak, ki saa be nan Yennu malaka, ki malaka man pak nan Moses, a Moses n sokin ti yeejamm Israel teeb na. Li yoee ki Moses gaar Yennu manfoor maan na ki turit. <sup>39</sup> Njan ti yeejamm din ki loon bin sako. Li paak ki bi yeto, kimaan bi yan tunn Ijpt-a; <sup>40</sup> njan din bet Aaronn a wun maa yenbis, ki bii tee bi nmakit-teeb, ki bia yeto a 'Moses narin, wunba nyi nant Ijpt na, ti ki mi linba teeno.' <sup>41</sup> Nanne ki bi maa tingbann ki nanno naajabik, ki mann maruj li paak, ki teen jaamm a bin mantik donno, linba ki bi maa nan bi mon nii na.

<sup>42</sup> "Li paak ki Yennu ji ki goriibi, njan chabib ki bi ji jiantir nmaabira, nan laa sob bianjinba Yennu sokiniinba gbounyeuj ni na, a Yennu yet a:

'Israel teeb, yaa din kpi bonkobit  
ki mann maruj muuk ni bina piinna na,  
i din ki mann maruj man ki teen min kaa.

<sup>43</sup> I din tuu jikit tingbann Molek lanboujo,‡

ki bia jikit nmaabir Refann naauj,  
ki li tee tingbann, ki saa namm.

Bi din tee yenbise ki i maa ki jiantir.

Li paak, n saa te ki i datai n nyinni i tin ni  
ki saan nani siaminba fok ki gar Babilonn.' "

<sup>44</sup> Nanne ki Stiifenn bia piak a, "Ti yeejamm din faa Yennu lanbouj muuk ni, ki li want a Yennu be namm. Yennu-e din wann Moses baa saa faa lanbouj man bianjinba, ki bi faa. Li din tee nan Yennu nba te ki Moses lar bianjinba nae.

<sup>45</sup> "Li poorpo ki ti yeejamm ji tan jii lanbouj man ki tur bi waas, ki bi gaar ki mun jikit ki saa nann, ki namm nan Joosua tan baar nna, ki fat tin nba ki boorganii daa din yen li yoo na. Yennu-e din ber nyinn niib man ti yeejamm toonn, ki lanbouj na ji din be nna dik dik nan Defid yoo mun. <sup>46</sup> Yennu numm din gboot Defid man, ki u tan miar Yennu a wun chabo ki wun maa njaak ki tur njo Yennu nba tee u yeeja

‡ 7:43 7.43 Bi din dia bonkobit gbante ki faa lanbont.

Jakob Yennu na. <sup>47</sup> Nnaan ɲoo Defid bija Solomonn-e din tan maa ɲaak maɲ.

<sup>48</sup> “Ti lek mi nan Yabint Yennu ki kaar ɲei nba ki niib maa ni kaa. Li tee nan Yennu sokinii nba din yet a:

<sup>49</sup> ‘Yennu yet a, Sanpaak tee n naangbounjo,

ki tingbounj na mun tee n taakpakitir.

Ŋaborbee ki i saa maa turimi?

Binbebolanne ki n sii be?

<sup>50</sup> Min kaa nan bona na kuri-i?’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Ki Stiifenn lek bia piak ki saa a, “I mantik tee nigbaba hei, ki i dudukit bia fɔk nan Yennu bonchiann, ki i ki sak yin gbiint Yennu maan. I kpan mun kɔn nan Yennu Seyeen nan i yeejamm nba din tun bianɲinba nae. <sup>52</sup> Yennu sokinii soo kaa ki i yeejamm ki mukiso. Bi bia din kpɛi binba poɲ sɔkint a Yennu Popeendaano Masia tan saa baar nawa. Tɔn, mɔtana yimme tee damm nba nyii u poor ki bia tee u kpiira. <sup>53</sup> Yimme bia tee damm nba din gaar Yennu sennu nba ki i yeejamm din gaar malakanba nuu ni, ɲaan bia lek ki sakir na.”

#### *Bianɲinba ki bi din kpɛi Stiifenn*

<sup>54</sup> Tɔondamm tituk na nba gbiint Stiifenn maan maɲ, ki bi donn wutoor bonchiann ki gbab mɔgbaba.

<sup>55</sup> Nnanne ki Yennu Seyeen fir Stiifenn ni, ki u yaat got Yendouɲ ni, ki la Yennu maɲ yentsaakar, ki Yiisa see ɲoo Yennu niidiitu po; <sup>56</sup> ki u yet a, “Gotir, n la ki Yendouɲ loot ki Nisaarik Bik see leɲ, Yennu niidiitu po.” <sup>57</sup> Nnanne ki tɔondamm tituk na yikin sanpaapo, ɲaan pii bi tuba; ki bi kura wuur baar ki woro, <sup>58</sup> ki dat nyii nanao doo maɲ kpɛi, ki liat bi liata ki bir naasimo nba ki bi yiu Sool na boor, a wuu guu, ɲaan jaat Stiifenn tana. <sup>59</sup> Bi din jaatɔe dik dik; ki u tan yiin ti Yomdaano a, “N Yomdaano Yiisa, gaat n seek;” <sup>60</sup> ɲaan gbaan ki yiin sanpaapowa a, “N Yomdaano, daa jikit bi biit na ki biiribi.” U yet nnae ɲaan ji kpo.

## 8

#### *Bianɲinba ki Sool mukis Yiisaweira*

<sup>1</sup> Ki Sool sak nan baa kpɛi Stiifenn na, li ɲan.

Li daar maɲe ki mukisubiiuk baar Yiisaweira nba be Jerusalem na paak; ki bi kur nyii yat ki saan Judea nan Samaria yentnba po, ɲaan nyik toomiinba na kuuko leɲ. <sup>2</sup> Ki yentinsiab jii Stiifenn, ki saan saa piuu, ɲaan mo fabin bonchiann u paak.

<sup>3</sup> Sool ɲarin din loon wun biir Yiisaweirae, ki lin koo ɲaak ɲaak, ki so Yiisaweira, jab nan poob, ki nyintib ki saa koontib dansarii.

#### *Bianɲinba ki Filip moont Yiisa barnanii na Samaria doo ni*

<sup>4</sup> Yiisaweira nba din yat na ji din saa lokir kur poe ki moontir Yiisa maan maɲ. <sup>5</sup> Ki Filip nyii sik Samaria doo ni, ki saa moont Yennu Niganntoo Masia na po ki tur leɲ niib. <sup>6-7</sup> Ki nibur tikir ki gbiint Filip moontii maɲ, ki bia la u bakitnaun toona nba ki u tuun. U din nyinn narinbiit niib bonchiann ni, ki bi yikin sanpaapo ki nyi; ki u bia te ki gbanankpeena damm nan wobii bonchiann la laafia. Li paak din teen ki bi mantik gbiint u maan fanu nan dudukyent. <sup>8</sup> Ki parpeenn be doo maɲ ni bonchiann.

<sup>9</sup> Joo nna mun din be doo man ni, ki tee nyokdaano, ki u sann tee Simonn, ki yosau ki u tuu tan tun baktinaun toona, ki lin bakti niib kur nba be doo man ni, ki u yi u moŋ nijaann. <sup>10</sup> Niib kur din baakitoe, li nijaana nan tarii, ki yaa, "Joo na mok paŋ nba nyii Yennu boore." Li paak ki bi yiu Panchioŋ Daano. <sup>11</sup> U baktinaun toona man din jaar litib ki yukira. Li paak ki bi din teeno baakir ki bia gbiin u maan.

<sup>12</sup> Naan ki Filip nba din tan baar ki moontir Yennu naan barnanii nan Yiisa Masia po na, jab nan poob din sak u moontii man, ki u wurib Yennu nyunwuru. <sup>13</sup> Simonn moŋ mun din teen yada, ki u wuru. Ki u teen Filip weinanloo, ki laat baktinaun toona nba ki u tuun na, ki li tuu jaar litu.

<sup>14</sup> Ki Yiisa toomiinba nba din be Jerusalem na gbat a Samaria teeb gaar Yennu maan mana; ki bi tun Piita nan Joonn, <sup>15</sup> ki bi saan Samaria ki saa miar Yennu ki turib, a bin gaar Yennu Seyeen, <sup>16</sup> kimaan Yennu Seyeen man daa din ki sik bi soo ni. Bi kpan din wurib Yennu nyunwuru ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann ni kuukooe. <sup>17</sup> Ki Piita nan Joonn yii yii bi nii bi paak, ki bi gaar Yennu Seyeen.

<sup>18</sup> Simonn nba din la ki toomiinba na yii bi nii na paak, ki Yennu teemm Seyeen na, ki u yaa wun tur toomiinba na likirii, <sup>19</sup> ki yetib a, "Chabimin yikoo na man, ki n mun tuu yii nii soo paak, ki wun gaar Seyeen man." <sup>20</sup> Naan ki Piita beto a, "A saa kpo yiake nan a likirii man, kimaan a mi a a saa jii likiriie ki gaar Yennu piinii. <sup>21</sup> A lek kan tun siar ti toonn na ni, kimaan a par ki be fanu nan Yennu. <sup>22</sup> Li paak, nyikin dudukbiit man, ki lebit a binben njaan kii mei Yennu; li pasiari u saa nyik chaba dudukbiit mana, <sup>23</sup> kimaan n la nan a gbee nan noontonte, ki bia tee biit yommik." <sup>24</sup> Ki Simonn betib a, "Miat i Yomdaano ki turin man, ki linba ki i yet na ji daa baat n paaki."

<sup>25</sup> Ton, li poorpoe ki Piita nan Joonn pak siara ti Yomdaano po ki tur niib, ki bia moont u maan, njaan nmat saan Jerusalem. Baa din saa nae ki bi moontir Yiisa barnanii, Samaria digbanbis bonchiann ni.

### *Ki jii Filip nan Itiopia nijaann na po*

<sup>26</sup> Nanne ki ti Yomdaano malaka tan baar ki bet Filip a, "Fiit saan tokin sonu nba nyi Jerusalem ki gaar kunkoouk paak ki siik Gasa na." <sup>27-28</sup> Ki Filip fiir ki saan. Ton, ki Itiopia jatookir nna mun din nyii u sonu ki kun. Joo man tee nijaann nba tee Itiopia poobat nba ki bi yiu Kandes na likirii karachinba yudaano. U din saan Jerusalem-e, a wun saa jiant Yennu, ki tan nmat kun, ki kar u toruk ni, ki taanii daaro.

Waa saa yoo nba, ki u karin Yennu sokinii Aisaya nba sob gbouŋ nba na ni. <sup>29</sup> Ki Yennu Seyeen yet Filip a, "Ti saa nakin toruk na." <sup>30</sup> Ki u chiar saan len, ki gbat ki u karin Yennu sokinii Aisaya gbouŋ na. Ki u boio a, "A bant linba ki a karin na paaki-i?" <sup>31</sup> Ki u jiin a, "Nlee ki n saa bann li paaki, ki li ki tee soo wannin kaa?" njaan barin Filip a wun koo wannu. Ki u koo toruk man ni, ki bi lakin kar.

<sup>32</sup> Yennu gbouŋ ni maan nba ki nijaann man din karin na, nanne na a:

"Ki u sak saan nan peeuk nba ki bi daaro a bin saa kpiu na, ki nmin nan pegann nba ki bi tuu porii u kobit ki u nmin na, ki ki pak nan mabona.

<sup>33</sup> Ki bi sakin u baakir ki yet bin bu u buut bonjann, u din ki mok yaabona,

kimaan u manfoor jit tingbouŋ na niwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Ki nijaann na boi Filip a, “Betirin, ŋmee ki sokinii na piak u po? U yeen u moŋ po amii sooe?” <sup>35</sup> Ki Filip piin siaminba ki nijaann man karin na ki saa, ki piak Yiisa barnanii.

<sup>36</sup> Baa tok sonu man ki siik yoo nba, ki bi la nyun nna doo. Ki nijaann na yeto a, “Gotir, nyume na, bee yaa lin teen ki a kan wurin Yennu nyunwuru?”

((<sup>37</sup> Ki Filip yeto a, “Li-i tee ki a teen Yiisa yada nan a par kura, n saa wurawa.” Ki u jiin a, “N teen yada nan Yiisa Masia tee Yennu Bijae.”))

<sup>38</sup> Ki nijaann man te taanii na set, ki ŋoo nan Filip sik nyun na ni, ki Filip wurɔ Yennu nyunwuru. <sup>39</sup> Ki bi tan nyii nyun na ni ki doo; ki Yennu Seyeen jii Filip ki yaat nana, ki nijaann na ji ki lau; ki u ŋamm soor u sonu ki kun nan parpeenn.

<sup>40</sup> Filip ji din saa be Asotus-ewa, ki lin digbana kur ki moontir Yiisa barnanii mokmok nan waa tan baar Siisarea.

## 9

### *Bianjinba ki Sool teen Yiisaweiro* (Toona 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, Sool lek bia din foɔ konfoot, ki yeen a u sii dint ti Yomdaano Yiisa poorpoweiteeb biake, ki kpib; ki tan saan mannteeb yudaano boor ni, <sup>2</sup> a wun gaar kadaat, ki saan Damaskus ki saa wann Yenjiantu diit yudamm, a wuu la wunba waa Yiisa sonu man, li jab koo poob, wun soorib ki lorib ki jen namm Jerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Tɔn, waa ji din saa yoo nba ki saa per Damaskus, ki yentu nyii sanpaapo, ki sik yent linto. <sup>4</sup> Ki u baa tinj ni, ki gbat ki kunkor yiu a, “Sool, Sool, bee ki a mukisirimi?” <sup>5</sup> Ki u boi a, “Yomdaano, fin ŋmee?” Ki kunkor na jiin a, “Min Yiisa-e ki a mukis. <sup>6</sup> Njaan fiit ki saan doo na ni, ki bi saa beta faa saa teen bianjinba.”

<sup>7</sup> Li yoo na, ki jab nba chiant Sool na ji biar see surimm. Bi din gbia kunkor na ŋarin, ŋaan ki ki laat soo. <sup>8</sup> Ki Sool tan fiir tinj ni, ki munt u nunii, ŋaan ki laati. Nanne ki bi dat u nuu ki saan nana Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> U din ki fit laat ki saa tuu damunjaa ŋantaa. Li daa man ni, u din ki dii koo ki nyuu siari.

<sup>10</sup> Ki Yiisaweisoo din be Damaskus man, ki u sann tee Ananias, ki ti Yomdaano yiino yirintu ni a, “Ananias!” Ki u jiin a, “Mine na, n Yomdaano.” <sup>11</sup> Ki ti Yomdaano yeto a, “Fiit ki saan tokin sonu nba yi Sɔnsunsonn na, ki saa koo Judas ŋaak ki boi joo nba nyii Tarsus, ki u sann tee Sool na po. U mei Yennu-e motana, <sup>12</sup> ki la jasoo yirintu ni, ki u sann tee Ananias, ki u koo ki jii u nii ki yii u paak, a wuu jikii laat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ki Ananias jiin a, “N Yomdaano, niib bonchianne piak joo na po, ki jiin linba kur ki u tuun a moŋ niib Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup> U daan gaar yiikoo mannteeb yudamm boor ki baar nna, a wun soor wunba kur yi a sann.” <sup>15</sup> Ki ti Yomdaano beto a, “Fini saawa, ŋooe tee wunba ki n ganno a wuu tuun n toonn, ki te boorganu nan bi kpanbara nan Israel teeb\* n bann n sann, <sup>16</sup> ki n moŋ saa wannɔ biak nba kur ki u saa di n paak.”

\* 9:15 9.15 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

<sup>17</sup> Nanne ki Ananias saan koo ñaak na ni, ki yii u nii Sool paak, ñaan yeto a, “N naa bik Sool, n Yomdaano Yiisa-e tumin. Njoo tee daano nba ki a daan baat nna ki tan lau sonu paak na, ki u tumin a n tan te ki fi jikii laat, ki bia gbee nan Yennu Seyeen.” <sup>18</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki siar nyii u ninbina ni ki baa, ki naan wakii, ki u ji laat ki fiir set; ki bi wuru Yennu nyunwuru, <sup>19</sup> ki u dii jeet ki pan jen.

*Bianjinba ki Sool moont Yiisa barnanii*

Li yoo na ki Sool lakin be nan Yiisaweira nan daa ñanlee na Damaskus, <sup>20</sup> ki tan saan yiama Yenjiantu diit ni, ki moontir Yiisa po, a Yiisa kpan set tee Yennu Bijae. <sup>21</sup> Binba kur din gbat u moontii man, li din teemm yaarlituko, ki bi boi a, “Joo na kaa daan kpi binba yi Yiisa sann Jerusalem na-a? U yaan ki baar a wun soor ki lor Yiisaweira, ki ñmat namm ki saa turib mantee yudamm kaa na-a?”

<sup>22</sup> Naan ki Sool moontii man bia lek ñammit pukii nan Yennu pan, ki u maan man want nan Yiisa-e set tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia ki birsuk kaa; ki Juu teeb nba be Damaskus na ki fit jiino siari. <sup>23</sup> Ki daa bonchiann tan gar, ki Juu teeb na lakin leeb ki lor a bin kpi Sool, <sup>24</sup> ki yonnu nan nyiok ki bi guu doo man tammooi bonjann a bin kpiu. Ki soo tan kumii baa lorin u paak bianjinba; <sup>25</sup> ñaan nyayouñ ki u weinanleeb tan jiu ki teeno chibuk ni, ki nyinno doo man joonfonni ni, ki sikino tij ni.

*Ki jiin Sool benu Jerusalem ni po*

<sup>26</sup> Nanne ki Sool saan Jerusalem ki saa yabir u moñ paak a wun lakin nan Yiisaweira na, ñaan ki bi ki teeno yada nan u ji tee Yiisaweiro, ki tiino janmaanii. <sup>27</sup> Ki Banabas tan jiu ki baar nana toomiinba na boor, ki kat wannib bianjinba ki Sool daan la ti Yomdaano Yiisa sonu ni, nan waa pak nana bianjinba, ki bia ñamm wannib Sool nba daan moontir Yiisa po nan parcheenn Damaskus bianjinba. <sup>28</sup> Banabas nba wannib linba na, ki Sool lakin be namm, ki bi kak lin Jerusalem kur po, ki moontir ti Yomdaano sann nan parcheenn. <sup>29</sup> U bia din pak nan Juu teeb nba piak Griik maan na ki jiin Yiisa po, ñaan ki bi noi nana, ki koor a bin kpiu. <sup>30</sup> Naan yoo nba ki Yiisaweira bann nna man, ki bi jii Sool ki sik nana Siisarea, ki te ki u kun Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Nanne ki Yiisaweira nba be Judea nan Galilii nan Samaria na ji ki laat mukisuk, ki ñammit tumii ti Yomdaano barii, ki tee yentinna, ki Yennu Seyeen be namm ki koontib para, ki bi pukii.

*Bianjinba ki Piita tun bakitnaun toona*

<sup>32</sup> Li poorpoe ki Piita lin lokir kur po, ki tan sik a wun gon Yennu niib nba be Lida na. <sup>33</sup> Leje ki u din saa la jasoo, ki u sann tee Eneas, ki u tee gbanankpeenn daano, ki din ki fit fi u doonu ni tee-e ki tan tuu bina ñanniin. <sup>34</sup> Ki Piita tan yeto a, “Eneas, Yiisa Masia te ki a la laafiawa. Fiit ki ñamm a doonu.” Li taakpaak ni ki u fiir. <sup>35</sup> Ki Lida nan Saronn doi niib kur lau, ki lebit bi binben, ki waa ti Yomdaano.

<sup>36</sup> Poosoo mun din be Jopa, ki u sann tee Tabiita, ñaan Griik maan ni, ki bi yiu Dokas, ki li paak tee piaro. U din tee Yiisaweiroe, ki tuun toonjara bonchiann ki teen niib, ki bia sommit talasdam. <sup>37</sup> Ki u din tan yiar ki kpo, ki bi wuru, ki doo nana ditootuk ni ki saa biro. <sup>38</sup> Jopa mun din ki fok nan Lida saami, ki Yiisaweira nba be Jopa na gbat nan

Piita be Lida, ki bi tun jab banlee u boor a wun kakit ki baar na. Ki jab banlee maŋ saan ki barin Piita. <sup>39</sup> Ki u fiir, ki bi jen nano. Waa baar yoo nba, ki bi jiuu ki doo nano ditootuk maŋ ni. Ki pakoi be diiuk na ni, ki bi kur ŋaa lint Piita, ŋaan mo, ki jikit bi sootnba nan liata ki wanto, ki yeen a, “Dokas nba tuu be u manfoor ni ki nyar linba ki teente na.”

<sup>40</sup> Ŋanne ki Piita nyinn bi kur diiuk na ni, ŋaan gbaan ki miar Yennu, ki tan ŋmant kpeemmo na paak, ki yiin a, “Tabiita, fiit.” Ki u munt ki la Piita, ki ji fiir kar. <sup>41</sup> Ki Piita donn soor u nuu ki fiin sennɔ, ŋaan yiin pakoi na nan Yennu nilee, ki tan jiuu ki wannib nan u jen u manfoor niwa.

<sup>42</sup> Ki li labaar yat saan Jopa kur po; ki niib bonchiann teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa yada. <sup>43</sup> Ki Piita ji biar be Jopa daa bonchiann; u din be jasoo nba tee gbanfabirtoo ki bi yiu Simonn na ŋaak nie.

## 10

### *Piita yirintu labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, jasoo din be Siisarea, ki u sann tee Konelius. U din tee Rom teeb lanjimanba yudaano, ki dia lanjimanba kobik, u paabu ni. Ki paabu maŋ yi Itali tiŋ paabu. <sup>2</sup> U din tee Yenjiant-tooe; ki ŋoo nan u ŋaateeb kura jiantir Yennu. U din sommit Juu teeb talasdamm bonchiann, ki bia mei Yennu yoo kur. <sup>3</sup> Li din tan tee yenlekire, ki u la Yennu malaka nan u ninbinn, yirintu ni, ki u koo ŋoo Konelius diiuk ni ki tan yiin a, “Konelius.”

<sup>4</sup> Konelius nba la malaka maŋ na, ki janmaanii sooro, ki u yet a, “N yomdaano, bee?” Ki malaka maŋ jiin a, “Yennu gaar a miaru, ki bia sak a ninkpabaun toona nba ki a tuun ki teen niib nawa, ki tian a po. <sup>5</sup> Motana, tumin siab Jopa, ki bin saa yiin joo nba ki bi yiu Simonn, ki u sanleer tee Piita na. <sup>6</sup> U tee saamo e ki be gbanfabirtoo nba ki bi yiu Simonn na ŋaak, ki u ŋaak maŋ kpia nan moƙgbenjir na.”

<sup>7</sup> Malaka nba pak nano maŋ ji din yaate, ki Konelius yiin u ŋaatoontunna banlee nan lanjima nna, wunba din tee Yenjiant-too, ki tee u kpaakyeno. <sup>8</sup> Waa betib linba kur teen na poorpoe ki u tumm Jopa. <sup>9</sup> Laa yent sanyiok, ki bi saa, ki saa per Jopa; li yoo na ki Piita mun doo ditootuk paak yonsuuk ni, a wun miar Yennu. <sup>10</sup> Ki kon tan gbatɔ, ki u ji loon jeet wun di. Baa tee jeet maŋ na, ki u la yirintu, <sup>11</sup> ki sanpaapo loot ki bonsiar nna naan chinchenn ki nyii sanpaapo, ki bi dia li moƙgbana ŋanna ki sikint tiŋ ni, <sup>12</sup> ki u la ŋamm Juu teeb koot booru kur ki li be chinchenn maŋ ni, bonkobit nan bonfurinkaa nan bon-yuyukit linba kur koo; <sup>13</sup> ki u gbat kunkor yiin a, “Piita, fiit ki kpi ŋman.” <sup>14</sup> Ŋaan ki Piita jiin a, “O! O! O! N Yomdaano, nna kaa. N ki mi dii ti kooti.” <sup>15</sup> Ki kunkor na bia ŋamm yeto a, “Linba ki Yennu ŋammir ki li yeen, daa yaa li koo.” <sup>16</sup> Li din teen nna ki jan taar muntaa, ki bi jiin bont maŋ sanpaapo.

### *Binba ki tee Juu teeb na nba teen Yiisaweira bianjinba*

<sup>17</sup> Piita din daa biris waa la yirintu nba na paake. Li yoo na ki Konelius toonii na boi, ki bi wannib Simonn ŋaak, ki bi baar ŋaak maŋ tammob ni ki set, <sup>18</sup> ŋaan yiin ki boi a, “Soo be nna ki u sann tee Simonn Piita-a?”

19 Ki Piita daa koor a wun bann yirintu manj paak, ki Yennu Seyeen yeto a, "Gotir, jab bantaa be nanyer ki loona. 20 Li paak, fiit ki sik, ki daa biris nan a tok nammi, kimaan mine tumm."

21 Nanne ki Piita sik, ki bet jab na a, "Mine ki i loon na. Bee teen ki i baari?" 22 Ki bi jiin a, "Chanbaa Konelius-e tunt. U tee Rom teeb lanjimanba yudaano, ki bia tee niburchimo, ki jiantir Yennu, ki Juu teeb kur teeno baakir. Ton, Yennu malaka won baar beto a wun yiina ki a baar u njaak ni, ki wun tan gbat linba ki a saa pako."

23 Ki Piita yiin jab na a bin koo kii be ki sanyiok n yenta. Laa tan yent, ki u teen siir, ki bi saa; ki Yiisaweira nba be Jopa na siab chiano.

24 Li din tan bonn ki yentewa ki bi baar Siisarea, ki soo Konelius ponj yiin u ninjamm nan u yoonba, ki bi kur ji kar guu Piita baarue. 25 Piita nba tan baar ki yaa wun koo, ki Konelius cheto tammob ni, ki gbaan pukio. 26 Ki Piita yeto a, "Fiit, n moj tee niroe," njan fiino. 27 Waa din piak nan Konelius njan koo njaak manj ni na, ki u la niib bonchiann tikir ki guu-u. 28 Ki u betib a, "I moj mun mi nan timm Juu teeb sennu ki chabit nan tin saan binba ki tee Juu teeb boori, koo ki taan nammi; njan Yennu wannin a n daa yeen soo, waa ki tee Juu niru na paaki. 29 Li paak, yaa yiinin na, n baar, ki ki yeti. Nanne ki n boi-i maa n laan bee teen ki i tun yiinimi." 30 Ki Konelius yeto a, "Li daan tee nna yooe dinna daar kut muntaa yenlekir, ki n mei Yennu n njaak ni. Li yoo na ki n la ki soo nna see ki lia tannyinyira n toonn, 31 ki yet a 'Konelius, Yennu gbat a miaruwa, ki bia tian a ninkpabaunj toona po. 32 Li paak, tumin soo Jopa, ki wun saan yiin wunba ki bi yiu Simonn, ki u sanleer tee Piita na. U tee saamo, ki be gbanfabirtoo Simonn njaak nba kpia nan mokgbenir na.' 33 Li paake ki n daan tun a po yiama, ki a mun tun bonjann ki baar na. Ton, ti kura be Yennu toonn, ki ji guu a tin gbat linba ki ti Yomdaano Yennu tura mob a fan pak turit."

### *Piita moamaan*

34 Nanne ki Piita piin paku ki yaa, "N ji bann nan li tee monie nan Yennu set ki lukitir soo, 35 njan nibooru kur ni, daansoo nba jiantiro ki bia teeno baakir, ki bia tee popeandaano, hooe njan nan Yennu. 36 I mi nan Yennu din tur Israel teeb\* u maan nba want barjanii na po, a Yiisa Masia nie ki timm nan Yennu manj nan leeb; hoo Yiisa Masia-e tee ti kur Yomdaano. 37 I ponj mi nan Joonn nba din moont u nyunwuru po ki gbenn na, li poorpoe ki Nasaref niru Yiisa din piin ki tuun u toonn Galilii yent ni, ki tan saan tuun Judea yent kur po. 38 I bia ponj mi bianjinba ki Yennu nyinn Yiisa manj, ki turu u Seyeen nan u panj, ki u lin tuun toonjana, ki bia te binba kur ki Sintanii teemm baatib na la laafia, kimaan Yennu be nana. 39 Ki ti la toona kur nba ki u tun Juu teeb tingbour ni nan Jerusalem doo ni, ki ti tee u siara damm. Ki bi kpaau dapunpunn paak ki u kpo. 40 Ki daa nantaa daar, Yennu fiino kuun ni, ki ti din laato. 41 Njan niib kur kaawa din lau. Timm nba ki Yennu gannit a tii tee u siara damm nae din lau, ki bia dii ki nyuu nana, u kuunfiiru manj poorpo. 42 Ki u chabit mob a tii moontir Yennu barjanii kii teen niib, kii beerib nan ninmonn a Yiisa-e tee daano nba ki Yennu nyinn a wuu tee footib nan kpeemm barbuuro. 43 Yiisa nba

\* 10:36 10.36 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

nae ki Yennu sokiniinba kur din piak u po, ki yeen a soo kur nba teeno yada, Yennu saa nyik chab u toonbiit, Yiisa man sann ni na."

*Bianjinba ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na gaar Yennu Seyeen*

<sup>44</sup> Piita nba din daa piak na, ki Yennu Seyeen sik koo binba kur gbiin maan man ni. <sup>45</sup> Ki Yiisaweira nba tee Juu teeb ki nyii Jopa ki chian Piita na, ki li teemm bakitnauj nan Yennu nba jii u piinii nba tee u Seyeen, ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb na mun, <sup>46</sup> kimaan bi gbia ki bi piak maboorganii ki dont Yennu sann. Nanne ki Piita yet a <sup>47</sup> "Niib na gaar Yennu Seyeen nan taa mun din gaar nae, ki soo be nna ki saa tiat a ti daa wuurib Yennu nyunwuru-u?" <sup>48</sup> naan chab a bin wurib; ki bi wurib Yennu nyunwuru Yiisa Masia sann ni. Nanne ki bi goor Piita a wun biar namm nan daa nanlee na.

## 11

*Linba ki Piita wann Yiisaweira nba be Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki Yiisa toomiinba nan Yiisaweira nba be Judea lokir kur po na gbat a binba ki tee Juu teeb na mun gaar Yennu maama. <sup>2</sup> Li paak, Piita nba din tan doo Jerusalem, ki bisiab nba dukii nan punpotu kpaat talas ki tur Yiisaweira kur na yakii nanao, ki beto a <sup>3</sup> "A saan ki saa be binba ki pot naak ni, ki bia di namm gbaa."

<sup>4</sup> Nanne ki Piita piin li pinpiik, ki kat wannib linba kur tun a, <sup>5</sup> "N daan be Jopa ki mei Yennu-e ki tan la yirintu, ki bonsiar nna naan chinchengbenjir ki nyii sanpaapo, ki bi dia li mogbana nanna ki sikint n boor. <sup>6</sup> Ki n doont li nook ni, ki la ti koot booru booru kur, bonkobit nan bonsusoot nan bonfurinkaa nan bon-yuyukit kura. <sup>7</sup> Nanne ki n gbat ki kunkor yet a 'Piita, fiit, ki kpi nman.' <sup>8</sup> Maa, 'O! O! O! N Yomdaano, nna kaa. N porj ki mi dii ti kooti.' <sup>9</sup> Ki kunkor na bia namm yet Yendourj ni a 'Linba ki Yennu namm ki li yeen, a daa yaa li koo.' <sup>10</sup> Li daan teen nna ki janj taar muntaae, ki bi jiin donn sanpaapo.

<sup>11</sup> "Li tonton na ki Siisarea jab bantaa nba ki bi daan tumm n penj na baar naak nba ki n be na ni. <sup>12</sup> Nanne ki Yennu Seyeen betin a n tok namm ki daa yeeni. Ki Yiisaweira nba be Jopa na, bi ni banloob nba be nna na mun chianin ki ti saan Siisarea, ki ti kura baar koo Konelius naak. <sup>13</sup> Ki u betit bianjinba ki u la malaka baar set u naak ni ki beto a 'Tumin soo Jopa, ki wun saa yiin joo nba ki bi yiu Simonn, ki u sanleer tee Piita na, <sup>14</sup> ki u saa pak maan ki tura ki fin nan a naateeb kura n la tinnu.'

<sup>15</sup> "Ton, maa piin maan paku yoo nba, ki Yennu Seyeen sik bi paak, nan waa din sik ti paak li pinpiik bianjinba na. <sup>16</sup> Nanne ki n tiar ti Yomdaano Yiisa nba din yet a 'Joonn narin din wuur niib nan nyume, naan yimm narin, Yennu Seyeene saa wuur i para.'\* <sup>17</sup> Ton, li-i tee ki Yennu set pib u Seyeen man nan waa din pit bianjinba, yoo nba ki ti din teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia yada naie, n tee nmee ki mun sii yaa n tia Yennu ki u daa te boorganu tee u niibi?" <sup>18</sup> Baa din gbat nna man yoo nba, ki bi ji nyik kpayakit na, naan dont Yennu sann, ki yeen a, "Yennu chab binba ki tee Juu teeb mun a bin nyik biit tumu ki teen Yiisaweira ki la manfoor nba kaa gbennu na."

*Antiok teeb nba teen Yiisaweira bianjinba*

\* **11:16** 11.16 Li paake tee "Yennu Seyeen saa gbee i ni."



<sup>19</sup> Tɔn, Stiifenn kpinu poorpoe ki mukisuk baar Yiisaweira paak, ki bi yat; ki bi siab yaat saan Fonia, nan Saiprus, nan Antiok, ki mɔontir Yiisa maan ki teen Juu teeb kuukoo. <sup>20</sup> Nnaan ki Yiisaweira siab nba tee Saiprus teeb, nan Sairene teeb na, saan Antiok, ki saa mɔontir ti Yomdaano Yiisa barɔnani ki teen binba ki tee Juu teeb na; <sup>21</sup> ki Yennu paɔ be namm, ki niib bonchiann teen Yiisa yada ki lebit bi binbenj ki teen u weira.

<sup>22</sup> Ki Yiisaweira nba be Jerusalem na gbat labaar maɔ, ki tun Banabas a wun saan Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Waa din saa baar leɔ ki la Yennu nba turib sommir bianjinba, ki li turo parpeenn bonchiann, ki u chee bi para, ki kpaan bi kur a bi daa nyikit Yiisa weiu. <sup>24</sup> Banabas din tee ninanoe, ki mantik gbee nan Yennu Seyeen nan yada, ki niib bonchiann din teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa yada ki waa.

<sup>25</sup> Nanne ki Banabas tan saan Tarsus, a wun saa lon Sool. <sup>26</sup> Waa saa lau yoo nba ki u jen nanao Antiok, ki bi jii binmunn ki taant leɔ Yiisaweira nba yab bonchiann, ki wantib Yennu maan. Li din tee Antiok-o ki bi din sint pur Yiisaweira, "Kristo yab."

<sup>27</sup> Li yoo maɔe ki Yennu sokiniinba siab nyii Jerusalem ki sik Antiok. <sup>28</sup> Bi yeno sann din tee Agabus, ki Yennu Seyeen paɔ ni ki u fiir set ki bunt buntir, ki yet a kon bonchiann tan saa baa tingbouɔ na kur po; ki kon maɔ din set tan baa yoo nba ki Klodius din tee kpanbara yudaano na. <sup>29</sup> Yoo nba ki Yiisaweira gbat a kon yaa lin baa na, ki bi lor a bi saa tur sommir; a wunba fit nyann bianjinba, wun tur Yiisaweira nba be Judea na. <sup>30</sup> Ki bi teen nna, ki tun Banabas nan Sool nan likirii na, a bin saan tur Yiisaweira saakab, Judea yent ni.

## 12

### *Baa koon Piita dansarik bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki kpanbar Herod din jak Yiisaweira na siab nan mukisuk, <sup>2</sup> ki te ki bi kpui Joonn yooɔe Jeems nan jukbanjiak. <sup>3</sup> Kpanbar Herod nba bann nan waa tun bianjinba na penn Juu teeb para na, ki u nammit tee nna, ki tan soor Piita, yosau nba ki bi mok jaamm ki di boroboro nba kaa datin na. <sup>4</sup> Waa soor Piita yoo nba, ki u koono dansarik, ki turo dansarguura. Bi din tee paabu munnae ki guu-u, ki paabu kur mok guura banna; ki Herod lor a jaamm maɔ poorpoewa ki u saa nyinn Piita, ki Juu teeb n bu u buut ki kpiu. <sup>5</sup> Ki Piita daa be dansarik ni, nnaan ki Yiisaweira paa Yenmiaru paak ki jii u po nan ninmonn.

### *Bianjinba ki malaka nyinn Piita dansarik ni*

<sup>6</sup> Tɔn, Herod din lor nan li-i yent sanyioɔk u saa nyinn Piita ki bu u buut, li daar nyioɔk maɔ ki Piita daa lor nan jarit njanlee, ki goont guura banlee na sinsuuk ni, ki guura maɔ siab mun guu dansarik diiuk na tammoi.

<sup>7</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki ti Yomdaano malaka dokit, ki yentu yent dansarik diiuk na ni, ki u nik nik Piita bopiok ki munto, ki yeto a, "Fiit yian yian." Ki u fiir. Waa fiir yoo nba, ki jarit na pit u nii ni ki baa. <sup>8</sup> Ki malaka na yeto a, "Lian a tiat, ki pir a taasaat." Ki Piita teen nna. Ki u bia beto a, "Gbabin a chinchenn kii waa-n." <sup>9</sup> Ki u gbab ki waa; ki bi nyii dansarik diiuk na ni, nnaan Piita din ki bann nan malaka nba tuun linba na tee monie. U din mi a u laat yirintue. <sup>10</sup> Ki bi din baar gar sinsinn guuro na boor, ki bia tan baar gar loo na boor, ki ji saa baar

kutganjoontik na boor. Ki gann man loot li tiɔŋ ki turib. Ki bi nyii nanyer, ki tɔkin sɔnu ki saa, ki malaka na lir bot ŋaan nyikɔ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋanne ki Piita ji yerik, ki yet a, “Mɔtanae ki n ji daa bann nan li set tee mɔniie nan Yennu-e tun u malaka ki u baar nyinnin kpanbar Herod nuu ni, ki bia nyinnin Juu teeb nba lor a bin tumin bianjinba na ni.”

<sup>12</sup> Waa bann u mɔŋ po na, ki u saan Jɔonn Mak naa Meeri ŋaak; ki sɔɔ niib bonchiann poŋ tikir leŋ ki mei Yennu. <sup>13</sup> Ki u kpa a kpa a nanyer po gann, ki sapaantoontunɔ, wunba sann tee Roda na, baar gann man peŋ a wun laan ŋmee, <sup>14</sup> ki ji bann Piita kunkɔr, ki chiar ŋmat nan parpeenn niib na ni, ŋaan ji ki loot gann na, ki yetib a, “Piita be nanyer po.” <sup>15</sup> Ki bi betɔ a, “Waatuko mɔka.” Ŋaan ki u bia ŋammit lek yeen a u be; ki bi yaa, “Li tee u malakae.” <sup>16</sup> Ki Piita bia lek see ki kpaan gann na; ki bi tan loot gann man ki lau, ki li ji yaar litib. <sup>17</sup> Ki u donn nuu a bin ŋmin, ŋaan wannib bianjinba ki ti Yomdaano nyinno dansarik ni. Ki u betib a, “Ii saa man, ki saa bet Jeems nan Yiisaweira leeb linba na po.” Li poorpo ki u nyikib ŋaan yaat saan siar po.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋanne ki li yent sanyiok, ki mukir muk dansarguura na, ki li ki tee jeruku, kimaan bi ki mi Piita nba ji be siami. <sup>19</sup> Ki kpanbar Herod tur mɔb a bin lon u boor. Ki bi lomɔ ki ki lau. Ki u boi guura man buba, ŋaan tur mɔb a bin kpib.

Li poorpo ki kpanbar Herod nyii Judea ki sik Siisarea, ki yann leŋ waan.

### *Ki jiin Herod kuun po*

<sup>20</sup> Kpanbar Herod par din biir bonchiann Taya nan Sidonn teeb paak. Bi din tuu laat jeet kpanbar Herod yent nie; li paak, ki bi lakin leeb a bin saan lau. Sinsinn baa baar ki la Blastus, wunba tee kpanbar Herod saakayeno na, ki bi marik mɔi ki man nano, ki tan saan kpanbar Herod boor ki saa diiu sindant. <sup>21</sup> Ŋanne ki kpanbar Herod senn daar, ki tan lia u kpanbar liatgbeŋa, ki nyii kar u naangbouŋ paak, ŋaan pak tur niib na, ki bi wuus a <sup>22</sup> “Nisaarik kunkɔr kaa na. U tee yensaue.” <sup>23</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki ti Yomdaano Yennu malaka te ki yiarbiiuk baa u paak, ki tee gungobii ki mɔɔu ki u kpo, kimaan u din ki tur Yennu dontir manji.

<sup>24</sup> Li yoo mane ki Yennu maan ŋammit yat kɔɔ niib ni.

<sup>25</sup> Yoo nba ki Banabas nan Sɔɔl gbenn bi toona nba ki bi saan a bin tun na, ki bi ji jii Jɔonn Mak ki nyii Jerusalem ki ŋmat kun Antiok.

## 13

### *Bianjinba ki Yennu Seyeeŋ tun Banabas nan Sɔɔl*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu sokiniinba siab nan wanntesiab din be Yiisaweira na ni Antiok. Ŋamme din tee Banabas nan Simeonn (wunba ki bi yiu Jabɔŋ na), nan Lusius, wunba nyii Sairene na, nan Manaenn (wunba ki bi din lakin wubii ŋɔɔ nan kpanbar Herod na), nan Sɔɔl. <sup>2</sup> Dasiar ki bi daa be ki jiantir ti Yomdaano ki lor mɔi, ki Yennu Seyeeŋ tan betib a, “Nyint Banabas nan Sɔɔl, ki bin tun toonn nba ki n yiimm a bii tun na.” <sup>3</sup> Ki bi lor mɔi ki miar Yennu, ki yii nii bi paak ŋaan te ki bi saan.

### *Saiprus tiŋ ni labaar*

<sup>4</sup> Yoo nba ki Yennu Seyeeŋ tun Banabas nan Sɔɔl a bin saan tun u toonn na, ki bi sik Selusia ki kɔɔ ŋaruŋ, ki saa baar Salamis nba be

Saiprus tij ni na, <sup>5</sup> ki nyii naruj na ni, ki saan Juu teeb Yenjiantu diit ni, ki mɔontir Yennu maan ki teemm. Ki Jɔonn Mak tee bi kpaakir ki be namm. <sup>6</sup> Li poorpoe ki bi nyii Salamis, ki gar tij maɗ doi kur ni, ki saa baar Pafos. Leɗe ki bi din la nyokdaano, ki u sann tee Bajiusus, ki u tee Juu nirɔ nba kpann a u tee Yennu sokiniie. <sup>7</sup> U din be Saiprus tij yudaano boore; ki yudaano maɗ sann tee Sejius Pɔolus; u din tee yandaano, ki din yiin Banabas nan Sool a bin tan pak Yennu maan ki wun gbat. <sup>8</sup> Njaan ki nyokdaano maɗ, wunba sann tee Elimas, Griik maan ni na, ki sakibi, ki koor a wun tia yudaano maɗ ki u daa tee Yiisa yada.

<sup>9</sup> Nanne ki Yennu Seyeen fiir Sool ni, wunba sann bia tee Pɔol na ni, ki u got nyokdaano na sirr; <sup>10</sup> ki tan yeto a, “Fin nibiiuk nba gbee nan kpinkpanii na. Fine tee Sintaanii bik, ki bia tee toonjana kur dataak. Fin narin, yoo kur a jikit Yennu barmonii ki kpintir faake. <sup>11</sup> Tɔn, Yennu saa sikin nuu a paak ki a jɔon ki kan la yentu ki lin yann.” Li taakpaak ni, ki wunn nba bɔn baa u ninbina ni, ki u ji somm turin, ki loon soɔ n dato.

<sup>12</sup> Ki yudaano na nba la linba teen na, ki u teen Yisaweiro, kimaan linba ki u bann ki jiin ti Yomdaano po na jaar lito bonchiann.

#### *Antiok nba be Pisidia yent ni na labaar*

<sup>13</sup> Li poorpoe jik ki Pɔol nan u weinanleeb koo naruj, ki nyii Pafos ki saan Pega nba be Pamfilia yent ni na. Leɗe ki Jɔonn Mak nyikib njaan nmat saan Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Ki bi nyii Pega, ki toot baar Antiok nba be Pisidia yent ni na. Ki foon daar ki bi saan koo Yenjiantu diiuk ni ki kar, <sup>15</sup> ki la ki bi karin Moses sennu ni nan Yennu sokiniinba sobu ni. Ki Yenjiantu diiuk maɗ ni saakab yetib a bin yet Pɔol nan Banabas a, “Ti naa waas, li-i tee ki i mok labanann nbaie ki saa pakiti, yin pak.” <sup>16</sup> Ki Pɔol fiir set ki donn nuu njaan piin paku a:

“Yimm Israel teeb\* nan yimm nba kur be ki jiantir Yennu na, gbiintir man. <sup>17</sup> Timm Israel teeb, Yennu din gann ti yeejamme ki te ki bi yabit bonchiann, yoo nba ki bi daa din tee saamm ki be Ijpt tij ni na; ki ɗoo Yennu jii u paɗ ki nyinnib leɗ. <sup>18</sup> Ki baa din be muuk ni binpiinna na, ki u goriib. <sup>19</sup> Li poorpo ki u biir ni booru munlore nba be Keenann tij ni na, njaan te ki u moɗ niib Israel teeb yent tij maɗ. <sup>20</sup> Linba na kur din tun bina kobii nanna nan piinɗmu sinsuuk nie.

“Yoo nba ki bi din yent tij maɗ na, ki u turib yudamm a bii bu bi maan daann nan yoo nba ki Yennu sokinii Samuel tan saa baar. <sup>21</sup> Li poorpo, bi bia din tan boi Yennu a wun turib bat. Nanne ki Yennu gann Sool, a wuu tee bi bat. U din tee Kis bijae, Benjaminn booru ni nirɔ, ki dii naan maɗ bina piinna. <sup>22</sup> Ki Yennu tan liat u naan na, njaan dinn Defid a wuu tee bi bat jik. Nnae ki Yennu din pak Defid po a ‘N la nan Defid nba tee Jese bik na mantik gboo n numm, kimaan u saa tun linba kur ki n loona.’

<sup>23</sup> “Joo na yaabooa nie ki Yennu nyinn ti Tinntoo Yiisa, a wun tinn Israel teeb, nan waa din senn moɗonn bianinba na. <sup>24</sup> Njaan Jɔonn-e din doɗ baaru ki mɔontir teen Israel teeb kura a bin nyik biit tumu, ki wun wurib Yennu nyunwuru. <sup>25</sup> U toonn nba ji din tan gbent na, ki u boib a ‘I dukii a n tee nmee? N ki tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia na kaa.

\* **13:16** 13.16 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

Gotir man, ηοοε yaa wun tan baar n poorpo, ki n ki ηan nan ki n pit u taasaati.' "

<sup>26</sup> Nanne ki Pool bia yet a, "N naa waas, yimm nba tee Abraham yaaboona, nan i kur nba be nna ki jiantir Yennu na, maan nba ki Yennu turit ki li want tinnu marj po na tee ti yare. <sup>27</sup> Niib nba be Jerusalem, nan bi yudamm na, din ki mi nan nirɔ nba nae tee Yennu Niganntɔɔ, ki bia ki bann Yennu sokiniinba maan nba ki bi tuu karin foon daar kur na paaki; ηaan baa din pak biirɔ na, bi din gbeen Yennu sokiniinba maan marja. <sup>28</sup> Bi din ki la u biit nba tee linba nan bin kpiu, ηaan lek bia yaa Pailat n kpiu. <sup>29</sup> Baa din tun Yiisa linba kur ki gbenn, nan Yennu gbouj nba want bianjinba na, ki bi kpaato dapunpunn na paak, ki sikinɔ ki piuu kaauk ni; <sup>30</sup> ηaan ki Yennu fiino kuun ni. <sup>31</sup> Ki binba din tok nanɔ ki nyii Galilii ki lin tee-e ki tan baar Jerusalem na, ji din laato daa bonchiann, waa din fiir na. Li paak ki bi ji tee u siara damm motana, ki teen niib.

<sup>32-33</sup> "Nanne te ki ti baar i penj a tin wanni Yennu barjanii na. Ton, Yennu nba din senn ti yeejamm mɔsonn na, u gbeen tur timm nba tee bi yaaboona nawa, kimaan waa din fiin Yiisa kuun ni na. Nnae ki li sob Yennu gbouj ni, yanii nba pukin munlee na ni, a ηoo Yennu yeto a:

'Fine tee n Bija,

ki dinnae ki n teen a Baa.'

<sup>34</sup> Ki bia jenna, Yennu din yet a u saa fiin Yiisa kuun ni, ki u ji daa mi kpenni, ηaan yeto a:

'Mɔsona nba ki n mɔj mɔj din senn Defid na, see ki n set tur fin nba tee u yaaboonn na.'

<sup>35</sup> Ki bia jenna, gbouj na siarpo, Defid din yet Yennu a:

'A kan sak ki a Popeendaano gbanant n bat kaauk ni.'

<sup>36</sup> Ton, Defid din tun linba ki Yennu wannɔ ki gbenn; li poorpoe ki u kpo, ki bi piuu, u yeejamm kaauk ni, ki u gbanant bat. <sup>37</sup> Naan Yennu din fiin Yiisa kuun niwa, ki ηoo yaa gbanant ki bati.

<sup>38-39</sup> "N naa waas, li paak, i kura n bann nan li set tee barmɔniie ki n beeri, li-i tee ki i teen Yiisa yada, u paake ki Yennu saa nyik chab i biit. N beerie nan daano nba kur teen Yiisa yada, ηoo wur nyii biit niwa; ηaan Moses sennu na ηarin, nirɔ kan fit wur nyi biit ni.

<sup>40</sup> "Li paak, soot i mɔj man, ki daa te ki Yennu sokiniinba nba din yet linba na n diini. Nnae ki Yennu din yet a:

<sup>41</sup> 'Gotir man, yimm garuk damm na, ηaant ki lin bakiti;

toona nba ki n tuun i yoo na,

sɔɔ-i lekii beti li po nyik nyik gbaa,

li tee linba ki i kan mi teen yadae.

Li paak, see ki i kpo.' "

<sup>42</sup> Baa gbenn lakinu yoo nba, ki Pool nan Banabas nyii Yenjiantu diiuk na ni, ki niib na barimm a bin teen paaruu ki daan jen foon daar nba baat na, ki tan wannib labaar marj ki pukin. <sup>43</sup> Boorganu bonchiann nba din lebit bi jiantu ki waa Juu teeb jiantu na, nan Juu teeb bonchiann ji din waa Pool nan Banabas. Ki bi piak namm ki kpaamm a, "Ii kpanjii dia nna man, kii waa Yennu ki yabir la Yennu ninbatinu." <sup>44</sup> Ki foon daleer nba baar, li din biar waaminnae nan doo na ni sɔɔ kur n baar ki gbat Yennu maan.

<sup>45</sup> Juu teeb nba din la nibur tikir na, ki bi fiin punponn, ki piak biir Pɔɔl wannu, ki bia sukiiɔ. <sup>46</sup> N̄aan ki Pɔɔl nan Banabas lek bia yeen nan parcheenn a, “Li daan kpaɔ talase ki ti sint pak Yennu maan ki tur yimm Juu teeb. N̄aan yaa yêṭ maan maŋ, ki bia dukin nan i ki ŋan nan yin la manfoor nba kaa gbennu na, li paake te ki ti nyikiti, ŋaan saa binba ki tee Juu teeb na boor, <sup>47</sup> kimaan Yennu turit mɔb, nan laa sɔb u gbouŋ ni ki yet Yiisa Masia a:

‘Mine ganna a fii tee yentu,  
kii yentir kii teen binba ki tee Juu teeb,  
kii bia kii baat nan tinnu kii teen tingbouŋ na teeb kur.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Tɔn, binba ki tee Juu teeb maŋ nba din gbat nna, ki bi ji mɔk parpeenn, ki piak dont Yennu maan. Ki binba ki Yennu gannib a bin la manfoor nba kaa gbennu na teen Yiisa Masia yada.

<sup>49</sup> Ki Yennu maan maŋ yat tiŋ na lokir kur po. <sup>50</sup> Li yoo na ki Juu teeb na fiin Antiok yudamm, nan pojaana nba tee yentinna wutoa, ki bi jak Pɔɔl nan Banabas mukisuk, ki ber nyinnib bi yent ni. <sup>51</sup> Ki toomiinba na ji yet a, “Ti nii nan ti taae na,”† ŋaan yaat saan Ikonium. <sup>52</sup> Ki Yiisaweira nba biar Antiok na gbee nan Yennu Seyeen nan parpeenn.

## 14

### *Ikonium doo ni labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Pɔɔl nan Banabas nba din baar Ikonium, ki bi saan Juu teeb Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki mɔontir Yiisa barŋanii, li paak ki nibur teen Yiisa yada; bi siab din tee Juu teeb, ki siab mun tee Griik teeb. <sup>2</sup> N̄aan ki Juu teeb nba tee kangbata na biir Yiisaweira na sann, ki fiin boorganu na wutoa. <sup>3</sup> Ki toomiinba maŋ ji jii yoo bonchiann ki be leŋ, ki ŋammit piak nan parcheenn ki jiin ti Yomdaano Yiisa po, ki u turib paŋ a bii tuun bakitnaun toona, ki li want nan baa piak u ninbatinu po na, li maan set nyii u boore. <sup>4</sup> Ki doo na niib bɔkit, ki siab see Juu teeb nba tee kangbata na poor; ki leeb na mun see toomiinba na poor. <sup>5</sup> Nanne ki Juu teeb na siab, nan boorganu na siab, nan bi doo maŋ yudamm lakin leeb, ki lor a bin dinn toomiinba na biak ki jaatib tana kpib. <sup>6</sup> Toomiinba na nba ji tan bann nan bi yaa bin jaatibe na, ki bi chiar saan Listra nan Debe, nan digbanbis nba be Likaonia yent ni.

### *Listra nan Debe doi ni labaar*

<sup>7</sup> Baa din saa baar leŋ yoo nba, ki bi mɔontir Yiisa barŋanii na. <sup>8</sup> Ki jasɔɔ nna be Listra ki tee wabik. Bi din marɔ ki u tee wabike, ki ki mi sommi. <sup>9</sup> Ki u tan gbat Pɔɔl mɔontii na. Ki Pɔɔl gotɔ sirrr, ki tan bann nan u mɔk yada nba saa la laafiawa. <sup>10</sup> Ki u yeto sanpaapowa a, “Fiit ki set a taa paak.” Ki u tab naat ki fiir ki ji somm.

<sup>11</sup> Niib na nba din la Pɔɔl nba tun linba maŋ na, ki bi ji piin yeen sanpaapowa bi maan ni a, “Ti yenniie kpant nisaarii ki sik ti boor.” <sup>12</sup> Ki bi taan pur Banabas a Seus, ki Pɔɔl mun, ki bi purɔ Hemes, kimaan ŋɔɔe din tee barpakiro. <sup>13</sup> Ki bi yennu nba ki bi yiu Seus na poochianfeek din see doo na tɔonn poe, ki u manntɔɔ baar nan naajai nan tipuut, doo na tammɔb ni, ki ŋɔɔ nan nibur na loon a bin mann mannu ki tur toomiinba maŋ.

† 13:51 13.51 Bi maan ni tee “Bi ŋak bi taapant ni tant.”

<sup>14</sup> Ki toomiinba maŋ, Banabas nan Pɔɔl nba gbat baa yaa bin tun bianjinba na, ki bi para biir; ki bi pat pat bi liata, ki chiar kɔɔ nibur na ni, ŋaan yikin a, <sup>15</sup> “Bee ki i tuun nna? Ti mun tee nisaariie nan yimm na, ki mɔɔntir Yiisa barŋanii, a tin ŋmanti ki yin nyik bon-yana maŋ, ŋaan kii waa manfodaano Yennu, wunba nan sanpaak nan tin nan mɔkgberŋa nan linba kur be li ni. <sup>16</sup> Yaayoo niewa ki u din ŋaan nibooru kur tuun bi yamani mɔkmɔk nan mɔtana, <sup>17</sup> ŋaan yoo kur u tuun bonjana, ki li set want nan u be; ki u te ki saak nyi sanpaapo ki baa ki teeni, ki bia teeni dii dijaan-yoo, ki gboonti jeet, ki i laat parpeenn.” <sup>18</sup> Toomiinba na nba pak nna maŋ, ŋaan bi lek din la faraewa ki tan gɔɔr nibur maŋ a bi daa mann mannu ki teemmi.

<sup>19</sup> Li poorpoe ki Juu tesiab nyii Antiok nba be Pisidia yent ni, nan Ikonium doo ni, ki baar ki pak tunn nibur na yan a bin biir Banabas nan Pɔɔl. Ŋanne ki nibur na jaat Pɔɔl tana, ki ji fuuro nyinn doo na ni, kimaan bi mi a u kpoe. <sup>20</sup> Ki Yiisaweira baar ki set linto; ki u tan fiir, ki ŋamm nan ŋɔɔ ŋmat doo na ni biak.

*Bianjinba ki bi ŋmat jen Antiok nba be Siria yent ni*

Ki li yent sanyiok, ki Pɔɔl nan Banabas saan Debe ki saa mɔɔnt Yiisa barŋanii na leŋ, <sup>21</sup> ki dak niib bonchiann, ki bi teen Yiisaweira. Ŋaan ki bi ŋmat saan Listra nan Ikonium nan Antiok nba be Pisidia yent ni na, <sup>22</sup> ki ŋammit want Yiisaweira u maan, ki cheen bi para doi maŋ ni, ki beerib a, “Ti kpanjii dia i yada maŋ nna man,” ki wantib a, “Nan tin tan kɔɔ Yennu naan ni na, see ki ti dii biak bonchiann.” <sup>23</sup> Ki doi kur ni, ki bi tuu gann Yiisaweira saakab, ki mei Yennu ki lorin mɔi, ki jikit Yiisaweira nan bi saakab na ki kubintib bi Yomdaano Yiisa nuu ni, wunba ki bi poŋ teeno yada na.

<sup>24</sup> Baa din gar Pisidia digbanbis na poorpoe ki bi baar Pega nba be Pamfilia yent ni na, <sup>25</sup> ki pak Yiisa maan leŋ ki fit lian sik Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Leŋe ki bi din kɔɔ ŋaruŋ, ki ŋmat saan Antiok nba be Siria yent ni na, ŋaan soɔ leŋ ki Yiisaweira poŋ teemm Yennu nuu niwa, a wun sommib bi toonn ni. Ki mɔtana bi tun toonn maŋ ki gbenna.

<sup>27</sup> Bi baaru Antiok maŋ nie, ki bi tikir Yiisaweira na, ki tan betib linba kur ki Yennu tun namm, nan waa loot sonu bianjinba ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb a bin teen Yiisa yada kii waau. <sup>28</sup> Ŋaan ki bi ji din biar leŋ ki yukir bonchiann nan Yiisaweira maŋ.

## 15

*Toomiinba na nan Yiisaweira saakab lakinu labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki jasiab nna nyii Judea ki sik Antiok, ki want Yiisaweira na a, “Li kpa a talase ki i pot i puna, nan Moses sennu nba wann bianjinba na. Ŋann-i kaa, i kan la tinnu.” <sup>2</sup> Ki Pɔɔl nan Banabas nan ŋamm noi nan leeb nan ninmɔnn, ki Yiisaweira na tan lor ki nyinn Pɔɔl nan Banabas nan bi ni siab, a bin saan Jerusalem, ki saa la toomiinba nan Yiisaweira saakab na, maan maŋ po.

<sup>3</sup> Tɔn, ki Yiisaweira na turib sonu, ki bi saa ki gaar Fonisia nan Samaria yentnba po, ki bet Yiisaweira nba be leŋ na, a binba ki tee Juu teeb na siab lebit bi binbeŋ ki teen Yiisaweirawa. Ki labaar maŋ turib parpeenn ki li saa yakir.

<sup>4</sup> Baa baar Jerusalem yoo nba, ki Yiisaweira nan bi saakab nan toomiinba na gaarib saauŋ. Ŋanne ki Pɔɔl nan Banabas betib linba kur

ki Yennu te ki bi tun. <sup>5</sup> Njaan ki Yiisaweira na siab nba tee Farisiinba na fiir set, ki yet a, "Li kpaalalase ki boorganu na n pot bi puna, ki bia dia Moses sennu na."

<sup>6</sup> Li paak ki toomiinba nan saakab na lakin leeb, a bin dukin maan manj po. <sup>7</sup> Nanne ki bi din pak yukir nan leeb, ki Piita tan fiir ki yet a, "N naa waas, i mi nan yoo nba gar, Yennu din gannin a n wann Yiisa barnanii na ki tur boorganue, ki bin fit lian gbat ki teen Yiisa yada. <sup>8</sup> Yennu nba mi nisaarik par ni na, hooe tur boorganu u Seyeen, nan waa kpan din turit na, ki li wann nan boorganu nba teen yada nae ki u gaarib. <sup>9</sup> U ki mok lukitimi, kimaan baa teen Yiisa yada na paak, ki u nyik bi biit ki chabib, nan waa din nyik chab timm na. <sup>10</sup> Li paak, bee ki i loon ki i bikin Yennu? Bee ki i loon ki i te ki boorganu nba tee Yiisaweira na n dia sennu nba ki timm nan ti yeejamm gbaa din ki fit dia na. <sup>11</sup> Ti daa tee nna. Timm nan namm jame; ti kur teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa yada ki la tinnu, u ninbatinu paake."

<sup>12</sup> Nanne ki Yiisaweira na kur nmin, njaan ji gbiin Banabas nan Pool. Ki bi beerib bakitnaun toona nba ki Yennu din te ki bi tun ki tur boorganu na.

<sup>13</sup> Baa betib gbenn yoo nba, ki Jeems yetib a, "N naa waas, gbiintir man, <sup>14</sup> Simonn betib bianjinba ki Yennu sint tin boorganu ninbaauk, ki nyinn bi siab a bii tee u moŋ yab. <sup>15</sup> Ki Yennu sokiniinba momaan mun bia pak nnae, kimaan li sob Yennu gboun ni a:

<sup>16</sup> 'Li poorpo min Yennu saa jen, njaan Defid yaaboona nba lek ki dia u naan na, see ki n dinn u yaaboonyeno, ki namm naan man, <sup>17</sup> li paak, niib kur nba be tingboun na ni ki ki tee Israel teebi, njaan ki n gannib a bin nakin min nba tee bi Yomdaano. <sup>18</sup> Nnae ki Yennu, wunba te ki bi bann linba na yaayoo niwa na din yet.' "

<sup>19</sup> Ki Jeems bia yet pukin a, "Li tee n dudukite nan ti daa jikit linba paar ki teen boorganu nba lebit ki waa Yennu sonu na. <sup>20</sup> Laa sii tee bianjinba, li njan ki tin sob gbounjo, ki betib ki bi daa di linba ki bi mann pata, kii so bi moŋ nan bonchonchontoona, nan joonbaanu, ki daa nman bonkobuk nba ki bi nmakir kpai,\* ki bia daa di somi. <sup>21</sup> Moses sennu na narin, binba moontir sennu manj ponj bee doo kur ni yaayoo niwa ki tan tuu dinna, ki bi karin u sennu manj, Yenjiantu diit ni, foon daar kur."

*Baa sob gbounj ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb na bianjinba*

<sup>22</sup> Nanne toomiinba manj, nan saakab na, nan Yiisaweira na kura lor, ki nyinn siab bi ni, a bin tun namm nan Pool nan Banabas ki bin saan Antiok. Namme din tee Judas, wunba sann tee Basabas na, nan Sailas. Bi jab banlee manj din tee Yiisaweira toondamm na yemme.

<sup>23</sup> Ki bi din yaa bin tumm nan gbounj, ki sob a:

"Timm Yiisa toomiinba nan Yiisaweira saakab sobin gbounj na, ki foont yimm ti naa waas nba ki tee Juu teeb ki tee Antiok nan Siria nan Silisia na. <sup>24</sup> Ti gbat a ti siab baar i penj, ki piaki barsai ki li damii-i ki nmat i yan, njaan ti ki tummi, <sup>25</sup> li paake te ki ti taan leeb ki soor ki gann Judas nan Sailas, ki tuumm i boor, ki namm nan ti naa walonkai Pool nan Banabas-e saa tok baar, <sup>26</sup> binba likin

\* 15:20 15.20 Kimaan u son ki nyii.

bi saanmanii ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia toona paak na. <sup>27</sup> Judas nan Sailas man bia saa beti linba ki ti sobin na. <sup>28</sup> Yennu Seyeen nan timm kure sak nan li nan ki ti te ki i dia sennu nba kpaalalase, naan daa pukii linba paari. <sup>29</sup> Yaa sii tuun linba mane na: I daa di jeet nba ki bi man pata. I bia daa di somi. Ii biaki mi ki i nman bonkobuk nba ki bi nmakir kpai, ki bia soor i moon nan bonchonchontoona nan joonbaanu. Li-i tee ki i dia i moon nna, li sii nan i po. Li kure na.”

<sup>30</sup> Nanne ki bi tumm, ki bi sik Antiok, ki saa lakin Yiisaweira na kur, ki turib gbouj na. <sup>31</sup> Niib na nba karin gbouj man yoo nba, ki bi la parpeenn bi kpaanii man paak. <sup>32</sup> Ki Judas nan Sailas nba tee sokiniinba na yukir namm ki betib Yennu maan bonchiann, ki cheen Yiisaweira man para ki totib. <sup>33</sup> Bi yukiru man poorpoe ki Yiisaweira na chabib, naan yetib a, “Yennu n turi taanann.” Ki bi nmat kun binba tumm na boor. ((<sup>34</sup> Naan ki li man Sailas ki u biar Antiok.))

<sup>35</sup> Pool nan Banabas mun bia din yukir Antiok-a. Ki namm nan leeb bonchiann moontir ti Yomdaano maan ki teen niib ki bia wantib li paak.

### *Bianjinba ki Pool nan Banabas bokit leeb*

<sup>36</sup> Li din yann waame ki Pool yet Banabas a, “Naant ki tin nmat gon ti naa waas nba be digbana nba kur ki ti din saan ki saa moont ti Yomdaano maan na, ki laan baa be bianjinba.” <sup>37</sup> Ki Banabas loon bin jii Joonn Mak, <sup>38</sup> naan ki Pool ki sak bin jiiu, kimaan u din tan ki joont namm bi toona na ni, ki nyikib Pamfilia, naan nmat kun. <sup>39</sup> Ki moniok fiir Pool nan Banabas sinsuuk ni, ki bi bokit leeb. Ki Banabas jii Mak, ki bi koo narun ki saan Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ki Pool mun gann Sailas, Yiisaweira na ni. Ki Yiisaweira na jii ki kubimm Yennu nuu ni, a wun sommib. <sup>41</sup> Ki bi din saan, ki saa gar Siria nan Silisia yentnba po. Ki Pool piak ki cheen Yiisaweira para doi na ni.

## 16

### *Ki jii Timoti po*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Pool nan Sailas tan baar Debe nan Listra, ki la Yiisaweitsoo, ki u sann tee Timoti, ki u be lej. U naa din tee Juu niru nba tee Yiisaweirae, naan ki u baa tee Griik niru. <sup>2</sup> Yiisaweira kur nba din be Listra nan Ikonium na din pak Timoti po bonnann. <sup>3</sup> Pool din loon wun jiiu ki bii saa sonii. Naan Juu teeb nba din be digbann na ni yakir kur din mi nan Timoti baa tee Griik\* niru. Li paak ki Pool pot Timoti punn. <sup>4</sup> Ki bi din saa doi ni, ki teen Yiisaweira na sennu nba ki Yiisa toomiinba na nan saakab din senn Jerusalem na. <sup>5</sup> Ki linba na chee Yiisaweira man para u sonu ni. Ki niib bia tee yada ki pukii Yiisaweira po daar kur.

### *Bianjinba ki Pool la yirintu*

<sup>6</sup> Ki bi gar saan Frijia nan Galasia yentnba ni, ki loon bin saan Asia yent ni, naan Yennu Seyeen din ki sak bin pak Yiisa maan Asia yent ni. <sup>7</sup> Baa din tan baar Misia kpaar paak, ki bi koor a bin saan Bitinia yent ni, naan ki Yiisa Seyeen ki sak bin saani. <sup>8</sup> Nanne ki bi gar Misia, ki sik Trowas. <sup>9</sup> Leje ki Pool la yirintu ni nyiok, ki Masedonia niru baar

\* 16:3 16.3 Griik teeb ki porii bi waas puna.



see ki barimo a, “Pootir mokgbenjir na ki baar Masedonia na, ki tan sommit.”

<sup>10</sup> Pɔɔl nba la yirintu man na, li taakpaak ni ki ti teen siir a tin saan Masedonia, kimaan ti ji din la nan Yennu-e betit a tin saan kii sakii moontir Yiisa barnanii kii teen lej niib na.

*Bianjinba ki Lidia teen Yiisaweiro*

<sup>11</sup> Nanne ki ti bia koo narun, ki nyii Trowas, ki tokin baar Samotras, ki li yent ki ti baar Neapolis. Leje ki ti nyik narun na, <sup>12</sup> naan gar baar Filipi, doo nba tee digbansaakar Masedonia yent ni na. Doo man din tee Rom teeb yente. Ti din be doo man ni ki li mann daa nanjawa. <sup>13</sup> Ki foon daar ki ti nyii sik doo man kpenu ni. Ti din mi a Juu teeb Yenmiaru boor tee leje, ki ti baar kar ki pak nan poob nba tikir lej na. <sup>14</sup> Poob nba gbat ti maan man, bi yeno sann din tee Lidia. U din nyii Tiataira-e, ki tee chinchenmont nba ki li daauk paar na koitoo, ki bia tee wunba jiantir Yennu. Ki Yennu loot u par ki u sak maan nba ki Pɔɔl pak na. <sup>15</sup> Ki ti din wur noo nan u naateeb Yennu nyunwuru. U din goorit, ki yet a, “Li-i tee ki i mi nan n set teen ti Yomdaano yada nan barmoniie, yin baar kii be n naak ni.” Ki ti baar be.

*Baa koon Pɔɔl nan Sailas dansarik bianjinba*

<sup>16</sup> Dasiar ki ti tan nmat saan Yenmiarboor, ki sapaandaabir nna mok u yomdamm, ki tan chetit. Narinbiiuk din be u ni ki yento, ki teeno ninnyoontoo. U ninnyoonsin man ni, ki u laat likirii bonchiann ki teen u yomdamm man. <sup>17</sup> Ki u waa timm nan Pɔɔl poor ki tian sanpaapowa a, “Niib na tee Yabint Yennu daabae. Bi moontir ki teen yimm doo na teeb bianjinba ki i saa la tinnue.” <sup>18</sup> U din tian nna ki li mann daa nanjawa. Nanne ki Pɔɔl ji tan miat nan u yikini man, ki jiant bet narinbiiuk nba be u ni na a, “Yiisa Masia sann ni, n tura mob, nyimin u ni.” Li taakpaak ni ki narinbiiuk na nyii u ni.

<sup>19</sup> U yomdamm na nba bann nan bi lik-kpaan sonu gbenne na, ki bi soor Pɔɔl nan Sailas, ki dat baar namm bi yudamm linlakin boor. <sup>20</sup> Baa baar namm Rom teeb barbuura boor yoo nba, ki bi yet a, “Niib na tee Juu teebe, ki baat nan daamii bonchiann ti doo paak, <sup>21</sup> ki wantit bi kasia nba ki ti sennu ki chab a tin gaari, kimaan ti tee Rom teebe.”

<sup>22</sup> Nanne ki nibur nba be lej na mun lek Pɔɔl nan Sailas. Ki barbuura na te ki bi liat Pɔɔl nan Sailas liata, naan boob lanbann. <sup>23</sup> Baa boob bonchiann ki gbenn yoo nba, ki bi ji saan koomm dansarik, naan bet dansarguuro na a wun kparib kenkema. <sup>24</sup> Waa gbat bi mob man, ki u mun jiib ki koomm dansarik diiuk man ni piba, ki baamm daat baana.

<sup>25</sup> Laa din tan baar tansuunii, ki Pɔɔl nan Sailas mei Yennu ki yiin yanii ki piako, ki dansarkooleeb na ji gbiin. <sup>26</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki tinjek bonchiann ki nak dansarik na fiakir, ki tammoi loot, ki jarit nan baana na yabit yommii na kur nii nan bi taa ni, ki baa baa. <sup>27</sup> Li yoo na ki dansarguuro na fiir goon ni, ki la yommii diit tammoi na loot yaa yaa, ki u mi a yommii man kur nyiie, ki u noot u jukbanjiak a wun kpi u moŋ. <sup>28</sup> Ki Pɔɔl tian sanpaapowa a, “Daa tee a moŋ danj, kimaan ti kur be.”

<sup>29</sup> Nanne ki guuro na yaa bin turo muu, naan faar koo yommii diiuk man ni, ki gbaan ki jekir Pɔɔl nan Sailas toonn, <sup>30</sup> ki tan fiir nyinnib, naan boib a, “Chanbaanba, n saa teen nlee ki la tinnu?” <sup>31</sup> Ki bi jiin

a, “Teent ti Yomdaano Yiisa yada, ki a nyaateeb n mun teeno yada, ki i saa la tinnu,”<sup>32</sup> nyaan pak ti Yomdaano barjanii na ki tur ɲoo nan u nyaateeb kura.

<sup>33</sup> Li nyiook na, ki u jiiib ki wuur bi fiat na. Li poorpoe ki bi wur ɲoo nan u nyaateeb na kur Yennu nyunwuru.<sup>34</sup> Ki u bia jii Pɔol nan Sailas ki koo namm u nyaak ni, ki saa turib jeet ki bi dii. ɲoo nan u nyaateeb ji mok parpeenn ki li saa yakir, kimaan baa teen Yennu yada ki kpint teen Yiisaweira na paak.

<sup>35</sup> Li din yent sanyioko, ki Rom teeb barbuura na tun lanjimanba dansarguuro na boor a bin yeto a, “Nyaan jab man ki bii saa.”<sup>36</sup> Ki dansarguuro na bet Pɔol a, “Barbuura na tun lanjimanba a n te ki fin nan Sailas n nyi. Li paak, ii nyi man kii saa nan laafia.”<sup>37</sup> Ki Pɔol jiant bet lanjimanba na a, “Bi daa ki bu ti buuti, nyaan won boot lanbann niwor ni, nyaan ki ti lek tee binba ki Rom teeb chabit† bi yaak nae, ki i barbuura bia won jiiit ki lut dansarik ni, ki motana ki bi ji loon bin bor nyaati-i? Waa! ɲann kan teeni. ɲaant barbuura man n baar bi moɲ ki tan nyinnit.”<sup>38</sup> Ki lanjimanba na nmat ki saa bet barbuura man Pɔol nba pak linba.

Barbuura man nba ji bann nan Pɔol nan Sailas tee binba ki Rom teeb chabib bi yaake na, ki janmaanii soorib.<sup>39</sup> Li paak, ki bi baar Pɔol nan Sailas pen, ki tan teemm gafara, nyaan nyinnib dansarik na ni, ki barimm a bin lek nyi bi doo ni.<sup>40</sup> Ki Pɔol nan Sailas seet len, ki saan koo Lidia nyaak. Ki Yiisaweira tan baar; ki bi pak Yiisa maan ki chee bi para, nyaan yaat.

## 17

### *Tesalonika doo ni labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, ki Pɔol nan Sailas ji gar Amfipolis nan Apolonia, ki baar Tesalonika. Leɲe ki Juu teeb jiantu diiuk din be.<sup>2</sup> Ki Pɔol tan saan koo len nan waa tuu koo bianjinba na. U din jii foon daa ɲantaee ki koo len, ki fiitir Yennu gbouɲ,<sup>3</sup> ki want binba be len na, ki karin Yennu gbouɲ ni, a li wann nan li kpaa talase ki Yennu Niganntoo Masia na dii biak ki kpo ki bia tan fiir kuun ni, a “Yiisa man nae ki n piaki u po, ɲooe tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia man.”<sup>4</sup> Ki u din tan pak tunn bi siab yan, ki bi ji baar taan ɲoo Pɔol nan Sailas. Ki Griik teeb bonchiann nba jiantir Yennu na, nan poojaana bonchiann mun pukin bi po ki waa Pɔol nan Sailas man.

<sup>5</sup> Juu teeb nba din la nna yoo nba, ki bi jii punponn, ki lin tikir niyoona ki taamm, ki te ki bi muk doo na, ki tan baar lek Jasonn nyaak, ki loon Pɔol nan Sailas, a bin nyinnib ki baar namm niib na boor.<sup>6</sup> Baa ki lab yoo nba, ki bi soor Jasonn nan Yiisaweitesiab, ki dat baar namm doo na yudamm boor, ki tian a, “Niib na lin labii tingbouɲ na ki te ki mukir muk niib, ki motana ki bi ji tan baar ti doo na,<sup>7</sup> ki Jasonn gaarib u nyaak ni, ki bi lin want niib barsaanii ki biir kpanbar Siisa sennu, ki yaa kpanbarloo mun be, ki bi yiu Yiisa.”<sup>8</sup> Baa yet nna yoo nba, ki li daan nibur na nan yudamm na para bonchiann.<sup>9</sup> Ki yudamm na te ki Jasonn-nba pa likirii nyaan ki bi nyaab.

### *Berea doo ni labaar*

† **16:37** 16.37 Rom teeb-i chab niro yaak, bi sennu ki sak ki soo n dat u tubir, nyaan ki bi daa ki bu u buuti.

<sup>10</sup> Nyiok nba tan bonn yoo nba, ki Yiisaweira na chab Pɔɔl nan Sailas, ki bi saan Berea, ki saa koo Juu teeb jiantu diiuk ni. <sup>11</sup> Lej niib yan din koo Yiisa maan maŋ ni ki gar Tesalonika teeba, ki bi sak maan na nan bi para kur, ki daa kur ki bi karin Yennu gbounj, ki gorii, a bin laan Pɔɔl nba piak linba maŋ set tee monii koo nlee. <sup>12</sup> Nanne ki bi bonchiann teen yada ki lebit ki teen Yiisaweira. Ki Griik jab nan poojaana bonchiann mun teen yada ki lebit ki teen Yiisaweira.

<sup>13</sup> Naan Juu teeb nba be Tesalonika na nba gbat a Pɔɔl bia moontir Yennu maan Berea na, ki bi baar lej ki pak biir Pɔɔl, ki fiin nibur na wutoa, a bin kpirɔ. <sup>14</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki Yiisaweira na chab Pɔɔl nan binba chiantɔ na, ki bi nyii tokin sonu ki baar mɔkgebenjir na ni, ŋaan ki Sailas nan Timoti ŋarin biar Berea.

### *Atens doo ni labaar*

<sup>15</sup> Niib nba din chiant Pɔɔl na din baar nanao Atens-ewa, ki tan yaa bin ŋmat kun, ki Pɔɔl betib a bin saa bet Sailas nan Timoti ki bin yabir ki baar yian na. Ki niib na ji din ŋmat kun Berea.

<sup>16</sup> Pɔɔl nba din daa be Atens ki guu Sailas nan Timoti na, ki u la tingbana gbee doo maŋ ni, ki li biir u par bonchiann. <sup>17</sup> Ki u tuu koo Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki faa labaar nan Juu teeb nan boorganu nba jiantir Yennu na, ki bia tuu saan bi linlakin boor daa kur, ki faa labaar nan binba baat lej na ki jiin Yiisa barŋanii na po. <sup>18</sup> Ki saakayandaansiab nna din be, ki bi yi bi yemm Epikurus teeb, ki yi leeb mun Stoik teeb, ki bi mun tan baar ki mɔk moniok nan Pɔɔl. Ki bi siab tan pak nan bi leeb a, “Barifofoouk daano nba want u moŋ na mun yeen bee na?” Ki bi yemm jiin a, “Li taan tee nan u piak digbangana yennii poe na.” Bi din yet nna maŋ, kimaan Pɔɔl moontir Yiisa nan u kuunfiiru poe.

<sup>19</sup> Nanne ki bi jii Pɔɔl ki baar nanao bi saakab tintaankaanu boor nba ki bi yi Areos Kunkonn na, ki yet Pɔɔl a, “Ti sii loon tin bann barsaann nba ki a want na, <sup>20</sup> kimaan a piak baryena, ki li tee barsaanii ti peŋ, ki ti loon tin bann li paak.” <sup>21</sup> (Atens niib kur nan binba nyii tinganii ki baar be na, din tuu jii bi yooe ki faa labaar, ki bia gbiintir barsaanii nba yooŋt baar na.)

<sup>22</sup> Tɔn, ki Pɔɔl fiir bi tintaankaanu maŋ ni, ki set bi tɔonn, ki yetib a, “Atens teeb, n la nan i benu kur ni, i loon jiantu bonchiann; <sup>23</sup> kimaan maa kak lin i doo na, n got i tingbana, ki bia la jiantu binbintir ki li sob li paak a ‘Yennu nba ki ti ki miu na.’ N loon ki n wanni Yennu nba ki i pukiio ŋaan ki miu nae. <sup>24</sup> Yennu mane din nan durinya nan bont kur nba be li ni. Njooe tee sanpaak nan tinj Yomdaano; u ki be poochianfei ni kaa. <sup>25</sup> Nisaarik kan fit tun siar nan u nuu ki turo ki lin pukino siari, kimaan njooe tee daano nba teen nisaarii kur manfoa nan bona kur. <sup>26</sup> Njooe te ki nibooru kur nyii yeeja yenokoo ni, ki bia te ki bi be tingbounj na kur po, ki u moŋ moŋ senn yoo nba ki nibooru kur sii be, ki bia teen bi binbeboa terii. <sup>27</sup> U din teen nna maŋ a bin lomoe, a li pasiar bin turin ki tan nakin banno. Naan njoo Yennu set ki fok nan ti soo, <sup>28</sup> nan soo nba din yet a:

‘Li tee Yennu paake ki ti be ki tuun.’

I yandamm pinpakit mun bia lek want nna mane a:

‘Ti mun tee Yennu waase.’

<sup>29</sup> Tɔn, timm nba tee Yennu waas na, li ki ŋan ki tin dukin nan Yennu tee nan siara bonninnaunj nba tee salima, koo tann nba ki niro jii u

yan koo u dudukit ki nammiri. <sup>30</sup> Yoo nba din gar, ki niib ki mi Yennu na, u din ki jii bi biiti. Nnaan mōtana u yeen a sōō kur n nyik biit tumu, <sup>31</sup> kimaan nōō Yennu poŋ senn daar nba ki u saa bu tingboun na njaateeb kur buut chib chiba. U saa te ki wunba ki u gannō nae n bu buut maŋ. Waa set fiino kuun ni na, ki li tee nyinn ki tur sōō kur a nōōe sii tee barbuuro.”

<sup>32</sup> Baa gbat ki Pōōl pak kuunfiiru po na, ki siab laa ki sarikito, nnaan ki siab mun yaa, “Ti bia loon ki tin namm gbiint linba ki a saa pak nae.” <sup>33</sup> Nnane ki Pōōl fiir nnaan nyikib. <sup>34</sup> Ki bi siab mun teen yada ki lebit ki teen Yiisaweira. Ki bi yeno tee Dionisius, wunba din tee Areos Kunkonn barbuura na yeno. Ki poosōō mun din be ki teen yada, ki u sann tee Damaris. Ki leeb mun be ki pukin.

## 18

### *Korint doo ni labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki Pōōl nyii Atens ki saan Korint doo ni. <sup>2</sup> Leŋe ki u din saa la Juu nisōō, ki u sann tee Akuila, nnaan bi din marō Pontus-e, ki nōō nan u naapoo Prisila nyii Itali ki baar Korint, kimaan kpanbara yudaano Klōdius din tur mōb a Juu teeb kur n nyi Rom. Bi din daa ki yukir Korint-i. Ki Pōōl tan baar bi njaak ni, <sup>3</sup> a wuu be namm, kimaan bi kur din tee gbanjabirae ki tuun nan leeb. <sup>4</sup> Ki foon daar kur Pōōl tuu kōō Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki faa nan Juu teeb labaar ki jiin Yiisa po, ki yiab u mōŋ a wun tunn Juu teeb nan Griik teeb yan ki jiin li po.

<sup>5</sup> Li poorpoe ki Sailas nan Timoti tan nyii Masedonia ki baar. Ki Pōōl ji jii u yoo kur ki mōōntir Yiisa maan ki teen Juu teeb na, ki want nan ninmōnn a Yiisa-e tee Yennu Niganntōō Masia na. <sup>6</sup> Nnaan ki bi lek ki sak maan maŋ, ki sukiō. Ki u pit u nii nan u taa, ki betib a, “Li-i tee ki i tan kōŋ i manfoori, li jii i mōŋ mōŋ yura paake. N nuu ji kaa li ni. Laa jii dinna ki saa, see ki n nyiki, nnaan wann boorganu Yiisa maan maŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Nnane ki u nyikib nnaan saan be sōō njaak, ki bi yiu Titius Justus. Ki u tee boorganu ki jiantir Yennu. U njaak maŋ din kpia Juu teeb jiantu diiuko. <sup>8</sup> Ki jiantu diiuk maŋ yudaano Krispus nan u njaateeb kur teen Yiisa yada ki lebit ki waau. Ki Korint nileeb bonchiann mun gbat Yiisa maan na ki teeno yada ki ji waau. Ki bi wurib Yennu nyunwuru.

<sup>9</sup> Dasiar nyiok ki Pōōl tan la yirintu. Ki u yirintu maŋ ni ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa beto a, “Daa tiin janmaanii, nnaan kii mōōntir n maan maŋ ki daa nyikiti, <sup>10</sup> kimaan n be nana, ki sōō kaa ki saa leka ki tura daŋi, kimaan niib bonchiann be doo na ni ki tee n yab.” <sup>11</sup> Li paak, Pōōl din be leŋ binn nan njaarii njanloobe, ki want niib Yennu maan.

<sup>12</sup> Tōn, yoo nba ki Galio din tee Akaya yent\* yudaano nae ki Juu teeb tan taan leeb ki lek Pōōl ki sooro, ki saan nanao buut boor, <sup>13</sup> ki saa yet a, “Jōō na kpann niib ki bi jiantir Yennu bianjinba ki waa ti sennu.” <sup>14</sup> Pōōl nba din yaa wun pak yoo nba, ki Galio yet Juu teeb maŋ a, “Yimm Juu teeb, li-i tee maan na tee mabiiuk koo moyētukue, li bo sii njan ki n di sukuru ki gbiint, <sup>15</sup> nnaan laa tee maan nba jiin i mōŋ mōmaan, nan i sana, nan i mōŋ sennu po na, i mōŋ n got li ni, kimaan n ki sak man bu li mabooru,” <sup>16</sup> nnaan ber nyinnib buut boor maŋ.

\* **18:12** 18.12 Korint doo din be Akaya yent nie.

17 Njanne ki bi soor Sosenes, wunba tee Juu teeb jiantu diiuk yudaano na, ki boou buut boor, njan ki Galio baka taan kaa li po.

*Baa jen Antiok bianjinba*

18 Pɔɔl din be nan Yiisaweira nba be Korint na njaarii bonchiann, ki tan chabib, njan yaa wun saan Antiok nba be Siria yent ni na. Ki nɔɔ nan Prisila nan Akuila saan Senkrea a bin kɔɔ njaruŋ. Baa yaa bin kɔɔ njaruŋ ki saan na, ki Pɔɔl nba senn mɔsonn nba nan Yennu na gbenn, ki u ji koor u yut.

19 Njanne ki bi din saa ki saa baar Efesus, siaminba ki Prisila nan Akuila yaa bin biar na; ki Pɔɔl saan kɔɔ Juu teeb Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki faa labaar nan Juu teeb maŋ, ki jiin Yiisa Masia po. 20 Ki bi tan yaa wun biar namm ki yukir, njan ki u ki saki. 21 Waa din yaa wun chabib ki saan na, ki u betib a, “Li-i tee ki Yennu saki, n bia saa jen i boora,” njan kɔɔ njaruŋ ki saa.

22 Waa tan baar Siisarea yoo nba, ki u tɔɔt gar Jerusalem ki saa foont Yiisaweira, njan gar sik Antiok biak, 23 ki saa yukir leŋ, ki bia tan nyii leŋ ki saan Galasia nan Frijia yaka po, ki saa cheen Yiisaweira kur para.

*Ki jiin Apolos po*

24 Juu jasɔɔ din be, ki u sann tee Apolos, njan bi din marɔ Aleksandria-e, ki u tan baar Efesus. U din tee banntɔɔe, ki mi Yennu gbouŋ fanu. 25 Bi din ponj wannɔ ti Yomdaano Yiisa sonuwa. Ki u tan baar ki piak want Yiisa po bonjann nan ninmɔnn, njan u daa din ki bann Yiisa maan maŋ kuri, kimaan u kpan din mi Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru bianjinba na kuukɔɔe. 26 Ki u piin piak Yennu maan nan parcheenn, Juu teeb jiantu diiuk ni. Ki Prisila nan Akuila gbat u maan maŋ, ki tan kun nano ki fiit Yennu sonu fanu ki wannɔ.

27 Li poorpoe ki Apolos lor a wun saan Akaya. Ki Yiisaweira nba be Efesus na sommɔ, ki sɔb gbouŋ ki tur Yiisaweira nba be Akaya na, a wuu tanj baar, bin gaarɔ saauŋ. Waa tan baar leŋ yoo nba, ki u set tot binba teen yada, Yennu ninbatinu paak na, 28 kimaan nɔɔ nan Juu teeb nba din tan nɔi nan leeb na, ki u jii Yennu gbouŋ, ki wantib a Yiisa-e set tee Yennu Niganntɔɔ Masia, ki pak nan panj ki nyannib niwor ni.

## 19

*Efesus doo ni labaar*

1 Apolos nba din daa be Korint na, Pɔɔl njarin din gar Galasia nan Frijia yentnba nie ki saan Efesus. Leŋe ki u la Yiisaweisiab, 2 ki boib a, “Yaa din teen Yiisa yada na, i gaar Yennu Seyeenja-a?” Ki bi jiin a, “Aaii. Ti ponj ki mi gbat a Yennu Seyeen be kaawa.” 3 Ki Pɔɔl boib a, “Ki njann, bi wuri Yennu nyunwuru njmee sann nie?” Ki bi yetɔ a, “Bi wurit nan Jɔɔnn nba din wuur niib bianjinba nae.” 4 Ki Pɔɔl betib a, “Jɔɔnn din wuur niib Yennu nyunwuru, ki li want a bi nyik bi biite, njan beerib a bin teen wunba tan saa baar na yada, ki nɔɔe tee Yiisa.”

5 Baa gbat nna yoo nba, ki bi ji wurib Yennu nyunwuru, ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann ni. 6 Ki Pɔɔl jii u nii ki yii bi paak, ki Yennu Seyeen sik bi ni, ki bi ji piak maboorganii, ki bia sɔkint Yennu maan. 7 Jab maŋ din tee nan piik nan banlee niwa.

<sup>8</sup> Pɔɔl din be Juu teeb jiantu diiuk ni n̄maarii n̄antaee, ki want niib na nan parcheenn, ki faa labaar namm, ki yiab a wun lebit bi yan ki jiin Yennu naan po. <sup>9</sup> N̄aan niib na siab din tee tubkangbatae, ki ki sak maan na, ki piak barbiit nibur na ni, ki jiin ti Yomdaano weiu po. N̄anne ki Pɔɔl nyikib, n̄aan jii Yiisaweira na ki saan namm Tiranus wannu diiuk ni; ki daar kur jik ki u faa labaar lej. <sup>10</sup> Li din teen nna bina n̄anlee-e. Li paak, niib nba din be Asia yent ni ki tee Juu teeb, nan nileeb na kura, din gbat ti Yomdaano maan manja.

*Ki jiin Skefa waas po*

<sup>11</sup> Li yoo na ki Yennu te ki Pɔɔl tuun toonjaana nba be li koo. <sup>12</sup> Ki niib tuu jii u ninfianii nan u liat paatii gbaa, ki paa baatib paak, ki bi yiarii gbent, ki narinbiit bia nyi baatib ni.

<sup>13</sup> Li yoo na ki Juu nisiab be, ki tuu lin nyint narinbiit niib ni, n̄aan ji din tan yi ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann a bii nyint narinbiit, ki din yeen narinbiit na a, "Timme turi mɔb Yiisa nba ki Pɔɔl m̄oontir u maan na sann ni, nyimin man."

<sup>14</sup> Binba din tuun nna maɲ din tee jab banlore nba din tee Juu teeb mannteeb yudaano Skefa na waase. <sup>15</sup> Baa tan yaa bin nyinn narinbiituk jasoo nna ni, ki narinbiituk na yetib a, "N mi Yiisa po, ki bia mi Pɔɔl po, n̄aan yimm muni, i tee lamme?" <sup>16</sup> Ki joo nba ki narinbiituk na be u ni maɲ yukir ki tan chibib bii, ki turib danii, ki bia pat pat bi tiat ki nyannib, ki bi kur chibar gbananbira, ki nyii u n̄aak ni. <sup>17</sup> Yoo nba ki Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb ki be Efesus na kur gbat nna, ki janmaanii soorib, ki bi dont ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann bonchiann.

<sup>18</sup> N̄anne ki Yiisaweira na bonchiann pak kat bi biit niib ni, ki wann linba ki bi tuu tuun. <sup>19</sup> Ki nyokdamm bonchiann ji tikir bi gbant nan bi saba ki baar nann, ki tan joo muu, niib kur nunii ni; ki bi bikin gbant na likirii, ki li yabint sii tee salimpeena\* tusaa piinjmu.

<sup>20</sup> N̄anne te ki ti Yomdaano maan na ji din n̄ammit yat koo niib ni, ki pukii nan paɲ.

*Efesus doo ni kpikpiruk labaar*

<sup>21</sup> Li poorpo ki Yennu Seyeen te ki Pɔɔl lor a wun saan Masedonia nan Akaya, n̄aan saa paat saan Jerusalem, ki yet a, "Li poorpo, see ki n saan bann Rom." <sup>22</sup> Li paak ki u tun Timoti nan Erastus, u sommteeb na banlee, ki bi gar saan Masedonia, n̄aan ki u biar Asia yent ni.

<sup>23</sup> Li yoo maɲ kpikpiruk din fiir bonchiann, ti Yomdaano Yiisa weiu paak. <sup>24</sup> Jasoo mun din be ki u sann tee Demetrius, ki u tuu jii salima ki maa bi tingbann nba ki bi yiu Diana† na poochianfei bonninnana, ki koi; ki din jii niib ki bi tuun li toona, ki bi laat likirii bonchiann. <sup>25</sup> N̄anne ki u tan yiimm ki taan bi kura, ki bia taan binba kur tuun li toonbooru na, ki betib a, "N ninjamm, i mi nan ti nyoot nyi ti toona na nie. <sup>26</sup> I m̄oɲ m̄oɲ poɲ gbat ki bia la Pɔɔl nba yeen linbawa. U yaa yennu nba ki niro maa nan u nii, a n̄ann ki tee Yennu kaa, ki u maan na tunn niib bonchiann yan Efesus na, ki maan maɲ per lin cheb Asia yent kura. <sup>27</sup> Li pasiar ti toona na sann n biir; ki bia jenna, ki ti tingbanjaann Diana poochianfeek tan saa teen yann, ki ti tingbann

\* **19:19** 19.19 Salimpeenn din tee daar paauko. † **19:24** 19.24 U sanleere tee Artemis.

Diana baakir n waab, ηοοε ki σοο kur nba be Asia yent ni nan tingboun na kura jiantiro.”

<sup>28</sup> Nibur na nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki bi wutoa fiir, ki bi tian ki yeen a, “Timm Efesus teeb tingbann Diana tee tingbanjaanne.” <sup>29</sup> Ki doo na kur muk. Ki bi soor Gayus nan Aristakus ki chiar saan koo namm tituk ni. Jab banlee manj din tee Masedonia niibe, binba ki Pool tuu tokii namm na. <sup>30</sup> Ki Pool loon wun koo niib na ni, ηaan ki Yiisaweira na ki sak wun koo. <sup>31</sup> Ki doo na yudamm na siab nba tee Pool yoo snba na tun toonii, a Pool n di sukuru, ki daa koo tituk manj ni.

<sup>32</sup> Li yoo na, tituk manj din tian ki yakii jak jak, ki niib nba tikir na yan ηmat saa gar, kimaan bi bonchiann din ki bann lakinn manj paaki.

<sup>33</sup> Ton, ki Juu teeb nyinn joo nba ki bi yiu Aleksander na, ki senno toonn, a wun pak bi paak. Ki Aleksander donn nuu sanpaapo, ηaan ji loon wun pak tur nibur na, ki nyinn Juu teeb moniok manj ni. <sup>34</sup> Naan baa tan bann nan u tee Juu niroe na, ki bi ji ki sak wun paki, ηaan tian ki yeen a, “Timm Efesus teeb tingbann Diana tee tingbanjaanne.” Ki bi kur tian nna ki li yukir bonchiann.

<sup>35</sup> Li joontu ki doo manj saakoo te ki nibur na ηmin, ki u betib a, “Yimm Efesus teeb, σοο kaa tingboun na ni ki ki mi nan Efesus teebe guu yabint Diana poochianfeeki, ki bia guu tanηann nba nyii sanpaapo ki tan baa na. <sup>36</sup> Soο kaa ki saa fit noi linba na. Li paak, li ηan yin di sukuru, ki daa tee jatii. <sup>37</sup> I baar nan niib na nna na, ηaan bi ki jan ti jiantu diit bona, koo ki pak biir ti tingbanni. <sup>38</sup> Li-i tee ki Demetrius nan u toontunleeb mok maan nan sooie, ηann buut boor ponj be ki mok li daa, ki buut damm mun bia be. Naant bin saan kii sakii pootir bi leeb lej. <sup>39</sup> Naan li-i tee ki i mok barii nba ki tee yin saan nann buut boor manj, li ηan yin saan i moη yudamm boor.

<sup>40</sup> “Li pasiar Rom teeb tan saa la ti biit, ki yet a ti tee doyeerteebe ki jiin linba tun dinna na po. Li ki mok paaki, ki ti mun bia kan fit wann kpiqipiruk na paak.” <sup>41</sup> U yet nnae, ηaan ji yat niib na.

## 20

### *Pool saanu Masedonia nan Akaya yentnba ni labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Fuut manj nba din ηmin na poorpoe, ki Pool ji yiin Yiisaweira na, ki tan chee bi para, ηaan chabib, ki yaat saan Masedonia yent ni, <sup>2</sup> ki lin Masedonia yent yaka ni, ki bia pak Yiisaweira nba be lej na Yennu maan bonchiann ki koomm para, ηaan gar saan Akaya, <sup>3</sup> ki ji be lej ki saa jaj ηmaarii ηantaa. Li poorpo, ki u ji tee siir a wun saan Siria, ηaan bann nan Juu teeb lorin lorbiit u paak, ki u ji lor wun ηmat ki saan gar Masedonia yent ni. <sup>4</sup> Pirus bija Sopata, wunba nyii Berea na, nan Aristakus nan Sekondus, binba nyii Tesalonika na, nan Gayus, wunba nyii Debe na, nan Tikikus nan Trofimus, binba nyii Asia yent ni na, nan Timoti, ηamme din saan nan Pool. <sup>5</sup> Ki bi gar toonn ki ji saa guut Trowas.

<sup>6</sup> Jaamm nba ki bi tuu di boroboro nba kaa datinj na dinu poorpoe ki ti koo ηaruη, ki nyii Filipi, ki saa Trowas. Ki daa ηanηmu daar ki ti baar bi boor Trowas, ki biar lej ki jaj daa ηanlore.

### *Trowas doo ni labaar*

<sup>7</sup> Tɔn, ki foon daar daajoouk ki ti tikir leeb, ki taan nan Yiisaweira nba be lej na, a ti di ti Yomdaano jeet. Ki Pɔɔl mɔont Yennu maan dik dik nan tansuunii, kimaan laa saa yent ki wun gar na paak. <sup>8</sup> Ti din tikir ditɔotuk nna nie, ki bi joo fita bonchiann lej. <sup>9</sup> Ki naasinsɔɔ mun din be ki u sann tee Yutikus, ki u kar ditɔotuk na takorbonn paak. Ki Pɔɔl mɔontir Yennu maan ki li wei, ki u kar tinjit, ki tan gɔon ki libit nyii ditɔotuk muntaa na ni, ki saa baa tinj ni. Ki bi sik jiiu, ki sɔɔ ki u kpowa. <sup>10</sup> Ki Pɔɔl nyii ditɔotuk na paak, ki somm sik ki tan wokin u paak, ki puur wabɔ, njaan yet a, "I daa te ki i para biiri. U fo," <sup>11</sup> njaan nmat doo ditɔotuk na ni, ki saa dii jeet. Li poorpo ki u bia mɔont Yennu maan mɔkmɔk nan laa tan yent, ki u ji nyikib, njaan yaan gar. <sup>12</sup> Ki bi ji jii naasimɔ na, ki u mɔk manfoor, ki bi kun nanɔ nan parpeenn bonchiann.

<sup>13</sup> Li poorpo ki ti bia kɔɔ njaruŋ, ki doŋ gar saan Asos. Leŋe ki ti din yaa ti jii Pɔɔl, kimaan nɔɔe betit a tin chetɔ. U din loon wun somm taatine ki baar lej.

### *Pɔɔl nba baar Miletus bianjinba*

<sup>14</sup> Waa din baar Asos yoo nba, ki u lat. Ki ti jiiu ki kɔɔnɔ njaruŋ na ni, ki saan Mitilene <sup>15</sup> ki bia tan tɔot lej ki baar Kios li sanyafannuk. Ki li yent ki ti baar Samos, ki li bia yent ki ti baar Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Pɔɔl din ki loon wun saan Efesus-i, kimaan u din ki loon wun yukir Asia yent ni, njaan loon yian a li-i saa fiti, wun baar Jerusalem dajaann nba ki bi yi Pentekost na daar.

### *Bianjinba ki Pɔɔl chabit Yiisaweira saakab*

<sup>17</sup> Njanne ki Pɔɔl tun toonii a bin nyi Miletus doo ni, ki saan Efesus ki saa yiin Yiisaweira saakab na. <sup>18</sup> Baa baar yoo nba, ki u betib a, "I mi n binbenj nba tuu tee bianjinba, maa baar Asia yent ni na daar nba ki tan tuu dinna. <sup>19</sup> I bia mi maa din tuun Yennu toona ki mantik sikin n mɔŋ bianjinba, ki be nan ninnyuut, ki bia dii biak Juu teeb lora ni. <sup>20</sup> Ki i bia mi nan maa din mɔontir Yennu maan, ki wanti niib ni nan i njei ni na. N din paki linba kur saa sommi, ki ki nyiki, ki bia ki tenn siari, <sup>21</sup> ki kpaan Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb kur a bin nyik biit tumu kii waa Yennu sonu, ki teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa yada.

<sup>22</sup> "Tɔn, mɔtana Yennu Seyeenje te ki n saa Jerusalem, njaan n ki mi linba saa teenin lej. <sup>23</sup> Njaan maa lin doo na kur ni, Yennu Seyeenje tuu wantin nan ninmɔnn, a dansarik nan biak tan sii tee n yare Jerusalem. <sup>24</sup> Njaan n ki jii n manfoor ki li tee siari, kimaan min njarin loon ki n tun toona nba ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa turin nae ki gbenn, ki li toona tee mii mɔontir barŋanii nba want Yennu ninbatinu na poe.

<sup>25</sup> "I mi nan n din lin i kura njei ni, ki mɔontir Yennu naan labaar. Tɔn, ki mɔtana, n mi nan i ji kan mi lami. <sup>26</sup> Li paake te ki n beeri dinna na, ahoo, wunba kɔŋ manfoor nba kaa gbennu na, n nuu ji kaa u ni, <sup>27</sup> kimaan n ki mi forint nan man mɔont Yennu maan maŋ kur ki wannini. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, ii dia i mɔŋ man bonŋann, ki bia dia Yiisaweira nba ki Yennu Seyeenj kubin i nuu ni, a yii tee bi yudamm kii goriib na. Njamme ki Yennu jiib ki teemm u niib, kimaan u jii u Bija some ki daab. <sup>29</sup> N mi nan mi-i kaa, nibiit tan saa baar i sinsuuk ni, ki biir Yiisaweira siab nan kinkata nba tuu so pei bianjinba na. <sup>30</sup> Yoo bia baat ki siab tan saa nyi i mɔŋ sinsuuk ni, ki fa fai ki jiin Yennu barmonii wannu na



po, ki kpann Yiisaweira, ki tunii bi yan ki te ki bi waab. <sup>31</sup> Li paak, ii guu man, ki daa tammit maa din kpaan i kur nan ninnyuut, ki ki nyik, yonnu nan nyiok, ki tan jan bina nantaa na.

<sup>32</sup> “Mɔtana, n jikiti ki tee Yennu nuu ni, ki bia mi nan yaa bann u maan nba want u ninbatinu po na, maan man saa fit te yin weio fanu, ki bia saa fit turi yiar sanpaapo, binba kur ki u teemm u niib na sinsuuk ni. <sup>33</sup> I mɔɔɔ bia mi nan n ki nian sɔɔ likirii koo tiati. <sup>34</sup> Maa din be i sinsuuk ni na, i mɔɔɔ mi nan n din dia n nii nae ki tuun, ki min nan n weinanleeb di ki bia lia. <sup>35</sup> Maa din tuun nna man paake want nan see ki ti tun bonchiann ki fit somm talasdamm. Li nan ki ti tiar ti Yomdaano Yiisa maan nba ki u yet a, ‘Parpeenn tee daano nba piin piinii yare, ki gar wunba gaan.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Pɔɔl nba gbenn maan man yoo nba, ki bi kur lakin gbaan ki miar Yennu. <sup>37</sup> Baa ji yaa bin chab Pɔɔl yoo nba, ki bi kura mɔ, ki jii bi nii ki kakinɔ, ki mɔot u tankpin,\* <sup>38</sup> kimaan bi para din mantik biir nan waa yaa bi ji kan lau nae. Ki bi chiano ki saan nana mɔkɔɔɔɔɔ na boor, a bin saa chabɔ ki wun koo naruɔ.

## 21

### *Pɔɔl nba saan Jerusalem bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Nanne ki ti tat nyik Yiisaweira saakab man, nnaan tokin baar Kos, ki li yent ki ti baar Rodes, ki bia nyii leɔ ki saan Patara. <sup>2</sup> Leɔe ki ti la naruɔ nba saa Fonisia yent ni, ki koo naruɔ man ki saa. <sup>3</sup> Taa tan laat Saiprus yoo nba na, ki ti gaar gan po, ki tan baar Siria yent ni, ki nyii naruɔ na ni, doo nba ki bi yi Taya na ni, ki naruɔ man damm yaa bin nyinn tiat leɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Leɔe ki ti la Yiisaweira, ki ji biar be bi boor ki saa jan daa njanlore, ki Yennu Seyeen te ki bi bet Pɔɔl a u ji daa saa Jerusalem-i. <sup>5</sup> Ki ti saanu yoo tan baar ki namm nan bi poob nan bi waas chianit, ki saa nyinnit doo na. Ki ti kur gbaan mɔk-kpin ki miar Yennu. <sup>6</sup> Li poorpo ki ti chab leeb, nnaan yaan koo naruɔ na ki saa, ki bi mun nmat kun.

<sup>7</sup> Nanne ki ti nyii Taya ki baar Tolemais, ki saan foont Yiisaweira, nnaan biar bi boor dayennkoo. <sup>8</sup> Ki li yent sanyiook ki ti nyii Tolemais, ki baar Siisarea, ki saan Filip, wunba moontir Yiisa barnanii na nnaak ki be. U din tee jab banlore nba ki bi gannib Jerusalem a bii tee jetorteeb yudamm na yeno. <sup>9</sup> U din mɔk bonpoi banna nba ki kun jabi, ki bi mun tee binba sokint Yennu maan. <sup>10</sup> Ti din be leɔ ki teen nan daanjanja nawa; ki Yennu sokinii nba ki bi yiu Agabus na tan nyii Judea ki sik, <sup>11</sup> ki baar ti boor, ki jii Pɔɔl gbann, ki lor u mɔɔ taa nan u nii, nnaan yet a, “Yennu Seyeen nba yaa bianjinbae na: Juu teeb nba be Jerusalem na tan saa lor gbann na daano nnae, nnaan jiuu kubino binba ki tee Juu teeb na nuu ni.”

<sup>12</sup> Taa ji din gbat nna man, ki ti kura barin Pɔɔl a u ji daa saa Jerusalem-i. <sup>13</sup> Nnaan ki u jiiin a, “Bee teen ki i mɔ ki saa konn n kpinkpanti? Min pon teen siir nan ki n kpo ti Yomdaano Yiisa paaka, li ki tee baa tan saa lorin Jerusalem na kuukoo paak kaa.” <sup>14</sup> Waa yet nna, ki ti ji bann nan ti gbaroe na, ki ti nyiko, ki ji biar nmin, nnaan yet a, “Nnaant ki ti Yomdaano loomm n tun.”

\* **20:37** 20.37 Bi binberɔ ni, bi din tee nnae ki want lomm.

<sup>15</sup> Ti yukiru manj poorpoe ki ti ji teen siir ki saa Jerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Ki Yiisaweira nba be Siisarea na siab mun weit ki saan, ki jiit, ki saan nant Minasonn naak. Minasonn manj ponj din tee Yiisaweikpere, ki tee Saiprus niro.

*Pɔɔl nba gɔn Jeems bianjinba*

<sup>17</sup> Taa baar Jerusalem yoo nba, ki lej Yiisaweira gaarit nan parpeenn bonchiann. <sup>18</sup> Ki li yent sanyiok, ki timm nan Pɔɔl saan a ti saa foont Jeems. Yiisaweira saakab kura mun din be lej li yoo.

<sup>19</sup> Nanne ki Pɔɔl foontib, njaan kat wannib linba kur ki Yennu tun ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb na, ki li nyii ηɔɔ Pɔɔl mɔontii na ni. <sup>20</sup> Baa ji gbat u maan manj na, ki bi kura pak Yennu, njaan bet Pɔɔl a, "Ti naa bik, a mi Juu teeb nba tee tusaa bianjinba ki teen Yiisa yada, ki bi kura bia dia Moses sennu kenken ken, <sup>21</sup> ki bia gbat a po, a a tuu want Juu teeb kura nba be boorganu tinii ni a bin yêT Moses sennu, ki bia beerib a bi daa porii bi waas puna, ki bia daa waa Juu teeb sennii na. <sup>22</sup> Ki ti saa teen nlee? kimaan Juu teeb nba tee Yiisaweira na lek saa gbat nan a baara. <sup>23</sup> Li paak, ti-i beta bianjinba, fan tun li bianj. Jab bannae be nna ki por nan Yennu. <sup>24</sup> Tɔn, fin nan ηamm-ii saa ki saa ηamm i mɔn, njaan ki a pa likirii bi paak, ki bin koor bi yura, ki sɔɔ kur n fit bann nan maan nba ki bi tuu piak a po na ki tee mɔnii kaa, njaan a mɔn ponj waa Moses sennu manj nan li sɔnu. <sup>25</sup> Binba ki tee Juu teeb njaan teen Yiisa yada ki waau na njarin, ti ponj sob gbouj ki turib, ki betib a bi ji daa mi di jeet nba ki bi mann patiri, koo ki ηman sɔmi, koo bonkobuk nba ki bi ηmakir kp̄ii, ki bia soor bi mɔn nan bonchonchontoona."

<sup>26</sup> Nanne ki Pɔɔl jii jab manj, ki li tan yent sanyiok, ki ηɔɔ nan ηamm ji ηamm bi mɔn, ki kɔɔ Yenjiantu nasaakak ni, a bin wann daa nba ki bi sii be nan baa tan saa baar nan piinii ki tur Yennu, ki gb̄een bi mɔpora manj.

*Pɔɔl sooru labaar*

<sup>27</sup> Daa njanlore manj nba tan per gb̄ennu yoo nba, ki Juu teeb nba nyii Asia ki baar Jerusalem ki be Yenjiantu nasaakak ni na, tan la Pɔɔl, ki sooro, ki te ki niib na kur fiir jir jir, <sup>28</sup> njaan bia tian a, "Juu teeb, sommit man. Joɔ nae lin lokir kur po, ki want niib ki biirib ki jiin Juu teeb, nan Moses sennu, nan Yenjiantu nasaakak na po, ki bia baat nan binba ki tee Juu teeb gbaa ti jiantu nasaakak na ni, ki biir ti njaak nba yeen manj." <sup>29</sup> Baa dɔn la Pɔɔl nan Trofimus nba din tee Efesus niro, ki bi be doo na ni na, ki bi mi a Pɔɔl kɔɔ nana Yenjiantu nasaakak na nie.

<sup>30</sup> Nanne ki ηmatir baar doo na kur po, ki niib na kura chiar, ki baar lek Pɔɔl, ki sooro ki pii nyinnɔ Yenjiantu nasaakak na ni. Li taakpaak ni, ki siab loon njaak na tammɔi. <sup>31</sup> Ki niib na ji loon bin kpi Pɔɔl. Li yoo na ki Rom teeb lanjimanba yudaanɔ ji gbat a Jerusalem teeb kur fiir nan kpikpiruka. <sup>32</sup> Ki u kakit jii lanjimanba nan bi saakab, ki bi wuur saan nibur na boor. Niib na nba lau nan lanjimanba na yoo nba, ki bi ji nyik Pɔɔl boot.

<sup>33</sup> Ki lanjimanba yudaanɔ na saan soor Pɔɔl, njaan tur mɔb a bin baanɔ jarit njanlee, ki boib a, "Niro na tee ηmee? U biir bia?" <sup>34</sup> Ki nibur na ni, siab tian Pɔɔl paak jiaak jiaak. Bi barηmatuk manj paak ki lanjimanba yudaanɔ na ki fit bann li paak bonjanni. Li paak, ki u tur mɔb a bin jiiu ki saan nana lanjimanba diiuk ni.

<sup>35</sup> Baa baar li tammob taanmaata paak, ki lanjimanba na jiiu sanpaapo, kimaan nibur nba loon bin kpiu na paak. <sup>36</sup> Ki bi ji waa bi poor ki tian a, “Kpimɔ man! Kpimɔ man!”

*Linba ki Pɔɔl pak tur nibur na*

<sup>37</sup> Lanjimanba man nba ji yaa bin koo nano na, ki u boi lanjimanba man yudaano na a, “Yiar sii be ki n pak siar ki turani-i?” Ki u jiin boio a, “A gbia Griik maami-i? <sup>38</sup> N mi a tee Ijipt nirɔ nba te ki niib baar nan kunkonn doo na paak, ki jii nikpiirit tusaa nanna, ki saan namm ki be muuk ni yoo nba gar nae.” <sup>39</sup> Ki Pɔɔl jiin a, “N tee Juu nirɔe, ki bi marin Tarsus ki li be Silisia yent ni. N tee digbangbenjir ni nirɔe. N barimae, njaant ki n pak tur niib na.”

<sup>40</sup> Ki lanjimanba yudaano na chabo mob. Ki Pɔɔl nmant set lanjimanba diiuk tammob taanmaata na paak, njaan njak u nuu ki tur niib na, a bin nmin. Baa nmin yoo nba, ki u pak namm Juu maan ni, ki yet a:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Chanbaanba nan n naa waas, gbiintir man maan nba ki n yaa n pak turi na.” <sup>2</sup> Baa gbat ki u piak bi moɲ maan ni na, ki bi ji nmin soon nna. Ki u piak ki saa a <sup>3</sup> “N tee Juu nirɔe, ki bi marin Tarsus ki li be Silisia yent ni, njaan ki n tan nmant nirɔ Jerusalem na. N wantoo din tee Gamaliel-e. Ki u din wannin ti yeejamm sennu chib chib. Ki n lek waa Yennu nan ninmɔnn, nan i kur nba waau dinna bianjinba na. <sup>4</sup> Maa din tuu la niib nba waa Yiisa sonu na, n din tuu mukisiribe, ki poɲ kpib gbaa, ki bia so jasiab nan poosiab ki koontib dansarii.

<sup>5</sup> “Li-i tee ki i loon siara li po, mannteeb yudaano nan ti toondamm tituk kur saa fit teen siara linba ki n piak na po na n li set tee barmɔniie; ki dasiar ki n tan saan gaar gbant bi peɲ ki tur Juu teeb nba be Damaskus na, njaan saa leɲ maa n soor niib nba waa Yiisa na, ki baamm bant, ki jen namm Jerusalem na, ki bin dat bi tuba.

*Pɔɔl nba betib u lebitu po bianjinba*  
(Toona 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

<sup>6</sup> “Tɔn, maa saa ki saa per Damaskus yonsuuk ni, min taantir na ki soo yentsaakar nyikint sanpaapo, ki sik yent ki lintima. <sup>7</sup> Ki n baa tinj ni, ki gbat kunkor yin a ‘Soɔl, Soɔl, bee ki a mukisirimi?’ <sup>8</sup> Ki n jiin boi maa ‘N Yomdaano, fin nme?’ Ki u betin a ‘Min, Nasaref nirɔ Yiisa-e ki a mukis.’ <sup>9</sup> Niib nba din chiantin na narin din la yentu nawa, njaan namm din ki gbat kunkor nba piak nanin na.

<sup>10</sup> “Nanne ki n boio a, ‘N Yomdaano, n saa teen nlee?’ Ki u betin a, ‘Fiit kii saa Damaskus, ki bi saa wanna linba kur ki Yennu nyinna a fan tun.’ <sup>11</sup> Tɔn, n din joona, kimaan yentu nba yent ki nyokit n ninbina ni na paak. Ki n toknanleeb na ji soor n nuu ki saan nanin Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Jasoo mun din be Damaskus, ki u sann tee Ananias, ki u tee yentinno, ki bia dia Moses sennu fanu, ki Juu teeb kura nba be Damaskus na din teeno baakir bonchiann. <sup>13</sup> Ki u din baar n boor ki set, ki yetin a ‘N naa bik Soɔl, nyooɲtir.’ Li taakpaak ni ki n nyooɲtir ki lau. <sup>14</sup> Ki u betin a ‘Yennu nba tee ti yeejamm Yennu na poɲ ganna, a fan bann u yanbootoona, ki bia la u popeendaano Masia, ki bia gbat u moɲ kunkor, <sup>15</sup> kimaan u loon fine n teen u siara daano, kii piak kii

teen soo kur faa la linba ki bia gbat linba. <sup>16</sup> Li paak a ji kar guu bia? Fiit, ki n wura Yennu nyunwuru ki a sii yi Yiisa sann ki Yennu saa nyik chab a toonbiit.'

<sup>17</sup> "Ton, ki n ji din nmat Jerusalem, ki saa koo Yenjiantu nasaakak na ni, ki mei Yennu, ki tan la yirintu. <sup>18</sup> Ki yirintu manj ni, ki n la ti Yomdaano Yiisa, ki u betin a 'Kakitir ki nyi Jerusalem, kimaan li-i tee ki a beer Jerusalem teeb n maan, bi kan gaar maan manj.' <sup>19</sup> Ki n jiin a 'N Yomdaano, bi ponj mi nan mine tuu lin koo Yenjiantu diit ni, ki so niib nba waa a sonu na, ki boob kooantib dansarii. <sup>20</sup> Ki bia jenna, baa din yaa bin kpi a siara daano Stiifenn na, n moj din be lej, ki sak nan bin kpiu. Mine bia din dia niib nba kpiiu na tiat.' <sup>21</sup> Ki ti Yomdaano betin a 'Finii saawa, mine yaa n tuma niib nba be banfoka ki ki tee Juu teeb na tinii ni.' "

<sup>22</sup> Ton, Pool nba piak nna manj, ki niib na lek maak bi moj ki gbiin waa pak linba manj, naan waa tan pak joont ki bi ji ki saki, ki tian sanpaapowa a, "Joo na ki nan nan wuu be tingbouj na ni. Yimm kpimo man." <sup>23</sup> Ki bi yikin wuyikini ki tian, ki liatir bi tiat ki pat njakin, ki wo tant ki yarin sanpaapo, bi wutoa nba doo na paak.

<sup>24</sup> Nanne ki Rom lanjimanba yudaano na tur mob a bin jii Pool ki koo nana bi diiuk na ni, ki bia betib a bin boou, ki njo yudaano\* n bann biit nba ki u tun ki Juu teeb tian tintianii manj. <sup>25</sup> Ki bi loro, ki ji yaa bin boou. Nanne ki u boi lanjimanba saakabik nba see lej na a, "Min nba ki Rom teeb chabin yaak, yaa daa ki bu n buut na, sennu na chabi a yin boomi-i?"

<sup>26</sup> Lanjimanba saakabik manj nba gbat nna yoo nba, ki u saan bi yudaano boor, ki saa yeto a, "A kare-e? Rom teebe tur joo na bi yaak."

<sup>27</sup> Ki lanjimanba yudaano na mun fiir, ki baar boi Pool a, "Betirin, Rom teeb set tura bi yaak nae-e?" Ki Pool jiin a, "Nn." <sup>28</sup> Ki lanjimanba yudaano na yeto a, "Min njarin din pa likirii saamewa ki bi chabin yaak manj." Ki Pool yeto a, "Min njarin, bi ponj marin nan yaak mane."

<sup>29</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki lanjimanba nba bo loon bin boo Pool ki boio bubiit na ji furin ki nmat potuntuna. Ki janmaanii ji soor lanjimanba yudaano na, kimaan waa bann nan Rom teebe chab Pool bi yaak, nan waa bia te ki bi loro jarit na.

### *Baa bu Pool buut bianjinba*

<sup>30</sup> Nanne ki lanjimanba yudaano manj lek yiab a wun bann maan nba ki Juu teeb paan Pool na paak chib chib. Ki li ji tan yent sanyiok, ki u te ki bi loto, naan bia tur mob a mannteeb yudamm na nan bi tooondamm tituk kura n tikir na, naan te ki Pool baar set bi tooonn po.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Nanne ki Pool got tooondamm tituk manj sirrr, ki tan yet a, "Chanbaanba nan n naa waas, maa be ki tan tuu motana, n mi nan li fan nan Yennu."

<sup>2</sup> Waa yet nna, ki mannteeb yudaano Ananias bet binba see ki kpia Pool na, a bin faa Pool mob paak. <sup>3</sup> Ki Pool beto a, "Yennu saa faa fin kpinkpanni daano na. A kar lej ki bu n buut nan ti sennu nba want bianjinba na, naan yaa bin faa-n, ki sennu manj ki chab nna." <sup>4</sup> Ki binba

\* **22:24** 22.24 Li pasiar, yudaano manj din ki gbia Juu teeb maan nba ki Pool pak tur niib manj na.

see ki kpia Pɔɔl na betɔ a, “A tan sukii mannteeb yudaano-ɔ?” <sup>5</sup> Ki u jiin a, “N naa waas, n ki mi nan u tee mannteeb yudaano. Yennu gboun ponj yet a ‘Li ki njan ki a pak barbiuk ki jiin a yudaano po.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Tɔn, Pɔɔl nba ji bann nan tɔondamm tituk manj siab tee Sajusiinba-e, ki leeb mun tee Farisiinba na, ki u yet sanpaapowa a, “N naa waas, n tee Farisii nirɔe, Farisii bike teen. Ki n mɔk dindann nan kpeemm tan saa fiira. Li paake te ki bi bu n buut na.”

<sup>7</sup> Waa pak nna manj yoo nba, ki mɔniok fiir Farisiinba nan Sajusiinba manj sinsuuk ni, ki bi ji bokit leeb, <sup>8</sup> (kimaan Sajusiinba na din yaa kpeemm fiiru kaa, ki malakanba bia kaa, ki sei bia kaa, njan Farisiinba njanin teen li kur yadawa.)

<sup>9</sup> Nanne ki bi tintianii na njammit do ki pukii. Ki sennu wannteeb nba tee Farisiinba na fiir pak nan ninmonn a, “Ti ki la joo na biiti. Li pasiar Yennu-e set tun seek koo malaka, ki u pak turɔ.” <sup>10</sup> Ki mɔniok na namm fiir bonchiann, ki lanjimanba yudaano na mi a bi tan saa mann dat Pɔɔl ki pat patɔ. Li paak ki u tur mɔb a lanjimanba n saan ki nyinn Pɔɔl tituk kaanu damm manj ni, ki saan nanao bi njaak na ni.

<sup>11</sup> Li daar nyiok, ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa baar Pɔɔl boor, ki tan betɔ a, “Ti mɔk parcheenn. A ponj turin siara Jerusalem-a, ki li tee talase ki a bia tun nna Rom.”

### *Bianjinba ki bi lorin a bin kpi Pɔɔl*

<sup>12</sup> Laa din tan yent sanyiok, ki Juu tesiab tikir, ki kar lor, ki por a bi kan di siar koo ki nyu siari, see ki bi tan kpui Pɔɔl-a. <sup>13</sup> Binba din lor lor manj din yab gar niib piinnawa. <sup>14</sup> Nanne ki bi fiir saan mannteeb yudamm nan saakab boor ki yetib a, “Ti por por nba paare a ti kan di siar koo ki nyu siari, see ki ti tan kpui Pɔɔl-a. <sup>15</sup> Li paak, yimm nan tɔondamm tituk na n tun toonii Rom lanjimanba yudaano na penj, ki wun nyinn Pɔɔl ki baar nanao i boor nna, ki lii tee nan i loon ki i boio bubeite, ki bann u maan manj po chib chib na. Njan ti saa kpiu ki u daa ki baari.”

<sup>16</sup> Njan ki Pɔɔl niipoo bija mun gbat bi lora manj, ki saan lanjimanba diiuk na ni, ki saa bet Pɔɔl li bannu. <sup>17</sup> Pɔɔl nba gbat nna manj, ki u yiin lanjimanba saakayeno, ki tan betɔ a, “Jiin naasimo na, ki saan nanao a yudaano boor, kimaan u mɔk siare ki yaa wun betɔ.” <sup>18</sup> Ki lanjimanba saakayeno na jiuu ki saan nanao bi yudaano na penj, ki yetɔ a, “Pɔɔl nba ki ti diau yommik na yet a n baar nan naasimo na a boor, a ki u mɔk siare ki loon wun beta.”

<sup>19</sup> Ki lanjimanba yudaano na soor u nuu soon nna, ki saan nanao kpinj, ki saa boio a, “A mɔk barlaniie ki loon ki a betimi?” <sup>20</sup> Ki u yetɔ a, “Juu teeb taan mɔb ki loon bin won boia ki a nyinn Pɔɔl ki sik nanao bi tɔondamm tituk ni, ki lii tee nan bi loon bin boio bubeite, ki bann u po chib chib na. <sup>21</sup> Njan a daa fiin bi po, kimaan Juu tesiab yab ki gar jab piinnawa, binba saa bor guu a bin kpiu. Bi kura por pore, ki yaa bi kan di jeet koo ki nyu siari, see ki bin tan kpiuwa. Bi kpan teen siirewa njan ji guu a mɔb.” <sup>22</sup> Nanne ki lanjimanba yudaano na bet naasimo na a, “Ii mi ki a yet soɔ nan a kumiin li labaar,” njan te ki u nmat.

### *Bianjinba ki bi jii Pɔɔl ki saan nanao Siisarea*

<sup>23</sup> Ki lanjimanba yudaano na yiin u saakab na ni banlee ki tan betib a, “Jiin lanjimanba kobiinlee, nan taanjakira piinlore, ki jii kpantɔora

kobiinlee mun, ki teen siir ki saan Siisarea. Ii nyi gɔtomm yoo nyiok na, ki saan, <sup>24</sup> ki jii taamm ki tur Pɔɔl ki wun jak, ki tenn taanlei kii dia, kii saa nana soon nna, ki saa baar yudaano Fiiliks boor, ki daa te ki u laat daji.” <sup>25</sup> U din sob gbounjo ki turib, a bin saa tur yudaano Fiiliks, ki li want a:

<sup>26</sup> “Min Klodius Lisias-e sobin gboun na, ki teen chanbaa, yent yudaano Fiiliks, n foonta.

<sup>27</sup> “Juu teebe daan soor joo na, ki bo saa kpiuwa, njan ki n gbat a Rom teeb turɔ bi yaaka. Li paak ki n jii lanjimanba, ki saan fato, <sup>28</sup> ki loon ki n bann linba paake ki bi paau mapipaap manj. Li paak ki n jiiu ki baar nana bi tɔondamm tituk boor, <sup>29</sup> ki bann nan li tee bi mɔɔ sennu paake ki bi paau maan manj. Njan li ki tee bisiat kaa ki li bo jan nan u kuumi, koo dansarkɔɔnu.

<sup>30</sup> “Nanne ki bi kumiin a Juu teeb lorin a bin kpiu. Li paake ki n yaa lanjimanba n jiiu ki baar a peɔ yian yian, njan ki n bia bet binba paau maan manj, a bin baar a boor, ki tan wanna u biit nba tee bianjinba.”

<sup>31</sup> Nanne ki lanjimanba na jii Pɔɔl nan bi yudaano nba turib mɔɔ bianjinba na, ki saa nana, ki saa baar doo nba ki bi yi Antipatiris na, nyiok manj. <sup>32</sup> Ki li yent sanyiok, ki lanjimanba nba somm taatin na ji nmat kun Jerusalem, lanjimanba njaak na ni, njan chab taanjakira na a bin saan nana.

<sup>33</sup> Ki bi jiiu ki saan nana Siisarea, ki saa jii gboun na ki tur yudaano Fiiliks, njan bia jii Pɔɔl ki kubino. <sup>34</sup> Ki yudaano manj gaar gboun na ki karin, ki boi Pɔɔl a, “A nyii tinlanje?” Ki u jiino a, “Silisia.” Waa bann nna manj <sup>35</sup> ki u yeto a, “Binba paa-a maan manj-i baar yoo nba, n saa bu a buut,” njan tur mɔɔ a guuteeb-ii diau njaak nba ki kpanbar Herod din maa na ni.

## 24

### *Juu teeb nba paa Pɔɔl maan bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, daa njanjmu daar, ki mannteeb yudaano Ananias, nan saakab, nan looya nba ki bi yiu Tetulus na, tan baar Siisarea ki saan yudaano Fiiliks boor, ki bia yaa bin paan Pɔɔl maan. Ki Fiiliks te ki bi yiino.

<sup>2</sup> Li yoo na ki Tetulus jak ki paa Pɔɔl maan, ki yeen a, “Chanbaa Fiiliks, a paake ki ti tin na mei, ki a minu paak ki a yiab ki namii ti tin na. <sup>3</sup> Siar kur po ti mɔk parpeenn linba na paak yoo kur, ki ti teena niipoouk bonchiann.

<sup>4</sup> “N ki mantik loon ki n biir a yoo, njan n barimae ki a di sukuru ki gbiint ti maan na waan.

<sup>5</sup> “Ti la joo na ki u tee damii daano, ki bia jenna, ki u tuk Juu teeb, tingboun na kur ni. Njooe bia tee Nasariinn jiantii yudaano gbaa. <sup>6</sup> U daan loon wun biir Yenjiantu nasaakake. Nanne te ki ti sooro ((ki daan bo loon tin bu u buut nan ti sennu nba want bianjinba na, <sup>7</sup> njan ki lanjimanba yudaano Lisias baar, ki tan kpir ti niib nan panj ki fato ti peɔ, <sup>8</sup> ki bia tur mɔɔ a binba paau maan manj n baar a boor na.)) Chanbaa, li-i tee ki a boi joo na, a mɔɔ saa fit bann linba paake ki ti piak ki biiro.” <sup>9</sup> Nanne ki Juu teeb mun bia yaa, “Li kpan set tee moniie.”

*Pɔɔl nba piak nyint u mɔɔ bianjinba*

<sup>10</sup> Li yoo na ki yudaano na wann Pɔɔl nuu a wun fiir pak. Ki Pɔɔl yet a, “N mi nan faa teen timm Juu teeb barbuuro, li dii bina bonchiann. Li paak, li turin parpeenn nan maa yaa n pak n moŋ paak a boor na.

<sup>11</sup> “Li-i tee ki a loon, a saa boi ki bann nan li ki gar dapiik nan ŋanlee ki n daan doo Jerusalem, maa n saa jiant Yennu. <sup>12</sup> Ki Juu teeb daan ki la ki n noi moniok nan soɔ Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni, koo ki tikii niib ki fiint bi wutoa Yenjiantu diit ni, koo doo maŋ ni. <sup>13</sup> Bi bia kan fit wann nan maan nba ki bi paan na tee barmoni.

<sup>14</sup> “Min beerae nan maa waa sonu nba ki Juu teeb yeen a li sonu ki ŋan na, ŋaan min lek jiantir ti yeejamm Yennu-e. Linba sob Moses sennu gbant ni nan Yennu sokiniinba gbant ni na, n teen li kura yadawa, <sup>15</sup> ki mok dindann, ki binba paan maan na moŋ mun bia mok li dindann boorue, nan Yennu tan saa fiin binba tee niŋamm nan binba tee nibiit kur kuun ni. <sup>16</sup> Li paak, n yiab n moŋ yoo kur maa n tun linba took, ki n par-ii be fanu Yennu nan nisaarii boor.

<sup>17</sup> “Tɔn, maa din nyii Jerusalem, li din yukir bonchiann, ki n ji tan ŋmat lej maa n tur n niib nba tee talas damm na likirii, ŋaan bia mann mannu ki tur Yennu. <sup>18</sup> Tɔn, sinsinn, maa daan ŋamm n moŋ gbenn na, ki n daa be Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni, ki daa mann mannu maŋ, ki bi koo ki lan. Li yoo na niib daan ki yab ŋaak maŋ ni, ki fuut mun bia kaa. <sup>19</sup> Ŋaan ki Juu tesiab nba daan nyii Asia yent ni na ŋarin be Yenjiantu ŋasaakak na ni. Li-i bonni tee ki bi la n biit, li bo kpaat talas ki bin baar ki pak biirin. <sup>20</sup> Ŋann-i kaa, fan ŋaan ki niib nba be nna n wann biit nba ki bi daan la ki n tun, maa daan see bi toondamm tituk ni yoo nba na. <sup>21</sup> Bi daan ki la n biiti, see bonyennkoo nba ki n daan yet bi sinsuuk ni na a, ‘Buut nba ki i bu nanin na tee maa yet a kpeemm fiiru be na paake.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Fiiliks nba ŋarin mi Yiisa weiu po bonŋann na, ki u nyik maan na, ŋaan yaa, “Lanjimanba yudaano Lisias-i tanj baar yoo nba, n saa bu i maan maŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Ki u ji din bet u lanjimanba saakayeno a wuu guu Pɔɔl, ki wuu be u yamani, ŋaan bia chab Pɔɔl yoo snba a bii teeno linba ki u loon.

### *Bianinba ki Pɔɔl pak tur yudaano Fiiliks nan u ŋaapoo*

<sup>24</sup> Ŋanne ki daanŋa nna gar, ki Fiiliks baar u buut boor nan u ŋaapoo Drusila, wunba din tee Juu niro na, ki te ki bi yiin Pɔɔl ki baar nanao. Ki Pɔɔl piak bianinba ki niro saa teen Yiisa Masia yada. Ki ŋoo Fiiliks gbiin.

<sup>25</sup> Tɔn, Pɔɔl nba piak ki want yentinu nan moŋdianu nan buut daar baaru po yoo nba, ki janmaanii ji soor Fiiliks, ki u yet a, “Motana, i daa kii saa, ŋaan li-i tee ki n la yaak, n bia saa ŋamm yiina.”

<sup>26</sup> Ŋaan ki Fiiliks daan a Pɔɔl n koou nan likirii. Li paake te ki u din tuu yoo yi Pɔɔl ki piak nanao.

<sup>27</sup> Tɔn, bina ŋanlee poorpo ki Posius Festus mun gaar Fiiliks setu ki gaar yudant maŋ. Fiiliks nba din yaa wun nyik toonn na, ki u loon wun penn Juu teeb para, ki ŋaan ki Pɔɔl be dansarik ni.

## 25

*Pɔɔl nba gaan u maan ki tur kpanbar Siisa bianinba*

<sup>1</sup> Yudaano Festus nba baar Siisarea, li daa nantaa poor poe ki u nyii leŋ ki doo Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Leŋe ki mannteeb yudamm nan Juu teeb yudamm baar Festus peŋ ki paan Pɔɔl maan, njaan miar Festus <sup>3</sup> a wun te ki bi para-ii mei, ki te Pɔɔl n baar Jerusalem, njaan lor a bin bɔr ki kpi Pɔɔl sonu ni.

<sup>4</sup> Ki Festus jiin a, “Pɔɔl be dansarik ni Siisarea, njaan n mɔŋ saa nmat saan leŋ daa njanleee na. <sup>5</sup> Li paak, njaant man ki i yudamm n wein, ki tin sik Siisarea. Li-i tee ki joo na tun bonbiirie, bin biiro.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus din dii nan daa njanniin koo piik na ki be namm, ki tan fit nmat Siisarea. Ki li yent sanyiok ni, ki u ji kar u buut binbintir paak, njaan te ki bi nyinn Pɔɔl ki baar nana. <sup>7</sup> Pɔɔl nba baar yoo nba, ki u ji jak buut bunu. Ki Juu teeb nba nyii Jerusalem na fiir ki lint Pɔɔl, ki pak bonbiir bonchiann ki biiro, njaan bia lek ki fit wann nan bi maan maŋ tee monii.

<sup>8</sup> Njanne ki Pɔɔl pak u mɔŋ paak, ki yet a, “N ki tun biir Juu teeb sennu. N bia ki tun biir Yenjiantu nasaakak siari, koo Rom kpanbara yudaano.”

<sup>9</sup> Njaan ki Festus loon wun penn Juu teeb para. Li paak, ki u boi Pɔɔl a, “A loon ki a saan Jerusalem, ki n saa bu a buut lenji-i?” <sup>10</sup> Ki Pɔɔl yeto a, “N kpan daa see Kpanbar Siisa buut boore na, siaminba njan nan ki a bu n buut. N ki tun Juu teeb bisiatii, ki a mɔŋ mun bia mi nna. <sup>11</sup> Mi-i bonni tee moyetdaanoie, ki tun bonbiir nba jaŋ nan kuun, n kan yet a n nyi kuun ni. Njaan li-i tee ki bi paanin maamie, soɔ kan fit jiin ki kubin bi nuu ni. Njaan see ki n gaan n maan maŋ ki tur kpanbar Siisa.”

<sup>12</sup> Njanne ki Festus pak nan u saakab maan maŋ po, njaan bet Pɔɔl a, “A gaan a maan maŋ ki tur kpanbar Siisa-wa. Li paak, a set saa saana.”

### *Bat Agripa nan u njaapoo nba gbiint Pɔɔl maan bianjinba*

<sup>13</sup> Daa njanlee nna nba gar, ki Bat Agripa nan u niipoo Beniis tan baar Siisarea a bin foont yudaano Festus. <sup>14</sup> Bi din teen leŋ daanjanjawa, ki Festus tan wann bat na Pɔɔl maan nba tee bianjinba, ki yet a, “Fiiliks daan yaat, njaan nyik soɔ dansarik ni, <sup>15</sup> njaan maa daan saan Jerusalem yoo nba na, ki Juu teeb saakab nan mannteeb yudamm pak biiro, ki yaa n bu u maan maŋ ki biiro. <sup>16</sup> Ki n mun jiin ki betib a ‘Timm Rom teeb yaa boor narin, li ki tee ti kaar kaa ki tin chab niro nba ki bi yaa u tee biirtoo ki bin kpiu, njaan ki u biir teeb daa ki baar buut boor, ki njoɔ nan namm daa ki took leeb ki u pak a wun nyinn u mɔŋi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Li paak, bi kura nba daan tan baar nna yoo nba, n ki taantiri, ki li yent sanyiok ki n kar n buut binbintir paak, njaan tur mɔb ki bi koo nan Pɔɔl.

<sup>18</sup> “Njanne ki binba biiro maŋ fiir set a bin pak ki biiro, njaan ki fit la u biit nba tee linba nan maa daan bo dukii laa sii bi bianjinba na, <sup>19</sup> njaan bi kpan noi moniok ki jiin bi mɔŋ Yenjiantu poe, nan joo nba din kpo, ki u sann tee Yiisa, wunba ki Pɔɔl yeen a u be u manfoor ni na po.

<sup>20</sup> “Ki li maan jarin. Li paak ki n bet Pɔɔl a li-i tee ki u loon wun saan Jerusalem ki n saa bu u maan lenjie, wun yetin. <sup>21</sup> Ki u yet a bii diau dansarik ni mokmok nan yoo nba ki bi tan saa saan nana kpanbara



yudaano boor, ki wun saa jiar u maan manj. Njanne ki n tur mɔb maa bii guu-u, ki n tan te ki bin saan nanao kpanbara yudaano manj penj.”

<sup>22</sup> Ki Bat Agripa yet Festus a, “N mɔn loon ki n gbat nirɔ manj mɔb ni.” <sup>23</sup> Ki li yent sanyioɔk, ki Bat Agripa nan u niipoo Beniis muk mokit, ki lanjimanba yudamm nan doo na yudamm wei bi poor ki baar kɔɔ buut diiuk na ni ki kar. Ki yudaano Festus ji tun toomii a bin jii Pɔɔl ki baar nanao.

<sup>24</sup> Njanne ki Festus yet a, “Bat Agripa nan yimm nba kur be nna na, i la joo nba na, njooe ki Juu teeb nba be nna, nan binba kur be Jerusalem baar n boor nan u maan, ki biirɔ, ki yakii nanin, ki yaa li ki njan ki wuu be. <sup>25</sup> Njan min njarin la ki u ki tun bisiat ki li jan nan kuumi. Ki u mɔn bia yaa u loon ki wun gaan u maan manj kpanbara yudaano penje.

“Ton, li paak ki n dukin maa n te ki wun saan. <sup>26</sup> Njan n ki mi maa saa sob gbounj ki tur kpanbara yudaano na, ki pako linba ki saan gaan u po. Njanne te ki n baar nanao i kur numm ni na, njan li mantik kpaa fin Bat Agripa-e. Ki u buboit fiitu poorpo, n saa la maan nba ki n saa fit sob ki tur kpanbara yudaano manj, <sup>27</sup> kimaan li kaa paak nan ki n te ki dansarkɔɔrɔ n saan kpanbara yudaano boor, njan ki n kan fit wann waa biir linba.”

## 26

### *Bianjinba ki Pɔɔl kɔn u mɔn paak, Bat Agripa boor*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo na ki Bat Agripa yet Pɔɔl a, “N chaba mɔb. Pakin nyinn a mɔn.” Ki Pɔɔl donn u nuu a wun pak ki nyinn u mɔn, ki yet a:

<sup>2</sup> “Bat Agripa, li manjin bonchiann nan maa see a tɔɔnn dinna, ki yaa n pak ki nyinn n mɔn, ki jii linba kur ki Juu teeb biirin na po. <sup>3</sup> Ki bia jenna, n mɔk parpeenn bonchiann nan maa see a tɔɔnn na, nan faa tee banntɔɔ, ki mi Juu teeb sennu nan bi monioɔk nba tee bianjinba kur na. Li paak, chanbaa, n barimae, dimin sukuru ki gbiint maa yaa n pak linba na.

<sup>4</sup> “Maa fiir n bisin niwa nan motana, Juu teeb kur mi maa din tuu be bianjinba, n tinj ni nan Jerusalem. <sup>5</sup> Bi ponj mi-n ki li fok. Li-i tee ki bi loon, bi saa fit wann nan n tuu waa Farisiinba Yenjiantu sonu nba mantik paar nae. <sup>6</sup> Ki motana n ji see ki bi bu n buut, kimaan n mɔk dindann nan mɔsonn nba ki Yennu din senn tur ti yeejamm na. <sup>7</sup> Mɔsonn manj paake ki timm Juu teeb booru piik nan munlee tuu mɔk dindann ki dukii nan ti tan saa lar. Li paak ki bi jiantir Yennu nan ninmɔnn yonnu nan nyioɔk. Chanbaa Agripa, dindann manj paake ki Juu teeb piak ki biirin na. <sup>8</sup> Bee ki li paar i boor nan ki i teen yada a Yennu fiint kpeemmi?

<sup>9</sup> “Sinsinn, n mɔn din dukin nan li kpaa talase ki n tun bonsiar kur ki biir Nasaref nirɔ Yiisa sann. <sup>10</sup> Nnae ki n din tuun Jerusalem. Mannteeb yudamm din tuu chabin yiikoo ki n so Yennu niib ki kɔontib dansarii. Baa din tuu bu bi maan ki tan gbenn ki chab a bin kpib na, n mɔn mun din tuu taa binba tuu chab a bin kpib na po.

<sup>11</sup> “Yoo kur n din tuu yoo ki mukisiribe, Yenjiantu diit kur ni, ki loon ki bii noi a bi ki waa Yiisa. N din mantik donn wutoor bi paak, ki li saa yakira. Li paak, n bia lek din tuu saa doi nba be tinganii ni, ki saa dintib biak.

*Pɔɔl nba betib u lebitu po bianjinba**(Toona 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> “Li paake ki n yaan tan fiir saa Damaskus, maa n dinn Yiisaweira biak nan mannteeb yudamm nba chabin yiikoo, ki bia turin mɔb a n tun na.

<sup>13</sup> “Tɔn, Chanbaa Agripa, li din tee yonsuuk nie ki n be sɔnu paak ki saa, ki tan la ki yentu nyii sanpaapo ki yeen gar yonnu, ki yent nyokit ki lint min nan n tɔknanleeb na. <sup>14</sup> Ki ti kura baa tin ni. Ki n gbat kunkɔr pak timm Juu teeb maan ni, ki yin a ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl, bee ki a mukisimi? Li tee jatiie nan fii kɔn nanin.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ki n jiin a, ‘N Yomdaano, fin ηmee?’ Ki ti Yomdaano jiin a ‘Min Yiisa-e ki a mukis maη. <sup>16</sup> Naan fiit ki set. N nyinn fine a a teen n toontunno. Linba nae te ki n dokit a paak. Teent siara ki wann niib faa lan bianjinba dinna, nan linba ki n sii fiitir wanta yoo nba waa. <sup>17</sup> Maa tan saa tuma siaminba na, n bia tan saa nyinna daar ni Juu teeb nan nilee ni. <sup>18</sup> Fine tee wunba saa yent bi numm po, ki bin nyi bunbɔnn ni ki kɔɔ yentu ni, ki bia nyinnib Sintaanii nuu ni ki bin kɔɔ Yennu nuu ni, ki wun nyik bi biit ki chabib, ki bin la yiar, binba ki Yennu teemm u niib na sinsuuk ni, kimaan baa teenin yada na paak.’

*Pɔɔl nba want u toona po bianjinba*

<sup>19</sup> “Li paak, Chanbaa Agripa, n din ki yēt Yendouη ni yirintu maηi. <sup>20</sup> Naan sinsinn, n din mɔont Yennu maan ki tur Damaskus teebe, ki pukin Jerusalem nan Judea yent ni dolia nba be lokir kur po. Li poorpoewa ki n tan mɔont tur binba ki tee Juu teeb. N wannu nba ki n teen niib na kur tee bin nyik biit tumue kii waa Yennu sɔnu, kii tuun bonηana, ki lin wann nan bi set nyik bi toonbiit nan mɔni.

<sup>21</sup> “Li din tee linba na paake ki Juu teeb soorin, maa daa be Yenjiantu ηasaakak ni na, ki loon bin kpɪn, <sup>22</sup> ηaan laa jii ki tan tuu dinna, ki Yennu guun, ki n ji be ki see ki mɔontir u maan ki teen tatimm nan paarib kur. Maa piak linba na, ηann nan Moses nan Yennu sɔkiniinba nba din tuu piak linba kur ki mɔk bokit. Namm din piak linba tan sii tuune, <sup>23</sup> a Yennu Niganntɔ Masia tan saa fabir di biak ki kpo, ki ηɔɔe bia sii tee sinsinn daano nba tan saa fiir kuun ni, li paak ki u bia saa mɔont ki tur Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb, ki beerib barii nba sii yentir bi numm po.”

<sup>24</sup> Pɔɔl nba din piak a wun nyinn u mɔη na, ηanne ki Festus tian u paak a, “Pɔɔl, a waata. A bannchiouη na paake te ki a waat.” <sup>25</sup> Ki Pɔɔl jiin a, “Chanbaa Festus, n ki waat kaa. Maan nba ki n piak na tee barmɔniie, ki bia mɔk paak. <sup>26</sup> Chanbaa Agripa, n mɔk parcheenn ki saa pak tura, kimaan a mɔη mi linba na po, ki n bia teen yada nan barii nba jiin Yiisa po na ki bɔr a boori, kimaan linba din teen maη din ki woon kaa. <sup>27</sup> Chanbaa Agripa, a teen Yennu sɔkiniinba maan yadawa-a? Naan n lek mi nan a teen yadawa.”

<sup>28</sup> Ki Bat Agripa jiin Pɔɔl a, “Fin mi a a pinpauk mintik na saa fit dakin ki n teen Yiisaweirɔe.”

<sup>29</sup> Ki Pɔɔl jiin a, “N pinpauk-u fɔk koo laa ki fɔki, min yaa Yenmiaru tee ki fin nan niib na kura nba gbiint n maan na dinna na n teen Yiisaweira nan maa tee bianjinba nae, ηaan jarit nba na kuukɔe ki i kii moki.”

<sup>30</sup> Nanne ki Bat Agripa, nan yudaano Festus, nan Beniis, nan binba kur kar lej na fiir ki nyii. <sup>31</sup> Baa yaa bin yat yoo nba, ki bi ji beer bi leeb a, “Joo na taan ki tun biit ki li jan nan bin kpiu, koo ki koono dansariki.” <sup>32</sup> Ki Bat Agripa yet Festus a, “Niro na-i daan bonni kii miar a wun gaan u maan na ki tur Kpanbar Siisa, ti bo saa fit njauwa.”

## 27

### *Pool nba piin Rom doo saanu bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Baa ji din tan lor a bin jii Pool ki saan nana Rom, Itali tin ni na, ki bi jii joo nan dansarkooleeb, ki tur Rom lanjimanba saakoo nna, ki u sann tee Julius, ki u be lanjimanba paabu nba ki bi yi Kpanbara Yudaano Paabu na ni, ki u jii lanjimanba na, <sup>2</sup> ki ti\* kur koo jarun nba nyii Adramitium, kimaan jarun man pon teen siir nan wun nyi Siisarea ki saan Asia yent ni doi nba kpia mokgbenir na; ki Masedonia niro Aristakus, wunba nyii Tesalonika na, chianit. <sup>3</sup> Ki li tan yent sanyiook ni, ki ti baar Sidonn. Ki lanjimanba saakoo Julius dia Pool fanu, ki chabo a wun saan Yisaweira nba be lej na pej, ki bin turo u bonloja. <sup>4</sup> Ki ti tan nyii lej ki yaat saa, ki wouj fukit ki da tookit, ki ti pek kpian Saiprus tin ki saa, ki tin man tia wouj na ki turit. <sup>5</sup> Taa puur mokgbenir na paak yoo nba, ki ti per Silisia nan Pamfilia tinii ki ji baar Maira doo, Lisia yent ni.

<sup>6</sup> Leje ki lanjimanba saakoo na la jarun nba nyii Aleksandria ki saa Itali tin ni. Ki u te ki ti loor jarun man, <sup>7</sup> ki saa soon-soon nna, ki li tan gbatit. Ti din jii daa saamewa, ki tan baar Kinidus doo boor, Kret tin ni. Ki wouj na bia lek ki nyik tin saan taa saa siaminba po na. Li paak, ti din bokin ki gar Kret tin man poe. Li poe ki wouj din ki paari, ki ti tan kpian Salmone, Kret tin ni, ki gar. <sup>8</sup> Taa din saa na, li din paar bonchiann nan taa tan baar Kret doo nba yi Sinsetbonnann na. Lej ki fok nan Lasea doo, Kret tin ni.

<sup>9</sup> Taa yukir bonchiann na, Juu teeb moloru dagbenir ji din gara, ki yoo nba ki ninboj tuu baar mokgbenir paak na tan baar; li paak ki Pool kpaanib a, <sup>10</sup> “N yooosnba, n mi nan ti sonu na ni, ninboj saa baarit bonchiann, li ki tee tiat nba be jarun na ni, koo jarun na kuukoo paak kaa, nnaan ti moj manfoa gbaa sii be dan ni.” <sup>11</sup> Nnaan lanjimanba saakoo na baka din taan kaa linba ki Pool pak na po, u din fiin jarun na saakoo nan li daano na poe. <sup>12</sup> Nnaan jarun man nba din see siaminba na din ki nan nan tin set lej sakoouko, li paak, bi bonchiann ji din yaa bin nnaan ki bin fiir lej ki saan, a li pasiar bi saa baar Fiiniks-a. Lej din tee Kret tin dooe, ki jarun sinsetboor be ki took yonbaa po, ki bi loon bii be lej sakoouk.

### *Ninboj nba din baar mokgbenir na ni labaar*

<sup>13</sup> Li yoo na ki bi la wouj da niigan po soon-soon nna, ki bi ji dukin a li tee wounjan nba saa te ki bin fit nyann baa dukii bianjinbae, ki bi ji fiir ki dat kutkpiatir nba so jarun ki sent na, ki koon jarun man ni, ki yaan jak bi sonu ki saa, ki bok Kret mok-kpinj.

<sup>14</sup> Li ki yukiri ki wonpaaruk nba nyi yonput po na fikit tin na ni, ki da siik mokgbenir na ni, <sup>15</sup> ki tan baar wurrr jarun na paak ki tutir, ki li ji paar bonchiann nan niro n fit kan jarun man ki took wouj na;

\* 27:2 27.2 Luk nba sob gbounj man mun bia din tok namm ki saan.

ki ti tat nyik wouŋ na tooku, ki wouŋ na ji tut ɲaruŋ maŋ ki saa nann, <sup>16</sup> ki li jii, ki ti saa baar ki gar tinbik nba ki bi yi Koda na boor. Taa gaar yoo nba ki tinbik maŋ gɔɔr wouŋ na ki u barik, ki ti gbaa gɔɔr burgbetir nba tuuk ɲaruŋ paak na, <sup>17</sup> ki bi ji dat burgbetir na ki kɔɔn ɲaruŋ na ni, ki bia lor ɲaruŋ na ɲmiit kenkema ki lint. Bi din tiin jaŋmaanii, ki mi a bi tan saa kpet kpian Libia tiŋ, siaminba ki nyun ki sumii, ki li tee ninboŋ boor na. ɲanne ki bi sikin ɲaruŋ chinchenn na ki ji nyik ki wouŋ na yaan jii bi saa.

<sup>18</sup> Wonpaaruk nba din mantik da na, ki li yent sanyiok ni, ki bi piin ki nyint jika ɲaruŋ maŋ ni, <sup>19</sup> ki li sanyafannuk, ki bi jii bi moŋ nii ki nyinn ɲaruŋ maŋ bona, ki lu mɔkgbenjir na ni. <sup>20</sup> Li din jii daa bonchiann ki sanpagbant dokin sanpaapo, ki ti ki fit la yonnu koo ɲmaabira, ki wouŋ na lek bia da nan paŋ. Ki ti ji ki mɔk dindann nan ti saa tinni.

<sup>21</sup> Li din yukir bonchiann ki bi ki dii, ki Pɔɔl tan fiir set ki yet a, “N yɔɔnba, i-i daanji bonni sak n mɔb, ki ki nyii Krete tiŋ ni, li bo sii ɲan. I bo tan kii laat ninboŋ ki di fara na booru. <sup>22</sup> ɲaan mɔtana, ii sak n mɔb kii mɔk parcheenn man. I sɔɔ nan yenɔkɔɔwa kan kpo; ɲaruŋ na kɔɔe saa biir. <sup>23</sup> Kimaan Yennu nba ki n tee u yoo ki jiantiro na, u malaka won baar n boor nyiok, <sup>24</sup> ki tan betin a ‘Pɔɔl, daa tiin jaŋmaanii. See ki bi tan jiia ki saan nana Kpanbar Siisa boor. A paake ki Yennu yaa wun tinn niib kur nba be nana ɲaruŋ na ni.’

<sup>25</sup> “Li paak, n yɔɔnba, ii mɔk parcheenn man, kimaan n teen Yennu yada nan li kpan sii tee nan waa betin nae. <sup>26</sup> Wouŋ na lek saa tutit nan paŋ, ki daamiit, ki te ki tin baar tinsiak nba ki nyun lintira.”

<sup>27</sup> Laa din tan teen nyɔtunmuna piik nan ɲanna ki wouŋ na lek da, ki saa nant mɔkgbenjir nba ki bi yir Adria† na paak, ki tansuunii ki ɲaruŋ kanna na ji mi a ti per tiŋe. <sup>28</sup> ɲanne ki bi jii bonbikinkar, a bin bikin ki laan li sumii amii li ki sumii, ki bikin ki sɔɔ li sumii baar taapaun kobik nan piinleewa. Ki li yann waaminna, ki bi yaan bikin, ki sɔɔ li sumiiu ji tee taapaun piinyiae. <sup>29</sup> Ki jaŋmaanii kɔɔb, kimaan bi dukii a bi ɲaruŋ na tan saa kpet do tana paak. Li paak ki bi ji jii kutkpiata ɲanna nba so ɲaruŋ ki sent na, ki lu nyun ni, ki gaan ɲaruŋ maŋ poorpo, ɲaan lek ji mei Yennu a lin yent sanyiok. <sup>30</sup> ɲanne ki ɲaruŋ kanna na ji loon bin bot ɲaan nyik ɲaruŋ na, ki sikint burgbetir na nyun paak, ɲaan ji tee ser ki li tee nan bi yaa bin sikin kutkpiata ɲaruŋ maŋ tɔɔnn poe na.

<sup>31</sup> ɲaan ki Pɔɔl yet lanjimanba nan bi saakɔɔ na a, “ɲaruŋ kanna na-i kaa ɲaruŋ na ni, i sɔɔ kan tinni.” <sup>32</sup> ɲanne ki lanjimanba na pot pot ɲmiit nba ki bi lor burgbetir maŋ, ki te ki li baa nyun ni.

<sup>33</sup> Tɔn, ki li yaan tan per yentu, ki Pɔɔl bet bi kura a bin di jeet, ki yet a, “Dinna li pukii daa piik nan ɲanna na ki i mɔk jaŋmaanii ki ki dii siari. <sup>34</sup> Li paak, n barimie ki i lek di jeet, kimaan li tee linba saa te ki i ɲamm la paŋe. I sɔɔ kan la danj.” <sup>35</sup> Pɔɔl nba pak nna, ki u jii boroboro, ki tur Yennu niipoouk bi numm ni, ki ɲmit dii. <sup>36</sup> ɲanne ki bi para ji chee, ki bi kura jak jeet na ki di. <sup>37</sup> Ti kur kann din tee kobiinlee nan piinlore nan banloobo. <sup>38</sup> Sɔɔ kur nba dii jeet na ki jaŋ yoo nba, ki bi jii boroboro dii nba tenn ɲaruŋ maŋ ni na ki lu mɔkgbenjir na ni, a ɲaruŋ na n fukit.

† 27:27 27.27 Li sanleere tee “Sinsuuk ni mɔkgbenjir.”

### *Naruj na yakitu labaar*

<sup>39</sup> Laa tan yent sanyiok, ki naruj kanna na la tinj na ki ki banni, njaan la lotuk nna mokgbenjir na kpinj, ki li mok gbingbannjann, ki bi bikin a li-i saa fit, bin te ki naruj na n saan koo lej ki fer tant ni. <sup>40</sup> Nanne ki bi ji pot nmiit na, ki kutkpiata manj baa nyun ni, njaan bia lot nmiit nba lor daat nba ki bi dia kan naruj na, ki ji fit donn chinchenn naruj na numm po, a wouju da kii saa namm. Nanne ki bi tan per gbingbann, <sup>41</sup> ki naruj na toonn po fer tinj ni. Li toonn po nba fer tinj ni bianjinba na, ki naruj na gbar saanu, ki nyunpana ji lia li poorpo nan panj ki li yakit yakit.

<sup>42</sup> Ton, ki lanjimanba na ji loon bin kpi dansarkoora na kur, a nna-i kaa, li pasiar bin duk poot ki chiar bot. <sup>43</sup> Njaan ki lanjimanba manj saakoo na njarin loon ki wun tinn Pool. Li paak, ki u tiab a bi daa kpibi, njaan tur mob a binba kur mi nyunduku, bin yukir baa nyun na ni sinsinn ki duk poot. <sup>44</sup> Njaan binba biar ki ki mi duku na n mun soor naruj daat koo njarin-yaka ki wob ki duk poot. Ti kura ji din teen nnae ki tinn.

## 28

### *Malta teeb nba gaarit bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Taa din tinn na poorpoe ki ti bann nan tinj manj sanne Malta. <sup>2</sup> Lej niib din diat bonjann. Saak din baa, ki waat be bonchiann, ki bi joo mugann ki turit a ti nanii, njaan teen ti kur sommir sommir. <sup>3</sup> Ki Pool tan tikir daginganii ki kpbab nan waauk, ki teen muu na ni, ki muu na tonu gbat waauk na, ki u nyii, ki jun Pool nuu. <sup>4</sup> Ki lej niib nba la ki waauk na joon Pool nuu paak na, ki bi ji beer leeb a, "Joo na kpan tee nikpiiruko. Waa lek tinn u moŋ mokgbenjir ni na, njaan kpeemm njarin kan nyiko ki wuu be u manfoor ni." <sup>5</sup> Ki Pool jak u nuu, ki waauk na baa muu na ni, njaan ki li ki teen Pool siar nan waama. <sup>6</sup> Ki bi ji daan a bin laan u siar po saa moŋ, koo u tan saa baa ki kpo-o. Baa ji daan daan ki tan bak ki ki la siar teeno na, ki bi lebit bi dudukit ki yaa u tee yensaue.

<sup>7</sup> Lej bia din ki fok nan bat Publius kpaanti. Njooe din tee tinj manj ni bat. Ki u din gaarit saauj ki saa janj damunjaa nantaa. <sup>8</sup> Ki Publius manj baa mun doo yiar gbanantouj nan noniikak ni. Ki Pool tan koo u diiuk ni, ki yii nii u paak, ki miar Yennu, ki u la laafia.

<sup>9</sup> Li paak ki baatleeb nba be lej na kur baar, ki u te ki bi la laafia. <sup>10</sup> Ki bi pit piinii bonchiann. Taa bia din tan fi a tin koo naruj yoo nba, ki bi baar nan linba ki ti tan sii loon sonu ni, ki koon naruj ni ki turit.

### *Taa saan Rom bianjinba*

<sup>11</sup> Ti benu lej nmaarii nantaa poorpoewa ki ti koo naruj nba nyii Aleksandria ki be Malta sakoouk na, ki bi yi naruj manj Yenjaansba. Ki li fiir saa, <sup>12</sup> ki yaan tan baar doo nba ki bi yi Sairakus na, ki biar lej daa nantaa, <sup>13</sup> ki tan toot baar Regium doo. Ki li tan yent ki wouj yaan jak danu, ki nyii niiganj po ki tutit. Ki ti jii daa njanlee ki yaan baar Puteoli doo. <sup>14</sup> Leje ki ti la Yiisaweisiab. Ki bi yaa tii be namm ki janj daa njanlore. Ki ti be namm, ki tan nyii lej ki saa Rom doo ni.

<sup>15</sup> Yiisaweira nba be Rom doo ni na nba gbat ti po, ki bi fiir chetit Apius daak na ni, ki siab mun chetit Saamnei Nantaa nba kpia Rom na. Pool nba lab yoo nba, ki li turo kpaan-moŋ, ki u tur Yennu niipoouk.

*Pɔɔl benu Rom doo ni*

<sup>16</sup> Taa baar Rom yoo nba, ki bi chab Pɔɔl ki u be ɲaak ni, ki bi te ki lanjima guu-u.

<sup>17</sup> Tɔn, li daa ɲantaa poor poe ki Pɔɔl yiin Juu teeb yudamm ki lakimm, ki yetib a, “N naa waas, n lek ki tun bonbisiar ki biir ti niib koo ti yeejamm sennu, ɲaan bi din soorin ki kɔɔnin dansarik Jerusalem-e, ki jii kubinin Rom teeb. <sup>18</sup> Ki bi boin buboit, ki tan loon bin nyikin, kimaan bi ki la maa tun bonbisiar nba jaɲ nan bin kpimi. <sup>19</sup> ɲaan Juu teeb nba din ki sak bin nyikin na, li paak ji din te ki n yaa n saa gaan n maan ki tur kpanbara yudaano Siisa-e, ɲaan li din ki tee n loon ki n pak biir ti niib kaa.

<sup>20</sup> “Li paake ki n yiini maa n tan lai ki beti labaar na. Maa mɔontir Yennu Niganntɔɔ, wunba ki Juu teeb mɔk dindann u po na, ɲanne te ki bi baanin jarit na.”

<sup>21</sup> Ki bi betɔ a, “Ti ki la gbant nyii Judea ki baar ki want a po, koo ti sɔɔ bia ki nyii leɲ ki baar nan labasiari, ki sɔɔ mun bia ki pak bonbisiar ki gaan a po. <sup>22</sup> ɲaan ti loon ki tin bann a dudukite. Ti poɲ mi nan siar kur po, niib bonchiann piak ki biir jiantu nba ki a waa na.”

<sup>23</sup> Li paak ki bi senn daar. Ki niib bonchiann tan baar Pɔɔl peɲ daar maɲ ni. Ki u kat wannib nan ninmɔnn, Yennu naan na po, sanyioɔk ni mɔkmɔk nan daajoouk, ki wantib Yiisa barii nba be Moses sennu ni nan Yennu sɔkiniinba sobu ni bianinba, ki yiab a wun tunn niib na yan ki jiin Yiisa po. <sup>24</sup> Ki bi siab yan din tunn ki kɔɔ Yiisa ni, Pɔɔl maan maɲ paak, ki siab mun ki teen yada. <sup>25</sup> Ki bi jak leeb nan mɔniɔk, ki yaa bin yat. ɲanne ki Pɔɔl pak bonyennkɔɔ a, “Yoo nba ki Yennu Seyeenɲ din te ki u sokinii Aisaya pak tur ti yeejamm na, u din pak mɔniie, <sup>26</sup> ki yet a,

‘Ti saa ki saa bet niib na a:

I tan saa gbiint ki gbiint, ɲaan lek kan bann li paaki,

ki bia tan saa got ki got, ɲaan lek kan la,

<sup>27</sup> kimaan niib na tee yankpeenae,

ki bi bia kpaa bi tuba a bi daa gbia,

ki bia mun bi nunii a bi daa laat.

Bi-i bonni kii mun bi nunii, bi bo saa lawa,

bi-i biaki bonni kii kpaa bi tuba, bi bo saa gbata,

ki bi-i biaki bonni kii tee yankpeena, bi bo saa bann li paaka.

Li-i kii teen nna bonni, bi bo saa nyik bi toonbiite,

ki n te ki bin la laafia.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Ki Pɔɔl ɲamm yet a, “Li ɲan ki yin bann nan Yennu tinnu maan baar niib nba ki tee Juu teeb paaka, ki bi saa gbiint.”

(( <sup>29</sup> Pɔɔl nba din pak nna yoo nba, ki Juu teeb na ji yat saa, ki jak leeb nan mɔniɔk bonchiann.))

<sup>30</sup> Pɔɔl nba din be siaminba na, u din pa likiriie, ki be leɲ bina ɲanlee. Niro nba kur tan baar u boor, wun gaaro bonɲann. <sup>31</sup> Ki u din tuu mɔontir Yennu naan na po, ki want niib ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia po, ki piak u yamani nan parcheenn.

## Gbouŋ nba ki Pɔɔl din sɔb ki tur ROM TEEB nae na

*Ki jiiŋ Rom teeb gbouŋ na po*

Pɔɔl din sɔb gbouŋ na ki tur Rom doo teeb, a lin ŋamm sɔnue, ki wun baar ɔn Yiisaweira nba be lej. U lor din tee wun tun nan lej Yiisaweira nae waama, li poor po bin sommɔ ki wun saan Speenn tij ni.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl-e sɔbin gbouŋ na. N tee Yiisa Masia toontunnɔe, ki u yiin a n teen u toonii, ki Yennu gannin a n mɔont u barŋanii na.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu din dɔŋ senn u mɔsonn barŋanii maŋ poewa, ki u sɔkiniinba din mɔontir u mɔsonn maŋ, nan laa sɔb u kasii gbouŋ ni na. <sup>3</sup> Barŋanii maŋ want u Bija poe; ŋɔɔe tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia; waa teen nisaarik yoo nba, ki bi marɔ ki u tee Defid yaaboonn, <sup>4</sup> ki Yennu Seyeen wann nan paŋ nan u set tee Yennu Bija, u kuunfiiru paake. <sup>5</sup> U paake ki Yennu ninbatinu be n paak ki te ki n tee u toonii, ki n jii u sann ki saan nibooru kur boor, ki te ki bi tee yada ki saak u mɔb; <sup>6</sup> ki i mun be daansiab nba ki Yiisa Masia gannib na kann ni.

<sup>7</sup> Li paak ki n sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen yimm nba be Rom doo ni, ki Yennu looni ki ganni a yin teen u mɔŋ niib na. Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaŋ nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Pɔɔl nba teen Yennu niipoouk bianjinba*

<sup>8</sup> Sinsinn, n teen Yennu niipoouk Yiisa Masia sann ni, i kura paak, kimaan tingbouŋ na teeb kur gbia i yada po. <sup>9</sup> Yennu tee n siara daano nan n ki mi nyik Yenmiaru i kura paaki. Ŋɔɔe ki n waau nan n par kura, ki mɔontir barŋanii nba jiiŋ u Bija po na. <sup>10</sup> N meio a li-i tee u loommie li kan yukir ki n saa baar i boor ki ɔni, <sup>11</sup> kimaan n mantik loon ki n sommi ki yin gaar Yennu Seyeen piinsiare, ŋanne saa te ki yin set fanu kii mɔk paŋ u weiu ni. <sup>12</sup> Maa want linba tee a min nan yimm nba teen yada bianjinba na, ti sii kɔont leeb para, ti yada teenu na paake.

<sup>13</sup> N naa waas, n loon yin bann nan n yabir nan taar munŋaa nawa a n baar ɔni, ŋaan ki siar ɔni mɔkmɔk nan mɔtana, ki n ki fit ɔnini. N loon ki n te ki niib nba be i boor na n wei ti Yomdaano nan maa daan teen bianjinba nileebsinsuuk ni na. <sup>14</sup> Li kpaa talas ki n bet niib kura barŋanii na po, binba mɔk yan, nan binba ki mɔk yan, nan binba mɔk ninyentir nan binba ki mɔk ninyentir. <sup>15</sup> Li paak ki n ninbinn mɔn bonchiann a n mɔont barŋanii maŋ ki tur yimm nba be Rom doo ni na.

*Yiisa barŋanii na nba mɔk paŋ bianjinba*

<sup>16</sup> Fei ki mɔkin nan ki n mɔont barŋanii maŋ, kimaan li tee Yennu paŋ nba tint wunba kur teen Yiisa yadae; sinsinn li tee Juu teeb yare, ki bia tee booru kur yar. <sup>17</sup> Barŋanii maŋ want nan Yennu yeen a niro tee niŋano u tɔonn, yada teenu paake; nae nyii paanu ki tur binba teen Yiisa yada, nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba na a, “Wunba teen niŋano Yennu boor, u yada paak, li daano mɔk manfoor nba kaa gbennu.”

*Nisaarii kur nba mək biit bianjinba*

<sup>18</sup> Yennu wann nisaarii a u donn wutoor bi paak, kimaan bi tuun toonbiit ki ki waa u sɔnu, ki bi biit sɔnii maŋ te ki niib ki bant u barmɔnii. <sup>19</sup> Yennu donn wutoor, kimaan nisaarik nba sii fit mi u po bianjinba, ŋanne fiit ki be paanu ni, kimaan ŋɔɔ Yennu mɔŋ mɔŋe fiitir ki wannib. <sup>20</sup> Yoo nba ki Yennu din nan durinya na mək mək nan mɔtana, u naamii maŋ nie ki bi bann u benu nba ki nisaarik ninbinn ki fit laat na, ki bia mi nan u mək paŋ nba kaa gbennu, ki set tee Yennu. Li paak, bi ji ki mək yaak Yennu tɔɔnn ki saa yet a bi ki mi bi biiti. <sup>21</sup> Bi mi Yennu, ŋaan bi ki teenɔ baakir nba ki u yen na, bi bia ki teenɔ niipoouku. Bi mək jatdudukit, bi yan ki yenti, ki bia ki mək nyɔɔti. <sup>22</sup> Bi yaa bi mək yame, ŋaan tee jatit; <sup>23</sup> baa bo sii jiantir Yennu nba tun be na, bi ki saki, ŋaan jiantir yennii nba ki niib namir, ki li naan nisaarii, koo nɔɔnii, koo bonkobit, koo bonfurinkaa na.

<sup>24</sup> Li paak ki Yennu nyikib, ki bi tuun toonbiit nba ki bi para loon, ki dint bi mɔŋ fei, ŋamm nan bi leeb gbanant toona ni. <sup>25</sup> Bi jii linba tee Yennu barmɔniie ki lu, ŋaan sak faak, ki lebit ki jiantir linba tee Yennu naamii, ŋaan nyik Yennu mɔŋ mɔŋ, wunba yen baakir kur mək mək nan yoo nba kaa gbennu na. Mamɔmm.

<sup>26</sup> Li paak ki Yennu nyikib, ki bi tuun bi mɔŋ loomm nba mək fei, ki bi poob nyik bii dɔɔ nan jab ŋaan ŋmat ki dɔɔ nan bi leeb; <sup>27</sup> ki jab mun nyik bii dɔɔ nan poob ŋaan ŋmat ki dɔɔ nan bi leeb, ki bi niɔŋ be bi leeb ni bonchiann, ki jab tee bonsia nba mək fei nan bi leeb, li paak ki bi laat tubdatu nba jaŋ nan bin gaar bi gbanant ni, bi biit maŋ paak.

<sup>28</sup> Nisaarii nba din ki loon bin bann Yennu na, li paake ki Yennu nyikib nan bi dudukbiit, ki bi tuun toona nba bi bonchiann. <sup>29</sup> Ki biit kur be bi ni, ki bi gbee nan biit nan nianchiɔŋ nan yanbɔmm nan funfunbiit nan nikpinu nan kunkɔna nan fai nan dudukbiit, ki bia tee sanjaanjanna; <sup>30</sup> ki piak biir bi leeb, ki ki loon Yennu, ki sukii bi leeb, ki mək garuk ki dont bi mɔŋ, ki bia ŋamii dukii biit sɔnii, ki ki teen bi naanba nan bi baanba baakir. <sup>31</sup> Bi bia ki mək yansian bi ni; bi ki waa bi mɔsona biaki; bi ki mək lomm koo ninbatinu nan bi leebi. <sup>32</sup> Bi mi nan Yennu sennu wann nan binba tuun linba na booru, bi nyɔɔt tee kuume, ŋaan bi lek kpan tuun ŋanne, ki bia mək parpeenn nan binba tuun li toonbooru mun.

## 2

*Yennu buut labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, fin nba want a lɔɔ biit, a ki mək sɔnu, kimaan faa want a lɔɔ biit na, li want nan a mɔŋ mɔŋ mək biit, kimaan faa want a lɔɔ biit na, a mɔŋ mun tuun nnae. <sup>2</sup> Ti mi nan Yennu tan saa bu binba tuun nna na buuta; ki u buut maŋ tee barmɔniie. <sup>3</sup> Faa want leeb nba tuun biit bianjinba, ŋaan mun tuun nna na, a dukii Yennu kan dat a tubiri-i? <sup>4</sup> Koo a yisin loonchiɔŋ nan sukuru bonchiann nba ki Yennu mək nant nae-e? A ki mi nan Yennu mək burchint nana a wun te ki a nyik a biit na ŋaan kii be fanue-e? <sup>5</sup> ŋaan a par wakii, ki a lek ki sak nan fan nyik toonbiit tumu, li paak, a pukii a mɔŋ tubdatu nba ki a tan saa la, daar nba ki Yennu wutoor saa nyi paanu, ki u saa bu niib buut nan barmɔnii nae; <sup>6</sup> kimaan sɔɔ kur saa la nyɔɔt, u toona nba



tee bianjinbae. <sup>7</sup> Nisiab mək mintir ki tuun toonjana ki loon Yennu n pakib ki turib nyoot nan manfoor, namm set saa la manfoor nba ki mək gbennu. <sup>8</sup> Njaan binba mək kunkona, ki ki sak barmonii na, njaan tuun toonbiit, Yennu wutoor saa do bi paaka. <sup>9</sup> U saa jii biak nan mukisuk ki tur nisaarii nba kur tuun toonbiit na; Juu teeb nae saa la tubdatu sinsinn na, ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na n mun bia la; <sup>10</sup> njaan Yennu saa jii paku nan baakir nan parmaasir ki tur binba kur tuun toonjana na; Juu teebe saa sint gaar, ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na n mun bia gaar; <sup>11</sup> kimaan Yennu ki mək ningannii.

<sup>12</sup> Binba kur ki mi Yennu sennu ki tuun toonbiit na, bi saa kpo bi toonbiit tumu na paake, li ki tee baa ki dia sennu man na kaa. Binba kur ki mi Yennu sennu, njaan tuun toonbiit na, Yennu saa jii sennu mane ki bu namm. <sup>13</sup> Binba gbia sennu na, namm kaa tee ninamm Yennu boori, njaan binba tuun bianjinba ki sennu na wann na, namm tee ninamm u boor. <sup>14</sup> Binba ki tee Juu teeb na, bi ki mək sennu na, njaan bi-i tuun sennu na nba wann bianjinba nan bi tjon yamie, bi mək bi tjon sennu bi para ni, nan baa lek ki mək sennu man nawa. <sup>15</sup> Baa tuun bianjinba na want nan sennu na nba yaa bianjinba na be bi para ni, ki bi dudukit mun wantib linba njan nan linba ki njan, kimaan sianyoo bi dudukit tuu tan sak bi toon-yena nan li njan, njaan yosau bi dudukit n bia yet bi toonlia nan li ki nani. <sup>16</sup> Ton, li tan sii tee nnae daar nba ki Yennu saa bu niib kur para ni buut Yiisa Masia paak, nan maa moontir bannanii man bianjinba na.

### *Ki jii Juu teeb nan sennu na po*

<sup>17</sup> Gotir, a yi a mon Juu nirōe, ki mək parbifaant nan sennu na tee a yare, a li paak a tee Yennu yoe, <sup>18</sup> ki mi linba ki Yennu loon fii tuun, ki a bia tumii sennu na ki mi linba njan nan tumu, <sup>19</sup> ki teen yada nan a fit want jonnii sonu, ki bia tee yentu ki tur binba be bunbonn ni na; <sup>20</sup> ki fit kpaan jatit, ki bia want binba ki mi, kimaan a mi barmonii na nba sob bianjinba sennu gbouj na ni. <sup>21</sup> A want leeb barmonii na, njaan bee ki a ki want a monji? A want leeb a bi daa jaami, njaan fin ki jaami-i? <sup>22</sup> Fine want niib a bi daa tuun bonchonchon toona, njaan fin ki chommi-i? Fin nba ki loon pata maan na, njaan a ki jaan patjiantu diit ni bona-a? <sup>23</sup> Fin nba nyu bara sennu man paak na, a yeen sennu man ki dint Yennu fei, <sup>24</sup> nan laa sob Yennu gbouj ni a, "Yimm Juu teeb paake ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na piak bonbiir ki jii Yennu po."

<sup>25</sup> Fi-i sak Yennu sennu, a punpotu mək nyoot, njaan fi-i kii sak sennu na, li nman a ki poti. <sup>26</sup> Binba ki tee Juu teeb ki ki pot, njaan sak sennu man mōbona ki waa-r, Yennu saa gaarib nan wunba pot nae. <sup>27</sup> Yimm Juu teeb mək sennu man ki li sob gbouj ni; ki i bia porii puna, njaan yimme bia biir sennu na; ki binba ki pot bi puna njaan waa sennu na, namm saa bu i buut ki biiri. <sup>28</sup> Nirō nba tee Juu nirō paanu ni kuukoo, u ki tee Juu nirō nan monii. Potu nan monii mun ki tee gbanant potu nba be paanu ni kaa. <sup>29</sup> Juu nirō nan barmonii tee wunba tee Juu nirō par nie. Potu nan monii mun tee par nie, ki li potu tee Yennu Seyeen toonne; li ki tee gbanant paak kaa. Li daano laat paku Yennu boore, li ki tee nisaarik boor kaa.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, nyolante ki Juu teeb la ki gar binba ki tee Juu teebi? Bi punpotu mɔk nyɔɔti-i? <sup>2</sup> Li mɔk nyɔɔt bonchiann. Sinsinn tee Yennu din jii u sennu mɔbona na ki guun Juu teebe; <sup>3</sup> ki bi siab-i diŋi kii dia bi mɔsonn, li want nan Yennu ki dia u mɔsonni-i? <sup>4</sup> Aaii, li ki want nna kaa. Niib kur-i bonni tee fai damm, ŋaan Yennu ŋarin tee barmɔnpakirɔe. Li waa nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba nae a:

“Fin Yennu-i pak, bi saa la nan a mɔk mɔnii, ki bii bu a buut, a bia saa di mɔniie.”

<sup>5</sup> Ŋaan ti toonbiit-i fiit wann nan Yennu mɔk mɔnii, ki ti saa yet a bee? Waa daar ti tuba na paake ki ti ji saa yet a u mɔk biiti-i? (Nisaarik dudukite ki n yet nna.) Aaii, n kan yet nna kaa. <sup>6</sup> Yennu-i kii be fanu, u kan fit bu tingbouŋ na niib buuti.

<sup>7</sup> Tɔn, sɔɔ-i boi a, “N faak na-i want nan Yennu set tee barmɔnii daano, ki te ki niib teenɔ baakir, bee teen ki u saa dat n tubir a n tee biitdaano?” <sup>8</sup> Siab bia yeen a, “Ŋaant ti tun toonbiit ki bonŋann n baar.” Nisiab sukiin ki yeen a mine yet nna. Yennu saa dat bi tuba nan laa janjib bianjinba.

#### *Nirɔ kaa ki tee niŋano*

<sup>9</sup> Ti saa yet a bia? Timm nba tee Juu teeb na binbeŋ chee binba ki tee Juu teeb na binbeŋ amii? Aaii, ti binbeŋ ki chee bi yari. N poŋ dɔŋ yet a Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb be biit yiikoo nie <sup>10</sup> nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a:

“Sɔɔ kaa ki tee niŋano, aaii, nan yenɔkɔɔwa gbaa.

<sup>11</sup> Sɔɔ kaa ki mɔk minu, sɔɔ kaa ki loon Yennu.

<sup>12</sup> Sɔɔ kur kpet sɔnuwa, sɔɔ kur tuun biite;

sɔɔ kaa ki tuun toonjana, sɔɔ kaa, nan yenɔkɔɔwa gbaa;

<sup>13</sup> bi moi yaa nan kayaant nae, ki fai nyi bi moi man ni,

ki linba nyi bi moi ni tee nan waauk lobii na;

<sup>14</sup> mɔpora nan mɔtont kuukɔɔe nyi bi moi ni.

<sup>15</sup> Bi tuu kpi nirɔ yiamewa;

<sup>16</sup> ki siaminba kur ki bi gar, biiru nan parbiir tuu baar leŋe.

<sup>17</sup> Bi ki tuun linba saa baar nan parmaasiri.

<sup>18</sup> Bi binbeŋ ni, bi ki tiin Yennu.”

<sup>19</sup> Tɔn, ti mi nan Yennu sennu-i yet linba, li yeen ki teen binba be li yiikoo nie, li paake ki niib kur sii muu bi moi, ki tingbouŋ na teeb kur be Yennu buut ni, ki u tɔɔnn, sɔɔ kaa ki mɔk mɔnii. <sup>20</sup> Sɔɔ kaa ki saa fit wei sennu na nba wann bianjinba ki teen niŋano Yennu tɔɔnn; sennu na paake te ki nisaarik bann nan u tuun toonbiit.

#### *Bianjinba ki Yennu te nisaarik tee niŋano u tɔɔnn*

<sup>21</sup> Ŋaan mɔtana, Yennu mɔŋ nba lon sɔnsau nba saa te ki nisaarik n teen niŋano na ji be yeenin nie, ki u sɔkiniinba maan nan sennu nae wantit li po, ŋaan li ki nyi sennu na saku ni kaa. <sup>22</sup> Yennu-e te ki nisaarii nba teen Yiisa Masia yada na tee niŋamm u tɔɔnn, li nyii baa teen Yiisa Masia yada nae, ki lukitin kaa, <sup>23</sup> kimaan nisaarii kur tun toonbiit ki ki be fanu nan Yennu nba loon bianjinba na. <sup>24</sup> Yennu ninbatinu paake ki u yet a bi tee niŋamm u tɔɔnn; li tee piiniie, kimaan Yiisa Masia pa bi paak ki nyinnib daabisin niwa. <sup>25</sup> Yennu-e te ki Yiisa Masia nyii yeenin ni, ki bia te ki u son nba nyii u ni na tee maruŋ ti

biit paak, ki ti-i teen linba na yada, Yennu saa nyik chab ti biita; ñanne wann nan Yennu be fanu. Yoo nba gar, Yennu din ki dat nisaarii tuba bi toonbiit paaki, kimaan u sukuru paak; <sup>26</sup> ñaan mótana u nyik chabit ki loon wun wann nan u set be fanu, ki bia yet a wunba teen Yiisa yada na mun tee niñanɔe ɲoo Yennu tɔɔnn.

<sup>27</sup> Li paak, siar be ki ti mɔk parbifaant nanni-i? Aaii, li ki tee a taa waa sennu na paak kaa ki ti saa la tinnu, ñaan li tee taa teen Yiisa Masia yada na paake. <sup>28</sup> Ti yeen a nisaarik yada teenu paake ki Yennu yet a u tee niñanɔ; li ki tee waa waa sennu na paak kaa. <sup>29</sup> Yennu tee Juu teeb kuukoo Yennu-ee? Aaii, u tee Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb na Yennu-e. <sup>30</sup> Yennu tee Yen-yenokooe ki saa yet a Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb na kur n teen niñamm u tɔɔnn, bi yada teenu paak. <sup>31</sup> Ton, taa yet a nisaarik laat tinnu u yada teenu nie na, ñanne saa te ki sennu na n teen yanni-i? Aaii, li ki tee nna kaa. Ti lek see sennu na poe.

## 4

### *Abraham labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, ti saa yet a bee ki jiin ti yeeja Abraham nan u binberj po? <sup>2</sup> Waa din waa sennu na-i diñj te ki Yennu yet a u tee niñanɔ u tɔɔnn, u bo sii mɔk linba saa te ki u mɔk parbifaant, ñaan u ki mɔk parbifaant Yennu tɔɔnni. <sup>3</sup> Li sob Yennu gbouj ni a, “Abraham din teen Yennu yadae, ki u yada mañ paak ki Yennu jiiu ki u tee niñanɔ u tɔɔnn.” <sup>4</sup> Niro-i tuun toona, u nyoot kii tee piinii kaa, ñaan li sii tee paauko. <sup>5</sup> Niro nba ki teen sennu weiu na yada, ñaan teen Yennu nba nyikit biitdamm ki chabitib na yada, Yennu saa jii li daano ki u tee niñanɔ u tɔɔnn; li daano yada paake ki Yennu saa jiiu. <sup>6</sup> Nnae ki Defid din yet a daano nba ki Yennu jiiu ki u tee niñanɔ u tɔɔnn ki li ki tee u toonjana paaki, li daano mɔk parpeenn bonchiann. <sup>7</sup> Defid din yet a:

“Damm nba ki Yennu nyik bi biit ki chabib  
ki kpeen bi biit na, bi mɔk parpeenn;

<sup>8</sup> Damm nba ki Yennu ki tian bi toonbiit po, bi mɔk parpeenn.”

<sup>9</sup> Li parpeenn tee binba pot na kuukoo yar amii? Aaii, nan binba ki pot nawa. Ti poñ bo yet a li sob Yennu gbouj ni a, “Abraham din teen Yennu yada, ki u yada mañ paake ki Yennu jiiu ki u tee niñanɔ u tɔɔnn.” <sup>10</sup> Nlee yoee ki Yennu din tun nna? Yennu din yiu niñanɔewa ki u tan pot amii u din potewa ki Yennu yiu niñanɔ? Yennu poñ din yiu niñanɔewa ki u tan pot. <sup>11</sup> U din pota, ñaan u potu mañ tee siara nba want nan u yada mañ paake ki Yennu poñ din jiiu ki u tee niñanɔ, li poorpowa ki u ji tan pot. Li paak, binba kur teen Yennu yada ñaan ki pot na, Abraham tee bi baae; baa teen Yennu yada na paake ki Yennu yib niñamm. <sup>12</sup> Abraham tee binba pot na mun yaa baae, li ki tee baa pot na paak kaa, ñaan baa bia teen Yennu yada nan bianjinba ki ti baa Abraham din teen na, u din teen yadaewa ki tan pot; bi yada paake ki Abraham tee bi baa.

### *Taa gaan Yennu mɔsonn yada paak bianjinba*

<sup>13</sup> Yennu din senn mɔsonn ki tur Abraham nan u yaaboona a tingbouj na tan sii tee bi yare, li din ki tee Abraham nba waa sennu na paak kaa ki Yennu senn li mɔsonni, ñaan li din tee u yada paake ki Yennu jiiu ki u tee niñanɔ u tɔɔnn. <sup>14</sup> Li-i bonni tee ki Yennu mɔsonn

na tee binba dia sennu maŋ yarie, ɲann ɲarin, niro yada bo sii tee yanne, ki Yennu mɔsonn bo kii mɔk nyɔɔti. <sup>15</sup> Sennu na yɛtue baat nan Yennu wutoor, ɲaan sennu-i kaa, mɔyɛtuk sii kaa.

<sup>16</sup> Yennu mɔsonn na tee binba teenɔ yada na yare; u ninbatinu paak, ki u senn mɔsonn maŋ, ki li set tee Abraham yaaboona kur yar, li ki tee binba waa sennu na kuukɔɔ yar kaa, ɲaan binba kur teen Yennu yada nan Abraham nba din teen bianjinba na, li tee bi yare, kimaan ɲɔɔ Abraham-e tee ti kura baa, <sup>17</sup> nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “N teena nibooru bonchiann baae.” Li paak, Yennu boor Abraham tee ti baae, Yennu nba ki Abraham teenɔ yada na, ɲɔɔe te ki kpeemm laat manfoa, ki tuu te linba kaa ki li ji be. <sup>18</sup> Siar din ki want dindann, ɲaan Abraham lek din mɔk dindann nan Yennu saa turo bika, ki bia teen yada, ki u yada teenu paake ki u teen nibooru bonchiann baa, nan Yennu nba yetɔ a, “A yaaboona tan saa pot bonchiann.” <sup>19</sup> Abraham din la nan bina kobik nawa, ki mi nan u gbanant baŋa, ki u ɲaapoo Sara bia tee pookanmatire, ɲaan nan li kura gbaa, Abraham yada din ki wati. <sup>20</sup> U mantik din teen Yennu yada, ki ki mɔk birsuk nan Yennu mɔsonn na, u yadae din te ki u mɔk paŋ bonchiann, ki piak Yennu. <sup>21</sup> U mantik din teen Yennu yada ki ki birisi, ki mi nan Yennu nba senn bianjinba, u set saa fit tuma. <sup>22</sup> Li paak ki “Yennu jiuu ki u tee niŋanɔ,” kimaan waa teen Yennu yada na. <sup>23</sup> ɲaan Abraham kuukɔɔ paak kaa ki li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Yennu jiuu ki u tee niŋanɔ,” <sup>24</sup> ɲaan li sɔb ki teen timm nba ki Yennu saa gaarit mun ki ti tee niŋamm u tɔɔnn nae, kimaan taa teen ɲɔɔ Yennu nba fiin ti Yomdaanɔ Yiisa kuun ni yada na. <sup>25</sup> ɲɔɔe din jii Yiisa ki chab ki bi kpiuu ti toonbiit paak, ɲaan bia fiinɔ kuun ni, a wun te ki tii tee niŋamm u boor.

## 5

### *Binba ki Yennu yet a bi tee niŋamm*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, taa teen Yiisa yada na paake ki Yennu yet a ti tee niŋamm u boor, ki parmaasir ji be timm nan Yennu sinsuuk ni, ti Yomdaanɔ Yiisa Masia paak. <sup>2</sup> U paake ki Yennu tint ninbaauk, ti yada maŋ paak; ki ti la u ninbatinu maŋ ki mɔk parpeenn, kimaan ti mɔk dindann nan ti tan sii mɔk binbenŋaŋ nba ki Yennu saa turit na. <sup>3</sup> Ti bia mɔk parpeenn ti biak dinu ni, kimaan ti mi nan biak dinu baat nan sukurue, <sup>4</sup> ki sukuru mun baat nan binbenŋaŋ, ki binbenŋaŋ mun baat nan dindann, <sup>5</sup> ki dindann maŋ ni ti tan kan di fei, kimaan Yennu jii lomm nba ki u mɔk nae ki teen ti para ni, u Seyeen nba ki u turit na paak.

<sup>6</sup> Kimaan yoo nba ki ti daa din ki mɔk sommir na, ki Masia gaar timm biitdamm paak ki kpo, ki li tee yoo nba ki Yennu gann. <sup>7</sup> Li paar nan niro n gaar nipeemɔ paak ki kpo, ɲaan li pasiar a saa la sɔɔ n gaar niŋanɔ paak ki kpo; <sup>8</sup> ɲaan Yennu wann nan u set loonit bonchiann, kimaan taa din tee biitdamm na ki Yiisa Masia gaar ti paak ki kpo. <sup>9</sup> U sɔn paak, ki Yennu yet a ti tee niŋamme; li paak, u set saa nyinnit tubdatu nba baat ti paak na niwa. <sup>10</sup> Ti din tuu tee Yennu dataie, ɲaan mɔtana jik u teent u yɔɔsnbae, kimaan u Bija nba din kpo na sɔn paak, ki taa tee u yɔɔsnba na, birsuk ji kaa, u saa tinnit u manfoor paaka. <sup>11</sup> ɲaan li kur kaa na; ti bia mɔk parpeenn Yennu nba sommit bonchiann bianjinba, ti Yomdaanɔ Yiisa Masia paak na, kimaan u paake ki Yennu ji teent u yɔɔsnba.

*Ki jün Adam nan Masia po*

<sup>12</sup> Tɔn, niyenokooe din te ki biit baar tingboun na ni, ki u biit na paake te ki kuun be. Li paake te ki kuun kpi niib kur, kimaan nisaarik kur tun toonbiita. <sup>13</sup> Biit din be tingboun na niewa ki Yennu tan tur Moses sennu na, ŋaan sennu-i kaa, soɔ kan fit yet niro a u biir sennu. <sup>14</sup> Laa nyii Adam yoowa ki tan tuu Moses yoo, kuun lek mok yiiikoo soɔ kur paak, ki kpi binba mok biit nba ki tee nan Adam biit nba din tee bianjinba na.

Tɔn, Adam din tee wunba din yaa wun wei poor na ninnaunjo. <sup>15</sup> Ŋaan bi banlee na ki jan, kimaan Yennu piinii nba ki u pit yann na ki tee nan Adam toonbiit na kaa. Li tee moniie nan niib bonchiann kpo niyenokoo maŋ toonbiit paake. Yennu ninkpabaun yab, ki u piinii nba ki u teen niib bonchiann, ki li tee yenokoo Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun paak na mun bia yab. <sup>16</sup> Bokitu be Yennu piinii nan niyenokoo Adam toonbiituk sinsuuk ni; kimaan niyenokoo Adam toonbiituk maŋ poorpo, ki Yennu din bu u buut, ki yet a u toonbiituk maŋ ŋan nan tubdatu; ŋaan ŋoo Yiisa Masia piinii nba ki u pit yann na tee nyikinchabe, toonbichionj poorpo. <sup>17</sup> Niyenokoo toonbiituk paake ki kuun kpi soɔ kur, kimaan niyeno maŋ paak; ŋaan linba wei, niyenokoo Yiisa Masia toonn na gar nnawa; niib nba kur la Yennu ninbatinu nba yab, nan u piinii nba tee nyikinchab na, bi saa la nyannu nan manfoor, Yiisa Masia paak.

<sup>18</sup> Niyenokoo maŋ toonbiituk paake te ki soɔ kur ŋan nan tubdatu, nnae mun, niyenokoo toonŋann paake te ki soɔ kur laat tinnu nan manfoor. <sup>19</sup> Niyenokoo nba ki bi yiu Adam na moyetuk paake te ki niib kur teen biitdamm; li mun tee nnae nan niyenokoo nba ki bi yiu Masia na mosaku paake ki niib bonchiann teen niŋamm Yennu boor.

<sup>20</sup> Sennu na baar a lin ŋamm fiit wann toonbiit nba yab bianjinbae; ki toonbiit nba yab na, Yennu ninbatinu mun yab ki gar nnawa. <sup>21</sup> Li paak, biit nba din te ki nisaarii kpenn bianjinba na, nnae mun ki Yennu ninbatinu paak ki u yet a bi tee niŋamm u boor, ki turib manfoor nba kaa gbennu, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia paak.

## 6

*Ki jün toonbiit nan yentinu po*

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, ti saa yet nlee? Ti bia sii be ti toonbiit tumu nie ki Yennu ninbatinu na n pukin amii-i? <sup>2</sup> Aaii, nna kaa. Li tee nan ti kpo nae, li paak, biit ki mok ti yaaki. Ŋann amii ti kan biar toonbiit tumu ni. <sup>3</sup> Timm nba ki bi wurit Yennu nyunwuru Yiisa Masia sann ni na, li tee nan ti lakin kpo nanae. <sup>4</sup> Li paak, ti din kpoe nan Yiisa Masia ki bi piit nanae Yennu nyunwuru ni; ki u Baa Yennu jii u paŋ ki fiino kuun ni, nnae ki ti mun fiir a tii be manfopaann na ni.

<sup>5</sup> Li-i tee ki timm nan Masia lakin kpo, nnae ki ti bia saa lakin fiir kuun ni nan waa din fiir bianjinba na. <sup>6</sup> Ti mi nan ti binbenkperik na lakin kpo nan Masia, u dapunpunn paak, a ti binbenkperik maŋ ji daa mok yaak, ki ti ji kii tee daaba biit paŋ ni. <sup>7</sup> Niro-i kpo, u nyii biit paŋ niwa. <sup>8</sup> Taa kpo nan Masia na, ti mok yada nan ti sii mok manfoor nanae. <sup>9</sup> Ti mi nan Yennu fiin Masia kuun niwa ki u ji kan mi kpo; kuun ki mok u yaaki. <sup>10</sup> U din kpo ti biit paake taar yomm, ŋaan waa ji be u manfoor ni na, ŋoo nan Yennu-e lakin be. <sup>11</sup> Li paak, ii mun jii i moŋ

ki lii tee nan i kpoe na, ki biit ji ki mək i yaaki, ɲaan Yiisa Masia paak i ji be i manfoor ni, Yennu boor.

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, i daa te ki biit n yent i gbanant ki te ki i tuun biit loommu. <sup>13</sup> Daa teen i gbanant siar po yaak ki li tuun toonbiit, ɲaan jii i mɔŋ ki tur Yennu, kii tee nan i nyii kuun nie ki kɔɔ manfoor ni na; jiin i mɔŋ kur ki tur Yennu ki wun jii-i ki tun yentinu toona. <sup>14</sup> Biit daa mək i yaaki, kimaan sennu na ki yenini, ɲaan Yennu ninbatinu nae yeni.

#### *Yentinu daaba labaar*

<sup>15</sup> Tɔn, sennu na nba ki yent, ɲaan ki Yennu ninbatinu nae yent na, ti saa biar toonbiit tumu ni amii? Aaii, ti kan teen nna kaa. <sup>16</sup> Fi-i jii a mɔŋ ki pet niro ki tee u daabir ki saak u mɔb, li tee moniie nan a set tee u daabire. Fi-i sak ki tuun toonbiit, a tee biit daabire, ki li joontu tee kuume; ɲaan fi-i sak Yennu mɔb, a tee mɔsakdaano, ɲanne saa te ki a teen niɲano Yennu boor. <sup>17</sup> Sianyoo, biit din mək i yaak, ɲaan mɔtana i mantik saak barmɔnii wannu nba ki bi din wanti na; li paake, ki n teen Yennu niipoouk. <sup>18</sup> Mɔtana i ji ki tee biit daaba, ɲaan yentinue ji mək i yaak. <sup>19</sup> (Yimm nisaarii nba ki fit bant Yennu maan yian na paake ki n yaa n pak nisaarik yan ki wannu u labaar.) Yaa din jii i mɔŋ ki tuun toonbiit ki li nɔb na, mɔtana, jiin man i mɔŋ kii tuun yentinu toona kii tee popeendamm. <sup>20</sup> Yaa din tuu tee biit daaba na, i din tuu ki tee yentinu yabi. <sup>21</sup> Toona nba ki i din tun ki li mək i fei mɔtana na, li mək nyolante ki turini? Li toonbooru baat nan kuume. <sup>22</sup> ɲaan mɔtana i ji nyii biit daabisin niwa ki ji tee Yennu daabae; li paak ki i teen popeendamm, ki mək manfoor nba kaa gbennu; ɲanne tee i nyɔt. <sup>23</sup> Kimaan biit nyɔt tee kuume, ɲaan Yennu piinii tee manfoor nba kaa gbennue, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia paak.

## 7

#### *Jakunt nan pookɔnt labaar*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, i kur mi sennu po, li paak, i saa fit soor maa yaa n yet linba na paaka. Sennu so wunba be u manfoor nie. <sup>2</sup> Li paak, sennu na nook ni, li kpaa talas nan poo n taan nan u sɔrɔ, yoo nba ki u sɔrɔ daa be u manfoor ni na, ɲaan u sɔrɔ na-i tanji kpo yoo nba, sennu na ji ki so poo na. <sup>3</sup> ɲann amii, yoo nba ki u sɔrɔ daa be u manfoor ni na, li-i tee ki u waa jaganɔ, bi sii yiu poochonchonne; ɲaan li-i tee ki u sɔrɔ kpo, sennu na ji kan sooro. Li-i tee ki u ji kun jaganɔ u sɔrɔ na kuun poorpo, u ki tee poochonchonni. <sup>4</sup> N naa waas, li mun tee nnae ki turi; i tee Masia gbanant bɔkire, ki din kpo ki sennu na ji ki soi; ɲaan mɔtana i gaa nan Masia nba din fiir kuun ni a tii tuun linba ɲan ki tur Yennu nae. <sup>5</sup> Yoo nba ki ti din tuun ti gbanant loomm nae, ki sennu na te ki ti mək nianbiiuk ki li tuun ti gbanant ni, ki baat nan linba tee kuun ti paak. <sup>6</sup> Mɔtana ɲarin, sennu na ki diati, kimaan ti din kpoe ki sennu na ji ki mək ti yaaki. Li paak, ti ji fit tuun ki teen Yennu nan manfopaann nba ki u Seyeej turit na; ti ji ki tuun nan sennkperu nba ki bi din sɔb gbouj ni na kaa.

#### *Ki jiin sennu nan biit po*

<sup>7</sup> Li paak, ti saa yet a bia? Ti yet a sennu na ki ɲan amii? Ti kan yet nna kaa. Sennu na-i bonni kaa, n bo kan bann biit nba tee linba. Sennu na-i bonni kii wann a n daa mək niɔŋ n loɔ bont paaki, n bo

kan bann niɔŋ nba tee linba, <sup>8</sup> ɲaan ki biit la yaak sennu na ni, ki te nianbooru booru bonchiann fiir n par ni. Sennu na-i bonni kaa, biit bo sii tee bonkpeen. <sup>9</sup> Yoo nba ki n din ki mi sennu maŋ na, n din mək manfoore; ɲaan maa tan bann sennu maŋ, ki biit nba be n par ni na fiir, ki n kpo. <sup>10</sup> Sennu nba bo yaa li baat nan manfoor na, ki li ji baar nan kuun ki turin. <sup>11</sup> Biit la yaak sennu na nie ki kpännin, ki kpiin.

<sup>12</sup> Sennu nan wannu na tiɔŋ ɲarin yeene, ki tee barmɔnii, ki bia ɲan. <sup>13</sup> Tɔn, li want nan linba ɲane baar nan kuun n paaki-i? Aaii, li ki want nna kaa. Biit na wei linba ɲane ki baar nan kuun turin, a lin wann biit nba tee linba. ɲanne ki ti ji bann nan biit tee bonbilankante.

*Ki jii toonbiit nan toonɲana tumu po*

<sup>14</sup> Ti mi nan sennu na nyii Yennu boore, ɲaan min ɲarin tee nisaarike, ki tee biit daabir, <sup>15</sup> kimaan linba ki n tuun na, n ki mi li paaki: N ki tuun toonɲana nba ki n looni; ɲaan toonbiit nba ki n ki loon na, ɲanne ki n tuun. <sup>16</sup> Mi-i tun toonbiit nba ki n bo ki loon ki n tun na, li want nan n sak nan sennu na ɲane. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, li ki tee n mɔŋ kaa tuumiri, ɲaan biit nba be n ni nae te ki n tuun. <sup>18</sup> N mi nan bonɲansiar kaa n par ni; n loon ki n tun linba ɲan, ɲaan n kan fit tumi; <sup>19</sup> kimaan maa loon ki n tun toonɲana nba, n ki tuumiri, ɲaan toonbiit nba ki n ki loon ki n tun na, ɲanne ki n tuun. <sup>20</sup> Li paak, mi-i tuun linba ki n bo ki loon mii tumi, li ji ki tee min kaa tumi, ɲaan li tee biit nba be n ni nae tuun. <sup>21</sup> N la ki bonsiar be n ni yoo kura, mi-i yaa n tun linba ɲan, ɲaan biit bia lek tuu be nanin. <sup>22</sup> Yennu sennu nae te ki n par peen, <sup>23</sup> ɲaan ki n laat sennsiar nba tuun n gbanant ni, ki li ki sak nan sennu nba ki n par loon na, ki lorin nan dansarkɔɔɔ na, a n sak biit nba be n ni na. <sup>24</sup> Aba, n tee parbiir daanɔe. ɲmee saa fatin ki nyinnin gbanant nba saa nanin kuun ni na? <sup>25</sup> N piak Yennu nba fatin ki lun, kimaan Yiisa Masia paak na. Li paak, n mɔŋ waa Yennu sennu na n par ni, ɲaan ki n gbanant waa biit sɔnu na.

## 8

*Yennu Seyeeŋ ni benu labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, motana Yennu kan bu ki biir binba be Yiisa Masia ni na. <sup>2</sup> Kimaan maa tee Yiisa Masia yoo na paake ki Seyeeŋ nba teent manfoor na fatin biit nba baat nan kuun na nuu ni ki lun. <sup>3</sup> Yennu-e tun u mɔŋ Bija tingboun na ni, ki u baar nan gbanant nba naan nan timm biitdamm gbanant na, ki tan gaar ti paak ki kpo. Ki u kuun maŋ paak ki Yennu biir biit nba be timm nisaarii para ni na paŋ. Sennu na ki fit tun nna, kimaan timm nisaarii ki fit diar fanu. <sup>4</sup> Yennu-e tun nna, a timm nba ki ti binbeŋ waa Yennu Seyeeŋ ki li ki tee nisaarii loomm na, saa sak ki wei barmɔnii sɔnu, nan sennu nba wann bianjinba na. <sup>5</sup> Binba binbeŋ waa nisaarik loomm na jikit bi dudukit ki tee nisaarik loomm nie, ɲaan binba binbeŋ waa Yennu Seyeeŋ na mun jikit bi dudukite ki tee Seyeeŋ na loomm ni. <sup>6</sup> Fi-i jii a yan ki gaan nan nisaarik loomm, li tee kuume, ɲaan fi-i jii a yan ki gaan nan Yennu Seyeeŋ loomm na, li tee manfoore nan parmaasir. <sup>7</sup> Fi-i jii a yan ki gaan nan nisaarik loomm, a tee Yennu dataake, ki ki saak Yennu sennu, ki set kan fit sakiri. <sup>8</sup> Wunba waa nisaarik loomm kan fit penn Yennu pari.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu Seyeen-i setiki be i ni, i benu kii waa nisaarik loommi, njaan li sii waa Yennu Seyeen na loomme. Wunba ki mək Masia Seyeen man u ni, li daano ki tee Masia yoo. <sup>10</sup> I gbanant nba lek kpo biit paak na, njaan Masia-i be i ni, i sei mək manfoor, kimaan Yennu yet a i tee niɲamme u boor. <sup>11</sup> Ki ɲoo Yennu nba fiin Masia kuun ni na, u Seyeen na-i be i ni, ɲoo nba fiin Masia kuun ni na, ɲooe bia saa tur i gbanant manfopaann, u Seyeen nba be i ni na paak.

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, n naa waas, ii mi man ki tin wei gbanant loomm. <sup>13</sup> Li-i tee ki i waa gbanant loomm, i saa kpowa, njaan li-i tee ki i kpi gbanant loomm Yennu Seyeen pan na paak, i saa la manfoora. <sup>14</sup> Binba ki Yennu Seyeen ɲmakitirib sɔnu na, ɲamme tee Yennu waas. <sup>15</sup> U Seyeen nba ki u turi na, u ki te ki i tee daaba nan janmaandamm kaa, njaan u te ki i tee Yennu waase ki yi Yennu a, "Ti Baa." <sup>16</sup> Yennu Seyeen mane te ki ti moɲ sei mi bonɲann nan ti tee Yennu waas. <sup>17</sup> Taa set tee u waas na paak, ti saa la bonɲann nba ki u bir ki guun u niib nawa; ti bia tan saa lakin nan Masia ki gaarira. Kimaan ti-i di biak Masia paak, u tan saa donnit u boora.

*Ki jiin baakir nba ki ti tan saa la na po*

<sup>18</sup> N mi nan biak nba ki ti di motana na, li kan fit yekin nan baakir nba ki Yennu tan saa te ki ti la na. <sup>19</sup> Linba ki Yennu nan na guu nan ninmɔnne nan yoo nba ki Yennu tan saa nyinn u waas yeenin ni, <sup>20</sup> kimaan linba ki Yennu nan na din biira ki ji ki mək nyooti, li din ki tee li loomm kaa, li din tee Yennu loomme ki li teen nna; njaan ki u bia lek te ki li mək dindann. <sup>21</sup> Dasiar be ki linba ki Yennu nan man tan saa nyi kuun daabisin ni, ki kuun ji kan diar, ki li mun tan sii be li yamani ni nan Yennu waas nba tan sii be na. <sup>22</sup> Ti mi nan li yiar linba ki Yennu nan na kur, ki li kurii ki tan tuu motana, nan poo nba tuu mo matyiaru ki kurii bianɲinba nae. <sup>23</sup> Li ki tee linba ki Yennu nan na kuukoo kaa kurii, njaan timm nba mək Yennu Seyeen nba tee sinsinn piinii na mun kuriie ti para ni, ki guu yoo nba ki Yennu tan saa nyinn ki wann yeenin ni a ti tee u waase, ki te ki ti gbanant n nyi daabisin ni na. <sup>24</sup> Ti dindanne\* te ki ti la tinnu. Tɔn, nirɔ-i la linba ki u bo mək dindann li paak na, ɲann ɲarin, li ji ki tee dindanni. Ki ɲmee ji sii mək dindann linba ki u poɲ lar paaki? <sup>25</sup> Naan ti-i mək dindann linba ki ti ki laat paak, ɲann ti ji tuu guu nan sukurue.

<sup>26</sup> Nnae mun ki Yennu Seyeen na baar a wun sommit ti bakint ni, kimaan ti ki mi bianɲinba ki ti sii mei Yennu. ɲoo Yennu Seyeen moɲe mei Yennu ki teent ki te ki ti kurii ki mei ti para ni, ki mɔbona kan fit wann li paaki. <sup>27</sup> Yennu nba laat nisaarik par ni mi Seyeen na dudukit nba tee, kimaan Seyeen na mei Yennu, u niib paak, ki li waa nan ɲoo Yennu nba loon bianɲinba na.

<sup>28</sup> Binba ki Yennu yiimm na, u mək linba paak ki u yiimme, ki bi mək lomm nana, ki ti mi nan linba kur tuun, u te ki li tee bonɲann ki teen ɲamme. <sup>29</sup> U poɲ din senn nan binba ki u yiimm na, bi binbeɲ-ii tee nan u Bija binbeɲ nae, ki u Bija na n teen Bikperik, waas bonchiann sinsuuk ni. <sup>30</sup> Yennu-e yiin binba ki u senn na, ki binba ki u yiimm na, ki u yet a bi tee niɲamm u boor, ki binba ki u yet a bi tee niɲamm u boor na, ki u donnib.

\* **8:24** 8.24 Dindann, koo yada.



*Yennu lomm labaar*

<sup>31</sup> Ti-i got linba na kur, ti saa yet a bia? Li-i tee ki Yennu be ti po, n̄mee ji be ki saa biiriti? <sup>32</sup> Yennu ki minnit u m̄ɔŋ Bija na, n̄aan jjiu ki u tee maruŋ ti kur paak. N̄ɔɔ Yennu-e turit u Bija marj, ki nlee ki u ji kan turit linba kur biari? <sup>33</sup> N̄mee saa pak biir Yennu nigannkabi? Yennu-e nyinnib ki bi ki tee biitdamm u boori. <sup>34</sup> N̄mee be ki saa bu bi buut ki biiribi? S̄ɔɔ kaa. Yiisa Masia nba din kpo ki fiir kuun ni na be Yennu niidiitu po ki tee ti sindantinnɔ. <sup>35</sup> Lanne saa fit nyinnit Yiisa Masia lomm ni? Ti biak dinu amii maan amii sukut amii kon amii namu amii parbiir amii kuume? Aaii. <sup>36</sup> Li teen ki turit nan laa s̄ɔb bianjinba Yennu gbouŋ ni nae a:

“A paake ki ti be kuun ninb̄ɔŋ ni yoo kur,  
ki tee nan peeuk nba ki bi tuu tee siir a bin kpiu na.”

<sup>37</sup> N̄aan linba na kur tee yanne, kimaan ti la nyannu kur Yiisa Masia, wunba loont na paaka. <sup>38</sup> N mi fanu nan siar kaa ki saa fit b̄okit timm nan Masia lommi; kuun amii manfoor amii malakanba amii kpanbara amii yentdamm amii linba tuun m̄ɔtana amii linba tan saa tun <sup>39</sup> amii linba be sanpaapo amii tinp̄ɔɔr ni amii? siar kaa naauŋ kur ni ki saa fit b̄okit timm nan Yennu lommi, lomm nba nyii ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ni na.

**9***Ki jjiin Yennu nan Israel teeb po*

<sup>1</sup> N tee Masia ȳɔɔe ki ki fa faaka. Yennu Seyeen nae yen n dudukit ki teen siara a n ki fa faaka, linba ki n yaa n pak na tee m̄ɔniie: <sup>2</sup> N m̄ɔk parbiir nba kaa gbennu, <sup>3</sup> n m̄ɔŋ booru paak. Li-i bonni saa fit ki n set n niib paak ki Masia n biirin, n bo saa sak nnawa. <sup>4</sup> N̄amme tee Israel\* teeb, ki Yennu din gannib ki te ki bi tee u waas, ki wannib u yentsaakar, ki turib m̄ɔlora, ki bia turib u sennu, ki wannib barm̄onii jiantu, ki senn m̄ɔsona ki turib. <sup>5</sup> Bi yeejamm din tee nijaanae, ki Masia nba din kpant nisaarik yoo nba na, ki u teen bi booru ni yeno. Yennu nba yen bont kur na n la paku nba ki m̄ɔk gbennu. Mam̄ɔmm.

<sup>6</sup> N ki yeen a Yennu m̄ɔsonn na ki tuun kaa, kimaan Israel niib kur kaa tee Israel teeb nan barm̄onii. <sup>7</sup> Abraham yaaboona kur kaa mun tee u yaaboona nan m̄ɔnii, kimaan Yennu din yet Abraham a, “Aisak maarue tan sii tee a yaaboona.” <sup>8</sup> Li paak, binba ki Abraham marib nisaarik maaru na ki tee Yennu waasi. Binba tee Yennu m̄ɔsonn maaru waas na, n̄amme set tee Yennu waas. <sup>9</sup> Yennu m̄ɔsonn na din tee a, “N saa jen binn nna yoo ki s̄ɔɔ Sara mar bonjaka.”

<sup>10</sup> N̄aan li kur kaa na. Ti yaa Rebeka bonjai banlee na din tee jaasinbae, ki bi baa tee ti yeeja Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup> Yoo nba ki bi daa din ki marib ki bi ki tun linba n̄an koo linba bi na, ki Yennu yet a bikperik nae tan sii tee waarɔ po na jiamɔ. Yennu yet nna a u loomme n tun. Li paak, u loomm tee wun gann niibe, li ki tee bi toona paak; n̄aan li tee waa loon ki gann bianjinbae. <sup>13</sup> Li tee nan Yennu nba yet u gbouŋ ni bianjinba nae a, “N loon Jakob maame, n̄aan ki loon Es̄ɔɔ maami.”

<sup>14</sup> Ki ti ji saa yet a bia? Ti saa yet a Yennu ki tun linba n̄an amii? Aaii, ti kan yet nna kaa. <sup>15</sup> Yennu din yet Moses a, “Binba ki n loon ki n tinib ninbaauk na, n̄amme ki n saa tinib ninbaauk.” <sup>16</sup> Li ki tee

\* 9:4 9.4 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

nisaarik loomm koo waa tuun linba kaa, ñaan li tee Yennu ninbatinu paake. <sup>17</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni ki yet bat Faaro a, “Min Yennu dinna naan linba na paake, a n jiia ki wann n paŋ, ki te ki n sann n mɔɔnt lin tingbouŋ na kur po.” <sup>18</sup> Li paak, binba ki Yennu loon ki wun tinib ninbaauk na, ñamme ki u tiinib ninbaauk, ki bia teen siab kangbata nan waa loon bianjinba na.

*Ki jiin Yennu wutoor nan u ninbatinu po*

<sup>19</sup> Tɔn, li pasiar ki i yeno n boin a ki li-i tee nnaie, nlee ki Yennu laat nisaarik biiti? Nj mee saa fit yê Yennu loommi? <sup>20</sup> Njaan n yɔɔk, a tee nj mee ki saa pak jiin Yennu? Bobir kan fit boi bobmaaro a, “Bee ki a maa-n ki n tee nna?” <sup>21</sup> Bobmaaro mok yaak ki saa jii yɔk bur ki maa bobjann nan bobir nba ki ñan. <sup>22</sup> Nnae ki Yennu tun ki loon wun wann u wutoor ki niib kura n bann u paŋ. Li paak ki u mok mintir nan binba ki u wutoor doo bi paak ki li bo jaŋ nan wun biiriba na; <sup>23</sup> ki u bia doŋ gann niib nba ki u tinib ninbaauk na, a wun donnib ki wann waa mok burchint bonchiann bianjinba. <sup>24</sup> Li tee timm nba ki u gann nae; li ki tee Juu teeb kuukoo kaa, ñaan nan binba ki tee Juu teeb nawa. <sup>25</sup> Li tee nan Hosea nba din sɔb bianjinba, a Yennu yet a,

“Niib nba din ki tee n niib na,  
ñamme ki n saa jiib ki bii tee n niib;

ki booru nba ki n din ki loon na,  
ñamme ki n saa yiimm booru nba ki n loon;

<sup>26</sup> ki saminba ki bi din yetib a bi ki tee n niib na,  
leje biak ki bi saa yiimm manfodaano Yennu waas.”

<sup>27</sup> Yennu sokinii Aisaya din pak jiin Israel teeb po ki yet a, “Israel teebi lekii yab nan mokgbenjir tanbiinii na, ñaan bi waaminnae saa tinn; <sup>28</sup> kimaan Yennu saa dat tingbouŋ na teeb tuba ki gbenn yian, nan waa yet bianjinba nae.” <sup>29</sup> Li tee nan Aisaya maŋ nba bia din yet nae a, “Ti yabint Yennu-i bonni kii tennit waas, li bo tan saa tun turit nan laa din tun Sodom nan Gomora doi ni niib bianjinba nae.”

*Ki jiin Israel teeb nan barjanii na po*

<sup>30</sup> Tɔn, ti saa yet nlee? Binba ki tee Juu teeb na din ki koor a bin teen niŋamm Yennu boori, ñaan ki Yennu yet a bi tee niŋamm u tɔɔnn, bi yada paak. <sup>31</sup> Njaan ki Israel teeb nba koor a bin la sennu nba saa te ki Yennu n yet a bi tee niŋamm u tɔɔnn na ji koŋ. <sup>32</sup> Bee ki bi din koŋi? Bi ki koor a Yennu n yet a bi tee niŋamm u tɔɔnn bi yada paaki; bi din koor a Yennu n yet a bi tee niŋamm u tɔɔnn bi toona paake. Ki bi gbiat tangbiatkar na ki baa, <sup>33</sup> tann nba ki bi sɔb li po Yennu gbouŋ ni

<sup>a</sup> “Gotir, min Yennu bir tanne Sayonn doo ni,

linba saa te ki niib n gbiat;

ki tee tann nba saa te ki niib baa.

Ñaan wunba teeno yada kan di fei.”

## 10

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, n mei Yennu nan n par kure a wun tinn n moŋ booru Juu teeb. <sup>2</sup> N saa fit teen bi siara nan bi waa Yennu nan ninmɔniie; ñaan bi ki mi u sɔnu nan barmɔnii. <sup>3</sup> Bi ki mi sɔnu nba te ki Yennu yet a niib tee niŋamm u boor, ñaan loon bi moŋ sɔnu, ki li paak, bi ki jii bi moŋ ki lor nan Yennu sɔnu na. <sup>4</sup> Kimaan Moses sennu weiu ji

kan te ki Yennu n yet a sɔɔ tee niɲanɔ u boori; ɲaan wunba kur teen Masia yada, Yennu saa yet a li daanɔe tee niɲanɔ u boor.

*Tinnu nba tee sɔɔ kur yar bianjinba*

<sup>5</sup> Moses din sɔb a, “Wunba tee popeendaanɔ nan sennu nba wann bianjinba na, u saa la manfoor li paaka.” <sup>6</sup> Ki jiin yada nba saa te ki niro be nan Yennu fanu na po, ɲɔɔ Yennu gbouɲ yet a “A daa dukii a par ni a ‘Nmee tan saa do Yendouɲ ni?’ ” (Li paak tee a “Nmee saa do Yendouɲ ni ki te Masia n siki?”) <sup>7</sup> “A bia daa boi a ‘Nmee tan saa sik kpeentiɲi?’ ” (Li paak tee a “Nmee saa sik ki te Masia n fiir kuun ni?”) <sup>8</sup> Yennu gbouɲ nba want bianjinba na tee a, “Yennu barɲanii na nakinawa; li be a mɔb ni nan a par ni.” Barɲanii maɲ tee yada labaar nba ki ti mɔontir nae. <sup>9</sup> Li-i tee ki a set pak a mɔb ni ki yet a Yiisa tee Yomdaanɔ, ki bia teen yada a par ni nan Yennu set fiinɔ kuun ni, Yennu saa tinnawa. <sup>10</sup> Kimaan niro nba teen Yiisa yada u par ni na paake, ki Yennu yet a u tee niɲanɔ u tɔonn, waa pak kat na paake ki u la tinnu. <sup>11</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a, “Daanɔ nba teenɔ yada, u kan mi di fei.” <sup>12</sup> BɔkITU kaa Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb sinsuuk ni. Yennu kuukɔɔe tee ti kura Yomdaanɔ, ki binba kur meio, u sommitib nan burchint. <sup>13</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a, “Wunba kur mei Yennu sommir po, u saa la tinnu.”

<sup>14</sup> Tɔn, niib-i kii teenɔ yada, bi saa teen nlee ki miarɔ sommir po? Ki bi-i kii gbat barɲanii maɲi, bi saa teen nlee ki teenɔ yada? Ki bi-i kii mɔont barɲanii maɲi, nlee ki niib saa gbati? <sup>15</sup> Ki Yennu-i kii tun toomiinba, nlee ki barɲanii maɲi saa mɔonti? Li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a, “Binba lin mɔontir barɲanii na baaru ɲan bonchiann.” <sup>16</sup> ɲaan niib kur kaa sak barɲanii maɲi. Aisaya din sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a, “Yennu, ɲmee sak barɲanii na?” <sup>17</sup> Li paak, niro-i gbat barɲanii na, ɲanne saa te ki wun teen Masia yada; ki niib-i mɔontir Masia barɲanii na, li mun saa te ki wun gbat.

<sup>18</sup> N loon ki n boi ki laan niib ki gbat barɲanii maɲ amii? Mamɔmm, bi gbata. Li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a

“Niib gbat bi kunkɔra nan bi mɔmaan tingbouɲ na lokir kur powa.”

<sup>19</sup> N yaa n ɲamm boie ki laan Israel teeb din ki bann li paak amii? Moses tɔɲɔ din dɔɲ jiin sinsinn, a Yennu din yet Israel teeb a u saa te ki bii mɔk funfunn nan niib nba ki mɔk booru na, ki te ki bi wutoa n do booru nba tee jatit na paak. <sup>20</sup> Ki Aisaya mɔk par, ki yet a Yennu yaa niib nba ki fiin u po na, bi tan lauwa; ki niib nba ki boi u po na, ki u fiit u mɔɲ ki wannib. <sup>21</sup> ɲaan ki u pak jiin Israel teeb po a u tian u nuu yoo kur a wun gaarib, ɲaan ki bi tee tubkangbata ki ki saak u mɔbi.

## 11

*Yennu nba mɔk ninbatinu Israel teeb paak bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> N loon ki n boi laan Yennu nyik u mɔɲ niib Israel teeb amii? Aaii, u ki nyikib kaa. N mɔɲ tee Israel niroe, ki tee Abraham yaaboonn, ki nyii Benjaminn naakuuk ni. <sup>2</sup> Yennu ki yêT u niib nba ki u dɔɲ gannib na. I mi laa sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni ki want Elaija nba din beer Yennu, Israel teeb biit po bianjinba a <sup>3</sup> “N Yomdaanɔ, bi kpII a sɔkiniinba kura, ki biir a binbinta na, ki n kuukɔɔe biar, ki bi koor a bin kpIn.” <sup>4</sup> Yennu din

jiin a bia? U din jiin a u mək niib tusaa njanlore, binba daa ki mi jiant tingbann Baal-e. <sup>5</sup> Li tee nnae mətana. Israel teeb\* waaminnae daa be ki Yennu gannib u ninbatinu paak. <sup>6</sup> Yennu-i gann niib, u ninbatinu paake ki u gannib, li ki tee bi toona paak kaa. Yennu-i bonni gani niib bi toona paake, u ninbatinu na bo kii tee barmonii ninbatinu.

<sup>7</sup> Tɔn, li want nan Israel teeb ki la baa loon linba. Bi waaminnae ki Yennu gannib ki bi lar; njaan ki binba biar na teen tubkangbata. <sup>8</sup> Li tee nan laa sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Bina nba gar ki tan tuu dinna, Yennu te ki bi yan lin, ki bi ki laat, ki bia ki gbia.” <sup>9</sup> Ki li ji sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a Defid yet a:

“Yennu n te linba ki nibooru na jiantir na,

lii tee tanbar ki soorib, ki bin di biak;

<sup>10</sup> ki te ki bin jɔn, ki daa laati,

ki bii boɔ, ki bi sai daa naatiri.”

<sup>11</sup> N loon ki n boi laan Israel teeb din gbiat baa ki boonte-e? Aaii, li ki tee nna kaa. Baa tun toonbiit na paak, ki Yennu tinn binba ki tee Juu teeb na. Yennu tun nna a namm Juu teeb-ii mək funfunn binba ki tee Juu teeb na paake. <sup>12</sup> Ki Juu teeb biit paake te ki tingbouŋ na teeb la tinnu; ki namm Juu teeb nba din ki tun Yennu loomm nae te ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na la tinnu, li paak, Juu teeb maŋ kur-i munii nyik bi biit ki la tinnu, tingbouŋ na teeb saa mantik la piisin ki gar nnawa.

#### *Binba ki tee Juu teeb na tinnu labaar*

<sup>13</sup> N piak ki teen yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb nae: Yennu nba te ki n tee Masia toonii i boor na, n sii mək yuugontir n toonn maŋ paak. <sup>14</sup> Mi-i bonni saa fit te ki n mɔŋ niib Juu teeb-ii mək funfunn binba ki tee Juu teeb na paak, li pasiar njanne bo saa te ki Juu teeb na siab n tinn. <sup>15</sup> Yennu nba din yɛt Juu teeb na, ki u ji te ki tingbouŋ na teeb sooro yɔɔs; Yennu-i nmat gaarib ki bi tee u niib, li ji sii tee nlee? Li sii tee manfoore ki tur kpeemm. <sup>16</sup> Li-i tee ki sinsinn boroboro na tee Yennu yarie, linba biar na mun bia tee u yare. Li-i tee ki tiik jiina tee Yennu yarie, li yiinii na mun bia tee u yare. <sup>17</sup> Juu teeb na tee nan njaak ni tiik nba njan nae, ki Yennu kɔnn tiik na yiinsai, ki jii muuk ni tiik yiinii, ki tukin nan njaak ni yar na, ki li taan yomm. Yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na tee nan muuk ni tiik yiinu nae, ki gaan Yennu barŋanii nba nyii Juu teeb boor na, ki tee nan muuk ni tiik yiinu nba gaan bonŋann nba nyii njaak ni tiik ni na. <sup>18</sup> Li paak, a daa yisin binba ki Yennu kɔnnib ki lu ki bi tee nan njaak ni tiik yiinii na. Daa mək parbifaant, kimaan a tee yiinue, jiinae teena sommir, fin kaa teen jiin na sommiri.

<sup>19</sup> Njaan a saa jiin a, “Mɔniie, Yennu kɔnn yiinii na ki tur min nba tee muuk ni yiinu na yiare.” <sup>20</sup> Li set tee mɔniie; baa ki teen yada na paak ki u kɔnnib, ki fin nba teen yada na paake ki u jiia tukin li paak. Nann amii a ji daa mək parbifaant li paaki, njaan kii mək janmaanii. <sup>21</sup> Juu teeb nba tee nan njaak ni tiik na, njaan Yennu din dat bi tubawa; li paak, a daa dukii nan u kan dat a tubiri. <sup>22</sup> Gotir, Yennu nba mək ninbatinu njaan bia mək ninkoonii bianjinba. U mək ninkoonii ki tur binba ki teen yada, njaan u tiina ninbaauk; fi-i kpaŋi teen yada, u bia sii tiina ninbaauk, njaan li-i kii tee nna, u mun bia saa kɔnnae ki lu. <sup>23</sup> Juu teeb-i lebit bi dukukit ki nmat teen Yiisa yada, Yennu saa te ki

\* 11:5 11.5 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

bin tukin nan n̄aak ni tiik na, kimaan u saa fit tun nnawa. <sup>24</sup> Yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na tee nan muuk ni tiik yīinu nae, ki Yennu kōnnir ki tukinir nan n̄aak ni tiik na. Li ki paar ki wun jii yīinii nba ki u kōnn n̄aak ni tiik paak na, ki bia tukin nan li mōj tiiki.

*Yennu nba tiin sōō kur ninbaauk bianjinba*

<sup>25</sup> N naa waas, n loon ki yin bann woonin ni bonsiar, ki lin te ki i daa dukii nan i tee yandammi: Ki li tee a Juu tesiab tee tubkangbatae, ki li sii tee nnae ki tan tuu yoo nba ki binba kur ki tee Juu teeb ki Yennu gannib na n tan teen Yiisa yab. <sup>26</sup> Nnae ki Juu teeb kur saa la tinnu. Li tee nan laa sōb Yennu gbouj ni a,

“Tinntōō saa nyi Sayōnn doo nie,  
ki baar ki tan nyinn Jakōb yaaboona biit kur ni.”

<sup>27</sup> N saa lor molor nba na namm, yoo nba ki n nyinnib bi biit ni.”

<sup>28</sup> Juu teeb nba din ki sak Yiisa barnanii na paake ki bi teen Yennu datai, ki li te yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na la tinnu; Yennu nba din gann Juu teeb booru ki loomm na, bi yeejamm paake te ki u loomm; <sup>29</sup> kimaan Yennu-i gann niib ki turib piinii, u ji ki lebitir u pari. <sup>30</sup> Yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na, i din ki sak Yennu mōb; ki motana ki u ji tini ninbaauk, kimaan Juu teeb nba ki sako na paak. <sup>31</sup> Motana, Juu teeb ki sak Yennu nan yaa din ki sako bianjinba nae; Yennu nba din tini ninbaauk bianjinba na, u saa tinib ninbaauk nnae mun. <sup>32</sup> Yennu loon ki niib kur n bann nan bi tee moyētuk dammewa, ki wun fit tinib ninbaauk.

*Yenpaku labaar*

<sup>33</sup> Yennu mōkint ki mōk gbennu; ki u yan nan bannu sumii bonchiann. N̄mee mi n̄ōō Yennu dudukit ki saa fit bann u sōnii? <sup>34</sup> Li sōb Yennu gbouj ni a:

“N̄mee mi Yennu dudukit ki saa kpaano?

<sup>35</sup> N̄mee mi tur Yennu siar ki li tee wun pa jiiō?”

<sup>36</sup> Yennu-e din nan bonsiar kur, ki dia li kura, ki u paake ki li kur be. N̄aant ki wun la paku mōkmōk nan mōkmōk. Mamōmm.

## 12

*Nirō nba saa tun Yennu toona bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, n naa waas, Yennu ninbatinu paake te ki n barimi maa yii jii i gbanant ki turo, ki lii tee mannu nba fo, kii waa n̄ōō kuukoō, ki lin maṅō; n̄anne tee Yenjiantu nan barmōnii. <sup>2</sup> I daa te ki i binberj tee nan tingbouj na niib binberj na. N̄aant ki Yennu n lebit i dudukit nan barmōnii, ki n̄amm i binberj fanu; n̄anne ki i saa bann Yennu yanbōō nba n̄an ki bia tee fanu bianjinba.

<sup>3</sup> Yennu nba tinin ninbaauk na paake ki n yeen i kur a i sōō daa dukii u par ni a u tee nijaann ki gar waa tee bianjinba; n̄aant ki sōō kur n dukin ki bann yada nba ki Yennu turo na bikinu. <sup>4</sup> Tōn, nirō gbanant bōkite, ki bōkir kur mōk li toonn, n̄aan taan ki tee gbananyennkōō.

<sup>5</sup> Li mun bia tee nnae nan taa yab bonchiann na, n̄aan timm nan Masia lakin tee gbananyennkōōe, ki ti kura na gbanant taan ki ji teen gbananyenn. <sup>6</sup> Li paak, sōō kur n jii piinii nba ki Yennu Seyeen turo na ki tun nan Yennu nba turo yaak bianjinba na. A piinii na-i tee fii sōkint Yennu maamie, li n̄an fii tuun a yada bianj; <sup>7</sup> ki a piinii na-i tee a

somm leebiie, li ɲan fii sommit; li-i tee fii want leebiie, li ɲan fii want; <sup>8</sup> li-i tee ki a kpaan a leeb kpaaniie, fii tuun nna; fin nba mun pi piinii, ii tuun nan burchint; wunba mun mək yiikoo niib paak, li ɲan ki wuu tuun yiikoo toonn maɲ bonɲann; ki wunba mun mək ninbatinu nan niib, li ɲan wuu mək ninbatinu maɲ nan parpeenn.

<sup>9</sup> ɲaant ki lomm-ii tee barmɔnii lomm, ki soor linba ɲan na fanu, ɲaan kii n̄an biit. <sup>10</sup> Ii loon leeb man bonɲann nan nirɔ nan u naa bik nba tuu loon leeb bianɲinba na, ki kot kii baakit leeb; <sup>11</sup> kii tee nikakitii, ki daa tiin gbannyakiri, ɲaan kii tuun ti Yomdaano toona nan i para kura, <sup>12</sup> kii mək parpeenn i dindann paak, kii mək mintir i biak dinu ni, kii mei Yennu yoo kur; <sup>13</sup> ki paat linba ki i mək ki tur Yennu niib nba ki mək na, kii gaan Yennu niib nba tee saamm kii chantirib i ɲei ni.

<sup>14</sup> Binba mukisi, yin yetib a, “Yennu piisin-ii be i paak.” Mamɔmm, ii yetib nna, ki daa poorib. <sup>15</sup> Nirɔ-i mək parpeenn, yii mun-ii mək parpeenn nana; ki wunba mək parbiir, yii mun-ii mək parbiir nana. <sup>16</sup> Ii mək man dudukyennkɔɔ ki daa mək dont-n-mɔɲ; ɲaan kii saak toona nba ki mək dont-n-mɔɲi, ki daa dukii nan i mək yami.

<sup>17</sup> I daa tuun biit ki jiint biit paaki; kotir i mɔɲ kii tuun linba ki niib kur saa la ki li ɲan. <sup>18</sup> Ii yabir i mɔɲ man kii mək parmaasir nan niib kur. <sup>19</sup> N naa walonkai, i kpan daa tuun biit ki jiint biit paaki, ɲaant ki Yennu n pa pann maɲ. Li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a, “Min kuukɔɔe mək yiikoo nba saa dat niib tuba; mine saa pa pann maɲ, min Yennu-e pak na.” <sup>20</sup> Ii tee nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni na a, “A dataak-i mɔ kon, fan dinnɔ, nyunnyukuru-i soorɔ, fan turɔ nyun wun nyu; ki fi-i tee nna, a dintɔ feie.” <sup>21</sup> Daa ɲaant ki biit n nyannani, ɲaan jii toonɲana ki nyann biit.

## 13

*Taa saa sak yent damm mɔi bianɲinba*

<sup>1</sup> Nirɔ kur-ii saak yent damm mɔi; kimaan sɔɔ ki mək u mɔɲ yiikoo ki li ki nyii Yennu boori. Yennu-e te ki binba mək yiikoo na mək yiikoo. <sup>2</sup> Wunba ki saak yent damm sennu, li want nan u bia ki saak Yennu mɔbi; ki wunba kur tuun nna baat nan tubdatue u mɔɲ paak. <sup>3</sup> Binba tuun toonbiit nae tiin yent damm janmaanii, ɲaan binba ki tuun toonbiit, bi ki tiin yent damm janmaanii. Yi-i kii loon yii tiin yent daano, li ɲan ki yii tuun linba ɲan, ki wun paki; <sup>4</sup> u tee Yennu toontunnɔe ki tuun linba ɲan ki teeni; ɲaan yi-i tuun toonbiit, yii tiino, kimaan u mək yaak nba saa dat i tuba. U tee Yennu toontunnɔe ki see Yennu taar ni ki daar binba tuun toonbiit na tuba. <sup>5</sup> Li paak, li kpaat talas ki i gaar yent damm mɔi, ki li daa tee i mantik tiin tubdatu na kaa, ɲaan ki i mi nan li tee linba ɲane. <sup>6</sup> Li paake te ki ti pa lampo, kimaan Yennu-e senn yent damm na a yoo kur bin jiiir ki dia tingbouɲ na bonɲann. <sup>7</sup> Li paak, turimm linba tee bi yar; li-i jan nan bin gaari lampo, amii linba ki i mək paak lampo, yin pa turib; li-i jan nan ki i baak nirɔ, yin baako; li-i biaki jan nan yii tiin nirɔ, yin tino.

*Taa sii loon leeb bianɲinba*

<sup>8</sup> Daa mək sɔɔ panni. Yaa sii mək pann nba tee, ii loon i leebe. Wunba loon u loɔ, li daano gbeen Yennu sennu na kura. <sup>9</sup> Yennu sennu

na yet a, “Daa chommi; daa kpi nirɔ; daa jaami; daa mɔk niɔŋ a lɔɔ bont paaki;” ki senn-yena biar ki pukin linba na paak ki li kur taan ki yet a, “Ti loon a lɔɔ nan faa loon a mɔŋ bianjinba na.” <sup>10</sup> Ki fi-i loon a lɔɔ, a kan tun bonbiir ki turɔ; kimaan lomme tee Yennu sennu na kur saku.

<sup>11</sup> Li tee nna man kimaan yaa mi yoo na nba tee bianjinba na paak. Yoo maŋ baar nan yin fiir gɔɔn niwa. Ti tinnu daar pera, ki ki fɔk nan laa din fɔk bianjinba, yoo nba ki ti din piin ki teen Yiisa Masia yada na. <sup>12</sup> Nyiɔk na gaare, ki li ji yentir. Li paak, ŋaant man ki tin nyik bunbɔnn ni toona na, ŋaan jii yentu tɔbtiat. <sup>13</sup> ŋaant ki ti toona-ii yeen nan niib nba tuu be yentu ni na, ki daa nyu daan ki yibi, ki daa tuun yuukpeentoona, koo ki chomm ki tuun jakint toona, koo ki tuun toonbiit booru booru, koo ki kɔn kunkɔna, koo ki mɔk funfunn nan leebi. <sup>14</sup> Ti tee nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nba tee bianjinba na, ŋaan nyik i gbanant loonbiit, ki ji daa dukii li po.

## 14

### *Daa biir a lɔɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Gaat yadkanpɔɔna damm na man, ki daa noi namm mɔniɔk bi yada po. <sup>2</sup> Sɔɔ yadae te ki u di jeet kur, ki wunba yada ki paar na mun kɔɔ nant. <sup>3</sup> Wunba di jeet kura na daa yisin wunba kɔɔ jesiati, ki wunba mun kɔɔ jesiati na daa biir wunba di jeet kur na sanni, kimaan Yennu gaarɔwa. <sup>4</sup> A tee ŋmee ki saa biir sɔɔ toontunno? Li tee u mɔŋ Yomdaano nae n yet waa do koo waa baa, ki u set saa dowa, kimaan ti Yomdaano mɔk paŋ nba saa te ki wun do. <sup>5</sup> Tɔn, nisiab mun dukii a dayena ŋan ki gar dalia, ki siab mun jii daa kur ki li jan. Sɔɔ kur-ii dia waa teen linba yada. <sup>6</sup> Wunba dukii a dayena ŋan ki gar dalia na, u tuun nna ki teen ti Yomdaano baakire; ki wunba mun di jeet kur na, u tee nna ki teen ti Yomdaano baakire mun, kimaan u teen Yennu niipoouk jeet na paak; ki wunba mun kɔɔ jesiati na mun tuun nna ki teen ti Yomdaano baakir, ki mun bia teen Yennu niipoouk. <sup>7</sup> Sɔɔ kaa ki be ki fo u yur po, koo ki kpenn u loomm kuumi. <sup>8</sup> Ti-i fo, ti Yomdaano paake te ki ti fo; ki ti-i kpo, u loomm paake ki ti kpo. Li paak, taa fo amii taa kpo, ti tee ti Yomdaano yabe. <sup>9</sup> Masia din kpo ki bia fiir kuun ni a wun teen footib nan kpeemm Yomdaano. <sup>10</sup> Ki fini, bee teen ki a biir a naa biki? Bee teen ki a yisin a naa biki? Ti kur tan saa set Yennu tɔɔnne ki wun bu ti buut. <sup>11</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Maa set be na, booru kur saa gbaan n tɔɔnn, ki sɔɔ kur saa yet a n set tee Yennu. Min Yennu-e pak na.”

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, sɔɔ kur tan saa fiit u mɔŋe ki tur Yennu.

### *Daa te ki a naa bik baa*

<sup>13</sup> Li paak, ti daa biir leeb sana, ŋaan kii mi i para ni nan i kan te ki i naa bik n baa. <sup>14</sup> Min nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa nba taan leeb ki ji tee niyeno nae teen ki n bann nan jeet kaa ki kɔɔ. ŋaan sɔɔ-i dukin nan jesiati kɔɔ, ŋann li kɔɔ u boor. <sup>15</sup> Fi-i te ki a naa bik par biir jeet nba ki a di na paak, ŋann a ji ki tuun lomm toonn kaa. Nirɔ nba ki Masia din gaar u paak ki kpo na, a daa te ki wun nyik Yennu sɔnu, a jedinu paaki. <sup>16</sup> Linba ki a dukii a li ŋan, a daa te ki niib n pak biit ki jiin li po. <sup>17</sup> Kimaan Yennu naan labaar ki tee dinu koo nyunu labaar

kaa, ñaan li tee popeenn nan parmaasir nan parpeenn yare ki Yennu Seyeen turit. <sup>18</sup> Wunba waa Masia nna, Yennu sii mək parpeenn nano, ki niib bia teeno baakir.

<sup>19</sup> Li paak, ñaant man ki tin yabir ki tun linba baat nan parmaasir, nan linba saa somm ti leeb. <sup>20</sup> Ii mi ki a biir Yennu toona, jeet paak. Jeet kur ñane, ñaan li ki ñan ki a di jeet nba saa te ki a naa bik n baa. <sup>21</sup> Linba ñan tee ki a nyik linba saa te ki a naa bik n baae, li-i lekii tee nant ñmamu koo daan nyunu. <sup>22</sup> Faa teen yada ki jiin jeet dinu po bianinba na, ñaant ki lii be fin nan Yennu sinsuuk ni. Wunba tun linba ki u dukin nan li ñan, ki ki mək birsuk li paaki, parpeenn tee u yare. <sup>23</sup> Ñaan wunba mək birsuk linba ki u di na paak, ñaan di, u mək biit, kimaan u ki dir nan yada kaa. Niro-i teen yada nan bonsiar ki ñani, ñaan tan tun li bont, li tee biite.

## 15

### *Ki jiin leeb sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> Timm nba ki ti yada chee na, li ñan ki tii mək sukuru ki somm ti leeb nba yada daa ki chee na, ki daa tuun ti mən loomm kuukoo kaa. <sup>2</sup> Ñaant man ki ti kura baka-ii be ti naa waas ni ki sommib ki bin wei Yiisa Masia sonu fanu. <sup>3</sup> Nəo Masia din ki loon wun tun u mən loommi. Li sob Yennu gbouñ ni a, “Binba sukii fin Yennu na, bi sukii mine.” <sup>4</sup> Linba kur sob Yennu gbouñ ni na, li sob a tii tumiie. U gbouñ man teent sukuru, ki bia kəontit para, a tii mək dindann. <sup>5</sup> Yennu nba teent sukuru ki kəontit para na, wun turi dudukyennkoo nan Yiisa Masia nba loon bianinba na; <sup>6</sup> ki i kura sii mək dudukyennkoo ki dont Yennu nba tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia Baa na.

### *Binba ki tee Juu teeb na Yenjiantu labaar*

<sup>7</sup> Ii gaan leeb man nan Masia nba gaari bianinba na, ki Yennu sann n la paku. <sup>8</sup> Maa yeen linba na paak tee a Masia din kpint u mən ki tee Juu teeb na toontunnəe, ki wann nan Yennu set tee mamomm daano, ki gbeen nəo Yennu masona nba ki u din senn ki tur bi yeejajaana na, <sup>9</sup> ki te ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na dont Yennu sann, u ninbatinu paak. Li sob nnae Yennu gbouñ ni a Defid yet a:

“N saa tura niipoouk binba ki tee Juu teeb na boor, ki yin yanii ki paka.”

<sup>10</sup> Li bia sob a: “Yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na, ii mək man parpeenn, yimm nan Yennu niib.”

<sup>11</sup> Li bia sob a:  
“Yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na,  
pakin man ti Yomdaano Yennu;  
niibooru kur n pako bonjann.”

<sup>12</sup> Aisaya mun din sob Yennu gbouñ ni a:  
“Jese yaabonn tan saa baar ki Yennu saa chabo yaak,  
ki u tan sii tee binba ki tee Juu teeb na yudaano,  
ki bi tan sii mək dindann u ni.”

<sup>13</sup> Yennu nba turit dindann na, yaa teeno yada na paak, u saa turi parmaasir nan parpeenn bonchiann, ki nəo Yennu Seyeen panj saa te ki i dindann na n ñamm yabit.

### *Linba paak ki Pool sobir nan parcheenn*



<sup>14</sup> N naa waas, n mi n par ni nan i binbenj njan, ki i mi Yennu maan bonnjann ki fit ki kpaan i leeb; <sup>15</sup> ki maa sobin gbouj nba ki teeni na, n mək parcheenn ki yaa n tiari baryenii, kimaan Yennu mək ninbatinu n paak <sup>16</sup> ki te ki n tee Yiisa Masia toontunnɔ, a n mɔont u barnjanii ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb na, ki bi sii tee piinii ki teenɔ, ki u Seyeen na saa te ki bin teen ninjamm ki penn u par. <sup>17</sup> Yiisa Masia paake ki n mək yuugontir Yennu toonn ni. <sup>18</sup> N loon ki n wannu toona nba ki Masia te ki n tun nae, njan n kan fit pak nisiab toona po; u te ki n mɔont u labaar na ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb, ki bia tun bakitnaunj toona nba din te ki bi sak u mɔb. <sup>19</sup> Yennu Seyeen panj nae te ki n tuun bakitnaunj toona na, njanne te ki bi bann panj nba ki u mək. Ki n nyii Jerusalem ki lin doi ni ki tan baar Ilirikum tinj ni ki mɔontir Masia barnjanii na siar kur po. <sup>20</sup> Njanne ki n lin nan ninmɔnn ki mɔontir Masia barnjanii na ki teen niib nba ki mi gbati; n ki loon mii lin kii lei siaminba ki niib ponj dɔnj mɔonti, <sup>21</sup> kimaan li sob Yennu gbouj ni a:

“Niib nba ki bi daa ki mɔont u maan ki turib na saa lar, ki binba daa ki gbat u po na saa bannir.”

*Pɔɔl nba din lor a wun saan gɔn Rom teeb bianjinba*

<sup>22</sup> Tɔn, bona bonchiann tuu gɔɔr n sɔnu ki n ki fit baat ki gɔntini. <sup>23</sup> Njan mɔtanae ki n ji daa gbenn n toona nba be yaka na ni, li jii bina bonchianne ki n tuu loon man gɔni, <sup>24</sup> mɔtana n saa gɔniwa; ki n gɔnu manj poorpo li kan wei, ki n sii loon yin sommin ki n saan Speenn tinj ni. <sup>25</sup> Njan sinsinn n saa saan Jerusalem-e, Yennu niib sommir paak, <sup>26</sup> kimaan Yiisaweira nba be Masedonia nan Akaya yentnba ni na dukin dudukit, ki yent bi para a bin lakin likirii ki tur Yennu niib nba tee tatimm ki be Jerusalem na. <sup>27</sup> Li tee mɔniie nan bi mɔnj loomme ki bi teemm piinii na. Li njan bin turib, kimaan Yennu barnjanii nba nyii Jerusalem niib boor ki baarib na paak. Njanne te ki li njan nan bin teen piinii manj. <sup>28</sup> Mi-i baar Jerusalem ki turib piinii manj, n saa nyi lej ki baar i boor ki gar saan Speenn tinj ni. <sup>29</sup> N mi nan mi-i baar i boor, Masia sommir sii be ti ni bonchiann.

<sup>30</sup> Tɔn, n naa waas, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia sann paak, nan Yennu Seyeen lomm paak, n barimi, a yii mei Yennu nan ninmɔnn n paak kii taantin, <sup>31</sup> ki wuu guun ki Judea yent ni niib nba ki teen Yiisa Masia yada na daa kpimi; kii biaki meio a piinii nba ki n saa tur Yennu niib na, bin gaar nan parpeenn. <sup>32</sup> Li-i tee ki Yennu loon, n saa baar i boor, ki mək parpeenn, ki foi waan. <sup>33</sup> Yennu nba teent parmaasir na-ii be nani. Mamɔmm.

## 16

*Foontii*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, n loon ki n wannu ti niipoo Fiibe po; u be Senkrea doo ni ki sommit Yiisaweira lej. Li-i tee ki u baar i boor, <sup>2</sup> yin gaaro ti Yomdaano Masia sann paak, nan Yennu niib nba bo sii gaan bi leeb bianjinba na, ki sommo waa loon linba i boor, kimaan u mun tuu sommit niib bonchiann, nan n mɔnj gbaa.

<sup>3</sup> N foont Prisila nan u soro Akuila, binba tee n toontunleeb Yiisa Masia toona ni na. <sup>4</sup> Bi din jii bi manfoa ki tinn n manfoor, li paak ki n teemm niipoouk. Li ki tee n kuukoɔ kaa teemm niipoouku, njan nan

binba ki tee Juu teeb ki tee Yiisaweira nawa. <sup>5</sup> N bia foont Yiisaweira nba lakii ki jiantir Yennu bi nyaak ni na.

N foont n yɔŋaŋ Epanetus, wunba din tee Asia yent ni sinsinn niro nba teen Masiaweiro na. <sup>6</sup> N foont Meeri, wunba din tuun bonchiann ki teeni na. <sup>7</sup> N foont Andronikus nan Junias, binba tee n booru ni niib, ki min nan ɲamm din lakin koo dansarik; ki Masia toomiinba mib bonɲann na, ɲamme din sint teen Masiaweirawa ki n tan wei.

<sup>8</sup> N foont n yɔŋaŋ Ampliatus, wunba ki n loono ti Yomdaano paak na. <sup>9</sup> N foont Urbanus, wunba tee ti toontunnanloo Masia toona ni na. N foont n yɔŋaŋ Stakis mun biak. <sup>10</sup> N bia foont Apeles, wunba din la bikinu ɲaan lek bia daa waa Masia nan barmonii na. N foont Aristobulus ɲaateeb. <sup>11</sup> N foont n booru ni niro nba ki bi yiu Herodionn na, ki foont Nasisus ɲaateeb nba teen ti Yomdaano yada na.

<sup>12</sup> N foont Traifena nan Traifosa, binba tuun ti Yomdaano toona na. N foont n yɔŋaŋ Pesis, wunba tuun ti Yomdaano toona bonchiann na. <sup>13</sup> N foont Rufus, wunba mantik waa ti Yomdaano sonu bonɲann na. N foont u naa, wunba tuu loonin nan n tee u moŋ bike na. <sup>14</sup> N foont Asinkritus nan Flegonn nan Hemes nan Patrobas nan Hemas nan Masiaweira kur nba be namm na. <sup>15</sup> N foont Filologus nan Julia nan Nereus nan u niipoo, nan Olimpas nan Yennu niib kur nba be namm na.

<sup>16</sup> Ii foont leeb kii kpamii man. Masiaweira nba be lokir kur po foonti.

### *Kpaarjoontii*

<sup>17</sup> N naa waas, n kpaaniie, ii mi man binba bokitir Yiisa niib, ki dokib u sonu ni, ki bia ki saak wannu nba ki i gaar na. Lokitirib man. <sup>18</sup> Li nibooru ki waa ti Yomdaano Masia kaa, bi waa bi moŋ niɔŋo. Bi dia momante ki kpann binba yaa dudukit ki chee na. <sup>19</sup> Ton, soo kur gbat yaa gaar Masia barɲanii bianɲinbawa. Li paake ki n mok parpeenn nani. N loon ki ii mok yan ki jiin linba ɲan po, ɲaan daa saak bonbiiri. <sup>20</sup> Li kan yukir ki Yennu nba teent parmaasir na saa te ki yin ɲmaa Sintaanii yur paak.

Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun-ii be nani.

### *Foontii biak*

<sup>21</sup> Ton, n toontunnanloo Timoti foonti; ki n ninjamm Lusius nan Jasonn nan Sosipata mun bia foonti. <sup>22</sup> Min Tesius nba sobin linba ki Pool pak na foonti, ti Yomdaano sann ni.

<sup>23</sup> Gayus, wunba tee min Pool ɲadaano, ki Masiaweira jiantir u nyaak ni na mun foonti. Erastus, wunba tee doo na likdiaro na, ɲoo nan ti naa bik Koetus mun foonti. (( <sup>24</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia n somm i kura.))

### *Yenmiarjoontik*

<sup>25</sup> Li ɲan ki tin baak Yennu, kimaan u fit te ki i set waau fanu nan maa moont barɲanii ki jiin Yiisa Masia po, ki li fiit woonin ni barmonii nba din bor bina bina na. <sup>26</sup> Nɔoo Yennu sokiniinba gaar ki sobir gbouŋ ni ki li fiit barmonii na; ki Yennu nba yoo be man tur mɔb a booru kur n bannir, ki la yaak ki teen Masia yada ki sak u mɔb. <sup>27</sup> Nɔoo kooe tee Yennu ki tee yandaano. Niib kur n pako mokmok nan mokmok, Yiisa Masia sann paak. Mamomm.

## **Pɔɔl gbounsinsinn nba ki u din sɔb ki tur KORINT TEEB nae na**

*Ki jiin 1 Korint teeb gbouj na po*

Pɔɔl din sɔb gbouj maɲ a lin saan Korint teeb boore, ki ŋmakit daamii nba jiin Yiisaweu nan li binbeɲ po, Korint doo ni.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nba ki Yiisa Masia yiinin a n teen u toonii Yennu loomm ni, min nan ti naa bik Sosenes sɔbin gbouj na <sup>2</sup> ki teen yimm Yenweira nba be Korint doo ni, yimm nba ki Yennu yiini a yii tee u popeenn damm na, yimme tee u yab ki taa nan Yiisa Masia, ki pukin niib nba be siaminba kur ki jiantir ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia; ŋɔɔe tee bi Yomdaano, ki mun bia tee ti Yomdaano na.

<sup>3</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaunɲ nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Pɔɔl nba teen Yennu niipoouk bianjinba*

<sup>4</sup> N teen Yennu niipoouk yoo kur i paak, nan waa turi sommir Yiisa Masia paak na, <sup>5</sup> kimaan i la bonsiar kur i pinpakit ni, nan i minu ni, u boore. <sup>6</sup> Masia labaar nba ki ti din wannu na, i gaarir fanuwa. <sup>7</sup> Li paak, i ki pot Yennu Seyeen piinii na yenn gbaa, nan yaa guu daar nba ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia tan saa jen na. <sup>8</sup> U sii guui nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia jenu daar maɲ, ki i tan kii mɔk biiti. <sup>9</sup> Yennu-i yaa u saa tun linba, u tuun ŋanne. U yiinie a yimm nan u bik ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia-ii mɔk mɔtaauk nan leeb.

*Masiaweira bokitu labaar*

<sup>10</sup> N naa waas, n barimie ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia sann ni, a yin taan mɔb, ki mɔniɔk daa be i sinsuuk ni, ki yii taa mɔyemmkɔɔ nan dudukyennkɔɔ. <sup>11</sup> N naa waas, Kloe ŋaatesiab betin a i mɔk mɔniɔk nan leeb. <sup>12</sup> Linba ki n yeen na tee a i siab yaa bi tee Pɔɔl yabe, ki leeb mun yaa bi tee Apolos yabe, ki siab mun bia yaa bi tee Piita yabe, ki yemm mun yaa bi tee Masia yabe. <sup>13</sup> Masia maɲ bokit bokite-e? Bi din kpaa min Pɔɔl dapunpunn paak i paaki-i? koo bi wuri Yennu nyunwuru min Pɔɔl sann paake-e?

<sup>14</sup> N teen Yennu niipoouk nan maa ki wur i sɔɔ Yennu nyunwuru na, see Krispus nan Gayus. <sup>15</sup> Li paak, sɔɔ kan fit yet a bi wurɔ Yennu nyunwuru n sann ni. <sup>16</sup> N bia wur Stefanas ŋaateeb Yennu nyunwuru, ŋaan n ji ki tian maa wur wunba ki pukini. <sup>17</sup> Kimaan Masia ki tumin a n tan wur niib kaa; ŋaan u tumin a n tan mɔont u barɲanii nae. Li ki tee a n jikit nisaarik mir kaa ki mɔontiri; mi-i bonni tuun nna, li bo saa te ki Masia nba kpo dapunpunn paak na, u kuun n teen yanna.

*Masia kuun nba wantit Yennu yan nan paɲ bianjinba*

<sup>18</sup> Binba bot Yennu sɔnu ni na jii Masia kuun dapunpunn paak labaar na ki li tee yanne, ŋaan timm nba tinn na mi nan li tee Yennu paɲe. <sup>19</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouj ni a u yet a, "N saa biir yandamm minu na ki te ki bannteeb bannu na n biar yann."

20 Li paak, tingboun na yandamm nan bannteeb nan monodamm na be lee? Yennu te ki tingboun na yanfoon teen yanna.

21 Yennu nba mək yan na te ki tingboun na teeb yan kan fit te ki niib n banno. Li paak, ki u te ki binba teen Yiisa yada na tinn, jatii labaar nba ki ti mɔontir ki teen niib na paak. 22 Juu teeb loon bin la baktinauj toonaewa ki fit teen yada, ki Griik teeb mun loon yan. 23 Timm narin mɔontir ki wantib bianjinba ki Masia kpo dapunpunn paak nae, ki maan manj dont Juu teeb wutoa, ki bia tee jatmaan ki teen binba ki tee Juu teebi. 24 Juu teeb nba ki Yennu gannib na, nan binba ki tee Juu teeb ki Yennu bia gannib na narin mi nan Masia kuun labaar na tee Yennu paŋ nan u yame. 25 Linba ki Yennu tuun ki nisaarik jiiir ki li tee jatii na, li mək yan ki gar nisaarik yan; ki linba ki Yennu teen ki nisaarik dukii a li ki mək paŋ na, njaan li mək paŋ ki gar nisaarik yar.

26 N naa waas, dukint man yaa din tee bianjinba, yoo nba ki Yennu yiinii na. Nisaarik minu ni, i waaminnae din mək yan, koo paŋ, koo ki tee nijaana. 27 Njaan Yennu-e gann binba tee jatit tingboun na teeb boor, a wun te ki yandamm n di fei; ki bia gann tatimm tingboun na teeb boor, a wun te ki paŋ damm n di fei. 28 Yennu-e gann tarii, nan binba ki mək nyoot, nan binba ki tee siar, a wun teen linba ki niib dukii a li mək nyoot na yann. 29 Yennu teen nnae a soo daa nyu bara u toonn. 30 Njo Yennu-e taan timm nan Yiisa Masia ki u tee ti yan. U paake ki Yennu nyinnit daabisin ni, ki yet a ti tee ninjamm u boor, ki ji tee u niib. 31 Li paak, ii tuun linba sob Yennu gbouj ni na a, "Wunba faa parbiir, li njan ki wuu faa parbiir linba ki Yennu tun paake."

## 2

### *Masia dapunpunn paak kuun labaar*

1 N naa waas, maa din baar i boor ni na, n din ki mɔontir Yennu labaar na ki teeni nan momant koo nisaarik minu kaa. 2 Njaan maa din be nani na, n din ki mək duduksiat ki pukin Yiisa Masia nan u dapunpunn paak kuun na po. 3 Maa baar i boor yoo nba, n din choke, ki janmaanii nan jijekit soorin. 4 N ki pak labaar manj nan minu nba saa manj niib kaawa ki bin sakiri, njaan n pake ki Yennu Seyeen na wann u paŋ. 5 Yaa teen Yiisa Masia yada na, li ki tee nisaarik yan paak kaa, njaan li tee Yennu paŋ paake.

### *Ki jiiin Yennu yan po*

6 Mamomm, ti piak nan yame ki teen binba ki bi para chee Yisaweiu ni na. Li ki tee tingboun na niib yan, koo tingboun na paŋ damm nba ki bi panii saa teen yann na kaa. 7 Yan nba ki ti piak na tee Yennu woonin ni yan nba woee ki niro ki mi, linba ki Yennu dɔŋ gann a wun donnit, ki soo durinya daa din ki nan na. 8 Tingboun na yudamm soo kaa ki mi yan na. Bi-i bonni mir, bi din bo kan kpa a ti Yomdaano, wunba yen paku kura na dapunpunn paaki. 9 Li sob Yennu gbouj ni a:

"Linba ki niro ki la, ki bia ki gbati,  
linba ki niro ki dukin a li saa fit teen na,  
janne ki Yennu teenir siir ki guun binba loono na."

10 Nanne ki Yennu Seyeen na te ki ti bannir, kimaan Seyeen na mi bont kur, nan Yennu woonin ni maan gbaa. 11 Nisaarik seek nba be u ni na

kuukooe mi nisaarik dudukit. Nnae mun, soo ki mi Yennu dudukit see Yennu Seyeen na koo. <sup>12</sup> Seek nba ki ti gaar na, u ki tee tingboun na seek kaa, njan u tee Yennu Seyeen nba saa te ki tin bann piinii nba ki u turit nae.

<sup>13</sup> Li paak, ti ki piak maan nba tee nisaarik yan wannu; njan ti piak linba ki Yennu Seyeen wantit, ki bia want Yennu barmonii ki teen niib nba ki Yennu Seyeen be bi ni nae; <sup>14</sup> njan wunba ki mok Yennu Seyeen man, li yoo ki gaan Yennu Seyeen na maami, kimaan li tee jatiie ki turoo, ki u kan bann li paaki, kimaan li bannu nyi Seyeen na nie. <sup>15</sup> Ki wunba mok Seyeen na bant bona kur paake, njan niro kan fit bann wunba mok Seyeen na binben ni, <sup>16</sup> nan laa sob Yennu gboun ni a:

“Nmee mi Yennu dudukit ki saa nmakito?”

Njan timm njarin mok Masia dudukit.

### 3

#### *Yennu toontunna labaar*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, li tee moniie, n din ki fit pak ki turi nan maa din bo saa pak ki tur niib nba mok Yennu Seyeen na; n din pak ki turi nan maa bo saa pak tur tingboun na teeb nae, ki i binben bia tee nan waas binben nae Masia sonu ni. <sup>2</sup> N moonti biime, li ki tee jekpakira kaa, kimaan i ki jan nanni. Motana gbaa i bia lek daa ki jan nanni, <sup>3</sup> kimaan i binben bia daa tee nan tingboun na niib binben nae; kimaan funfunn nan monok-u be i sinsuuk ni, i ki waa tingboun na niib binben kaa-a? <sup>4</sup> Ki soo-i yet a u tee Pool yooe, ki loo mun yet a u tee Apolos yooe, njan i ki tuun nan tingboun na niib na kaa-a?

<sup>5</sup> Nmee tee Pool-i, ki nmee mun tee Apolos-i? Ti kpan tee Yennu toontunna nba din te ki i sak Yiisa mob nae. Ti kur na tuun toona nba ki ti Yomdaano turit a tii tuume. <sup>6</sup> Min din bur bonboorie, ki Apolos mun maant nyun, njan Yennu-e te ki li pia kpaat. <sup>7</sup> Wunba bur nan wunba maant nyun njarin ki tee siari; Yennu-e tee siar, kimaan hooe te ki li kpaatir. <sup>8</sup> Bokitu kaa wunba buur nan wunba maant nyun na sinsuuk ni. Yennu-e saa turib nyoot, baa tun linba na paak. <sup>9</sup> Ti lakin tuun ki teen Yennu-e. I tee nan Yennu kpaab nae, ki bia tee nan Yennu diiuk na.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu nba sommin bianjinba na paak, n tee nan tanmaanano nae, ki piin fiakir, ki soo mun maa toont li paak. Njan wunba kur maa ki toont li paak, wuu mi. <sup>11</sup> Yennu din jii Yiisa Masia ki u tee fiakire, ki fiaksiar ji kaa ki soo saa fit piinii. <sup>12</sup> Siab saa jii salimae, koo nabint, koo tanchincheena, ki maa fiakir man paak; siab mun saa jii daate, koo moot, koo kaka, ki chaan fiakir man paak. <sup>13</sup> Masia baaru daar man nie ki soo kur toona nba tee bianjinba tan saa nyi paanu. Muue tan saa bikin soo kur toona ki fiit wann laa tee bianjinba. <sup>14</sup> Muu-i kii dii linba ki niro maa toon fiakir man paak na, njan njarin u saa la nyoota. <sup>15</sup> Wunba yar dii muu, u saa kon li nyoota, njan u mon njarin saa tinna, ki li sii tee nan u chian nyii muu ni nae.

<sup>16</sup> I tee Yennu diiuko, ki Yennu Seyeen be i ni; i ki mi nna-a? <sup>17</sup> Li paak, wunba biir Yennu diiuk, Yennu mun saa biir li yooowa. Kimaan Yennu diiuk tee diyeenje; ki yimme tee diiuk man.

<sup>18</sup> Soo daa kpann u monji. Soo-i be i sinsuuk ni ki dukii nan u tee yandaano tingboun na binben ni, li njan wun kpann u mon jatuk ki

set teen yandaano. <sup>19</sup> Linba ki tingbouŋ na teeb dukin ki li tee yan na, li tee jatiie Yennu boor; nan laa sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Yennu biir yandamm bannu,” <sup>20</sup> ki bia sob leer boor a, “Ti Yomdaano mi nan yandamm dudukit tee yanne.” <sup>21</sup> Li paak, soo daa mok dont-n-moŋ nisaarik paaki. Siar kur tee i yare; <sup>22</sup> min Pool, nan Apolos, nan Piita, nan tingbouŋ na, nan manfoor; nan kuun, nan motana, nan yoo nba baat na, yimme yen linba na kura. <sup>23</sup> Ki Masia mun yeni, ki Yennu mun yen Masia.

## 4

### *Masia toontunna labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Nann ii jiit ki tii tee Masia toontunna nba ki Yennu gann ki guunit u woonin ni maan na. <sup>2</sup> Li paak, linba tee majaan tee nnae, li ŋan ki toontunno-ii tuun nan barmonii. <sup>3</sup> Naan li-i tee ki i bu n buut nan nisaarii nba tuu bu bi leeb buut na, n baka kaa; n ki bu n moŋ buut gbaa. <sup>4</sup> N nook ni yeene, ŋaan li ki want a n ki tuun biiti, ŋaan ti Yomdaano tee wunba bu n buut. <sup>5</sup> Li paak, i daa bu soo buut motana, kii guu yoo nba ki ti Yomdaano tan saa baar na, ŋooe tan saa jii linba be bunbonn ni ki wannir paanu ni, ki fiit para ni maan paanu ni. Li yooe, soo kur tan saa la u nyoot nba tee linba Yennu boor.

<sup>6</sup> N naa waas, i paake ki n bikin linba na kur ki tur n moŋ nan Apolos, a yii tumii ti boor ki wei Yennu gbouŋ nba wann bianjinba na bonŋann, ki soo daa dont u moŋ ti yeno paak ki gaar loo na. <sup>7</sup> Nmee tura saakatuk leeb ni? Yennu kaa tura linba kur ki a mok na-a? Ki bee teen ki a dont a moŋ, ki li tee nan linba ki a mok maŋ ki tee piinii kaa na?

<sup>8</sup> I poŋ mok linba kur ki i looni-i? I poŋ teen gordamma-a? Taa lek ki tee kpanbara na, ŋaan i tee kpanbara-a? N sunman ki i set tee kpanbarae, ki timm nan yimm n taan kii tee kpanbara. <sup>9</sup> Min yaa boor, n dukin nan Yennu gann timm nba tee toomiinba na ki ti tee tariie, ki tee nan niib nba ki bi saa kpib paanu ni, ki teemm jaarlituk niib, ki tingbouŋ na teeb kur nan malakanba gorii nae. <sup>10</sup> Ti tee jatite Masia paak, ŋaan yimm ŋarin tee yandamme Masia sonu ni; ti ki mok paŋ, ŋaan yimm ŋarin mok paŋ; ki niib teeni baakir ŋaan yisin timm. <sup>11</sup> Laa nyii sianyooowa mokmok nan motana, ti lin kome nan nyunnyukuru, ki lia tachiat; ki bi boot, ki ti lin yirib ki kaa binbeboori. <sup>12</sup> Ti niŋiie ki ti di; bi-i sukirit, ti tuu jiimm maŋamme; bi-i dintit fara, ti tuu mok sukurue; <sup>13</sup> bi-i pak biir ti sana, ti tuu pak jiimm nan lomme. Ti kpant tariie, ki tee nan tingbouŋ na tanpenn paak moot na, ki bia tee nan tingbouŋ na jakint na ki tan tuu motana.

<sup>14</sup> N ki sobin na ki teeni a n dinni fei kaa, ŋaan n kpaaniie, yaa tee n walonkai na paak. <sup>15</sup> Naan li-i tee ki i lek mok wantteeb tusaa piik Masia ni, i ki mok baanba bonchianni; kimaan Yiisa Masia nie ki n mari, barŋanii nba ki n wannu na paak. <sup>16</sup> N barimie, ii waa n binberŋ man. <sup>17</sup> Linba na paake ki n tuun Timoti i boor, wunba tee n bilonkak ki tee barmonii daano ti Yomdaano ni; u saa tiari maa be bianjinba Masia ni, nan maa lin want Masiaweira bianjinba, siar kur po.

<sup>18</sup> Siab mok dont-n-moŋe, ki dukii a n kan baar ki gonini. <sup>19</sup> Li-i tee ki ti Yomdaano loon, n saa goni motana, ki la dont-n-moŋ damm na, li ki tee bi pinpakit paak kaa, ŋaan n yaa n laan bi set mok paŋ amii bi

ki mōki. <sup>20</sup> Yennu naan ki tee mōb ni yetu kaa, li tee paŋe. <sup>21</sup> I loon lanne? I loon ki n baar i boor nan ninmōnn amii n baar soon nnae?

## 5

### *Bonchonchonsin nba din baar Masiaweira ni na po*

<sup>1</sup> Li set tee mōniie ki bi yeen a joonbaanu be i ni, linba ki binba ki waa Yiisa Masia na mōŋ kan tumi. N gbat a sōō be i sinsuuk ni ki dōō nan u baa ŋaapoo; <sup>2</sup> ŋaan ki i mōk dont-n-mōŋ ki ki tiin fei li paaki. Li ki jaŋ nan i para n biiri-i? Li ŋan ki yin nyinn li nibooru i ni. <sup>3</sup> Maa lek be banfōkir nani na, ŋaan n dudukit be i ni, ki n poŋ dukin ki bu daanō maŋ buut, ti Yomdaanō Yiisa sann niwa, ki li tee nan n lakin be nani nae. <sup>4</sup> Ti Yomdaanō Yiisa sann paak, n seek nan yimm-i taŋi lakin, ti Yomdaanō Yiisa paŋ ni yoo nba, <sup>5</sup> yin jii niro nba tun toonbiit maŋ ki teenō Sintaanii nuu ni ki wun biir u gbanant, ki lin te u seek n tan la tinnu, ti Yomdaanō baaru daar na ni.

<sup>6</sup> Li ki ŋan ki yii dont i mōŋi. I ki mi a datin\* waaminnae te ki boroboro yon kur fuutir piiri-i? <sup>7</sup> Li paak, nyikin i binbenkperik na, kii tee nipaamm, nan i set tee niib nba nyik biit tumue na, kimaan Masia nba tee ti maruŋ na gaar ti paak ki kpowa. <sup>8</sup> Li paak, taa waa u sonu bianjinba na, ŋaant ki tin nyik binbenkperik na, ki nyinn dudukbiit nan biit kur, kii jikii tee u weira nan barmonii, ki biit kaa ti ni.

<sup>9</sup> Maa poŋ sob gbouŋ nba ki turi na, n betiwa a i daa tokii nan bonchonchona. <sup>10</sup> Li ki tee n yaa ii nyinn i mōŋ tingbouŋ na bonchonchona ni, koo nianchiōŋ damm ni, koo nanyukii, koo patmannteeb ni kaa; li-i tee nna ŋarimi, see ki i nyii tingbouŋ na ni. <sup>11</sup> N sob ki yeeni a i daa tokii nan daanō nba yaa ŋōō waa Masia-e ŋaan chomm, koo ki mōk nianchiōŋ, koo ki mann pata, koo ki mōk sanjaauŋ, koo ki tee danyuuruk, koo ki tee nanyuko. I poŋ daa kaar nan li daanō ki di jeeti.

<sup>12</sup> Li ki tee n toonn kaa ki n sii bu binba ki waa Masia na buuti. Yennu-e saa bu bi buut; ŋaan i leeb nba tee Masiaweira nae ki i sii bu bi buut. <sup>13</sup> Li poŋ sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a, "Ti ber biitdaanō na ki nyinno i ni."

## 6

### *Buut bunu labaar*

<sup>1</sup> I yeno-i mōk maan nan u loō nba waa Masia, ŋaan ki i ki saan nann Masiaweira boor ki bi saa ŋammir, ŋaan saan nann binba ki waa Masia na buut boor, li sii mōk fei hei. <sup>2</sup> I ki mi a Masiaweirae tan saa bu tingbouŋ na teeb buuti-i? Ki li-i tee ki i tan saa bu tingbouŋ na teeb buut, ŋann i kan fit bu barbisbis mōtana-a? <sup>3</sup> I ki mi a ti tan saa bu malakanba buuti-i? Nlee ki i kan fit bu mōtana binbeŋ na barii? <sup>4</sup> Li-i tee ki i mōk maan, bee ki i saa nann binba ki tee Masiaweira na boori? <sup>5</sup> Linba na tee feie ki turi. Mōniok-u baar yimm Masiaweira sinsuuk ni, sōō kaa i ni ki mōk yan nba saa fit ŋamm maan maŋi-i? <sup>6</sup> ŋaan i naawayemm saa nan bi leeb barbuuro nba ki teen Masia yada na boor; ki u bu bi buut.

<sup>7</sup> Yaa lek mōk barii nan i naa waas na gbaa, ŋaan li tee biite. A naa bik-i tun biira koo ki ŋmaba, ki a kurint sikan, li ki sō-ō? <sup>8</sup> ŋaan yimme

\* 5:6 5.6 Pōol yekint biit nan datinje.

tuun biit ki teen leeb ki jaan leeb, ki bia lek tee nna ki teen i leeb nba tee Masiaweira na. <sup>9</sup> I ki mi nan biitdamm tan kan koo Yennu naan ni-i? I daa kpann i mɔŋ; binba tee joonbaarit, koo bonchonchona, koo patmannteeb, koo jab nba mɔk niɔŋ ki dɔɔ nan bi jaleeb, <sup>10</sup> koo nanyukii, koo nianchiɔŋ damm, koo danyuurit, koo sanjaanjanna, koo fat-teeb, binba na kur nan bi yenɔkɔɔwa kan koo Yennu naan ni. <sup>11</sup> I siab din tuu tee nnae; ŋaan ki Yennu wuur i biit na, ki i ji tee u niib ki bia tee popeendamm u peŋ, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nan Yennu Seyeen na paak.

### *Jiin i gbanant kii tuun linba sii dontir Yennu*

<sup>12</sup> I siab yeen a, “Siar ki koo.” Li tee mɔniie, ŋaan bont kur kaa ŋan ki turini. N saa fit yet a siar ki koo, ŋaan n kan sak ki bonsiar n yentimi. <sup>13</sup> I siab yeen a, “Jeet tee poor yare, ki poor mun tee jeet yar.” Mɔniie; ŋaan Yennu saa goor li ŋanlee na kur. Yennu ki nan ti gbanant a tin jiir kii chomm kaa, ŋaan a ti jiir ki lii tee ti Yomdaano yar. Ti Yomdaano yen ti gbanant na. <sup>14</sup> Yennu-e din fiin ti Yomdaano kuun ni, ki u mun tan saa jii u paŋ ki fiinta.

<sup>15</sup> I ki mi nan i gbanant na gaa nan Masia gbanante-e? Li paak, daa jikit gbanant nba gaa nan Masia gbanant na ki gaant nan poochonchona. <sup>16</sup> Wunba jii u mɔŋ ki taan nan poochonchon, ŋɔɔ nan li daano ŋarin taan gbananyennkooe na. Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Joo nan u poo saa taan ki tee gbananyennkooe.” <sup>17</sup> Wunba taan u mɔŋ nan ti Yomdaano, ti Yomdaano nan li daano taan ki tee seyennkooe.

<sup>18</sup> Li nyinn i mɔŋ bonchonchonsin ni man. Toonbiit kur nba biar, li ki tuun gbanant ni, ŋaan wunba chomm ŋarin biir u mɔŋ gbanante. <sup>19</sup> I gbanant na tee Seyeen nba ki i gaar Yennu boor na diiuko, ki u be i ni. I ki mi nnae-e? I ki yen i mɔŋi, Yennu-e yeni; <sup>20</sup> u daaie; li paak, ii jii i gbanant kii tuun linba sii dont u sann.

## 7

### *Buboit nba jiin pookɔont po*

<sup>1</sup> N yaa n jiin i buboit nba ki i daan sɔb turin nae. Joo-i kii kooŋ poo, li ŋan, <sup>2</sup> ŋaan bonchonchonsin paak, li ŋan ki joo kur-ii mɔk u mɔŋ poo, ki poo kur-ii munii mɔk u mɔŋ sɔrɔ. <sup>3</sup> Li ŋan ki joo n jii u mɔŋ ki chab u poo, ki poo mun n jii u mɔŋ ki chab u sɔrɔ. <sup>4</sup> Poo ki yen u mɔŋ gbananti, u sɔrɔe yen. Joo mun ki yen u mɔŋ gbananti, u pooe yen. <sup>5</sup> I daa yeen leeb i gbanant loommi, see yoo nba ki i tan taan mɔyommkoo a yin miar Yennu; ki li poorpo yin bia taan leeb, ki Sintaani daa fit bikinti ki nyanti, yaa kan fit soor i mɔŋ na paak.

<sup>6</sup> Li tee maame ki n yet, ŋaan li ki tee sennu kaa. <sup>7</sup> N bo loon ki sɔɔ kur-ii be nan maa be bianjinba nae, ŋaan sɔɔ kur nan u piiniie ki li nyii Yennu boor jiak jiak.

<sup>8</sup> N yeen na ki teen jakpaka nan pookarankaana nan pakɔie, a bi-i saa sak kii be bi koo nan maa be bianjinba na, li bo sii ŋan ki turib. <sup>9</sup> ŋaan bi-i kii fit so bi mɔŋi, ŋann bin kooŋ poob, ki poob mun n kun jab; li sɔ nan yaa sii mɔk li niɔŋ ŋaan kan fit kpeniri.

<sup>10</sup> Binba mɔk jab, n teeni sennue, li ki tee min kaa senni, ŋaan ti Yomdaano senn, a poo daa mi nyikit u sɔrɔ. <sup>11</sup> ŋaan wuu nyik u sɔrɔ,



u ji daa kun jagano, njaan kii tee pookarankaann; koo wun di sindant ki nmat u soro boor. Joo-ii munii mi wun yet u njaapoo.

<sup>12</sup> N piak na ki teen binba biar nae, ti Yomdaano kaa paki, nan Masiaweiro-i mok poo, ki poo na ki tee Masiaweiro, njaan ki li tee poo man loommue a wuu be u boor, joo na daa lubino. <sup>13</sup> Poo nba tee Masiaweiro mun-i mok soro nba ki tee Masiaweiro, njaan ki li tee joo man loommue a wuu diau, poo man daa yaatir njaan nyikit u soro na. <sup>14</sup> Joo nba ki tee Masiaweiro, njaan ki u njaapoo tee Masiaweiro, poo man paake saa te ki joo na tan yeen; ki poo nba ki tee Masiaweiro na mun, njaan ki u soro tee Masiaweiro, joo man paake saa te ki poo na tan yeen. Li-i bonni kii tee nna, bi waas bo kii yeeni, njaan laa tee nna na paak, bi waas mun tan sii yeene. <sup>15</sup> Njaan wunba ki tee Masiaweiro-i loon wun yet u loo nba tee Masiaweiro, wun njaan ki wuu saa. Nann njarin sennu ji ki so bi soo. Yennu-e yiinit a tii be nan parmaasir. <sup>16</sup> Fin poo, a teen nlee bann nan a kan tinn a soro? Ki fin joo muni, a teen nlee bann nan a kan tinn a poo?

*Ii be nan faa be bianjinbawa ki Yennu yiina na*

<sup>17</sup> Ii be binberj nba ni ki Yennu senna, nan faa be bianjinba ki u yiina na. Nae ki n lin want Masiaweira kur. <sup>18</sup> Wunba donj pot u punn njaan tan teen Masiaweiro, njaan ki wun dian nna; wunba mun ki pot njaan teen Masiaweiro, wuu kii loon, u ji daa porii u punni. <sup>19</sup> Wunba pot nan wunba ki pot, li kur tee yanne. Linba mantik tee barkpann tee ii dia Yennu sennue bonjann. <sup>20</sup> Soo kur-ii be binberj nba ni ki u tuu bewa ki tan teen Masiaweiro na. <sup>21</sup> Li-i tee ki a din tee daabir yoo nba ki a teen Masiaweiro na, a daa te ki li daamiia ni, njaan fi-i saa la yaak ki nyinn a monj daabisin ni, fan teen nna. <sup>22</sup> Wunba ponj tee daabir yoo nba ki u teen Masiaweiro na, u ji tee ti Yomdaano yooe. Nnae mun, li-i tee ki a yen a monj yoo nba ki a teen Masiaweiro na, a ji tee Masia daabire. <sup>23</sup> Yennu-e daai; li paak, i daa tee niib daaba. <sup>24</sup> N naa waas, ii be nan Yennu man nan yaa daan be binberj nba ni, yoo nba ki i teen Masiaweira na.

*Ki jiiin jakpaka nan pookarankaana nan pakoi po*

<sup>25</sup> Motana, n ji piak ki teen binba daa ki koon poob, koo ki daa ki kun jab nae, njaan ti Yomdaano ki chabin a n betib nna; ti Yomdaano ninbatinu paake ki n teen barmonii daano. <sup>26</sup> Motana ninmonn na paak, n dukin nan li njan ki niro-ii be bianjinba ki u tuu be na. <sup>27</sup> Li-i tee ki a mok poo, nann njarin a daa beero. Li-i tee ki a ki koon poo, faa ji daa koon. <sup>28</sup> Fi-i koon poo, li ki tee biiti; poo mun-i kun joo, li ki tee biiti; njaan n loon ki n nyinni mukisuk nba ki binba mok poob nan binba mok sorib laat tingbouj na nie.

<sup>29</sup> N naa waas, n loon ki n wannu nan yoo na ki fok, li paak, laa nyii motana ki saa, li njan ki binba mok poob-ii be nan bi ki koon poob na; <sup>30</sup> ki binba mo, bii be nan bi ki mo na; ki binba mok parpeenn, bii be nan bi ki mok parpeenn na; ki binba kpentir, bii be nan bi ki mok na; <sup>31</sup> ki binba di tingbouj na manu, li njan ki bii be nan bi baka kaa lej na. Kimaan tingbouj na nba tee bianjinba motana na, li kan yukir nan garu.

<sup>32</sup> N ki loon ki siar n daamiini. Jakpakir njarin gorii waa saa teen bianjinba ki tun ti Yomdaano toanae, ki lin penn ti Yomdaano

par; <sup>33</sup> ɲaan poodaano baka be tingbounj na bona nie, waa saa teen bianjinba ki penn u ɲaapoo par. <sup>34</sup> Li paak, u dudukit bokit munlee-e. Pookarankaann koo sapaamo baka mun be ti Yomdaano toona nie, nan waa saa teen bianjinba ki u gbanant nan u seek-ii tanjii tee Yennu yar fanu; ɲaan wunba mok joo ɲarin gorii tingbounj na bona, nan waa saa teen bianjinba ki penn u soro pare.

<sup>35</sup> N piak linba na, i mɔɲ sommir paake, li ki tee a n yaa n bari baruk kaa, ɲaan n loon yii be fanue, ki jii i mɔɲ pet ti Yomdaano.

<sup>36</sup> Joo-i mok sarkpeɲ ki u tan beer poo, ki joo na mok dudukit u po ki kan fit soor u mɔɲi, ɲaant ki wun tun bianjinba ki u loon; li ɲan ki bin koon leeb. Li ki mok biit bi sinsuuk ni. <sup>37</sup> ɲaan wunba par chee, ki u mi nan siar kan daamo, ki u saa fit soor u mɔɲ niɔɲ, ki dukin u par ni a u kan koono, ɲanne ɲan. <sup>38</sup> Li paak, wunba koon u sarkpeɲ, li ɲan; wunba mun ki koon u sarkpeɲ, u tun linba ɲan ki gar wunba koon nawa.

<sup>39</sup> Poo-i mok u soro ki u daa be u manfoor ni, u ki yen u mɔɲi; ɲaan u soro-i kpo, u ji mok yaak ki saa kun wunba ki u loon, ɲaan li ɲan ki u joo maɲ-ii tee Masiaweiro. <sup>40</sup> ɲaan min yaa boor ɲarin, n dukin nan li-i tee ki u be ki ki kun joo, li sii manɔ ki gar waa bo saa kun joo; nnae ki n dukin, ɲaan n mi nan n mɔɲ mok Yennu Seyeɲ.

## 8

### *Ki jiin pata nant ɲmamu po*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, ki jiin pata nant po, ti mi nan ti kur mok bannu, ki li set tee monii. Bannu te ki nirɔ dont u mɔɲ, ɲaan lomm ɲarin sommit nirɔe Masia weiu ni. <sup>2</sup> Wunba dukii nan u mi siar, li daano daa ki bann nan waa bo sii mi bianjinba na. <sup>3</sup> Daano nba loon Yennu, ɲooe ki Yennu miu.

<sup>4</sup> Tɔn, ki jiin nant nba ki bi mann pata na ɲmamu po; ti mi nan patir tee bont nba ki foe, ki bia mi nan Yen-yenokooe be. <sup>5</sup> Bona bonchiann be sanpaapo nan tingbounj na ni, ki bi yib yennii nan yomdam, ɲaan bi soo ki tee Yennu koo Yomdaano. <sup>6</sup> Timm yaa boor ni ɲarin, Yen-yenokooe be; ɲooe tee ti Baa Yennu nba din nan bonsiar kur, ki u nie ki ti fo. Ki Yomdaan-yenokooe be, ɲooe tee Yiisa Masia. U paake ki bonsiar kur nan; u paake biak ki ti fo.

<sup>7</sup> Soo kur kaa mok li yami. Siab mantik tuu maan pata ki yukira, li paak, bi-i dii li jeboorik, bi bia tuu daa dukii nan nant maɲ set tee patir nante. Bi dudukit ki paari, ki bi dukii a bi mok biit. <sup>8</sup> Jeet kaa saa te ki Yennu n gaariti. Ti-i dii, li ki pukiit siari; ti-i biaki kii dii, li bia ki jiiintit poori.

<sup>9</sup> Ii mi man yin tan jii i yaak na ki lin kpant baruk ki tur niib nba yada waar na. <sup>10</sup> Ki wunba yada waar-i la yimm nba mok bannu na, ki i be poochianfeek ni ki di, li saa te ki ɲoo n ji di jeet nba tee pata yare. <sup>11</sup> Fin nba tee banntoo na, a bannu na saa biir a naa bik nba yada ki paar nae, wunba ki Masia din gaar u paak ki kpo na. <sup>12</sup> Fi-i tee nna ki tuun biit ki teen a naa waas, ki biir bi dudukit nba ki chee na, li want nan a tuun biit ki teen Masia-e. <sup>13</sup> Li-i tee jeet nba ki n di na paakie te ki n baant n naa biki, ɲann n ji kan ɲman nant ki lin te wun baa.

## 9

*Toomiinba binbej labaar*

<sup>1</sup> N ki yen n moŋi-i? N ki tee Masia toonii kaa-a? N ki la ti Yomdaano Yiisa-a? N toona nba ki n tuun ki teen ti Yomdaano na paak kaa ki i mun tee moŋakdammi-i? <sup>2</sup> Siab-i kii sak a n tee Masia toonii, ŋaan yimm ŋarin, li kpaa talas yin sak, kimaan yaa tee moŋakdammi na, ŋanne saa wann nan n set tee toomiie.

<sup>3</sup> Niib-i piak ki biir n sann, n saa jii linba ki n yaa n pak nae ki nyi lej; <sup>4</sup> Ti ki moŋ yaak nba ki ti sii di ki nyu-u? <sup>5</sup> Ti bia ki moŋ yaak nba saa jii ti poob kii lin namm, nân toomiinba siab, nan Piita, nan ti Yomdaano naa waas nba tee bianinba na-a? <sup>6</sup> I dukii a min nan Banabas kuukooe sii tuun ti poor paaki-i? <sup>7</sup> Kunkonkonno lanoe tuun toonn ŋaan pa u moŋi? Ki ŋmee sii wuu tilontii ŋaan kan di li loona? koo ŋmee sii kpaar bonkobit ŋaan kan nyu bi biimi?

<sup>8</sup> N jii nisaarik binbeje ki yet nna; ŋaan Moses sennu na ki yet nna kaa-a? <sup>9</sup> Li sob sennu maŋ ni a, "Daa bobint naajak moŋ, yoo nba ki u boo dii."\* Yennu baka be nei kuukoo nie-e? <sup>10</sup> koo u ki yeen timm kaa-a? Mamomm, li sob ki teen timme. Wunba ko nan wunba jaan tuun nnae ki moŋ dindann nan bi tan saa chent dii maŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ti din turi Yennu Seyeen yare; ki li bo ki jaŋ nan yin turit gbanant yari-i? <sup>12</sup> Siab-i moŋ yaak ki saa gaar bona i boor, timm ŋarin ki moŋ li yaaki-i?

Ŋaan ti ki jii yaak na ki tun nann toonni. Ti di farae bonsiar kur ni, kimaan ti ki loon ki tin te ki Masia barŋanii na n jir poori. <sup>13</sup> I poŋ mi nan binba tuun Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni na, bi jeet nyi bi toonn maŋ nie; ki binba mann manu ki teen Yennu ki ŋamii binbintir na mun gaan bi yar leje. <sup>14</sup> Nnae mun ki Yennu tur moŋ a binba moontir u barŋanii na, bi jeet mun sii nyi leje.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋaan n ki jii yaak na ki tun nann toonni, ki bia ki sobin na a yin turin siari. Mi-i kpo, li so nan soo n te ki n parbifaant-ii tee yann. <sup>16</sup> Li ki tee a n moŋ parbifaanu barŋanii nba ki n moontir na paak kaa, kimaan li kpaa talas ki n moontir. Mi-i kii mon barŋanii na, parbiir sii tee n yare. <sup>17</sup> Mi-i bonni gann toonn maŋ n tiorue, n bo saa la nyoota, ŋaan min kaa gann n moŋi, Yennu-e guunin toonn maŋ. <sup>18</sup> Lanne tee n nyooti? N nyoot tee maa moontir barŋanii maŋ yann nae, ki ki jii yaak nba ki n moŋ barŋanii toona ni na ki gaan siari.

<sup>19</sup> N ki tee soo daabiri, ŋaan n jii n moŋ ki kpant daabire ki tur soo kur, a n te niib bonchiann n baar Yiisa Masia boor. <sup>20</sup> Juu teeb boor, n jii n moŋ ki teen nan ŋamm nae, a n te bin tinn. Binba mun waa Moses sennu na, n jii n moŋ ki teen nan bi yeno nae, ki loon binba waa sennu na n tinn, ŋaan n moŋ ki be sennu na ni. <sup>21</sup> Binba ki waa sennu na, ki n jii n moŋ ki teen nan bi yeno na, a bin tinn. Linba na ki wann nan n ki waa Yennu sennu na; n waa Masia sennu na. <sup>22</sup> Binba yada waar na, ki n kpint ki teen nan bi yeno na, a bin tinn. N lebit n moŋ bonsiar kur ni ki tur niib kur, ki loon bi siab n lek tinn.

<sup>23</sup> Barŋanii na paake ki n tee linba na kur, a n tan la li nyoot. <sup>24</sup> Li-i tee nantaar, nantatinna kur tuu tiine, ŋaan yenoŋooe tuu tan di ki gaar paatii. Li paak, yabit ki tin di ki gaar paatii maŋ. <sup>25</sup> Nantatinna kur so bi moŋe bont kur ni a bin gaar paatii nba ki wa nan lin gbenn na,

\* 9:9 9.9 Bi booru ni, nei-i boo dii.

ḡaan timm so ti mɔŋ a ti tan gaar paatii nba kaa gbennue. <sup>26</sup> Nanne teen ki n tiin, a n saa baar li paak; ḡanne teen ki n tee nan niikur faarɔ nba ki lubin u niikura yann yann na. <sup>27</sup> N ki loon min nba mɔɔntir barḡanii ki teen niib na n tan kɔŋ paatii na. Nanne teen ki n mukis n gbanant ki u saak.

## 10

### *Ki jiin patmannu po*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, n loon ki yin bann nan sanpagbouŋ din tuu baak ti yeejamm kur paake, ki bi kur bia poot mɔkgbenjir na. <sup>2</sup> Li naan nnae nan bi kur lakin wur Yennu nyunwurue sanpagbouŋ nan mɔkgbenjir na ni, ki ḡamm nan Moses lakin teen yomm. <sup>3</sup> Ki bi kur lakin dii jeet nba ki Yennu Seyeen turib na; <sup>4</sup> ki bia lakin nyuu nyun nba ki Seyeen maŋ turib na; kimaan bi lakin nyuu nyun nba nyii Yennu Seek, tanpiiuk nba chiamm na ni. Tanpiiuk maŋ din tee Masia-e. <sup>5</sup> Nnaan linba na kura, Yennu din ki mɔk parpeenn nan bi siabi, ki te ki bi kpo kpo, ki bi gbanant yat dɔɔ kunkoouk paak.

<sup>6</sup> Li paak, li tee nyinne ki kpaanit, a ti daa loon biit nan baa din loon bianjinba na. <sup>7</sup> Ti bia daa jiantir tingbana nan bi siab nba din tuun na; ki li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Niib na kar ki dii ki nyuu, ḡaan ji fiir ki chomm leŋ.” <sup>8</sup> Ti daa tuun bonchonchonsin, nan bi siab nba din tuun na; dayennkɔɔ ki niib tusaa piinlee nan ḡantaa kpo. <sup>9</sup> Ti daa bikii ti Yomdaanɔ, nan bi siab nba din tun, ki wai kpiib na. <sup>10</sup> Ti daa mɔk bunburimii, nan bi siab nba din mɔk, ki kuun malaka kpiib na.

<sup>11</sup> Linba na kur tun ki turib ki li tee kpaanii ki tur leeb, ki li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni ki tee kpaanii ki tur timm nba be yoo nba ki durinya loon gbennu na.

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, wunba mi nan u be fanu, wun soor u mɔŋ ki daa baa. <sup>13</sup> Bikinu nba kur baari, li tee linba yɔɔ baat niibe; ḡaan Yennu tee barmɔnii daanɔ ki kan te ki bikinu n baari ki gar i paŋ teriki; ḡaan yoo nba ki bikinu baari, u saa turi paŋ nba ki i saa nyannir ki nyi leŋ.

<sup>14</sup> N naa waas, li paak, ii nyinn i mɔŋ patbooru booru ni. <sup>15</sup> N piak ki teen yimm yandamme, ii mun dakin linba ki n pak ki turi na. <sup>16</sup> Nmanbinyuutik nba ki ti tuu tur Yennu niipoouk ḡaan nyu leŋ na, ḡanne tee Masia sɔn; ki boroboro nba ki ti tuu ḡmit ḡmit ki ḡman na, ḡanne mun bia tee Masia gbanant na. <sup>17</sup> Laa tee boroboro kunn na, timm ḡarin yaba, ḡaan ti taane ki tee gbananyenn, kimaan ti kur lakin ḡman boroboro kunn nae.

<sup>18</sup> Gotir Israel teeb nba mann maruŋ ki teen Yennu ki ḡman li nant na; ḡamm nan Yennu taan yomme na. <sup>19</sup> Maa yeen linba na, li wann nan patir nan li nant nba ki bi mann na mɔk nyɔɔti-i? Aaii, li ki mɔk nyɔɔti. <sup>20</sup> N yeen a binba mann maruŋ ki teen pata na, bi set mann ki teen Sintaanii-e, li ki tee Yennu kaa. N ki loon ki sɔɔ n taan nan Sintaanii. <sup>21</sup> N kan sak ki i lakin kar ki nyu ti Yomdaanɔ ḡmanbinyuutik ni, ki bia lakin kar ki nyu Sintaanii ḡmanbinyuutik ni. N kan sak ki di lakin kar ki di ti Yomdaanɔ saanmaŋ ni, ki bia lakin kar ki di Sintaanii saanmaŋ ni. <sup>22</sup> Ti koor a ti donn ti Yomdaanɔ wutoore-e? Ti paarɔe-e?

<sup>23</sup> Siab yeen a, “Sõnu be nan ti tun bont kur.” Mamõmm; ñaan bont kur kaa ñani, bont kur kaa bia mæk nyõõti. <sup>24</sup> Daa dukii a mõj kuukõõ po, ii biaki dukii a leeb po.

<sup>25</sup> Ii ñman nant nba ki bi kõi daak ni, ñaan daa boi ki laan bee nante, ki daa te ki li daamii a dudukiti, <sup>26</sup> kimaan li sõb Yennu gbounj ni a, “Tingbounj na nan li bont kur tee Yennu yare.”

<sup>27</sup> Wunba ki tee Masiaweiro ñaan tan baanta jeet, fii diwa, ki daa boi buboit jeet mañ po, ki daa te ki li daamii a dudukit ni. <sup>28-29</sup> Ñaan sõõ-i wanna a bi mann nant na patire, faa daa ñman, ki a saa ñmat u yan.

Ñaan sõõ saa boi a, “Li saa teen nlee ki n yan nba loon linba saa biir loõ dudukiti? <sup>30</sup> Li-i tee ki n tur Yennu niipoouk n jeet na paak, nlee ki sõõ saa pak ki biir n sann, jeet nba ki n tur Yennu niipoouk na paaki?”

<sup>31</sup> Tõn, li-i tee ki i di, koo ki nyu, koo ki tuun linba kur, yii tee man linba saa tur Yennu baakir. <sup>32</sup> Daa tee linba ki ñan Juu nirõ boor, koo Griik nirõ boor, koo Yennu niib boori. <sup>33</sup> Ii tuun man nan maa tuun bianjinba na; n loon ki n tun ki penn sõõ kur par bont kur ni; ñaan li ki tee a n tuun linba ki n loon, koo linba ñan ki turin kaa; ñaan n tuun linba ñan ki turibe, kimaan n loon ñanne n tinnib.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, ii waa n binbenj nan maa waa Masia binbenj bianjinba na.

*Ki jiin yur dõkinu po Yenjiantu ni*

<sup>2</sup> N naa waas, n mæk parpeenn nan yaa tian linba kur ki n wanni, ki tuun na. <sup>3</sup> Ñaan bonyennkõõe be ki n loon ki n tiari, a Masia-e tee jõõ kur yudaanõ, ki jõõ kur mun tee u poo yudaanõ, ki Yennu mun tee Masia yudaanõ. <sup>4</sup> Li paak, jõõ nba yaa wun miar Yennu, koo ki mõõnt barñanii na, ñaan yir siar ki dõkin u yur, u ki tur Masia baakiri. <sup>5</sup> Poo nba yaa wun miar Yennu, koo ki mõõnt barñanii na ñaan ki ki yir siar, u dinn u sõrõe fei; li tee nan u koor u yur nae. <sup>6</sup> Ñaan li-i tee ki poo ki yir siar ki dõkin u yur, ñann li ñan wun koor u yut; ñaan laa tee fei ki poo n koor u yut, koo ki põõ u yut na, li ñan wun yir siar ki dõkin u yur mañ. <sup>7</sup> Li ki tee jõõ n yir siari, kimaan u naan Yennu-e ki bia tee Yenpaku; ñaan poo ñarin tee jõõ pakue. <sup>8</sup> Kimaan jõõ naaunj ki nyii poo ni kaa, ñaan poo naaunjo nyii jõõ ni. <sup>9</sup> Yennu ki nan jõõ ki tur poo kaa, ñaan u nan pooe ki tur jõõ. <sup>10</sup> Ki malakanba paak, li ñan ki poo n yir siar ki dõkin u yur, ki lin wann nan jõõe mæk poo yiikoo.\* <sup>11</sup> Ñaan ti Yomdaanõ boor ñarin, jõõ-i bonni kaa, poo mun bo sii kaa, ki poo-i munii kaa, jõõ sii kaa; <sup>12</sup> kimaan sintansimm, poo din nyii joo nie, ki poee mun maar jõõ, ñaan bont kur nyi Yennu boore.

<sup>13</sup> Ii boi i mõj ki laan li ñan ki poo-ii mei Yennu ki daa dõk u yur siari-i. <sup>14</sup> Ti binbenj ni, li ponj wann nan jõõ-i tee yuumunt, li tee feie ki turõ; <sup>15</sup> ñaan poo-i tee yuumunt, li teenõ fante, kimaan poo yuumunt tee u bobike. <sup>16</sup> Ñaan sõõ-i loon wun noi mõniõk ki jiin li po, n saa yet a timm koo Yenweileeb nba be kur ki mæk sennleer ki pukin na po.

*Ki jiin ti Yomdaanõ jeet dinu po*

*(Matiu 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)*

\* **11:10** 11.10 Siab mun yaa poo bobike tee u yiikoo.

17 Maa yaa n beti linba na narin, n ki piaki kaa li paaki, kimaan yaa tuu lakin leeb ki tuun bianjinba na, li ki mək nyoot ki turini, n̄aan li tee biite. 18 Sinsinn, n gbia ki bi yeen a yaa tuu lakin leeb na, lukitin be i sinsuuk ni, ki n set gaar waama ki li tee mamomme. 19 Li tee m̄oniie nan lukitin-ii be i sinsuuk ni, kimaan n̄anne saa wann binba set waa barm̄onii sonu na yeenin ni. 20 Li-i tee ki i lakin leeb ki di, li ki tee ti Yomdaano jeet kaa ki i dii. 21 Kimaan yaa lakin leeb yoo nba na, soɔ kur di u dinue, ki siab m̄o kon, ki leeb mun yib. 22 I ki mək i m̄oŋ n̄ei nba ki i sii be ki di ki nyu-u? koo i loon yin sian Yennu niibe ki dinn tarii fei-i? N saa yeti a nlee? N saa paki linba na paaka-a? Aaii, n kan pakini.

23 N gaar wannu na ti Yomdaano boore ki mun toot ki turi: a nyioɔk nba ki bi din fikit ti Yomdaano Yiisa na, ki u jii boroboro 24 ki tur Yennu niipoouk, ki n̄mit n̄mit ki tur u poorpoweiteeb a bin n̄man, n̄aan yetib a, “Nae tee n gbanant nba ki n yaa n tur ki bin kpir i paak na, li paak, ii yoo kii tee nna kii tian n po.” 25 Jeet na dinu poorpo, ki u bia jii nyunyunman nan tiloona nyun, ki yetib a, “Tiloona nyun nae tee n son nyinn, ki wann nan Yennu senn m̄osonpaann ki tur niib; ki yoo nba kur ki i yaa yin nyu, yin nyu kii tian n po.”

26 Yoo nba kur ki i tan n̄man ti Yomdaano boroboro ki nyuu tiloona nyun man, i want nan u din kpo ti paake, ki i sii tee nnae m̄okm̄ok nan yoo nba ki u tan saa jen. 27 N̄ann amii, wunba kur n̄man ti Yomdaano boroboro na, ki nyuu u tiloona nyun na, n̄aan bo ki jan nan wun tun nna, li daano tun biit ki tur ti Yomdaano gbanant nan u son nawa. 28 Soɔ kur n n̄amm u m̄oŋ fanuwa, ki lian fit n̄man boroboro na ki bia nyu tiloona nyun na. 29 Wunba ki bann ti Yomdaano gbanant na paak n̄aan n̄man ki nyuu, u saa la tubdatu nba bi, waa n̄man ki nyuu na paak. 30 N̄anne teen ki i bonchiann chok ki yiar, ki siab mun kpo. 31 N̄aan li-i tee ki i n̄amm i m̄oŋ fanu ki n̄man, i kan la tubdatu. 32 N̄aan ti Yomdaano-i bu ti buut ki ti la tubdatu, u ji tan kan biir timm, yoo nba ki u saa biir tingbouŋ na nilee na.

33 Li paak, n naa waas, li-i tee ki i lakin leeb a i di ti Yomdaano jeet, yin guur leeb. 34 N̄aan wunba ki kon m̄oko, ki u kan fit guur ti Yomdaano jeet dinu na, n̄ann wun di u n̄aak niwa, ki fit lian baar, n̄anne kan baar nan tubdatu ki turo, yoo nba ki i lakin leeb na. Maan nba biar na, mi-i tani baar, n saa pak turi.

## 12

### *Ki jiin Yennu Seyeen piinii po*

1 N naa waas, n loon yin bann Yennu Seyeen piinii nba tee bianjinbae nan barm̄onii. 2 I mi nan yoo nba ki i daa din ki teen Masia yada na, i din waa patae, linba ki piak, ki li kooŋti bonbiir ni. 3 N loon yin bann nan Yennu Seyeen na-i be wunba ni, li daano kan fit yet m̄ob ki biir Yiisa; soɔ mun kan fit yet a Yiisa-e tee ti Yomdaano, see Yennu Seyeen na be u ni ki te ki u yet nna.

4 Seyeen piinbooru booru be, n̄aan Seyeen yenokooe teen piinii man. 5 Yenjiantbooru booru mun be; n̄aan Yomdaan-yenokooe ki ti jiantir. 6 Toonbooru booru mun be, n̄aan Yen-yenokooe te ki soɔ kur tuun u toonn. 7 Seyeen na teen Masiaweira kur linba want Seyeen na benue, a

tin somm Masiaweira na kur. <sup>8</sup> Seyeen na saa tur soɔ yan maan; ki bia tur soɔ bannu ki u piak bannu maan; ɲaan li kur nyi Seyeen yeno nie. <sup>9</sup> Seyeen mane teen soɔ yada, ki bia teen soɔ paɲ nba te ki baatib laat laafia na; <sup>10</sup> ki bia teen soɔ yaak ki u tuun bakiɲaun toona; ki bia teen soɔ yan ki u sokint Yennu maan; ki bia teen soɔ yan ki u bant piinii nba nyi Yennu Seyeen boor nan linba ki nyi Seyeen boor; ki bia teen soɔ yan ki u piak mabooru booru; ki bia teen soɔ yan ki u fit kpintir mabooru maɲ. <sup>11</sup> Linba na kur tee Seyeen maɲ toonae, ki u pi soɔ kur li piinii nan ɲoo Seyeen nba loon bianjinba.

### *Gbanant paak labaar*

<sup>12</sup> Masia tee nan gbanant nae; gbanant tee yennkooe ɲaan ji bokit bokit, ɲaan laa lek bokit bokit na gbaa, li tee gbananyenne. <sup>13</sup> Ti kura nba tee Juu teeb, nan binba ki tee Juu teebi, nan daaba, nan yent-n-moɲ damm, bi wur ti kur Yennu nyunwuru, u Seyeen yenkoo sann nie, a ti taan teen gbananyennkoo; ki Seyeen yenkoo mane gbee ti kura.

<sup>14</sup> Gbanant na ki tee bok yennkoo kaa, ɲaan li yaba. <sup>15</sup> Li-i tee ki taar yet a u ki tee gbanant bokiri, kimaan u ki tee nuu, ɲann kaa saa te ki u ki tee gbananti. <sup>16</sup> Ki tubir mun-i yet a waa ki tee ninbinn na, li paak, u ki tee gbanant bokiri, ɲann kaa saa te ki u ki tee gbananti. <sup>17</sup> Gbanant na kur-i taan ki tee ninbinnie, li saa teen nlee kii gbia? Ki li-i taan tee tubir, nlee ki li saa gbat nubiru? <sup>18</sup> ɲaan Yennu-e taan gbanant na kur ki teen gbananyennkoo, waa loon bianjinba. <sup>19</sup> Li kur-i bonni taan tee bonyennkoo, li bo sii tee gbananta-a? <sup>20</sup> Laa tee bianjinbae na, linba gaa gaa gbanant paak yaba, ɲaan li tee gbananyennkooe.

<sup>21</sup> Ninbinn kan fit yet nuu a u ki loono; ki yur mun kan fit bet taa a u ki loommi. <sup>22</sup> Ki ti gbananboka nba gaa gbanant paak ki tee nan bi ki mok paɲ na-i kaa, gbanant na kan tun siar. <sup>23</sup> Gbananboka nba ki ti gorii a li ki mantik mok baakir na, ɲamme ki ti mantik diab fanu, ki gbananboka nba ki ɲan nan niib-ii laat na, ɲanne ki ti boori. <sup>24</sup> Gbananboka nba ɲan na, li ki loon sommiri. Yennu mane ɲamm li gbanant, a lin tur gbananlia nba ki ti gorii ki li ki mok baakir na fant. <sup>25</sup> Li paak, ti gbanant ki mok lukitimi. Gbanant kur nba gaa gaa na, bi fiin bi leeb po. <sup>26</sup> Gbananbokir yennkoo-i di fara, gbananboklia na mun tuu di li farae; gbananbokir yennkoo-i la baakir, lia na mun tuu mok parpeen.

<sup>27</sup> Yimme lakin tee Masia gbanant, ki soɔ kur tee u gbanant nba gaa na yenn-nba. <sup>28</sup> ɲanne ki Yennu gann toomiinba u niib sinsuuk ni, ki bi tee saakab; ki wei gann sokiniinba; ki gann wannteeb; ki wei paan binba tuun bakiɲaun toona; ki gann binba te ki baatib laat laafia, ki gann sommteeb; ki wei paan saakab nba ɲan ki gorii toona paak; ki wei paan binba piak maboorganii. <sup>29</sup> Ti kur kaa tee toomiinba, koo sokiniinba, koo wannteebi. Ti kur kaa sii mok yiikoo ki saa tun bakiɲaun toona. <sup>30</sup> Ti kur kaa bia mok yiikoo ki saa te ki baatib-ii laat laafia, koo ki pak maboorganii, koo ki kpint maboorganii. <sup>31</sup> Ii loon man piinii nba tee piinjaana nan ninmɔnn.

N saa wanni sonu nba gar li kur.

## 13

### *Ki jiin lomm po*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, mi-i lekii fit piak maboorganii kur, koo ki fit piak malakanba maan, ɲaan ki ki mɔk lomme, n tee nan gingann koo gbekiru fuut nae. <sup>2</sup> Mi-i fit sɔkint Yennu maan, ki bant woonin ni maan kur, ki mɔk bannu, ki mɔk yada nba saa fit te ki jɔfɔkit n fikit ki saan leer po, ɲaan ki ki mɔk lomme, n tee yanne. <sup>3</sup> Mi-i jii n mɔkint kur ki tur tatimm, ki lek jii n gbanant chab ki bi joo muu gbaa Masia paak, ɲaan ki ki mɔk lomme, n ki mɔk nyɔɔti.

<sup>4</sup> Wunba mɔk lomm, u mɔk sukurue nan burchint niib paak; u ki mɔk funfunn, ki bia ki mɔk garuk, ki bia ki mɔk dont-n-mɔɲi. <sup>5</sup> U ki mɔk nyatuku; u ki loon u mɔɲ nyɔɔt kuukɔɔ kaa; u ki dont wutoor yann yanni; u bia ki dia bonbiir nba ki bi tumɔ. <sup>6</sup> Wunba mɔk lomm, u ki mɔk parpeenn nan biit po, ɲaan mɔk parpeenn nan barmɔnii poe. <sup>7</sup> Wunba mɔk lomm, u ki bakit; u yada nan u dindann nan u sukuru ki mɔk baanu.

<sup>8</sup> Lomm ki mɔk gbennu. Barsɔkinu, nan maboorganii paku, nan bannu tan saa gara. <sup>9</sup> Ti bannu nan barsɔkinu na waar; <sup>10</sup> ɲaan linba na kur-i tanji baar, li yooe ki ti saa nyik linba waar na kur.

<sup>11</sup> Maa din tee bik, n pinpakit, nan n bannu, nan n dudukit din tuu tee bisuko; ɲaan maa ji tan beer nirɔ, n nyik bisin ni bonae. <sup>12</sup> Taa mi linba mɔtana waar; ki tee nan faa saa got a mɔɲ nyun ni, ki li tee bonlinlinn bianjinba nae; ɲaan ti tan saa lare yeenin ni. Maa mi linba, li daa waar; ɲaan n tan sii mir fanu nan Yennu nba min bianjinba nae.

<sup>13</sup> Tɔn, yada, nan dindann, nan lomm, li bona ɲantaa na be; ɲaan lomme gar li kur.

## 14

### *Seyeen piinii labaar biak*

<sup>1</sup> Ii loon lomm ki gar bont kur; ɲaan kii biaki loon Yennu Seyeen piinii nan ninmɔnjar; kii mantik-ii loon piinii nba tee Yennu barsɔkinu. <sup>2</sup> Wunba piak maboorganii nba ki Yennu Seyeen wannɔ na, u piak teen Yennu-e, u ki piak teen niib kaa, kimaan sɔɔ ki bant li paak, waa piak woonin ni maan Seyeen paɲ ni na; <sup>3</sup> ɲaan wunba sɔkint Yennu maan ki teen niib, u teemm paɲe, ki kɔɔntib para, ki bia teemm parpeenn. <sup>4</sup> Wunba piak maboorganu, u sommit u mɔɲ kuukɔɔe; ɲaan wunba sɔkint Yennu maan, u sommit Masiaweirae.

<sup>5</sup> N sunman ki sɔɔ kur-ii piak maboorganii, ɲaan n mantik sunman ki i kura-ii sɔkint Yennu maame. Wunba sɔkint Yennu maan, li mɔk nyɔɔt ki gar wunba piak maboorganu, see ki sɔɔ be ki fit kpint maan na ki wann Masiaweira ki li sommib. <sup>6</sup> N naa waas, mi-i baar i boor ki tan piak maboorganii, sommlanne ki n sommitini? Sommir kaa; see ki n baar ki fiit bona nba nyii Yennu boor ki wann, koo man baar nan yan, koo ki sɔkin Yennu maan ki turi, koo ki wann, wannsau.

<sup>7</sup> Li-i lekii tee bona nba ki mɔk manfoor nɔn yerik koo biɔk nna, ki li ki tee a li mɔ kɔɔt kɔɔt ɲaan lakin taan mɔyomm, a saa teen nlee ki bann yerik mɔnii nan biɔk mɔnii? <sup>8</sup> Wunba peeb naatunn nae kii peb ninmɔnn pebu faanu, ɲmee saa teen siir nan tɔbu? <sup>9</sup> Nnae mun, li-i tee ki i piak maboorganii, nlee ki bi saa bann yaa piak linba? Li paku sii tee yanne, see ki i piak linba ki bi saa fit bann li paak. <sup>10</sup> Mabooru



bonchiann be tingbouj na ni, njaan li kur mək paak. <sup>11</sup> Njaan mi-i kii mi maan paak, n tee boorganue ki tur wunba piak nanin na; wunba mun piak ki teenin na tee boorganue n boor. <sup>12</sup> Yaa set loon Seyeen piinii na, yii loon piinii nba saa somm Masiaweira na.

<sup>13</sup> Wunba piak maboorganu, wuu mei Yennu ki wun te wun fit sokin linba ki u piak manj. <sup>14</sup> Mi-i mei Yennu maboorganu ni, n seeke mei, njaan n yan kaa lerji. <sup>15</sup> N saa teen nlee? N saa miar Yennu nan n seeke, ki bia miarɔ nan n yan; ki yin yanii ki tur Yennu nan n seek, ki bia yin yanii nan n yan. <sup>16</sup> Fi-i jii maboorganu ki dontir Yennu nan u Seyeen panj, ki nirɔ nba ki a be nanɔ na ki mi faa yeen linba, u saa teen nleewa ki sak nan a niipoouk turu na tee mamɔmme? <sup>17</sup> A niipoouk turu na lek njan, njaan li ki mək sommir ki teen sɔɔ.

<sup>18</sup> N tur Yennu niipoouk nan maa piak maboorganii ki gar i kur na; <sup>19</sup> njaan mi-i be Masiaweira sinsuuk ni, n sii loon man pak mɔbona njanjmu nba mək paake ki lin somm leeb na, ki gar man pak mɔbona tusir maboorganu ni.

<sup>20</sup> N naa waas, i daa dia bisin dudukiti, njaan biit ni, ii tee nan sanpantii na; njaant man ki i dudukit-ii tee subir teeb dudukit. <sup>21</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouj ni a,

“N tan saa tun siab bin nyi siarpo  
ki tan pak maboorganii ki tur n niib,  
njaan bi lek kan gbiint ki turimi.”

<sup>22</sup> Li paak, maboorganii tee nyinne ki tur binba ki teen Masia yada na, li ki tee binba teenɔ yada na kaa. Njaan Yennu maan sokinuu tee nyinne ki tur yada damm, ki li ki tee binba ki teen Masia yada na kaa.

<sup>23</sup> Masiaweira kur-i lakin leeb, ki sɔɔ kur piin piak maboorganii, ki binba ki tee Masiaweira koo binba ki mi li po tan kɔɔ, bi kan yet a i waate-e? <sup>24</sup> njaan Masiaweira-i lakin leeb, ki gaan Yennu maan ki sokinuu teen niib, ki wunba ki tee Masiaweirɔ, koo wunba ki mi li po tan kɔɔ ki gbat baa sokinuu linba na, njanne saa te ki wun bann u biit ki bu u mɔj buut, <sup>25</sup> ki u saa bann u woonin ni dudukit ki li dɔɔ yeenin ni, ki u saa gbaan ki pukii Yennu ki yet a, “Mamɔmm, Yennu be nani.”

### *Masiaweira nba sii jiantir Yennu bianjinba*

<sup>26</sup> N naa waas, n ji saa yet a bia? Li-i tee ki i lakin leeb a yin jiantir Yennu, ki sɔɔ mək yanj, ki sɔɔ mək wannu, ki sɔɔ mək mafiitkar ki saa wann, ki sɔɔ mək maboorganu paku, ki sɔɔ mun mək maboorganu manj kpintu; ii tuun linba na kur ki lin somm Masiaweira. <sup>27</sup> Bi-i loon bin pak maboorganii, bi daa gaar niib banlee koo bantaa, bii piak yeno yeno, njaan ki sɔɔ mun-ii kpintir li paak yenn yenn. <sup>28</sup> Wunba saa fit kpint maan na paaki kaa, wunba piak maboorganu na n nmin Masiaweira na sinsuuk ni, njaan pak tur u mɔj nan Yennu. <sup>29</sup> Njaant man ki niib banlee koo bantaa n sokin Yennu maan, ki binba biar na n got maan na ni. <sup>30</sup> Njaan li-i tee ki lɔɔ be i sinsuuk ni ki tan yaa wun sokin Yennu maan, wunba bo piak na n nmin. <sup>31</sup> I kur saa fit sokin Yennu maan yeno yeno, ki lin te sɔɔ kur n tumii, ki lin chee u par. <sup>32</sup> Yennu sokinii saa fit soor u mɔj, yoo nba ki li baarɔ; <sup>33-34</sup> kimaan Yennu ki yiinit a tii tee kpir kpir kaa; njaan u yiinit a tii tee soon nae.

Poob n nmin bi moi soon nna Masiaweira sinsuuk ni, nan laa tee bianjinba Masiaweilleeb kur sinsuuk ni na. Yaak kaa ki bi saa pak, nan

Yennu sennu nba wann a bi ki mək yaak nan bin pak siar, koo ki teen yudamm na. <sup>35</sup> Siar-i be ki bi loon bin boi bann, bin boi bi sɔrib ɲei niwa. Li tee feie ki poo n pak Masiaweira tintaankaanu ni.

<sup>36</sup> Labaari-i? Yennu mɔmaan na nyii i boore-e? Li baar i kuukɔɔ boore-e? <sup>37</sup> Wunba mi nan u tee Yennu sokinii koo ki mək Yennu Seyeeɲ piinii, wun bann nan linba ki n sɔbin ki teeni na tee ti Yomdaano sennue. <sup>38</sup> Ɗaan wunba yɛt, i mun daa gaan u yari.

<sup>39</sup> Li paak, n naa waas, ii loon Yennu maan sokinu man, ɲaan bia daa yɛen maboorganii paku. <sup>40</sup> Ɗaant ki bont kura-ii tuun bonɲann kii waa leer.

## 15

### *Masia kuun fiiru labaar*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, n loon ki n tiari barɲanii nba ki n din mɔont ki turi, ki i gaar ki diar fanu na poe. <sup>2</sup> Li-i tee ki i diar fanu, i saa tinna. Nna-i kaa, i yada na sii tee yanne.

<sup>3</sup> Kimaan n din beti labaar nba ki n mun din gaar na, ki li tee barjaann ki gar barii kura: a Masia din gaar timm biit damm paak ki kpo, nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni bianɲinba na; <sup>4</sup> ki bi piiu; ki u fiir kuun ni daanɲantaa daar, nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni bianɲinba na; <sup>5</sup> ki u dokit Piita paak, ki bia dokit toomiinba piik nan banlee na paak. <sup>6</sup> Li poorpo biak ki u dokit u poorpoweiteeb nba taan ki yab gar niib kobii ɲanɲmuwa na paak, ki wann u mɔɲ. Bi bonchiann daa be bi manfoa ni, ki bi siab mun kpowa. <sup>7</sup> Li poorpoe ki u bia tan dokit Jeems paak, ki ji tan dokit toomiinba kura paak.

<sup>8</sup> Linba na kur poorpo, ki u bia dokit n paak, min nba tee nan bik nba ki bi marɔ ki u daar ki baar na. <sup>9</sup> Toomiinba na kur, ɲaan mine tan joont, ki n bo ki jaɲ nan bii yin toonii, kimaan maa din dinn Yiisaweira biak na paak. <sup>10</sup> Ɗaan Yennu sommir paake ki n tee maa tee wunba, ki sommir nba ki u turin na, li ki teen yanni; n tun ki gar toomiinba na kura, ɲaan min kaa tumi, Yennu sommir nba be n ni nae tun. <sup>11</sup> Li-i tee minie, koo ɲammie, ɲanne ki ti kur want niib, ɲanne ki i mun teen yada.

### *Ki jiin kuun fiiru po*

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, taa mɔontir barii nba a Masia din fiir kuun ni na, ki nlee ki i siab yeen a binba kpo na tan kan fiiri? <sup>13</sup> Li-i tee ki kuun fiiru kaaie, li want nan Masia din ki fiir kuun ni; <sup>14</sup> ki Masia-i diɲi kii fiir kuun ni-ie, ɲann ɲarin ti ki mək labaar nba ki ti ji saa mɔonti; ki i mun ki mək linba ki i saa teen yada. <sup>15</sup> Ki li-i tee nnaie, ɲann ɲarin ti teen fai siara damme na ki tur Yennu, kimaan ti poɲ teen Yennu siara damm, a u din fiin Masia kuun niwa; ɲaan kuun fiiru-i kaa, u set din ki fiino kuun ni. <sup>16</sup> Kpeemm fiiru-i kaa, ɲann ɲarin Yennu din ki fiin Masia kuun ni. <sup>17</sup> Masia-i diɲi kii fiir kuun ni, i yada tee yanne, ki i bia daa be i toonbiit nie. <sup>18</sup> Li bo bia want nan binba teen Yiisa yadawa ki kpo na bote. <sup>19</sup> Taa teen Masia yada na, li-i tee ki li mək nyɔot tingbouɲ na benu ni kuukɔɔie, ɲann ɲarin ti bo sii mək ninbaauk ki gar sɔɔ kur.

<sup>20</sup> Ɗaan li tee barmɔniie, Yennu set din fiin Masia kuun niwa. Ɗɔɔ Masia-e tee daano nba fiir kuun ni sinsinn; ki li want nan binba kur kpo na mun tan saa fiir kuun niwa. <sup>21</sup> Nirɔe baar nan kuun tingbouɲ

na ni; nnae mun ki niro bia baar nan kuun fiiru. <sup>22</sup> Kimaan Adam paake ki nisaarik kur kpenn; nnae mun, Masia paak, nisaarii saa la manfoa. <sup>23</sup> Soɔ kur saa fiir, kuun firu yoo; Masia-e fiir sinsinn, ki binba tee u niib na mun tan saa fiir, u baaru daar maɲ. <sup>24</sup> Li poorpo ki joontu n baar, ki u tan saa nyann naan yent nan paɲ nan yikoo kur, ki jii naan maɲ ki tur u Baa Yennu. <sup>25</sup> Masia tan sii yen yent kur mɔkmɔk ki tan tuu yoo nba ki Yennu saa nyann u datai kur ki teemm u nuu ni. <sup>26</sup> Dataak nba ki u tan saa joont biiro tee kuume. <sup>27</sup> Li sob Yennu gbouɲ ni a, “U jii bont kur ki teen u nuu ni.” Tɔn, li ki wann a Yennu mɔɲ pukin bont kur maɲ ni. <sup>28</sup> Ki bont kur-i tanɲ be Masia nuu ni yoo nba, ɲann u mɔɲ tan sii be Yennu nuu nie, wunba te ki bont kur be u nuu ni na; ki ɲoo Yennu yen bont kur.

<sup>29</sup> Niro-i kii fi kuun ni, bee ki bi wur siab Yennu nyunwuru ki ki wurib bi mɔɲ paak, ɲaan wurib kpeemm paaki? Kpeemm-i kii fi, bee ki bi tee nna? <sup>30</sup> Bee ki ti yen sii koo ninboɲ ni yoo kuri? <sup>31</sup> N naa waa, n mɔk parbifaant i paak nan yaa be bianɲinba nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia na, linba na paake ki n yeen a n tookit kuun yoo kur na. <sup>32</sup> Ki min nan Efesus doo ni niib nba tee nan bonkobibiit na kon, ki mi-i tee nisaarik nba kan fiir kuun nie, li nyoot tee lanne ki turimi? Kpeemm-i kii fi kuun ni, ɲaant man ki tii di kii nyu, kimaan ti won saa kpowa.

<sup>33</sup> I daa saak ki soɔ n kpanni. Niɲamm nan nibiit-i tokii, li saa biir niɲamm maɲ binbeɲa. <sup>34</sup> ɲaant ki i yan n jen, ki ji daa tuun toonbiiti. I siab ki mi Yennu; ɲanne ki n sobin na ki yaa n dinni fei.

*Ki jii gbanant nba saa fiir na po*

<sup>35</sup> Soɔ saa boi a, “Nlee ki binba kpo na tan saa fiir kuun ni? Bi gbanant tan sii tee nlee?” <sup>36</sup> Jatuk na, linba ki a bur, li kan fit pia li yoo; see ki li kpo daanna ki tan fit lian pia. <sup>37</sup> Fi-i bur bonboorik, li kii tee nan linba saa pia na kaa; a buur bonboorik nae, li pasiar fan bur dii koo linba kur; <sup>38</sup> ɲaan Yennu-e saa te bonboorik maɲ n pia ki tee nan waa loon bianɲinba na; ki bonboorik kur mɔk li mɔɲ ninnauno.

<sup>39</sup> Bonfoor kur mɔk u ninnauno, nisaarii gbanant tee yomme, ki bonkobit yar mun tee yomm, ki nooni yar mun tee yomm, ki janii yar tee yomm.

<sup>40</sup> Sanpaapo bona mɔk bi gbanant li kooe, ki tingbouɲ na ni bona mun mɔk bi gbanant li koo. Sanpaapo bona gbanant fant be li kooe, ki tingbouɲ na bona gbanant fant mun be li koo. <sup>41</sup> Yonnu mɔk yentu li kooe, ki ɲmaarik mun mɔk yentu li koo, ki ɲmaabira mɔk yentu li koo, ki ɲmaabira maɲ yentu tee koot koot.

<sup>42</sup> Li tee nnae kuun fiiru ni; bi-i pii gbanant tiɲ ni, li tuu tan pooke, ɲaan li-i tanɲ fiir, li ji kan mi kpo. <sup>43</sup> Bi ki piit nan fanti, ɲaan ti tan saa fiir nan fante; bi bia ki piit nan paɲi, ɲaan ti tan saa fiir nan paɲe. <sup>44</sup> Bi piit nan tingbouɲ na gbanante, ɲaan ti-i fiir ti sii tee gbanant nba tee Seyeen yare. Gbanant nba tee tingbouɲ na yar be, ki gbanant nba tee Seyeen yar mun be. <sup>45</sup> Kimaan li sob Yennu gbouɲ ni a, “Sinsinn niro Adam na din tee nisaarike.” Tɔn, niro nba joont ki baar na tee Seyeen nba teent manfoor nae. <sup>46</sup> Gbanant nba tee Seyeen yar na kaa baar sinsinni, ɲaan tingbouɲ na gbanant nae baar sinsinn, li poorpo ki Seyeen yar na wei. <sup>47</sup> Sinsinn niro na din nyii tant nie, ki niro nba wei na nyii Yendouɲ ni. <sup>48</sup> Tingbouɲ na teeb tee nan joo nba ki Yennu jii tant ki namo nae; ki binba tee Yendouɲ ni yab na tee nan joo nba

nyii Yendouj ni na. <sup>49</sup> Ti kura gbanant tee nan Adam nba nyii tant ni na yar nae; dasiar ti bia tan sii tee nan joo nba nyii Yendouj ni nae.

<sup>50</sup> N naa waas, n beerie nan gbanant nba tee nant nan son na kan fit koo Yendouj ni; ki gbanant nba kpenn kan fit la manfoor nba kaa gbennu.

<sup>51</sup> N yaa n beti woonin ni maame. Ti siab tan saa kpo; ki siab mun tan sii be mokmok nan Yiisa baaru daar; njan ti kur tan saa lebita. <sup>52</sup> Li daar, naatunn-i tanj mo, ti kur saa lebit yomme yiama nan ninbinn kabintu na; naatunn saa mo, ki kpeemm n fiir nan gbanant nba kan mi kpo, ki timm nba tan be manfoor ni li daar, ti gbanant saa lebite. <sup>53</sup> Li kpaas talas nan gbanant nba pookit na n tan kpant gbanant nba ki pookit, ki gbanant nba kpenn na tan saa kpant gbanant nba ki kpenni. <sup>54-55</sup> Li paak, linba na kur-i tan teen, li yoo na linba sob Yennu gbouj ni na saa gbee, a "U nyann kuun gbenna." Li bia sob a:

"Kuun, a nyannu na be lia? Kuun, a tonu na be lia?"

<sup>56</sup> Kuun tonu tee biite, ki biit kpit sennu panj ni. <sup>57</sup> Ti teen Yennu niipoouk nan waa teent nyannu, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia paak na.

<sup>58</sup> Li paak, n naa waas, ii be man fanu ki daa baa Masiaweiu ni. Ii jii i moj kii tuun ti Yomdaano toona yoo kur, kimaan i mi nan toona nba ki i tuun ki teen ti Yomdaano na, li tan kan baa yanni.

## 16

### *Baa saa lakin likirii bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, n loon ki n wann ki jiin likirii nba ki i lakin ki yaa i somm Yennu niib nba be Judea yent ni na poe; ii tun nan bianjinba ki n wann Masiaweira nba be Galasia tij ni na. <sup>2</sup> Lasir daar kur, soo kur n tuu nyinn likirii, waa tun ki la bianjinba, ki bir, ki mi-i tanj baar, ki i ji daa lakii likirii. <sup>3</sup> Mi-i tanj baar, n tan saa sob gbouj ki tun binba ki i gann na, ki bin saan nan i piinii man Jerusalem. <sup>4</sup> Li-i tanj jan nan man saan n moj, tin tok saan.

### *Pooj nba lor wun tun bianjinba*

<sup>5</sup> N lor ki n saan Masedonia yent niewa, ki ji baar i boor. <sup>6</sup> Li pasiar n tan sii be i boor yoo waan, koo piar na kur; ki i tan saa sommin ki n gar saan siaminba kur ki n saa. <sup>7</sup> N ki loon ki n baar i boor ki goni yoo waaminna kaa njan gari, njan ti Yomdaano-i saa sak, n saa yukir i boora.

<sup>8</sup> N sii be Efesus doo ni na mokmok nan yukitgar tiaru jaamm dapiinmu poorpo. <sup>9</sup> Sonu loot ki yaa bonchiann ki turin ki n saa tun Yiisa toona, njan datai bonchiann mun be.

<sup>10</sup> Timoti-i tanj baar i boor, ii mi man ki yin koono janmaanii, kimaan u tuun ti Yomdaano toonae nan maa mun tuun bianjinba na. <sup>11</sup> Ii mi man ki soo n sianoo, njan ii te ki wun nyi nan parmaasir ki baar n boor, kimaan n gorii njan nan ti naa waas sonu po.

<sup>12</sup> Ti naa bik Apolos narin, n barimoe ki loon njan nan ti naa waas na n tok baar i boor, njan u ki loon wun baar motana; li-i tee ki u la yoo, u saa baara.

### *Ki jiin kpaanii nan foontii po*

<sup>13</sup> Ii guu man kii be fanu ni, yada ni, kii mok par nan panj. <sup>14</sup> Ii tuun man bont kur nan lomm.

<sup>15</sup> I poŋ mi Stefanas nan u ŋaateeb po, ŋamme din tee niib nba sint teen Masiaweira, Akaya yent ni, ki jii bi mɔŋ ki tuun ki teen Yennu niib. <sup>16</sup> N naa waas, n barimie, ii tokii nibooru na binbeŋ, nan bi toontunleeb kur binbeŋ, nan binba tuun bonchiann ki teen Yennu niib na.

<sup>17</sup> N mɔk parpeenn ki jiin Stefanas, nan Fotunatus, nan Akaikus baaru na po, kimaan yaa daan kaa n boor ni na, n daan mɔk parbiir, ŋaan baa baar na, n ji ki mɔk parbiiri, <sup>18</sup> kimaan bi chee min nan yimm parawa; li paak, ii tur li nibooru baakir.

<sup>19</sup> Masiaweira nba be Asia yent ni na foonti. Akuila nan Prisila, nan Masiaweira nba lakii ki jiantir Yennu bi ŋaak ni na foonti fanu, ti Yomdaano sann ni. <sup>20</sup> Ti naa waas na kur foonti.

Ii foont leeb kii kpamii man.

<sup>21</sup> Min Pɔɔl-e jii n mɔŋ nuu ki sɔbin foonti.

<sup>22</sup> Wunba kur ki loon ti Yomdaano, mɔpor-ii be u paak. Maranata: li paak tee "Ti Yomdaano, baat."

<sup>23</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa ninkpabaun-ii be nani. <sup>24</sup> N loon i kur nan barmonii, Yiisa Masia sann paak. Mamomm.

## **Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba pukin ŋanlee ki u din sɔb ki tur KORINT TEEB nae na**

*Ki jiin 2 Korint teeb gbouŋ na po*

Pɔɔl din sɔb u gbouŋ nba pukin ŋanlee ni, ki li saa Korint teeb boor, yoo nba ki ŋɔɔ Pɔɔl nan Yiisaweira nba be leŋ na binbeŋ paar bonchiann nae.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nba ki Yennu loomm ni ki u teenin Yiisa Masia toonii na, min nan ti naa bik Timoti-e sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen Yennu niib nba be Korint, nan u niib kur nba be Akaya tingbouŋ kur ni. <sup>2</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Pɔɔl nba teen Yennu niipoouk bianjinba*

<sup>3</sup> Ŋaant ki ti tur Yennu nba tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia Baa na niipoouk; ŋɔɔe tinit ninbaauk; u boor nie ki ti parmaann kur nyi. <sup>4</sup> Ŋɔɔe maant ti para ti biak kur ni, a tin mun fit maan binba be biak booru booru ni na para, nan Yennu nba maan ti para bianjinba na. <sup>5</sup> Ti biak dinu Masia sann paak nba yab bianjinba, nnae ki ti parmaann mun bia yab kimaan ŋɔɔ Masia paak. <sup>6</sup> Taa loon ki tin maan i para ki te ki yin la tinnu na paake te ki ti di biak. Ti-i la parmaann, li tee i paake, a tin mun maan i para, ki yin mun la sukuru ki di biak nan taa dir bianjinba na. <sup>7</sup> Li paak, ti mɔk dindann ki jiin i po nan i saa saan tɔɔnna, kimaan ti mi nan yaa di biak nan taa mun di bianjinba na, nnae ki i mun bia sii laat parmaann nan taa laat bianjinba na.

<sup>8</sup> N naa waas, n loon ki n tiari biak nba ki ti din dii Asia yent ni na poe. Biak maŋ din mantik gar ti paŋ terik ki tan te ki ti ŋaa dindann ti mɔŋ manfoa powa, <sup>9</sup> kimaan ti ji din tan dukii nan kuun ki fɔk nanti, ŋaan linba na din tun a lin wannit nan li ki ŋan ki tii maa ti mɔŋ paaki, ŋaan kii maa Yennu nba fiint kpeemm na paak. <sup>10</sup> Ŋɔɔe din nyinnit kuun dangbenjir na ni. U saa tinnita, ki ti mɔk dindann nan u bia saa tinnit yoo nan yoo. <sup>11</sup> Yi mun bia sommit nan Yenmiaru man, ki u saa gat niib bonchiann miaru nba ki bi mei ki teent na, ki saa sommit, ki niib bonchiann saa turo niipoouk ti paak.

*Ki jiin Pɔɔl lora lebitu po*

<sup>12</sup> Linba te ki ti mɔk yuugontir na tee nnae: ti dudukite wantit nan ti mɔk barmɔnpaku nan yentinu, tingbouŋ na niib boor, mantik taa daa be nani ki timm nan yimm tee weinanleeb na; Yennu sommir paake te ki ti be nna maŋ, li ki tee nisaarii yan paak kaa. <sup>13</sup> Ti sɔbin linba ki i saa fit karin bann li paake ki teeni na, ŋaan mɔk dindann nan i tan saa bann fanu <sup>14</sup> nan yaa poŋ bann waaminna bianjinba na, a i tan saa fit kii mɔk yuugontir ti paak, nan taa mun sii mɔk yuugontir i paak, ti Yomdaano Yiisa jenu daar bianjinba na.

<sup>15</sup> Maa bann linba na paake ki n daan lor maa n poŋ jen i boor, ki yin la sommir taar munlee, <sup>16</sup> kimaan n daan lor nan mi-i taŋi gaar saa Masedonia man bot gɔnie, ki mi-i taŋi jent man bia bot gɔni, ki la sommir i boor, linba saa sommin ki n ŋmat saan Judea. <sup>17</sup> Ki n lor maŋ daan tee kpinkpanii lore-e? koo maa daan lor maa n tun linba maŋ

tee nan tingbouŋ na yab nba tuu yet a, “Nn, nn,” ŋaan bia tan yet a “Aaii, aaii” nae-e? <sup>18</sup> Ŋaan Yennu nba tee barmōnii daanō na paak, n mōsonn nba ki n daan turi na ki tee “Nn” nan “Aaii” kaa. <sup>19</sup> Kimaan Yiisa Masia nba tee Yennu Bija, wunba ki min nan Sailas nan Timoti din mōont u po ki turi na, u ki tee “Nn” nan “Aaii” kaa, ŋaan u tee “Mme.” <sup>20</sup> Kimaan ŋōōe tee “Nn” Yennu mōsona kur ni. Linba na paake te ki ti yet a “Mamōmm” Yiisa Masia ni, ki li dont Yennu sann. <sup>21</sup> Yennu-e din gannit ki ti be ti kōō, ki senn timm nan yimm fanu Masia ni. <sup>22</sup> Ŋōōe jii u Seyeeŋ ki teen ti para ni, ki li tee dōk ti paak, ki want nan u tan saa turit linba kur ki u bir guunit nawa.

<sup>23</sup> Yennu-e tee n siaradaanō nan linba daan te ki n ki baar Korint i boor na tee n ki loon ki n dat i tubae. <sup>24</sup> Ti kan fit mukisi ki wannu yaa saa teen yada bianjinba, kimaan ti mi nan i mōk yada ki see fanu, ŋaan ti tuun nani a tii wanti yaa saa teen bianjinba kii mōk parpeenne.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Li paake ki n ji daan lor n par ni nan n kan baar i boor ki tan turi parbiiri. <sup>2</sup> Li-i tee ki n baar ki tan biir i para, ŋmee ji saa penn n pari, see yimm nba ki n biir i para na. <sup>3</sup> Li paake ki n din sobi gbouŋ, maa n ki loon ki n baar ki tan la parbiir yimm nba bo saa penn n par na boori. Kimaan n teen yada nan n parpeenn tee i mun yaa parpeenne. <sup>4</sup> Maa din sobin gbouŋ na ki teeni, n din sobir nan parbiir bonchiann nan ninnyuute; li din ki tee a n loon ki n biir i para kaa, ŋaan n din loon ki yin bann lomm bonchiann nba ki n mōk ki jiin i poe.

### *Ki jiin nyikinhab po*

<sup>5</sup> Li-i tee ki sōō tun i yeno biit, u ki biir min kōō kaa, ŋaan u biir i kuraewa, maa ki loon lin mantiki tee ninmōnn na paake ki n yeen linba na. <sup>6</sup> I kure daan lakin ki dat u tubir, li paak, li jaŋa, <sup>7</sup> li ŋan ki yin nyik chabō, ŋaan kii maant u par, ki daa te ki u baa tarrri. <sup>8</sup> N barimie, ŋaant ki wun bann nan i bia daa loonō bonchiann. <sup>9</sup> Linba na paake ki n din sobin maa n laan i set saak n mōb bonsiar kur ni-i. <sup>10</sup> Li-i tee ki i nyik chab wunba u biit, n mun nyik chabōe na, kimaan mi-i nyik chabō linba paak, i paake te ki n nyik chabō Masia tōōnn; <sup>11</sup> a Sintaanii daa laat yaaki, kimaan ti mi u sonii nba tee bianjinba.

### *Ki jiin Trowas doo po*

<sup>12</sup> Maa din tan baar Trowas doo ni maa n mōont Yiisa barnanii nae, ki n bann nan Yennu set loot u toona sōnjouk leŋa. <sup>13</sup> Ŋaan maa din ki la n naa bik Taitus leŋ na paake ki n ki la pardōōnn; li paak ki n chab leŋ teeb, ŋaan gar saan Masedonia.

### *Masia nba teent nyannu bianjinba*

<sup>14</sup> Ti teen Yennu niipoouk, kimaan taa gaa nan Masia na paake ki ti nyant bonsiar kur. Yennu jiiit a ti fiit Masia-e ki wann sōō kur; ki u barnanii bannu tee nan tulaarii nba nubir man bianjinba nae. <sup>15</sup> Ti tee nan bonnunubmana nae, ki Masia jiiit ki wubint ki teen Yennu, ki li yat kōō binba laat tinnu nan binba ki laat tinnu na kura. <sup>16</sup> Binba ki laat tinnu na boor, ti tee nan nubiru nba baat nan kuun nae, ŋaan binba laat tinnu na ŋanimiie, ti tee nan nubiru nba baat nan manfoor nae. Ŋmee jaŋ nan toona maŋi? Sōō kaa. <sup>17</sup> Tōn, ti ki tee nan binba dia Yennu mōmaan maŋ ki li tee kpinkpouŋ ki turib na kaa, ŋaan ti

piak barmōniie, kimaan ḡōō Yennu-e tunt; li paak ki ti be u tōōnn, ki mōōntir u mōōmaan Yiisa yīikoo ni.

### 3

#### *Ki jiin Yennu mōlorpaann na po*

<sup>1</sup> Ki linba na want nan ti bia want ti mōņe-e? Li tee talase nan sōō n sōb ti siara gbant ki turini-i? Koo ti gaar ti siara gbant i boor nan siab nba tuun bianjinba na-a? Aaii. <sup>2</sup> Yimme tee ti siara gbouņ ki taab ti para ni, a sōō kur n karin ki bann. <sup>3</sup> Li dōō paanu nie nan yimme tee Masia gbouņ maņ ki u sōb ki tunt nann; li ki tee gbouņ nba ki nisaarik jii makmōōnu ki sōb tanpatlai paak kaa, ḡaan manfodaano Yennu Seyeenē sōbir nisaarii para ni.

<sup>4</sup> Linba paak ki ti piak nna na tee taa teen Yennu yada Masia sann paak nae. <sup>5</sup> Ti ki want ti mōņ nan ti saa fit tun siar nan ti mōņ paņ kaa, ḡaan Yennu sommir paake ki ti fit tuun toonn na. <sup>6</sup> Ḥōōe din te ki ti jaņ nan u mōlorpaann toonn na; ki mōlorpaann maņ ki tee Moses sennu nba ki u din sōb na kaa, li tee Seyeenē yare; kimaan sennu maņ baat nan kuume, ḡaan ki Yennu Seyeenē teent manfoor nba kaa gbennu.

<sup>7</sup> Yoo nba ki Moses din sōb sennu maņ tann paak na, li yoōe ki Yennu maņ yentsaakar sik ki nyirik Moses numm po; ki li nyiriiu paak, ki Israel teeb na ki fit goriio. Ki li-i tee ki sennu nba din baat nan kuun ki bia gaar na din baar nan yentsaakar; <sup>8</sup> i mi a nlee ki Seyeenē sōnu kii be nan yentsaakar ki gariri? <sup>9</sup> Li-i tee ki sennu nba wann niib a bi mōk biit na din baar nan yentsaakar; Seyeenē sōnu nba te ki niib tee niņamm na be nan yentsaakar ki garira. <sup>10</sup> Sennu nba din tuu be nan yentsaakar na din tan kōņ li yentsaakara, kimaan yentsaakar nba yab garir na paak. <sup>11</sup> Li-i tee ki sennu nba din gar na din baar nan yentsaakar; Seyeenē sōnu nba sii be nan yoo nba kaa gbennu na, li yentsaakar sii yab bonchiann ki gar nna.

<sup>12</sup> Taa mōk dindann nba na paake ki ti mōk parcheenn. <sup>13</sup> Ḥaan ti ki tee nan Moses na kaa; ḡōōe din jii chinchenn ki pin u numm po, a Israel teeb daa laat yentu nba be sennu nba yaa lin gar na ni. <sup>14</sup> Bi dudukit din ki yenti; bi-i karin Yennu gbounkperuk na yoo nba, li tee nan chinchenn maņ bia daa dōōk bi dudukit nae. See wunba jii u mōņ ki tabin nan Masia-e ki chinchenn maņ tuu dōkit u dudukit. <sup>15</sup> Ki tan tuu dinna, bi-i karin Moses sennu na, chinchenn na bia daa dōōk bi para. <sup>16</sup> Ḥaan li-i tee ki niō ḡmat waa ti Yomdaanoie, chinchenn maņ saa dōkite. <sup>17</sup> Ki ti Yomdaano tee Seyeenē nae; ki siaminba ti Yomdaano Seyeenē na be, yent-n-mōņ be leņe. <sup>18</sup> Li paak, chinchenn maņ ji ki dōōk ti numm po, ki ti laat ti Yomdaano nba mōk ḡant bonchiann bianjinba, ki li kpintit ki ti naano, ki ti ḡant bia pukii yoo kura, ki ḡant maņ nyi ti Yomdaano nba tee Seyeenē na boore.

### 4

#### *Mōkint nba be yōkmaanu ni*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu ninbatinu paake ki u jii toona na ki teen ti nii ni, ki li te ki ti ki mōk kpinkpangbatuku. <sup>2</sup> Li paake ki ti yēt bunbōnn ni toona, nan bontiteet nba baat nan fei, ti ki tuun ki dōk niib na, ti ki lebit Yennu maan ki kpann niibi, ḡaan ti mōņ be Yennu tōōnn ki mōōntir u maan paanu ni nan barmōni, a sōō daa mōk dudukbiit ki jiin ti bontiteet po.



<sup>3</sup> Li paak, li-i tee ki Yennu barnanii borie, li bɔr binba kpet Yennu sɔnu na boore. <sup>4</sup> Bi ki teen Masia yada, kimaan Sintaanii nba ki tingbouŋ na niib jiantirɔ na dɔkin bi dudukita. Njɔɔe dɔkint bi numm po a bi daa laat yentu nba dɔkit bi paak na. Li yentu nyi barnanii nba want Masia paŋ na boore; njɔɔe tee Yennu ninnaun. <sup>5</sup> Ti ki mɔɔntir ti mɔŋ po kaa, njaan ti mɔɔntir Yiisa Masia poe, a njɔɔe tee ti Yomdaano na, njaan want nan timme tee u toontunna ki teeni, u sann paak. <sup>6</sup> Yennu nba din yet a “Yentu n yent bunbɔnn ni na,” njɔɔe te ki u yentu na yentir ti para ni, a ti bann u yentsaakar nba tee bianjinba; li yentue yeen Yiisa Masia numm po.

<sup>7</sup> Njaan timm nba mɔk Seyeeŋ mɔkint na tee nan yɔkboba nae, ki li want nan paŋ nba gar paŋ kur tee Yennu yare, li ki tee ti yar kaa. <sup>8</sup> Ti di biak bonchiann yoo kur, njaan li kan fit nyanniti; ti tuu kɔŋ sommir sianyoo, njaan ti ki kɔŋit dindann; <sup>9</sup> bi dintit biak, njaan Yennu ki nyikititi; bi lut tinj ni, njaan ki fit kpiiti; <sup>10</sup> Yiisa kuun na be ti gbanant ni yoo kur, a lin te ki u manfoor na n mun nyi paanu ti gbanant ni. <sup>11</sup> Yoo nba ki ti fo na, ti be kuun nuu nie Yiisa paak, a u manfoor nba be ti gbanant nba yaa lin tan kpo na ni n nyi paanu. <sup>12</sup> Ki ti jii ti mɔŋ ki chab kuun, a yimm n la manfopaann.

<sup>13</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a “Maa teen yada na paake ki n pak,” ki ti mun mɔk Seyeeŋ nba din te ki nirɔ maŋ teen yada na, li paak, ti mun teen yadae ki piak na. <sup>14</sup> Kimaan ti mi nan Yennu nba din fiin ti Yomdaano Yiisa kuun ni na, njɔɔe tan saa fiin timm nan yimm nba waa Yiisa maŋ kuun ni mun, ki baar nant u mɔŋ boor. <sup>15</sup> Kimaan linba na kur be a lin somm yimme, ki niib bonchiann nba tan saa la Yennu ninbatinu na tan saa turɔ niipoouk bonchiann, ki dont u sann.

### *Ki jiin yada po*

<sup>16</sup> Li paake ki ti ki mɔk kpinkpangbatuku; halii nan ti gbanant nba kpet saa na gbaa, njaan Yennu pantir ti seeie daar n tuu daar. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, biak waamina nba ki ti di, ki li kan yukir nae, tan saa baar nan parpeenn nba yab ki kaa gbennu ki turit, ki parpeenn maŋ tan sii yab ki gar ti biak na bonchiann, <sup>18</sup> kimaan ti baka kaa linba ki ti laat na po, njaan ti baka be linba ki ti ki laat na poe; kimaan linba ki ti laat na, li kan yukiri ki li saa gar, njaan linba ki ti ki laat na njarin tan sii be nan yoo nba kaa gbennu.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, ti mi nan gbanant nba ki ti mɔk mɔtana na-i tanji kpo, ti mɔk njaak\* nba ki Yennu saa turit sanpaapo, ki li ki tee nisaarik kaa maa njaak maŋi, ki li bia tan sii be nan yoo nba kaa gbennu. <sup>2</sup> Li paak, ti ji jikire ki guu daar nba ki Yennu tan saa jii ti sei ki kɔɔn njaak maŋ ni. <sup>3</sup> Kimaan ti-i tanji kɔɔ leŋ, ti sei ji kan mi kɔŋ binbeboori. <sup>4</sup> Njaan ti sei nba daa woo gbanant na ni na, ti kuriie. Li ki tee a ti ji ki loon gbanant na benu kaa, njaan ti loon sanpaapo gbanant na, a li daar manfoor na n tan nak kuun ki lin gbenn. <sup>5</sup> Yennu-e nhammit ki ti teen siir lebitu na po, ki turit u Seyeeŋ, ki li wantit linba ki u tan saa turit na po.

<sup>6</sup> Li paak, ti mɔk parcheenn yoo kura, ki bann nan ti sei-i be tingbouŋ na gbanant na ni, ti kaa sanpaapo, ti Yomdaano boori; <sup>7</sup> kimaan ti

\* 5:1 5.1 “Njaak” paak tee gbanant nba ki Yennu saa turit yendouŋ ni.

waa yada sɔnuɛ, ti ki waa linba ki ti ninbinn laat na kaa. <sup>8</sup> Ti mɔk parcheenn ki sunman tin nyi gbanant na nie ki kun ti Yomdaano boor. <sup>9</sup> Li paak, taa be tingbouŋ na ni, koo u boori, ti ninbinn mɔn tin penn u pare. <sup>10</sup> Kimaan ti kur binbeŋ tan saa nyi paanu Masia tɔɔnn, buut daar, ki sɔɔ kur tan saa gaar paaok nan u toona nba tuu tee bianjinba tingbouŋ na ni nae, laa tan ŋani, laa bii, li fan nana.

*Taa kpant Yennu yɔɔsnba Masia paak bianjinba*

<sup>11</sup> Taa baakit ti Yomdaano bianjinba na, li paak ki ti daak niib a bii waa. Yennu mi ti binbeŋ nba tee bianjinba; ki n mɔk dindann nan i mun bia mi i para ni, n binbeŋ nba tee bianjinba. <sup>12</sup> Ti ki dont ti mɔŋ kaa i boori, ŋaan ti loon ki tin turi yaake ki yin fit faa parbia ti paak, ki pak tur binba gorii nisaarik nanyer po ki mɔk yuugontir u paak, ŋaan ki gorii u binbeŋ na. <sup>13</sup> Ti-i tee ninkanmanjit dammie, Yennu paake ki ti tee nna; ŋaan ti-i munii kii tee ninkanmanjit dammi, i paake te ki ti ki tee nna. <sup>14</sup> Masia lommu diat; taa ji bann nan ŋɔɔ niyenɔkɔɔɛ din gaar sɔɔ kur paak ki kpo na, li want nan sɔɔ kur kpo nanɔɛ. <sup>15</sup> Njɔɔɛ din gaar sɔɔ kur paak ki kpo, a binba fo na daa be ki tur bi mɔŋ-i, ŋaan kii be ki tur wunba din gaar bi paak ki kpo ki bia fiir kuun ni nae.

<sup>16</sup> Li paak, ti ji ki gorii nirɔ nanyer po kaa; taa din got Masia nanyer po bianjinba na, ŋaan ti ji ki goriiɔ nna kaa. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, nirɔ nba be Masia ni, li yɔɔ ji tee nipaamɔɔɛ; u binbenkerik kur ji gara; gotir man, binbenpaan ji baar li yɔɔ niwa. <sup>18</sup> Linba na kur nyi Yennu boore. Njɔɔɛ ŋammitit Masia paak, a ti ji daa tee u datai, ŋaan kii tee u yɔɔsnbae, ki bia turit u toona a ti te ki niib n mun teen u yɔɔsnba. <sup>19</sup> Li want nan Masia nba din kpo na, ŋanne tur Yennu sɔnu a wun teen tingbouŋ na niib u yɔɔsnba, ki nyik chab bi toonbiit, ŋaan jii u barŋanii nba wantib bianjinba ki u teeb u yɔɔsnba na, ki teen ti nuu ni.

<sup>20</sup> Li paak ki ti ji tee Masia taatara ki Yennu te ki ti yi niib. Masia paak ki ti barimi a yin tunn ki teen Yennu yɔɔsnba. <sup>21</sup> Kimaan ti paake ki Yennu din te ki Masia, wunba ki mi tun biit na, set timm biitdam seenu ni, a tin la yentinu binbeŋ ŋɔɔ Masia ni.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, timm nba tuun Yennu toona u sommir paak na, ti barimie, i daa te ki u ninbatinu na tee yanni. <sup>2</sup> Kimaan Yennu yet a:

“Yoo nba din tan jaŋ na,  
n din gbiint i miaruwa.

Ki yoo nba din tan jaŋ nan ki n tinni na,  
n din tinniwa.”

Gbiintir man, dinnae tee daar nba jaŋ. Dinnae ki yaak be ki niib saa la tinnu man.

<sup>3</sup> Timm ŋarin ki tuun linba saa gɔɔr sɔɔ Yiisa Masia sɔnu ni, ki sɔɔ n tan mann yet a ti toona ki ŋani. <sup>4</sup> Ti binbeŋ nba tee bianjinba nae want niib nan ti set tee Yennu toontunnae, kimaan ti laat biak, nan mukisuk, nan maan, ŋaan lek di sukuru li kur na ni. <sup>5</sup> Niib dia kpaasa ki boot, ki loontit dansarii; ti paak ki niib fu fuut; ki ti lek tuun toona ki ki gɔɔnt nyiɔku, ki ki di yenn yoo gbaa. <sup>6</sup> Ti tee popeendamme, ki mi Yennu mɔmaan, ki mɔk sukuru nan burchint, ki gbee nan Yennu Seyeeŋ, ki loon niib, <sup>7</sup> ki beerib Yennu mɔmaan nba tee harmonii na, ki mɔk ŋɔɔ

Yennu paŋ; ki bia mək yentinu binbeŋ nba tee jatiat nba be ti niidiitu ni, nan ti niigaŋ ni na. <sup>8</sup> Nisiab teent baakir; ki siab mun sukiit, siab biir ti sana, ki siab mun piakit; siab yeen a ti lin kpann niibe, ŋaan ki ti piak barmōnie. <sup>9</sup> Ti ki mək sann niib boori, ŋaan ti mək sann Yennu boor. Kuun tiin ki waate, ŋaan ki ti lek mək manfoor; Yennu-e te ki biak baatit, ŋaan u ki te ki li kpiti. <sup>10</sup> Ti mək parbiir ŋarin, ŋaan Yiisa paak ti mək parpeenne yoo kura. Ti tee tariie, ŋaan timme te ki niib bonchiann tee məkita Yennu boor. Ti ki mək tingbouŋ na məkint siari, ŋaan ti mək linba gar məkint kura. Linba na kura want nan ti set tee Yennu toontunnae.

<sup>11</sup> Yimm Korint doo ni teeb, ti poŋ beti ti nōok ni barii kura. Ti looni bonchiann; <sup>12</sup> li ki tee timm kaa ki loonini; yimme ki loonit. <sup>13</sup> N piak teeni nan niro nba bo saa pak u tiōŋ waas bianjinba nae; yii loonin man nan maa looni bianjinba na.

*Ii mi binba ki teen Masia yada na po man*

<sup>14</sup> I daa mək weinanleeb nan niib nba ki teen Masia yada na. Linba ŋan nan linba ki ŋan saa fit lakin be nan leeba-a? Yentu nan bunbonn saa fit lakin taan mōb ki be nan leeba-a? <sup>15</sup> Masia nan Sintaanii saa fit taan mōba-a? Niro nba waa Yiisa sōnu nan wunba ki waa-r saa fit taan binben-yeŋa-a? <sup>16</sup> Yennu diiuk nan poochianfeek tee yomme-e? Aaii. Timme tee diiuk ki tur manfodaano Yennu, kimaan ŋoo Yennu din yet a:

“N sii be n niib para nie, kii be namm.  
N sii tee bi Yennu-e, ki bi mun tee n niib.”

<sup>17</sup> Li paak ki Yennu bia yet a,

“Bokitir i mōŋ man,  
ki nyi tingbouŋ na niib sinsuuk ni,  
ki nyik biit kur tumu, ki n saa gaari.

<sup>18</sup> N sii tee i Baee,  
ki i tee n naasimm nan n sapaamm.  
Min, Yabint Yennu-e pak na.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> N naa walonkai, Yennu nba senn mōsona ki turit na paak, yi ŋaan ki ti nyik linba kur tee toonbiit, nan linba kur tee dudukbiit, ŋaan kii tiin Yennu, kii tee popeendamm nan barmōnie.

*Pool parpeenn labaar*

<sup>2</sup> Ii loonit man. Ti ki mi tun sōo bonbiiri, koo ki tun siar ki biir sōo, koo ki ŋmab sōo. <sup>3</sup> N ki sōb nna a n biiri kaa. Ti lek looni, nan maa poŋ beti bianjinba na. Mi-i lekii kpo koo mii be n manfoor ni, ŋaan ti lek sii looni. <sup>4</sup> N ki mək birsuk i paaki; n mək yuugontir nani, ki n par mei i paak bonchiann. Ti biak dinu kur ni, ŋaan n mək parpeenn nani.

<sup>5</sup> Taa din baar Masedonia ti din ki fit foi. Ti din la mukisuk lokir kur po; niib din kon nant Yennu mōmaan na paak; ki jaŋmaanii din be ti para ni, <sup>6</sup> ŋaan Yennu nba maant binba mək parbiir para na daan te ki Taitus baar ti boor; ki tan maan ti parawa. U baaru ti boore daan te ki ti para maak. <sup>7</sup> ŋann kuukoo kaa daan maak ti para, ŋaan u bia daan betit i binbeŋ nba tee bianjinba; ŋanne bia daan te ki ti para maak. U daan betit a i ninbinn mōn nan ki i bia lan, a i mək parbiir i toonbiit

paak, ki i ninbinn mɔn nan ki i sak n mɔb. Linba nae te ki n mantik mɔk parpeenn.

<sup>8</sup> Maa din sɔb gbouŋ nba ki turi na, li gbouŋ din turi parbiir waama, ki n mɔ kɔɔbia i parbiir maŋ paaka, mɔtana n ji ki mɔ kɔɔbia li paaki, <sup>9</sup> ŋaan n ji mɔk parpeenne. I parbiir maŋ paak kaa te ki n mɔk parpeenni. I parbiir nba te ki i nyik i toonbiit na paake ki n mɔk parpeenn. Yennu-e din te ki i para biir i toonbiit paak, li paake ki li gbouŋ mɔk nyɔɔt turi. <sup>10</sup> Kimaan Yennu-i te ki nisɔɔ la parbiir u biit paak, ŋanne saa te ki wun nyik u biit tumu ki la tinnu, ki li kan mi biir u par jikii; ŋaan tingbouŋ na parbiir ŋarin baat nan kuume. <sup>11</sup> Yennu nba te ki i la parbiir na, i mɔŋ la bianjinba ki li turi nyɔɔta: i baka be Yennu labaar ni, ki i bia loon yin wann nan i ki mɔk biiti; i bia tiin Yennu; i loon ki i bia lan; i bia loon yin tun Yennu loomm; i poŋ dat biitdaano na tubira. Yaa tun nna maŋ, li set want nan i ki mɔk bisiat maan maŋ ni.

<sup>12</sup> Maa din sɔb gbouŋ maŋ ki turi na, li ki tee niro nba tun toonbiit na paak kaa ki n din sɔbiri, li bia din ki tee niro nba ki u biiro na paak kaa ki n sɔbiri. N din loon yin bann i baka nba be ti po bianjinba Yennu boore, ŋanne din te ki n sɔbir. <sup>13</sup> Mɔtana ti para maak i paaka.

Ti bia mɔk parpeenn bonchiann, kimaan Taitus daan la pardɔonn i kur paak, ki li daan turo parpeenn, li paake te ki ti mun mɔk parpeenn. <sup>14</sup> N poŋ din paki u boor niwa, ki i ki te ki n dii fei. Taa tun beeri labaar nba kur na, li tee barmɔniie. Nnae mun, taa din piaki Taitus boor ni na, ti din piak mɔniie. <sup>15</sup> U tiar yaa daan gaaro saauŋ bianjinba ki baako, ki bia baak waa beti linba ki saakir na. ŋanne te ki u mantik looni. <sup>16</sup> N mi nan i lek bia sii ŋammit tuun linba kur ŋane. Li paake ki n mɔk parpeenn bonchiann.

## 8

### *Yiisaweira piinii labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Ti naa waas, ti loon ki yin bann Masiaweira nba be Masedonia na nba tur Yennu piinii bianjinbae. <sup>2</sup> Bi din dii biak ki la bikinn nan namu bonchiann, ŋaan lek mɔk parpeenn. Bi namu ni ŋaan bi din wann burchint ki tur Yennu piinii bonchiann. <sup>3</sup> N saa fit teen bi siara nan baa din mɔk linba, bi din turo nan bi paŋ terike, ki poŋ din saa gar baa bo saa turo bianjinba gbaa; <sup>4</sup> ki din barint a tin gaar bi piinii maŋ ki tur Yennu niib nba tee tarii na. Li din tee bi yanboote nan bin turib. <sup>5</sup> Bi din tur ki li gar taa poŋ din dukii baa saa tur bianjinbawa. Sinsinn bi din jii bi mɔŋe ki tur ti Yomdaano, ki lian fit jii bi mɔŋ ki turit, Yennu loomm ni. <sup>6</sup> ŋaan yimm ŋarin, Taitus-e daan te ki i piin gaan likirii ki teen Yennu. Ti daan beto a wun yabir ki sommi ki yin tun likirii toona maŋ kur ki gbenn nan lomm. <sup>7</sup> Ton, i teen Yiisa yada, ki mi u labaar fanu, ki fit piak leeb u mɔmaan, ki waau nan ninmɔnn, ki bia loonit; yaa tun linba na kur nan ninmɔnn na, ti loon ki yii tuun toonjana maŋ mun nnae nan ninmɔnn.

<sup>8</sup> Maa yeeni linba na, li ki tee n mukisi kaa a yin turi; n wannu Yennu nisiab numm nba mɔn bianjinba nan bin turo piinii, kimaan n loon ki n bann yaa loono bianjinbae. <sup>9</sup> I mi ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nuu nba yaa bianjinba. U din tee mokitɔe, ŋaan ki i paak ki u kpant tarik, ki u tarik kpantu maŋ paak te ki yimm ji teen mokitita. <sup>10</sup> Maa saa beti

mɔbɔnn nba tee nnae: yaa din piin ki gaan likirii nba binn po na, li ŋan ki yin gaar ki tont mɔtana. Yimme din dɔŋ leeb ki loon Yennu piinii turu, ki bia piin ki teen piinii maŋ. Ii yabir i mɔŋ paak ki gaarir tont. <sup>11</sup> I ninbinn din mɔn nan piinii maŋ turu. Ii ŋaan ki i ninbinn-ii biaki mɔn piinii maŋ turu paak, nan yaa saa fit tur bianjinba, ki gaar linba tenn na tont. <sup>12</sup> Niro nba loon ki wun tur Yennu piinii, ki turo nan waa mɔk bianjinba, Yennu saa gaara. Yennu ki loon ki niro n turo ki gar waa mɔk bianjinba. <sup>13</sup> N ki loon ki yin tur leeb ŋaan di fara li paaki. N loon ki i kur-ii jame. <sup>14</sup> Linba te ki n yeen na tee nnae: yaa mɔk ki li yab mɔtana na, li ŋan ki yin somm binba ki mɔk na, ki li-i tee ki i mun tan ki mɔk yoo nba, ŋaan ki bi mun mɔk ki li yab, bi mun saa sommiwa. Nanne saa te ki i kur jan, <sup>15</sup> nan laa sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba na a, “Wunba din tɔkir bonchiann na, u din ki dii tenni; ki wunba tɔkir waamina na, li din ki pɔtɔ.”

### *Taitus nan u toontunleeb labaar*

<sup>16</sup> Ti piak Yennu nan waa te ki Taitus baka be i ni nan ti baka nba mun be i ni bianjinba na; <sup>17</sup> kimaan taa barimo a wun saan i boor na, u saka; ki u mɔŋ numm mɔn nan wun baar i boor; ki u yaa wun baar nan u mɔŋ loomme. <sup>18</sup> Ti tan saa te ki ti naa bisɔɔ n weɔ ki baar i boor. Ti naa bik maŋ nba mɔontir Masia barŋanii bianjinba na paak te ki Masiaweira kur piako bonchiann. <sup>19</sup> Bi bia ganno a wuu waa-t ki tin somm Yennu niib nba tee tarii na. Linba nae saa dont ti Yomdaano sann, ki bia wann nan ti set loon ti leeb sommir. <sup>20</sup> Ti tan saa jii likirii bonchiann ki saa sommib, ŋaan ti ki loon ki sɔɔ n pak biir ti sann a ti loon likirii na ni siari. <sup>21</sup> Yennu mi nan ti tuun nan li sɔnu, ki ti loon niib n mun bann nan ti set tuun nan li sɔnue. <sup>22</sup> Li paak, ti saa tun ti naa bilɔɔ mun ki wun chian Taitus nan u weinanlɔɔ ki bin baar i boor. Yoo kur, ti laat ti naa bik maŋ binberŋ nba tee bianjinba, ki bann nan u numm set mɔn Yennu toona paak, kimaan u ki mɔk birsuk i paaki. Nanne te ki u mantik loon ki wun saan i boor. <sup>23</sup> Nisiab-i boi-i Taitus po, yin betib nan u tee n toontunnanlɔɔe, wunba sommitin ki n beeri Masia barŋanii. Nisɔɔ-i boi-i ti naa waas nba waa Taitus na po, yin betɔ a bi tee Masiaweira toontunnae, ki bi binbenŋaŋ paake te ki niib dont Masia sann. <sup>24</sup> Ii wann ti naa waas maŋ nan Masiaweira kura yaa loomm bianjinba, ki bin bann nan taa daan piaki bianjinba bi boor na tee mɔniie.

## 9

### *Leeb sommir labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Li ji ki kpaa talas ki n sɔb gbouŋ ki beti bianjinba ki i saa somm Yennu niibi. <sup>2</sup> N mi nan i loon ki yin sommib. N daan paki Masedonia teeb boor, ki betib bianjinba ki yimm nba be Akaya yent ni na din loon yin somm Yennu niib binn po. I numm nba din mɔn Yennu niib sommir paak na, li din te ki Masedonia teeb mun loon bin sommibe. <sup>3</sup> N loon ki n te ti naa waas na n baar i boor nie ki la nan taa piaki bianjinba na set tee mɔniie; i be nan maa yetib bianjinba na ki teen siir ki tur likirii na. <sup>4</sup> Nna-i kaa, Masedonia yent ni niib maŋ-i tanji wein ki baar i boori, ki sɔɔ ki i daa ki teen siiri, li saa dinnin feiwa; ki li kii tee min kuukɔɔ kaa saa di fei, ti kurae saa di fei, kimaan ti daan paki bi boor niwa. <sup>5</sup> Li paak, n dukin nan li ŋan ki n barin ti naa waas na,

ki bin gar n tōonn ki baar i boor, ki sommi ki yin gaar likirii maŋ, nan yaa daan senn i mōsonn bianjinba na, ki mi-i taŋi baar yoo nba man la ki i poŋ gaar tonta. Nanne saa wann nan i tur nan i mōŋ loommo, ŋaan sōo kaa mia-i ki i turi.

<sup>6</sup> N beerie, wunba bur waamina tan saa jaan waaminae; ki wunba mun bur saama tan saa jaan saame. <sup>7</sup> Wunba kur dukin u par ni a wun pi piinii bianjinba, li yōo n pi nna, ki daa piin nan parbiiri, koo ki pi nan mukisuku, kimaan Yennu loon niro nba piin piinii nan parpeenne. <sup>8</sup> Yennu saa fit turi bont kur, ki i kan kōŋ siari. I saa la ki lin gar yaa loon bianjinba, ki fit somm binba kur ki mōk na, <sup>9</sup> nan laa sōb Yennu gbouŋ ni a “Wunba nuu ŋarin yab ki teen tarii, u burchintuk kan mi gbenni.” <sup>10</sup> Yennu nba teen niib bonboorii ki bi buur, ki bia teemm jeet ki bi di na, ŋōoe saa turi bont kur ki lin jaŋi ki saa gar, ki yin ji mantik somm niib. <sup>11</sup> Li-i tee ki i sommit niib bonchiann, Yennu saa sommi bonchiann. Yaa turit piinii a ti somm leeb na, niib bonchiann saa pak Yennu, i piinii maŋ paak. <sup>12</sup> Li-i tee ki i sommit Yennu niib ki teemm linba ki bi ki mōk, li saa te ki niib bonchiann n tur Yennu niipoouk. <sup>13</sup> Li-i tee ki i sommitib, ŋanne saa wannib nan i set gaar Masia barŋanii na ki sakira, ki i nuu yaa ki i chentir namm, ki bia chentir nan niib kur yaa mōk linba. Nanne saa te ki bin dont Yennu sann, <sup>14</sup> ki miaro ki turi, kii looni, kimaan Yennu-e te ki i nuu yaa bonchiann. <sup>15</sup> Njaant man ki tin tur Yennu niipoouk, kimaan ŋōoe turit u Bija nba gar piinii kur na.

## 10

### *Bianjinba ki Pōol kōn u toona paak*

<sup>1</sup> Tōn, i siab yeen a mi-i be i boor ni, n ki mōk par, a ŋaan mi-i saan ki be siarpo, n tuu mōk pare, ki ji sōbin gbant ki kpaani. Min Pōol tiōŋ, n mōk baakir ki be soon nna nan Masia nba be bianjinba na, ki barimi a yin ŋamm i binben, <sup>2</sup> ki mi-i taŋi baar i boor yoo nba, n kan dat i siab tuba. N mi nan mi-i baar i boor yoo nba, see ki n dat binba yaa ti waa tingbouŋ na niib nba waa linbae na tuba. <sup>3</sup> Li tee barmōniie nan ti mun lek tee nisaariie, ŋaan ti ki kōn kunkōnn nba tee nisaarii yar kaa. <sup>4</sup> Li paak, ti ki jikit nisaarik paŋ kaa a ti kōn li kōnni, ti jikit Yennu paŋ nba saa biir Sintaanii paŋ kur nae ki kōn. Ti piak ki nyant niib nba ki saak Yennu mōmaan nae, <sup>5</sup> ki nyant niib nba mōk karinbaanii ki dukii a bi mōk yan ki gar Yennu na, a ti te ki sōo kur dudukit n gaar Masia. <sup>6</sup> Ti-i bonni mi binba be i sinsuuk ni ki sak Yennu mōb na, ti bo saa dat binba ki sak na tubae.

<sup>7</sup> Yimm gorii nisaarik numm po kuukōoe. Sōo-i be i sinsuuk ni ki yaa u tee Masia yōoe, li yōo n tiar nan ti mun tee Masiaweirae nan waa tee bianjinba na. <sup>8</sup> Ti Yomdaano din turin yudantuk na a n sommie ki yin fit weio fanu, u din ki turin a n biiri kaa. Mi-i lekii nyu bara ki gar maa bo saa nyu bianjinba, ŋaan n kan di fei. <sup>9</sup> I daa dukii nan n loon ki n sōb gbouŋ nba saa jeenie. <sup>10</sup> Nisiab yeen a n sōbin gbant ki li tee nan pandaansōo yare na, a ŋaan mi-i taŋi baar i boor yoo nba, n ji tuu ki mōk paŋ, a ki n mōbona na ji tuu tee yanne. <sup>11</sup> Li ŋan ki li niib n bann nan taa sōbin ti gbant ni a ti saa tun bianjinba na, ti-i taŋi baar yoo nba, li bianje ki ti set saa tun.

<sup>12</sup> Mamomm, ti ki loon ki tin jii ti mɔŋ ki bikin nan siab nba dont bi mɔŋ na, ki bia ki loon ki tii tee nan bi yemm na. Bi ki mɔk yami, bi gorii leeb binbeŋ nba tee bianjinbae ki bikii nan bi mɔŋ. <sup>13</sup> Naaan timm narin, ti ki dont ti mɔŋ ki gaar ti toona nba tee bianjinba. Ti mɔk yuugontir toona nba ki Yennu nyinnit ki turit na paake. Taa beeri Yennu mɔmaan nba nae tee toona maŋ yenn-nba. <sup>14</sup> Ti din dɔŋ siabe ki baar i boor ki beti Masia labaar. Taa tuun linba nae tee Masia nba sennit linba a tii tuun. <sup>15</sup> Ti ki loon tin gaar paku siab toona paaki. Ti mɔk dindann nan i saa namm teen Yiisa yada bonchiann, ki sommit ki tin namm tun Yennu toona bonchiann i boor, nan waa jiir ki turit a ti tunn bianjinba na. <sup>16</sup> Ki ti saa fit saan doi nba fɔk ki gar i doo na, ki mɔont li barjanii. Ti kan saan siaminba ki siab poŋ tun na, ti ki loon tin gaar paku nisiab toona paaki.

<sup>17</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Wunba faa parbiir, li njan ki wun faa parbiir linba ki Yennu tun paake.” <sup>18</sup> Kimaan niro nba piak u mɔŋ, li ki want nan Yennu numm gboou kaa; ti Yomdaano-i piak wunba, njanne want nan Yennu numm gboou.

## 11

### *Ki jiiŋ Pɔɔl nan faak toomiinba po*

<sup>1</sup> Mi-i piak jatiie, njan yimm n lek yabir i mɔŋ ki di sukuru nanin. <sup>2</sup> N looni bonchiann nan Yennu nba looni bianjinba na. I tee nan sapaamo nba ki mi joo nae, ki n loon ki n jii-i ki tur Masia ki yii waa njo kuukoo. <sup>3</sup> N mɔk jijeet i paak a niib tan saa mann kpanni a i ji daa waa Masia fanu, nan Sintaanii nba din kpann Adam njaapoo Iif bianjinba na. <sup>4</sup> Nisoo nba tuu baar i boor ki beeri labalia nba ki tee Yiisa labaar nba ki ti din beti na, bee teen ki i tuu di sukuru nan li yoo? Bee teen ki i gaan maan nba ki tee Yiisa barjanii, ki bia gaan seek nba ki tee Yennu Seyeenji?

<sup>5</sup> Niib nba kpanni a bi tee Yiisa toomiinbae na, n ki dukin bi garimi. <sup>6</sup> Li-i lekii tee ki n ki mi barii paku fanu, njan n mi Yennu mɔmaan na nan li sonu, ki yoo kur ti bia wanti li kura paanu ni.

<sup>7</sup> N lek sikin n mɔŋe maa n donni, kimaan maa din beti Yennu barjanii maŋ na, n ki gaar i siar li paaki. Ki maa din tun nna maŋ, n mɔk biite li paaki-i? <sup>8</sup> Maa din beeri Yennu mɔmaan na, Masia nisiabe din tuu pan li paak, njan ki yimme bo saa turin li sommir. <sup>9</sup> Maa din be i boor ni yoo nba, ki ki mɔk siar na, njan n lek din ki mukisi maa yin sommin nan siari. Ti naa waas nba din nyii Masedonia nae baar nan bont kur nba ki n loon. Maa lek din be bianjinba li yoo na, n bia lek sii be nnae; n kan mukisi a yin sommin nan bonsiari. <sup>10</sup> Mamomme ki n piak Masia paak, n kan mi mukis i soo, Akaya tingbouŋ ni lokir kur po, a li yoo n sommin nan bonsiari. <sup>11</sup> Bia paake? Linba na want a n ki loonie-e? Yennu narin mi nan n looni.

<sup>12</sup> N lek bia sii beeri Yennu maan na, njan n kan mi boi-i li paatii po. Li paak, kpinkpannii damm maŋ nba gaan paatii na kan fit donn bi mɔŋ ki yet a bi mun tee nan timm na. <sup>13</sup> Li nibooru kpannie a bi tee Masia toomiinba, njan bi ki tee u toomiinba kaa. Baa tuun bianjinba na, bi kpannie. <sup>14</sup> Baa tuun nna maŋ, i daa te ki li tee yaarlituku; nnae ki Sintaanii tjoŋ nant u mɔŋ yentu malaka. <sup>15</sup> Li paak, Sintaanii

toontunna-i kpänn a bi tee Yennu yab, i daa te ki li teei jaarlituku. Yennu-e tan saa dat bi tuba nan bi toona nba janjib bianjinba.

*Pɔɔl biak dinu Masia paak labaar*

<sup>16</sup> N saa ɲamm betiwa, i daa dukii nan n tee jatuku. Li-i tee ki i lek dukii nnaie, ɲaan yin di sukuru nanin ki n pak n mɔɲ waaminna. <sup>17</sup> Maa yaa n beti linba na ki tee ti Yomdaano maan kaa. Mi-i piak n mɔɲ maan, n set piak nan n tee jatuk nae. <sup>18</sup> Niib bonchiann want bi mɔɲe; li paak, n mun saa wann n mɔɲa. <sup>19</sup> I dukii a i mɔk yame, ɲaan bee teen ki i di sukuru nan jatit, ki mɔk parpeenn nammi? <sup>20</sup> Maa yeen linba na tee nnae: nisɔɔ-i soori ki teeni u daaba, ki ɲmab i bont, ki kpänni, ki mɔk karinbaanii, ki pebiti tanpakii, ɲaan i tuu di sukuru nan li yɔɔe. <sup>21</sup> Taa din ki teeni nna na paake ki i biir ti sana a ti ki mɔk paɲ amii nlee?

Nisɔɔ-i mɔk par ki want u mɔɲ, n mun saa teen nnae. N set piak nan jatuk nae. <sup>22</sup> Kpinkpännii damm maɲ-i yi bi mɔɲ Hiibru\* booruie, n mun tee Hiibru nirɔe; bi-i yi bi mɔɲ Israel yabie, n mun tee Israel yoɔe; bi-i tee Abraham yaabonaie, n mun bia tee yenɔe; <sup>23</sup> bi-i yi bi mɔɲ Masia toontunnaie, mine mantik tuun; (n piak nan jatuk nae; teentin gafara man;) mine set tun Masia toona bonchiann nan barmɔnii, ki kɔɔ dansarii bonchiann. Niib boon kpaasa bonchiann Masia paak. N din la ninbɔɲ ki per kuuma. <sup>24</sup> Taar munɲmu ki Juu teeb boon kpaasa piintaa nan ɲanyaia. <sup>25</sup> Rom teeb din boon lanbana taar muntaa. Niib din jaatin tana sianyoo. ɲarint din libit chaan nanin nyun ni taar muntaa; ki yontunmunn nan nyɔtumunn ki n be ɲarin-yakir paak, mɔkgbenjir ni. <sup>26</sup> N din tuu saa sɔnii, ki laat nyungbeeuk ninbɔɲ, ki bia laat ninbɔɲ fat-teeb boor, nan n tiɔɲ niib boor, nan boorganu boor, ki bia laat ninbɔɲ digbangbenja ni, nan muuk ni, nan mɔkgbenja ni, nan nisiab nba kpänn a bi tee Masiaweira na boor. <sup>27</sup> N din set tuun Yiisa Masia toona nan ninmɔnn, ki di biak, ki ki gɔɔnti. Kon nan nyunnyukuru din tuu soorin; ki n bia lorin mɔb yoo nan yoo; ki waat son; ki n bongbabkar ki janjitimi. <sup>28</sup> Linba na kuukɔɔ kaa din tee linba nba ki n laati; n din tuu mɔk parbiire daar kura Masiaweira kur paak. <sup>29</sup> Nisɔɔ-i tee yadapɔɔrin daano, li mun tuu banj n kpinkpante; nisɔɔ-i te ki u lɔɔ tun toonbiit, n par tuu di muue.

<sup>30</sup> Mi-i faa parbiir, n sii faa parbiir n kpinkpant banju paake. <sup>31</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Baa Yennu, wunba yen paku nan yoo nba kaa gbennu na, ɲɔɔe mi nan n piak barmɔniie. <sup>32</sup> Maa din be Damaskus doo ni, Bat Aretas yoo na, doo maɲ ni saakɔɔ din loon wun soorime, ki te ki lanjinmanba see doo maɲ tammɔb ni, ki guu a bin soorin. <sup>33</sup> ɲanne ki n yɔɔsnba jiin ki kpeenin kpanchib-gbenjir ni, ki nyinin takoru nba be doo maɲ joonn ni na, ki n nyii jɔɔ maɲ nuu ni.

## 12

*Bakitnant nba ki Pɔɔl din la na labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Li kpaas talas ki mii lekii mɔk parbifaant, ɲaan li ki mɔk nyɔɔti. Motana n saa beti ti Yomdaano nba wannin bakitnant nba, ki kat labaar nba ki wannin. <sup>2</sup> Li bina piik nan ɲannaie na, ki Yennu din jiin ki donnin u boor sanpaapo; n ki fit bann waa din jii n seek kɔɔe

\* **11:22** 11.22 Juu teeb sanleere tee Hiibru teeb ki bia tee Israel teeb.



ki doo nann, koo u din jii n seek nan n gbanante, ɲɔɔ kuukɔɔe mi. <sup>3-4</sup> Maa mi linba tee waa din jiin ki donnin u boor sanpaapo, Paradais\* ni nae. Lene ki n din gbat labasia nba ki n kan fit kumii sɔɔ; Yennu kan sak man kumiiri. <sup>5</sup> Li bakiɲnaɲ bont kuukɔɔ paak ki n sii mɔk parbifaant; n kan pak n mɔɲi; see n butuɲ po. <sup>6</sup> Mi-i loon ki n faa parbiir, ɲaan n kii tee nan jatuk na kaa, kimaan mamɔmm kɔɔe ki n kpan sii piak; ɲaan min poɲ ki loon ki n faa parbiiri. Min ki loon ki nisɔɔ n pakin ki gar paku nba jaɲ nanin. N loon ki bin got n binberɲ nba tee bianɲinbae, ki gbat maa piak bianɲinba, li poorpo ki bin bann maa tee ni booru nba.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu nba din wannin bakiɲnant bonchiann na, ɲaan u ki loon ki n donn n mɔɲ li paaki, ki din te ki mukisuk nyii Sintaanii boor ki baarin. Li mukisuk yiarin nan kunkonn nba tuu ɲmuu nirɔ ki li yiarɔ bianɲinba nae. <sup>8</sup> N miar ti Yomdaano taar muntaa maa wun nyinn li mukisuk n ni, <sup>9</sup> ɲaan u lek ki saki, ki betin a “N sommir na saa te ki a nyann mukisuk maɲa, kimaan wunba ki mɔk u mɔɲ paɲ na set saa la n paɲe.” Li paak, n sii faa parbiir n butuɲ na paak nan parpeenne, a Masia paɲ-ii be n ni. <sup>10</sup> Li-i tee Masia paak ki n di butinn, ki laat sukit, ki di biak nan mukisuk, ki laat barii, n mɔk parpeenn, kimaan mi-i taɲi kii mɔk n tiɔɲ paɲ yoo nba, li yoɔe ki n laat Masia paɲ.

*Pɔɔl baka nba be Korint teeb ni bianɲinba*

<sup>11</sup> Li-i bonni tee ki yimme piakin, ɲanne bo sii ɲan; ɲaan yaa ki piakin na paake ki n piak n mɔɲ nan n tee jatuk na. Mi-i kii tee siar, ɲaan binba kpann a bi tee Masia toomiinba na ki garimi. <sup>12</sup> Maa din be i boor ni ki tuun bakiɲnaɲ nyina nan toonjaana, ki di sukuru yoo kur na, ɲanne want nan n set tee Masia toonii. <sup>13</sup> Nlee ki Masiaweileeb na cheeni? Maa ki boi-i sommir po na, ɲanne te ki bi cheeni? Li-i tee ɲannii te ki n mɔk biit, yin teenin gafara.

<sup>14</sup> Taar muntaa nae na ki n yaa n baar ki gɔni. ɲaan n ki yaa n baar ki loon siar kaa i boori. N loon yimme, li ki tee n loon i likirii kaa. Waas kaa loon bont ki teen bi dammi. Wadamme loon bont ki teen bi waas. I tee n waase, <sup>15</sup> li paake ki li manin nan man jii n mɔɲ ki turi, ki tun nan ninmɔnn ki sommi. Ki mi-i looni bonchiann, yimm sii loonin waaminnae-e?

<sup>16</sup> Li tee barmɔniie, n din ki mukisi a yin turin bonsiar, ɲaan ki i siab yeen a n din kpannie ki fati. Nlee ki n din fatini? <sup>17</sup> Maa din tun niib nba i boor na, bi sɔɔ din mi ki ɲmab i bonsiar ki tan turimi-i? <sup>18</sup> N din barin Taitus maa wun saan i boor, ki bia te ki ti naa bisɔɔ weio. Taitus din mi ki ɲmab i bonti-i? Ti ki mɔk li dudukiti. Maa tuun bianɲinba, u mun tuun nnae. Maa waa sɔnu nba, u mun waa ɲanne.

<sup>19</sup> I dukii taa piak na, ti loon ki ti nyinn ti mɔɲ barii nie-e? Li ki tee nna kaa. Ti be Yennu tɔɔnne, ki piak Masia nba loon bianɲinba. Ti naa walonkai, ti loon ki ti sommie ki yin wei Yennu sɔnu nba. ɲanne te ki ti piaki linba na. <sup>20</sup> N yan put i paake nan maa tan saa baar i boor ki kan la ki i be nan maa loon yii be bianɲinba na; ki i mun kan la ki n be nan yaa loon mii be bianɲinba na: n mɔk jijeet nan n saa lai ki i kɔn nan leeb, ki mɔk funfunn nan leeb, ki dont wutoor leeb paak, ki lukitir leeb, ki sukii leeb, ki biir leeb, ki mɔk karinbaanii, ki tee kpirkpir; <sup>21</sup> n bia mɔk jijeet nan Yennu saa te ki n di fei i paak; ki n par saa biir

\* 12:3-4 12.3 Yendouɲ sanleere tee Paradais.

i bonchiann paak, kimaan bi poŋ tun toonbiit, nan jakint toona, nan bonchonchon toona, nan lammeeuk, ki ji ki tiin fei, ki bia ki nyik bi biit maŋ tumu.

## 13

### *Kpaanjoontii nan foontjoontii*

<sup>1</sup> N saa baar ki tan foonti ki pukin taar muntaa. Li-i tee ki i jii soo taari, n kan saki, see ki siaradamm banlee koo bantaa pak biir li yoo. <sup>2</sup> Maa din baar i boor taar munlee ni na, n din kpaan yimm nba poŋ tun toonbiit na, nan i leeb kura. Maa ji ki be i boor ni na, ŋaan n lek kpaani nan maa din poŋ kpaani bianjinba sinsinn nae; mi-i tanji baar, n saa dat bi tubawa. <sup>3</sup> Ŋanne saa wann nan Masia-e te ki n piak. U ki tee butimoo kaa i sinsuuk ni, u mok paŋ i boor. <sup>4</sup> U din jii u paŋ maŋe ki bakin bir ŋaan sak ki bi kpaau dapunpunn paak. Motana, Yennu paŋ paak ki u be manfoor ni. Timm nba lakin be u ni na ki mok paŋi, ŋaan taa lakin taan nanɔ na paak, ti mun mok manfoor, Yennu paŋ paake, ki fit wanti li paŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Gotir i moŋ binbenj ni ki laan i set teen Yiisa Masia yada amii i ki teeni; li kpaal talas ki yii gorii i moŋ binbenj nba tee bianjinba. I ki mi nan Yiisa Masia be i nie-e? U set be i ni, kimaan li-i tee ki u ki be i ni, ŋann i ki tee u niib nan barmonii. <sup>6</sup> N mok dindann nan i saa bann nan timm ŋarin tee u niibe nan barmonii. <sup>7</sup> Ti mei Yennu teeni a i daa tuun toonbiiti. Li ki tee ti yaa tin wann a ti mok monii kaa; li-i lekii tee ki i dukii a ti ki mok monii, ŋaan ti loon ki yii tuun toonjanae, <sup>8</sup> kimaan ti ki loon ki tin jiin Yennu moomaan poori; ti loon ki moomaan maŋe n doŋ tɔonn. <sup>9</sup> Li-i tee ki i mok paŋ ki tuun toona nba ŋan, ŋanne saa maŋ ti para, kimaan ti ki loon ki tin wanni ti paŋ kaa; li paake ki ti mei Yennu ki teeni, a yin ŋamm i binbenj. <sup>10</sup> Li paak, maa ki be i boor nae ki n sobin gbouŋ na ki teeni, a mi-i tanji baar i boor yoo nba, li kii kpaal talas ki n dat i tuba ki wann n paŋi. Ti Yomdaanoɔ din turin yudantuk na a n sommi ki yin wei u sonu fanu. U din ki turin yudantuk maŋ a n biiri kaa.

<sup>11</sup> N naa waas, linba ji biar tee min chabie. Ŋammit i sonu kii saak n kpaanii man, kii mok motaauk nan parmaasir; ki Yennu nba loonit ki teent parmaasir na sii be nani.

<sup>12</sup> Ii foont i leeb kii kpamii man.

Yennu niib nba kur be nna na foonti.

<sup>13</sup> Ti Yomdaanoɔ Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun, nan Yennu lomm, nan Seyeenj motaauk na-ii be nan i kura.

## Gbouŋ nba ki Pɔɔl din sɔb ki tur GALASIA TEEB nae na

*Ki jiin Galasia teeb gbouŋ na po*

Baa din piin ki mɔontir barŋanii nba jiin Yiisa po ki teen binba ki tee Juu teeb, ki bi teen yada na, buboit nae din baar, a li kpaa talase ki nirɔ n sak wei Moses sennu nawa ki fit teen Yiisaweirɔ nan monii amii. Pɔɔl din wann nan linba na kaa kpaa talasi, a linba kpaa talas ki jiin manfoor nba nyi Yiisa ni na tee nirɔ n teen Yiisa yadae, a ŋanne saa te ki nisaarik tee kasii Yennu boor.

<sup>1-2</sup> Min Pɔɔl nba tee Masia toonii, nan ti naa waas nba be nna na kur foont Masiaweira nba be Galasia tiŋ ni. Nisaarik kaa teenin Masia toonii, nisaarii kaa bia tumin, ŋaan ti Baa Yennu nan Yiisa Masia nba ki u din fiinɔ kuun ni nae gannin.

<sup>3</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaunŋ nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

<sup>4</sup> Yiisa Masia-e din sak ti Baa Yennu loomm ki kpo ti biit paak a wun fatit tingbouŋ na biit daabisin ni. <sup>5</sup> Nɔɔ Yennu kɔɔe yen dontir mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamomm.

*Barŋanii yennkɔɔe be*

<sup>6</sup> Li bakitime nan yaa gaar labagann na yiama, ŋaan nyik Yennu nba yiini Masia ninbatinu paak na. <sup>7</sup> Nisiab be ki yiab a bin lebit Masia barŋanii na ki ŋmat i dudukit; ŋaan barmɔniie, barŋansiar ji kaa. <sup>8</sup> Li-i lekii tee Yendouŋ ni malaka koo timmie mɔont barŋansiar, ki li be li kuukɔɔ, ki ki tee taa poŋ din mɔont linba turi na, mɔpor-ii be li yoo paak. <sup>9</sup> Ti poŋ din betiewa, ŋaan n bia ŋammit beerie motana: nisoo-i mɔont labaar ki turi, ki li ki tee linba ki i din gaar na, mɔpor-ii be u paak.

<sup>10</sup> N ki yiab maa n gaar nisaarik paku kaa, ŋaan Yennu yare ki n loon, kimaan mi-i loon nisaarik pakuie, n bo kii tee Masia daabiri.

*Bianjinba ki Pɔɔl teen Masia toonii*

<sup>11</sup> N naa waas, n yaa n tiari nan barŋanii nba ki n mɔontir teeni na ki tee nisaarik nba din pak linba na kaa. <sup>12</sup> Nisaarik kaa din wannin ki n gaar, ŋaan Yiisa Masia mɔŋ mɔŋe din fiit wannin.

<sup>13</sup> I poŋ gbat maa din tuun bianjinba, yoo nba ki n din waa Juu teeb Yenjiantu na, nan n din tuu mukisir Yiisaweira bonchiann, ki yiab maa n biirib ki gbenn. <sup>14</sup> Timm Juu teeb jiantu sɔnu ni, mine din gar tɔonn ti waakir ni, kimaan n din jii n par kura ki waa ti yeejamm kaar nba want linbae.

<sup>15</sup> Naan Yennu ninbatinu paak, ki u din gannin ki bi daa ki marimi, ki yiinin a man tun u toona. <sup>16</sup> Ki waa din dukin ki nyinn u Bik maŋ paanu ni ki wannin a n mɔont u barŋanii ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb yoo nba, n din ki saan nisaarik boor ki faa sɔɔ baanni. <sup>17</sup> N bia din ki saan Jerusalem ki saa la binba teen toomiinba n liik na, ŋaan n din fiire li taakpaak ni ki saan Arabia tiŋ ni; li poorpoe ki n ŋmat saan Damaskus doo ni. <sup>18</sup> Ki bina ŋantaa poorpowa ki n tan saan Jerusalem ki foont Piita, ki biar u boor daa piik nan ŋanŋmu kuukoo. <sup>19</sup> Li-i jikii

kii tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa naa bik Jeems-i kaa, n din ki la toomiinba na soo.

<sup>20</sup> Yennu moŋ mi nan maa sob linba na tee barmoniie, ki faak kaa lenji.

<sup>21</sup> Li poorpoe ki n din saan Siria nan Silisia yentnba ni, <sup>22</sup> ŋaan li yoo na Masiaweira nba be Judea yent ni na din ki mimi. <sup>23</sup> Baa din mi linba tee bi leeb nba din yeen a “Joo nba tuu mukisirit na mun ji dia barŋanii nba ki u din yaa wun biir nae ki moontir teen niib.” <sup>24</sup> Ton, ki bi ji din piak Yennu n paak.

## 2

### *Pool nan toomiinba leeb labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, li bina piik nan ŋanna poorpoe ki min nan Banabas, ki pukin Taitus, din ŋmat saan Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yennu-e din fiit li sonu saanu ki wannin, li paake ki n saan. Leŋe ki n yiin saakab na, ti kuuko, ki wannib maa moontir barŋanii maŋ bianjinba ki teen binba ki tee Juu teeb na, kimaan n ki loon maa tun linba, nan maa saa tun linba na n tan biar yanni. <sup>3</sup> Ton, n toknanloo Taitus maŋ tee Griik niroe, ŋaan soo din ki miau a wun pot u punni. <sup>4</sup> Binba be ki fa faak bi moŋ paak a bi mun tee Masiaweira na ŋarin din loon ki Taitus n tun nnae. Li niib din woo ti sinsuuk ni, a bin bann taa mok yent-n-moŋ nba Yiisa Masia ni na. Bi loon tii tee Moses sennu na daabae, <sup>5</sup> ŋaan taa mun loon tin dia barŋanii nan li barmonii sonu ki turi na paak, ki ti ki sakib nan waaminawa.

<sup>6</sup> Naan binba ki bi yib saakab na, (baa tee nijaana koo baa ki tee, li ki kpaas talas min yaa boor, kimaan Yennu ki bikii nan ningannii;) ŋamm nba ki bi yib saakab na din ki turin kpaanpaanii. <sup>7</sup> Naan baa set la linba n boor tee Yennu nba gannin a n moont u barŋanii ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb, nan bianjinba ki u din gann Piita a wun moont li barŋanii ki tur Juu teeb nae. <sup>8</sup> Kimaan Yennu paŋ paak, Piita nba din tee toonii ki tur Juu teeb bianjinba na, nnae ki n mun tee toonii ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb. <sup>9</sup> Jeems nan Piita nan Joonn moŋ nba ki bi yib saakab na, ŋaan bi moŋ din bann nan Yennu-e turin toonganji na; li paak min nan Banabas nan ŋamm din foont leeb ki yokin leeb nii ni, ŋanne din want nan ti kura mok motaauk nan leeb. Timm nan ŋamm din sake a min nan Banabas-ii moontir barŋanii kii teen binba ki tee Juu teeb na, ki hii mun-ii moontir kii teen Juu teeb. <sup>10</sup> Linba na kuuko ki bi din betit: a ti daa tammit talasdam nba be bi sinsuuk ni na po. Li mune ki n set poŋ loon tumu.

### *Pool nba yakii nan Piita bianjinba*

<sup>11</sup> Nanne ki n tan yakii nan Piita, waa din be Antiok yoo nba na, kimaan u din mok biit. <sup>12</sup> Jeems din tun Juu tesiab Antiok doo ni. Baa din daa ki baar yoo nba na, Piita nan binba ki tee Juu teeb na din lakii di, ŋaan baa tan baar yoo nba, ki u ji ki sak wun di nammi, kimaan u din tiin niib nba teen punpotu yada nae. <sup>13</sup> Li paak, ki Juu leeb na mun piin tuun janmaantoona, ki waa Piita nba tun linba maŋ, ki Banabas moŋ mun ŋmat waa bi janmaantoona maŋ. <sup>14</sup> Maa din la ki bi ki tok barŋanii sonu maŋ fanu yoo nba, ki n bet Piita bi kur numm ni maa, “A tee Juu niroe, ŋaan a binbeŋ tee nan wunba ki tee Juu nirō nae, ki bee ki a mukisib a hii tee nan Juu teeb na?”

### *Niib yada paake ki bi saa tinn*

<sup>15</sup> Tɔn, ti tee Juu teeb matiie, ti ki tee niboorganu nba ki bi yib biitdamm na kaa, <sup>16</sup> ɲaan ti mi nan see ki nirɔ n teen Yiisa Masia yada, ɲanne saa te ki Yennu n yet a u tee niɲanɔ u boor; li ki tee taa tuun sennu nba yaa tii tuun linba kaa; li paak, ti mɔɲ mun teen Yiisa Masia yada a Yennu n yet a ti tee niɲamm u boor, yada maɲ paake, ɲaan li ki tee sennu toona tumu paak kaa. Kimaan Yennu kan yet a sɔɔ tee niɲanɔ u boor, sennu maɲ toona tumu paaki. <sup>17</sup> Li-i tee taa yiab a Yennu n yet a ti tee niɲamm u boor Masia paak na, ɲaan ti lek bia tee biitdamm Juu teeb boor, nan binba ki tee Juu teeb na, linba na want nan Masia-e te ki ti tee biit damm amii? Aaii, li ki want nna kaa. <sup>18</sup> Kimaan mi-i jɲi piin ki sent sennu nba ki n din biira naie, ɲann want nan n mɔɲ tee sennu maɲ biirtɔɔe na. <sup>19</sup> ɲaan sennu na paak ki n kpo sennu maɲ boor, a mii mɔk manfoor Yennu boor. Li tee nan bi din taan kpaa min nan Masia dapunpunn paake na. <sup>20</sup> Li paak, li ji ki tee min nba fo na kaa, ɲaan li tee Masia nba fo ki be n ni nae. Mɔtana, maa mɔk manfoor ki be n gbanant ni na, n teen Yennu Bija Masia-e yada, li paake ki n be; ɲɔɔe loonin ki din gaar n paak ki kpo. <sup>21</sup> N ki yɛt Yennu ninbatinu na; li-i tee ki Yennu bo saa yet a nirɔ nba sak sennu nae tee niɲanɔ u boor, li want nan Masia kuun maɲ tee yanne.

## 3

### *Yada nba gar sennu bianɲinba*

<sup>1</sup> Yimm Galasia teeb, bonjata na! Yimm nba poɲ mi Yiisa Masia dapunpunn paak kuun po nyik nyik na, ɲmee tan kpannini? <sup>2</sup> Li betin bonyennkɔɔ man, yaa din tuun sennu na toona paake ki i gaar Yennu Seyeen amii yaa din gbat barɲanii na ki teen yada na paake? <sup>3</sup> I ki mɔk yame-e? I din piin Masiaweiu nan Yennu Seyeen paɲe; bee ki i ji loon yin gbenn nan i mɔɲ paɲi? <sup>4</sup> Yaa din la Yennu jaarlituk toona nba na kura kaa nyɔɔt nan waama i boori-i? N dukin li mɔk nyɔɔt. <sup>5</sup> Yaa din tuun sennu toona na paake ki Yennu turi Seyeen, ki tuun jaarlituk toona i sinsuuk ni amii yaa gbat barɲanii ki teen yada na paake?

<sup>6</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a “Abraham din teen Yennu yadae, ki u yada maɲ paak ki Yennu jiu ki u tee niɲanɔ u tɔɔnn.” <sup>7</sup> ɲanne want nan niib nba teen Yiisa yada nae tee Abraham yaaboona. <sup>8</sup> Ki li bia sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a ɲɔɔ Yennu din poɲ mi nan u tan saa yet a binba ki tee Juu teeb mun tee niɲamm u boor, bi yada paak. ɲann paake ki u poɲ din yet Abraham barɲanii maɲ a: “A paake ki n tan saa teen piisin booru kur paak.” <sup>9</sup> Li paak, Yennu tee piisin binba teenɔ yada na paak, nan waa din teen piisin Abraham nba teenɔ yada na paak nae.

<sup>10</sup> Binba waa sennu ki dukii a sennu na saa tinnib na, Yennu mɔtomm be bi paak, kimaan li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a “Wunba ki waa sennu nba sɔb gbouɲ ni na kur, Yennu mɔtomm be u paak.” <sup>11</sup> ɲanne want fanu nan sennu dianu kan fit te ki nirɔ-ii tee niɲanɔ Yennu boori, kimaan li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a “Wunba teen Yennu yada, ki Yennu yet a u tee niɲanɔ u boor, li yɔɔ yada paak, u sii mɔk manfoor nba kaa gbennu.” <sup>12</sup> ɲaan sennu dianu nan yada teenu bɔkita; kimaan li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a “Daanɔ nba waa sennu na fanu, u sii mɔk manfoor.”

<sup>13</sup> Njaan ti din be Yennu mɔtomm nie, kimaan ti din ki fit wei sennu maŋ fanu, ŋaan Masia tiɔŋo din gaar ti paak, ki be mɔtomm maŋ ni ki nyinnit li mɔtomm ni, kimaan li sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a “Wunba ki bi kpaau dapunpunn paak, Yennu mɔtomm be u paak.” <sup>14</sup> Yiisa Masia din tun linba na a ŋoo yaa paak ki binba ki tee Juu teeb n mun la piisin nba ki Yennu teen Abraham paak na; a ti-i teen yada, tin gaar Seyeen nba ki Yennu din senn mɔsonn a u saa turit na.

*Sennu nan mɔsonn na labaar*

<sup>15</sup> N naa waas, ŋaant ki n jii nisaarik nan u loo binbeŋ ki bikin, ki yin bann linba ki n beeri na paak: niib banlee-i sak ki lor lor a bin tun siar, ki sob bi sana, bi yeno ji kan fit nyi u loo na poor nan waama. <sup>16</sup> Yennu nba din tur Abraham nan u yaaboonn u mɔsona maŋ yoo nba, u din ki yet a “A yaaboona” kaa, ŋaan u din yet a “A yaaboonn” yenoƙoo, wunba tee Masia na. <sup>17</sup> Maa want linba tee nnae: Yennu din senn mɔsonjaann; ki sennu nba din tan baar bina kobii ŋanna nan piintaa poorpo na kan fit kpeen Yennu mɔsonn maŋi. <sup>18</sup> Kimaan li-i tee sennu dianu paakie ki Yennu teen niib u piinii, ŋann li wann nan u bo kan tur soo piinii u mɔsonn na paak; ŋaan li din tee Yennu mɔsonn na paake ki u tur Abraham u piinii maŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ki sennu na nyoot tee bee? Toonbiit paake ki Yennu din tur nisaarii sennu na ki pukin u mɔsonn na paak, ki loon sennu maŋ-ii diab mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki Abraham yaaboonn nba ki ŋoo Yennu senn mɔsonn ki turo na tan saa baar. Ki malakanba jii sennu maŋ ki teen nisaarik nuu ni a wuu tee sokintoo, <sup>20</sup> ŋaan Yennu tiɔŋo din tur Abraham u mɔsonn maŋ, li din ki tee sokintoo kaa turo.

*Sennu na nyoot labaar*

<sup>21</sup> Ton, li want nan sennu na kon nan Yennu mɔsonae-e? Aaii, li ki want nna kaa; ŋaan Yennu-i bonni senn sennu nba saa fit tur niro manfoor, u bo saa yet a niib tee niŋamm u boor, sennu maŋ weiu paake. <sup>22</sup> Njaan li sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a soo kur mɔk biit, a Yennu n tur binba teen Yiisa Masia yada na piinii nba ki u din senn mɔsonn a u saa turib na; bi yada maŋ paake ki u saa turib.

<sup>23</sup> Sennu na din tuu diat nan ti be dansarii ni nae, ki tan baar yoo nba ki Yennu fiit yada teenu labaar ki wannit. <sup>24</sup> Li paak, sennu na din ŋman ti yomdaanoƙe ki diat mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki Masia tan baar, a tin teeno yada, ki Yennu n yet a ti tee niŋamm u boor. <sup>25</sup> Njaan motana ti teen Masia yadawa; li paak, sennu na ji ki tee ti yomdaano.

<sup>26</sup> Yaa teen Yiisa Masia yada ki be u ni na, li paake ki i tee Yennu waas. <sup>27</sup> Yimm nba ki bi din wuri Yennu nyunwuru, Masia sann ni na, yimme gaar u moŋ binbeŋ. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, bokitu ji ki be binba tee Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb sinsuuk ni, li bia ki be binba tee daaba nan yent-n-moŋ damm sinsuuk ni, li ki be poob nan jab sinsuuk ni; yaa be Yiisa Masia ni na paake ki i kura taan tee yenoƙoo. <sup>29</sup> Ki yi-i tee Masia yabie, ŋann i tee Abraham yaaboona, ki tan saa gaar piinii nba ki Yennu din senn mɔsonn a u saa turo na.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ton, n bia ŋamii yeen a ŋaak bik nba lek tuu yaa wun tan di u baa faar na, ŋaan yoo nba ki u daa tee bonbunn na, bi tuu diau nan daabir nae. <sup>2</sup> Yoo nba ki u tee bonbunn na, nisiabe tuu diau ki wubiio

məkmək nan waa tan saa beer joo, ki jan yoo nba ki u baa senn na. <sup>3</sup> Ti mun tee nnae; yoo nba ki ti din ki mi Yiisa na ti din tee nan bonbuna nae, ki durinya ni na seek paŋ din diat. <sup>4</sup> Ŋaan yoo nba din tan jan na, ki Yennu tun u moŋ Bija, ki poo maro, ki u sak Juu teeb sennu, <sup>5</sup> a wun tinn binba be sennu maŋ ni na, ki tin kpant Yennu waas.

<sup>6</sup> Taa tee u waas na paake ki u tun u Bija maŋ Seyeen na ki u be ti para ni, ki ti yi ŋoo Yennu a “N Baa, n Baa.” <sup>7</sup> Li paak, a ji ki tee daabir kaa, ŋaan a ji tee Yennu bike; ki faa tee u bik na paak, u saa tura linba kur ki u mək ki teen u waas nawa.

*Pool baka nba be Galasia teeb ni bianjinba*

<sup>8</sup> Sianyoo i din tuu ki mi Yennu, li yoo i din tuu tee daaba ki tur linba set ki tee Yennu-e, <sup>9</sup> ŋaan motana i bann Yennu-wa, ki Yennu mun mi-i, li ji teen nlee ki i loon yin ŋmat wei bona nba ki mək yiikoo nba saa sommi na? Bee teen ki i jin loon ki i kpant bi daaba? <sup>10</sup> I mantik ŋaan ki i baka be dagannkaa, nan ŋmaagannkaa nan sakgannkaa nan bingannkaa ni bonchiann, <sup>11</sup> ki li te ki n mək jijeet i paak nan maa tun linba kur turi na biar yanna.

<sup>12</sup> N naa waas, n barimie, ii tee nan min na man, kimaan n moŋ mun ji tee nan yimm nae. I ki tun siar biirimi. <sup>13</sup> Maa din yiar na paake ki n sint moont barnanii na ki turi. <sup>14</sup> Li yoo maŋ n yiaru na din daamiwa, ŋaan i lek din ki yetimi; i din gaarin nan yaa bo saa gaar Yennu malaka bianjinba nae, ki bia gaarin nan yaa bo saa gaar Yiisa Masia bianjinba na. <sup>15</sup> I din mək parpeenn; ki bee teen ki i ji ki moki? N moŋ saa yet nan li-i diŋi bonni saa fit, i din bo saa sak ki nyinn i moŋ ninbina ki turima; <sup>16</sup> ki motana, maa beeri barmonii na, n ji kpant i dataake-e?

<sup>17</sup> Nisiab bikii a bi mək lomm bonchiann nani, ŋaan bi dudukit ki ŋani. Bi lorin a bin bokit min nan yimme, ki yin tunn kii waab. <sup>18</sup> Niro baka-i be sonŋanu ni yoo saaka, li ŋan, mi-i lekii be i boor koo mi-i kaa. <sup>19</sup> N walonkai, li yiarin bonchiann i paak mək mək nan yoo nba ki Masia binbeŋ na tan saa gbee i ni. <sup>20</sup> N yan ŋmat i paake. Ki n sunman ki n be i boor motana ki lek ŋamm jii binbeŋ nba so nani.

*Bibuk nba jiin Hagar nan Sara po*

<sup>21</sup> Yimm nba loon ki sennu-ii dia-i na, i ki gbat sennu maŋ nba yet bianjinba-a? <sup>22</sup> Abraham din mək bonjai banlee; ki bi yeno naa tee daabir, ki loo naa mun tee pookuur poo.\* <sup>23</sup> Ki daabir na din mar u bonjak maŋ nan niib nba maar bianjinba nae, ŋaan ki pookuur poo na mar u bonjak na nan bianjinba ki Yennu din senn moosonn turo na. <sup>24</sup> Bi poob banlee na see Yennu molora ŋanlee na seenu nie. Daabir maŋ sann din tee Hagar; ki u see molor nba ki Yennu senn Sainai joor paak na seenu ni, ki din mar u bik daabisin ni, <sup>25</sup> kimaan Hagar see Sainai joor nba be Arabia tiŋ ni na seenu nie, ki ŋman nan tingbouŋ na ni Jerusalem na, ki ŋoo nan u waas tee daaba, <sup>26</sup> ŋaan sanpaapo Jerusalem na tee yent-n-moŋ dooe, ki bia tee ti naa; <sup>27</sup> kimaan li sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a:

“Yimm pookanmata, ii mək parpeenn!

Yimm nba ki mi matyiaru tonu na, ii yiin parpeenn yanii man!

Kimaan poo nba be u kuukoo tan sii mək waas bonchiann

\* 4:22 4.22 Sara-e din tee pookuur poo na.

ki gar poo nba sɔrɔ daa ki mi gɔrin ki nyikɔ.”

<sup>28</sup> Tɔn, n naa waas, timme mun tee Yennu mɔsonn waas nan Aisak nba din tee bianjinba na. <sup>29</sup> Baa din mar bonjak nba nan niib nba maar bianjinba na din tuu mukis wunba ki bi din marɔ Seyeej yiikoo paak nae, ki li mun bia lek tee nnae nan mɔtana. <sup>30</sup> Naaan li sob nlee Yennu gbouj ni? Li sob a “Berin poo nba tee daabir na nan u bija na, kimaan daabir bija na kan mi lakin di bi baa faar nan pookuur bija na.” <sup>31</sup> N naa waas, maa yeen linba tee a ti ki tee poo nba tee daabir na waas kaa, naan ti tee pookuur poo na waase.

## 5

### *Ki jiin yent-n-mɔj dianu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa Masia poŋ fat timma, ki ti be ti yamanie. Li paak, i daa te siar ji dia-i ki i tee li daaba.

<sup>2</sup> Min Pɔɔl mɔŋe beeri a li-i tee ki i sak ki dia punpotu sennu na, li want nan Masia ki mɔk nyɔsiat turini. <sup>3</sup> N ŋammit beer daano nba waa punpotu sɔnu nae, nan li kpaa talase ki wun wei sennu na kur. <sup>4</sup> Yimm nba yiab a Yennu n yet a i tee niŋamm u boor sennu weiu paak na, i poŋ bokit i mɔj nan Masia, ki bia nyinn i mɔj Yennu ninbatinu niwa. <sup>5</sup> Naaan timm teen Masia-e yada, ki u Seyeej mun be ti ni; li paak, ti mɔk dindann ki guu yoo nba ki Yennu saa yet a ti tee niŋamme u boor. <sup>6</sup> Kimaan ti-i be Yiisa Masia ni, ti-i lekii pot ti puna amii ti-i kii poti, li ki kpaa talasi. Ti-i teen Yiisa Masia yada ki loon leeb, ŋanne tee linba kpaa talas.

<sup>7</sup> Yaa din tuun fanu na, ŋmee tan te ki i nyik barmɔnii maŋ weiu? <sup>8</sup> Yennu nba ganni na kaa tun linba na. <sup>9</sup> Bi tuu yeen a “Datiŋ waaminnae te ki boroboro yon kur fuutir piir.” <sup>10</sup> Tɔn, ti Yomdaano paak, n bia mɔk yada a i sii mɔk dudukyenn nanin; ki li-i tee nirɔ nbae ŋmat i dudukit, Yennu saa dat daano maŋ tubira.

<sup>11</sup> N naa waas, mi-i biaki mɔontir a niib-ii porii bi puna gbaa, bee ki bi bia mukisimi? Li-i bonni tee barmɔniie ki n mɔontir punpotu po nan maa mɔontir dapunpunn po na, ŋann li bo kii mɔk mukisuku. <sup>12</sup> Min bo sunman ki binba ŋmat i dudukit na n nyik punpotue, naan tɔɔ bi mɔj.

<sup>13</sup> N naa waas, Yennu yiini yent-n-mɔj nie, naan i daa te ki i yent-n-mɔj maŋ n tan te ki i gbanant niɔj n nyannini. Naaan yimm n jii lomm ki somm i leeb man. <sup>14</sup> Kimaan sennu maŋ yur yet a “Ti loon a loo nan faa loon a mɔj bianjinba na.” <sup>15</sup> Naaan li-i tee ki i tee i leeb dani i ki biir i leeb nan muuk ni bonkobit na, i set saa biir i leeb ki gbenna.

### *Yennu Seyeej nan nisaarik binbej labaar*

<sup>16</sup> Naaan n beerie, naant ki Seyeej-ii dia i binbej man, ki daa te ki i niɔj tuun nisaarik loommu. <sup>17</sup> Kimaan nisaarik loomm nan Seyeej maŋ loomm ki waa leeri. Loomm nba taar munlee na tee dataie nan leeb i ni; li paak, i ki tuun yaa loon linba. <sup>18</sup> Li-i tee ki i saak ki Yennu Seyeej ŋmakitiri, i ji ki be sennu na ni.

<sup>19</sup> Nisaarik binbej nba want li mɔj linba ni tee bonchonchonsime, nan jakint toona, nan lammeeuk, <sup>20</sup> nan patmannu, nan nyɔkdinu, nan dataar, nan kunkɔna, nan funfunbiuuk, nan wutoor, nan bokit, nan lukitin, <sup>21</sup> nan punponn, nan dayibu, nan lor yoona, ki bia jii bonlia



nba naan nna ki pukin. N beeri nan maa poŋ beti bianjinba na, binba tuun linba na kan mi koo Yennu naan ni.

<sup>22</sup> Naan Yennu Seyeenje te ki niro mok lomm, nan parpeenn, nan parmaasir, nan sukuru, nan burchint, nan namm, nan binbenŋaŋ, <sup>23</sup> nan sikin-n-moŋ, nan moŋdianu. Sennsau ji kaa ki saa biir wunba diari. <sup>24</sup> Ki Yiisa Masia nba yen binba na narin poŋ kp̄ii bi nisaarik binbeŋ nan li loonbiit kura. <sup>25</sup> Yennu Seyeen nba turit manfoor na, li kpaas talas ki wuu nmakitir ti binbeŋ. <sup>26</sup> Li ki njan ki tii mok karinbaanii, koo tii fiint ti leeb wutoa, koo tii mok funfunbiit nan ti leebi.

## 6

### *Jiin i leeb jik-kpiata man*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, li-i tee ki i la soo tun toonbiit, yimm nba be nan Yennu Seyeen na, li njan ki yin sommo nan lomm, sonii kur ni, ki wun namm set fanu, kii mi ki bikinu saa te ki i mun bot. <sup>2</sup> Ii jii i leeb jik-kpiata man, ki gbeen Masia sennu. <sup>3</sup> Soo-i kii tee siar, njan bikii a u mun tee soo, u kp̄ann u moŋe. <sup>4</sup> Li njan ki soo kur n bikin u moŋ binbeŋa, ki fit kii mok yuugontir u moŋ toonjana paak, ki daa bikii waa tun linba nan u loo toona, <sup>5</sup> kimaan li kpaas talase ki soo kur n tun u moŋ toona.

<sup>6</sup> Niro nba ki bi wanto Yiisa Masia barnanii na, li njan ki li yoo n mun jii linba ki u mok kur ki chent nan u wantoo maŋ.

<sup>7</sup> I daa kp̄ann i moŋ mani; soo kan fit kp̄ann Yennu; nisaarik nba bur linba, nanne ki u kp̄an tan saa jaan. <sup>8</sup> Wunba bur u moŋ gbanant loomm, u tan saa jaan kuume, u gbanant loonbiit maŋ paak; njan wunba bur Seyeen nba loon bianjinba na, u tan saa jaan manfoor nba kaa gbennue, Seyeen maŋ paak. <sup>9</sup> Li paak, ti daa bakit nan toonjana tumu mani, kimaan ti-i kii nyik toonjana, ti tan saa gaar li nyoot yoo nba jaŋe. <sup>10</sup> Li paak, ti-i la yaak, tin tun linba njan ki tur soo kura; njan mantik kii tuun kii teen binba teen Masia yada ki waau na.

### *Kpaanjoontik nan foontii*

<sup>11</sup> Ton, ii la maa sob sobingbeŋa nba na nan n moŋ nuu. <sup>12</sup> Niib nba loon bin penn Juu teeb para na, namme mukisi a yin pot i puna, ki Juu teeb maŋ daa dintib biak, Masia dapunpunn na paaki. <sup>13</sup> Binba porii bi puna na moŋ ki waa Yennu sennu, njan bi loon ki yin pote ki bii mok japaat i punpotu maŋ paak; <sup>14</sup> njan min narin kan mi faa parbiir see ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia dapunpunn na kuukoo paak; kimaan u dapunpunn maŋ paake ki n kp̄ii tingbouŋ na nioŋ n gbanant ni, ki tingbouŋ na nioŋ mun nyii n gbanant ni. <sup>15</sup> Bokitu kaa wunba pot nan wunba ki pot sinsuuk ni. Linba ji kpaas talas tee binbenpaan nba ki Yennu turit nae. <sup>16</sup> Parmaasir nan ninbatinu-ii be binba kur waa wannu nba na paak; bi tee Yennu niibe.

<sup>17</sup> Ii mi man ki soo n ji turin daamii, kimaan n poŋ mok biak dokit n gbanant paak, ki li want nan n tee Yiisa daabire.

<sup>18</sup> N naa waas, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun-ii be nani. Mamomm.

## **Gbouŋ nba ki Pɔɔl din sɔb ki tur** **EFESUS TEEB** **nae na**

*Ki jiin Efesus teeb gbouŋ na po*

Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba ki u din sɔb tur Efesus doo ni niib na, u sinsinn barjar tee “Yennu lor nba ki u yaa wun lakin taan naauŋ kure, linba be sanpaapo nan tingbouŋ na ni, ki Yiisa-ii tee yudaano.” (1.10)

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nba ki Yennu gannin a n teen Yiisa Masia toonii na foont Yiisa Masiaweira nba teeno yada ki be Efesus doo ni na.

<sup>2</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Yennu Seyeeŋ nba sommitit Masia paak bianjinba*

<sup>3</sup> Naant ki ti tur Yennu, wunba tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia Baa na niipoouk man, kimaan taa be Yiisa Masia ni na paak ki ŋɔɔ Yennu turit Seyeeŋ piinii kur nba be sanpaapo. <sup>4</sup> Yennu nba poŋ daa din ki nan tingbouŋ yoo nba naewa, ki u gannit a tii tee u niib, Yiisa Masia paak, kii tee popeendamm ki daa mɔk biit u boori.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu loonit. Li paak, u loomm nan u lora ni, u poŋ din dukinewa a Yiisa Masia nie ki u saa teenit u waas. <sup>6</sup> Naant ki tin pak Yennu kimaan u ninbatinu nba yab bonchiann bianjinba, nan waa tint ninbaauk u Bilonkak paak na. <sup>7</sup> Kimaan Yennu nyik chab ti biit ki nyinnit daabisin ni, u Bilonkak maŋ son paake. <sup>8</sup> Gotir, Yennu ninbatinu nba be ti paak ki ki mɔk bikinu bianjinba.

Yennu nba mɔk yan nan bannu bonchiann bianjinba na, ki u tun waa dukin bianjinba <sup>9</sup> ki fiit wannit woonin ni lora nba ki u din senn a wun tan tun Masia ni na. <sup>10</sup> Yoo maŋ-i taŋi jaŋ, u ji saa tun gbenn u lora maŋ, ki lakin u naamii kur nba be sanpaapo nan tiŋ ni, ki Masia-ii tee yudaano.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu tuun siar kur u dudukit nan u lora nie, ki gannit a tii tee u niib, nan u bibikit nba tee bianjinba pinpiik niwa na. <sup>12</sup> Timm nba doŋ mɔk dindann Masia ni na, tii piak Yennu kii dontir u sann man.

<sup>13</sup> Naan yimme mun din gbat tinnu barjanii nba tee barmonii maŋ ki teen Yiisa Masiaweira. Yaa teen Masia yada na paak, ki Yennu jii u Seyeeŋ nba tee u yent doŋ na ki turi, nan waa din lor bianjinba na.

<sup>14</sup> Nanne tee siara nan ti tan saa la yiar Yennu boor, ki bia want nan u saa tur u niib yent-n-moŋ nan barmonii. Tii piako kii dontir u sann man.

*Ki jiin Pɔɔl Yenmiaru po*

<sup>15</sup> Li paak, yoo nba ki n din gbat yaa teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa yada, nan yaa loon Yennu niib bianjinba na nan dinna, <sup>16</sup> n teen Yennu niipoouk i paak ki ki nyikit. N tun tian i poe, n miaru ni, <sup>17</sup> ki lek mei ti Baa Yennu maŋ, wunba tee paŋ daano, ki bia tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia Yennu, a wun turi Seyeeŋ nba saa turi yan ki fiit Yennu wanni, ki yin ŋamm banno. <sup>18</sup> N bia meio maa wun yent i numpo, ki yin bann dindann nba paak ki u yiini na, ki bia bann nan bona nba ki u tan saa tur u niib na ŋan bonchiann, <sup>19</sup> ki bia bann u paŋ nba yab bianjinba ki saa somm

timmm nba teeno yada na. <sup>20</sup> U panchion manje ki u din jii ki fiin Masia kuun ni ki kaano Yendouj ni u niidiitu po na. <sup>21</sup> Masia-e yen sanpaapo yent damm, nan yiikoo damm, nan panj damm, nan yomdammm kur; noo moek sann nba gar yiikoo kur sana nba be durinya na ni nan durinya nba baat na ni. <sup>22</sup> Yennu jii bonsiar kur ki teen Masia nuu nie. U jii noo a wuu tee noo Yennu nigannkab kura Yomdaano. <sup>23</sup> U nigannkab manje tee u gbanant, ki u gbanant manj gbee nan u panj, ki u mun gbee nan Yennu panj.

## 2

### *Kuun nan manfoor labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Yoo nba din gar na, i moyetuk nan biit tumu paak, ki li tee nan i kpoe na. <sup>2</sup> I din waa tingbouj na biit sonue, ki sak Sintaanii nba dia narinbiit nba bi sanpaapo, nan niib nba ki saak Yennu moeb na. <sup>3</sup> Barmonii, ti kura mun din naan nan li nibooru nae, ki waa ti gbanant nionj, ki tuun ti gbanant nan ti dudukit loomm. Timm nan nammm toona din baat nan Yennu wutoore ti kura paak.

<sup>4</sup> Naan Yennu lomm nan u ninbatinu yab bonchiann ki kaa bikinu, <sup>5</sup> li paak, taa din yet Yennu moeb, ki li tee nan ti kpoe na yoo nba, li yooe, ki u nyinnit kuun ni, ki koonit manfoor ni, Masia paak; Yennu ninbatinu paak ki i tinn. <sup>6</sup> Taa be Yiisa Masia ni na paake ki Yennu din lakin fiin timm nan noo, ki ti lakin dii naan nanao Yendouj ni. <sup>7</sup> U din tun linba na a wun wann soo kura u ninbatinu nba yab bianjinbae, ki tun burchint turit, Yiisa Masia paak. <sup>8</sup> Yennu ninbatinu na paake ki i tinn, kimaan li ki tee u tionj toona paak kaa; li tee Yennu piinii. <sup>10</sup> Yiisa Masia nie ki Yennu teent taa tee binba, ki turit toonjana tumu binben, a tii tuun linba ki u din porj lor a ti tun na.

### *Masiaweira kur tee yomme u ni*

<sup>11</sup> Yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na, Juu teeb yi yimm narin punjoote, naan yi bi moej sankpana; ii tian man yaa din tee nibooru nba yoo nba gar na. <sup>12</sup> I din ki mi Masia li yoo. I din tee saamme, ki bi ki kaani ki pukint Yennu nigannkab ni. I din be tingbouj na ni ki ki mi Yennu, ki bia ki moek dindann, kimaan waa din tur u niib moosona nba, i din ki pukin li ni; <sup>13</sup> naan motana i ji be Yiisa Masia nie, li paak, yimm nba tuu be banfokira na ji nyat nakinoo, u kuun paak, <sup>14</sup> kimaan noo taan Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb ki teemm nibooryenn, ki parmaasir baar; waa kpo na paak, ki u biir dataar nba din tuu be bi sinsuuk ni na. <sup>15</sup> U din kpeen Juu teeb sennu nan li koot na kura, a wun te parmaasir n baar nibooru munlee manj sinsuuk ni, ki bii be u ni, ki taan kii tee nipaamm booryen. <sup>16</sup> U dapunpunn paak kuun manje te ki u biir dataar manj bi sinsuuk ni, ki jiib ki taamm booru yennkoo, ki jen namm Yennu boor. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, Masia din baar moont parmaasir barjanii moontii ki tur yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb, ki din fok nan Yennu na, ki bia baar nann ki tur Juu teeb nba kpiau na. <sup>18</sup> Masia paake ki Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb na kura fit baar ti Baa Yennu manj boor, u Seyeenj yenokoo ni.

<sup>19</sup> Motana, yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb nan Yennu niib na tee tinyenokoo waase, ki ji tee Yennu naateeb; i ji ki tee saamm kaa. <sup>20</sup> Fiakir yennkoo

nba ki sɔkiniinba nan toomiinba din fɔkin na paake ki bi mun tɔɔn, ki Yiisa Masia mɔŋ tee li tanjaann. <sup>21</sup> Njɔɔe dia Yennu niib maŋ ki bi be fanu ki kpaatir ti Yomdaanɔ boor. <sup>22</sup> Yimm nan njɔɔ nba taan na paak, ki yimm nan ŋamm mun bia taan teen diiuk nba tee Yennu yar, ki u Seyeeŋ be li ni na.

### 3

#### *Pɔɔl nba tuun ki teen binba ki tee Juu teeb bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Linba na paake, ki min Pɔɔl nba kɔɔ dansarik Yiisa Masia toona paak na lek mei Yennu, yimm nba ki tee Juu teeb na paak. <sup>2</sup> N ki biris nan i poŋ gbat nan Yennu turin toona na, i sommir paaki. <sup>3</sup> U din fiit u woonin ni lor na ki wannima. <sup>4</sup> (I-i karin maa din sɔb linba waaminna na, i saa bann nan n set mi siar ki jiin Masia po.) <sup>5</sup> Mɔtana, Yennu ji ŋaan ki u Seyeeŋ fiit u woonin ni lor na ki wann u toomiinba nan u sɔkiniinba nba ki u gannib na, ŋaan li din ki tee nna kaa sianyoo. <sup>6</sup> U woonin ni lor maŋ tee nnae: barŋanii maŋ paak ki binba ki tee Juu teeb na ji fit taan ki la yiar Yendɔuŋ ni nan Juu teeb; ki bia taan namm ki tee gbananyennkɔɔ ki fit mɔk waa din senn mɔsonn nba Yiisa Masia ni na.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu ninbatinu paak ki u din turin yaak a n teen u toonii kii mɔɔntir u barŋanii, nan waa turin paŋ bianjinba na. <sup>8</sup> Yennu niib sinsuuk ni, mine tan joont ki ki tee siar, ŋaan Yennu tur mine yaak a man jii barŋanii nba wantit Masia nba sii teen binba ki tee Juu teeb na bonjana bonchiann bianjinba, <sup>9</sup> ki bia te ki niib kur nunii n yent, ki bin bann bianjinba ki Yennu woonin ni lor maŋ tuun ki gbeent Masia ni. Yaayoo niewa ki Yennu nba nan bonsiar kur na din diar woonin ni, <sup>10</sup> a Masiaweira paak, malakanba ni yent damm, nan Yendɔuŋ ni yiikoo damm n tumii mɔtana u subinbooru booru na. <sup>11</sup> Ti Yomdaanɔ Yiisa Masia nie ki u din tun linba na, nan waa lor bianjinba na. <sup>12</sup> Taa teen Masia yada ki be u ni na paake, ki ti mɔk yuugontir ki saa baar Yennu boor nan parcheenn. <sup>13</sup> Li paak, n barimie, i daa te ki i para biir nan maa di biak i paak na, kimaan li tee i sommir paake.

#### *Masia lomm labaar*

<sup>14</sup> Linba na paak ki n gbaa n duna paak ti Baa Yennu tɔɔnn, <sup>15</sup> wunba yaa boor ki Yendɔuŋ ni nan tingbounj na ni maaru kur gaan bi sann. <sup>16</sup> Yennu paŋ nba yab bonchiann bianjinba na, n meio a wun turi paŋ maŋ u Seyeeŋ paak, ki paŋ maŋ-ii be i ni. <sup>17</sup> N bia meio a Masia n jii i para ki teen u binbeboor, i yada paak, ki meio a wun te ki yin fit set chib, ki baa jiina ki fɔkin fiakir, ki lomm na-ii paar, <sup>18</sup> ki yimm nan Yennu niib kur n fit bann Masia lomm yarimu, nan li fɔkint, nan li sumiiu nba tee bianjinba, <sup>19</sup> ki bann Masia lomm nba gar siar kur, ki i benu-ii tee nan Yennu benu na.

<sup>20</sup> Yennu paŋ nba tuun ti ni na paak, u saa fit tun bonsiar kur ki turit ki gar taa dukii linba ki meio. <sup>21</sup> Njɔɔ Yennu tan saa la baakir Yiisa Masia nan u weira paak, yoo kur, yaayoo siiyoo. Mamɔmm.

### 4

#### *Yiisaweira mɔtaauk labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Min nba kɔɔ dansarik ti Yomdaanɔ toona paak na, n kpaanie a yin ŋaan ki i binbeŋ-ii tee fanu nan Yennu nba loon ki lii tee bianjinba

na. <sup>2</sup> Ii sikint i mɔŋ, kii be soon nna nan sukuru, kii mɔk yandinjir nan i leeb, nan lomm. <sup>3</sup> Yennu Seyeen nba teeni mɔtaauk nba na, ii yabir i mɔŋ kii diar nan parmaasir nba taani na. <sup>4-5</sup> Masiaweira tee gbananyenne, ki Yennu Seyeen yenɔkɔɔe be, ki Yennu tinni ki turi dindann yennkɔɔ. Yomdaan-yenɔkɔɔe be, ki ti taan ki teenɔ yada, ki Yennu nyunwuru mun tee yennkɔɔ. <sup>6</sup> Yennu tee yenɔkɔɔe ki tee nisaarii kura Baa, ki bia tee sɔɔ kura Yomdaanɔ nba tuun siar kur, ki bia be siar kur ni.

<sup>7</sup> Masia nba turit linba na, ti kura gaar piinganjire, <sup>8</sup> nan laa poj sob Yennu gbouŋ ni bianjinba na a:

“Waa din doo sanpaapo yoo nba,

ki u nyinn yommii ki ŋaab yann, ki tur nisaarii piinii.”

<sup>9</sup> Tɔn, “U din doo sanpaapo” paak tee bee? Li want nan sinsinn u din sik tingbouŋ na nie.\* <sup>10</sup> Nɔɔ nba din sik tingbouŋ na ni mane bia doo sanpanaagben a wun gbee yent durinya na. <sup>11</sup> Nɔɔe tur nisaarii u toona na: U gann siab ki teemm toomiinba, ki leeb tee sokiniinba, ki yemm mun tee barŋanii mɔont-teeb, ki siab mun tee ŋɔɔ Masiaweira diara, ki siab mun tee wannteeb. <sup>12</sup> U tun linba na a binba tee Yennu niib na kura n fit jaŋ nan u toona mane, ki chee ŋɔɔ Masiaweira para. <sup>13</sup> Li paak, taa teen Yennu Bija yada ki bannɔ na, ti saa taan yomme kii tee niib nba binben ŋan, ki tee nan ŋɔɔ Masia yar na. <sup>14</sup> Ti ji kii tee waas kaa, ki nibiit nan kpinkpannii damm sii diat lan, nan baa tee nilee b bianjinba na. <sup>15</sup> Naan ti sii piak barmɔniie nan lomm, kii nob kii pukii, ki Masia tee ti yudaano. <sup>16</sup> Nɔɔe te ki gbanant boka kur dia bi leeb, ki gbanant maŋ tukita dia nan leer; li kura-i tuun nan leeb chib chib, gbanant maŋ sii nobe.

### *Binbenpaan labaar*

<sup>17</sup> Ti Yomdaanɔ sann paak, n kpaanie, i ji daa be nan binba ki mi Yennu, ki bi dudukit be bunbɔnn ni, ki ki mɔk nyɔɔt na. <sup>18</sup> Bi tee tubkangbatae ki ki bant siari, li paak, bi ki pukin Yennu nba tur manfopaann nba na ni. <sup>19</sup> Bi ki tiin fei, ki lin tuun jakint toona, ki ki dia bi mɔŋ nan waaminawa.

<sup>20</sup> Naan yimm din ki tumii ŋann kaa Masia boori. <sup>21</sup> I din gbat u po, ki teen u weirae, ki bi bia wanni barmɔnii nba be u niwa. <sup>22</sup> Li paak, yabit i mɔŋ man ki nyann i binbenkperik niɔŋ nba tuu biiri na. <sup>23</sup> Naant ki i dudukit nan i para n ŋamm pant, <sup>24</sup> kii dia binbenpaan nba ki Yennu turi na, kii naan Yennu, kii be fanu, kii tee popeendamm nan barmɔnii.

<sup>25</sup> Li paak, ii nyik faak, ŋaan sɔɔ kur-ii piak barmɔnii kii teen u lɔɔ, kimaan ti tee niyenɔkɔɔe Masia ni. <sup>26</sup> Li-i tee ki a donn wutoor ŋaan faa daa tuun toonbiiti, ki bia daa diar a par ni ki yonnu baa, <sup>27</sup> ki daa teen Sintaanii yaaki. <sup>28</sup> Wunba tuu jaan u leeb bont na, wun ji nyik jamu, ŋaan yabir tun toona ki dinn u mɔŋ, ki bia fit tur tatimm linba ki bi loon. <sup>29</sup> I daa piak mɔbonbiit ki teen i leebi, ŋaan te ki i mɔbona-ii tee linba kpaat talas ki mɔk nyɔɔt, ki i leeb-i gbat, lin pukimm binben nba ŋan. <sup>30</sup> I daa tuun linba saa te ki Yennu Seyeen i la parbiiri. Nɔɔe tee Yennu dɔk nba want nan Daar baate ki Yennu tan saa turi yent-n-mɔŋ setik nan monii. <sup>31</sup> Ii nyik tonu binben kur, ki daa mɔk wutoori. Sɔɔ ji daa mɔk kunkɔchiok nan u lɔɔ, sɔɔ daa sukii u lɔɔ, ki bia nyik

\* 4:9 4.9 Tingbouŋ, koo tinpɔɔr ni.

nan dudukit kur. <sup>32</sup> Ii tee burchimm nan ninkpabaun damm man i leeb boor. Ii nyikit leeb biit kii chabitib, nan Yennu nba nyikit i yara ki chabiti bianjinba, Masia paak na.

## 5

### *Ki jiin yentu ni benu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yaa tee Yennu walonkai na, ii yabir i moŋ kii tee nan ŋoo na, <sup>2</sup> ki ŋaan ki lomm-ii dia-i, nan Masia nba din loont bonchiann, ki gaar ti paak ki kpo, ki teen maruŋ nba ki Yennu loon na.

<sup>3</sup> Yaa tee Yennu waas na paak, li poŋ ki ŋan nan bonchonchonsin, koo jakint toona, koo nianchiŋ toona-ii be i sinsuuk ni. <sup>4</sup> Ii teen Yennu niipoouk yoo kura, ŋaan daa te ki bonchonchonsin barii koo jakint barii koo baryana nyi i moi ni. <sup>5</sup> Li ŋan yii mi nan wunba tee bonchonchonn koo joonbaaruk koo jakint daano koo nianchiŋ daano, ŋooe kan la yiar Masia nan Yennu naan ni; nianchiŋ tee nan patmannu nae.

<sup>6</sup> Li toonbiit tumu paake te ki Yennu wutoor baat moyêtdamm paak. I daa te ki soo n jii u jat wannu ki kpannini. <sup>7</sup> Ii bokit i moŋ, ŋaan nyik li damm. <sup>8</sup> I ji tee Yennu waase, ki be yentu ni; i ki be bunbõnn ni kaa, nan yaa din tuu be na; li ŋan ki yii tee yentu na waas, <sup>9</sup> kimaan linba tee barmoni nan yentinu nan toonjana kura tee yentu yare. <sup>10</sup> Li paak, ii yabir i moŋ ki tumii linba saa penn ti Yomdaano par, <sup>11</sup> ki daa tokii binba tuun bunbõnn ni toona ki nyoot kaa li ni na, ŋaan te ki bi bunbõnn ni toona maŋ n koo yentu ni. <sup>12</sup> Linba ki bi tuun bunbõnn ni na mok fei bonchiann nan tii piak li po gbaa. <sup>13</sup> Ŋaan baa tan saa nyinn bonsiar kur yeenin ni yoo nba, bi bunbõnn ni binbeŋ maŋ kura saa fiite perrr. <sup>14</sup> Kimaan linba kur ki bi fiit li gbina, li ji tuu doo yeenin nie. Li paake ki li din sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a:

“Fin nba goont, fan fiir goon ni, ki fiir kuun ni, ki Masia saa tura u yentu.”

<sup>15</sup> Li paak, ii mi man yaa be bianjinba, ki daa be jatbenu, ŋaan kii tee subindamm. <sup>16</sup> Ii jii i yoo kii tuun fanu, kimaan yoo na tee yobiiuko. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, ii bant linba tee ti Yomdaano loomm, ki daa tee i moŋ jatiti.

<sup>18</sup> Ii daa nyu daan ki yibi; ŋann saa biirie, ŋaan ii yabir i moŋ paak kii gbee nan Yennu Seyeen. <sup>19</sup> Ii yiin yanii, nan Yennu gbouŋ ni yanii, nan Seyeen yanii kii teen i leeb, kii piak ti Yomdaano nan i para kur. <sup>20</sup> Yoo kur, ii teen ti Baa Yennu niipoouk bonsiar kur paak, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia sann ni.

### *Poob nan bi sorib labaar*

<sup>21</sup> Masia paak, ii sikin i moŋ ki tur i leeb man. <sup>22</sup> Poob, yaa baakit Masia bianjinba na, ii saak i sorib moi nna, <sup>23</sup> kimaan Masia nba mok yiikoo u niib paak bianjinba na, nnae ki joo mun mok yiikoo u poo paak. Masiaweira tee u gbanante, ki u tee bi Tinntoo. <sup>24</sup> Poob mun-ii saak bi sorib moi bont kura ni, nan Masiaweira nba saako bianjinba na.

<sup>25</sup> Jab, ii loon i poob nan Masia nba loon u niib ki gaar bi paak ki kpo bianjinba na. <sup>26</sup> U din tun linba na, ki bia jii Yennu barii nan nyun ki wurib, a wun ŋammib fanu <sup>27</sup> ki jiin teemm u moŋ nuu ni nan fant, ki bi fant na daa mok dansiari, kii biaki tee popeendamm, ki daa mok biit nan waama. <sup>28</sup> Joo nba loon u poo, u loon u moŋe. Li paak, li

ɲan ki jab-ii loon bi poob nan baa loon bi mɔŋ gbanant bianjinba na. <sup>29</sup> (Soɔ ki mi yê t u mɔŋ gbananti; soɔ kura gorii u gbanante fanu ki dint u mɔŋ, nan Masia nba tuun bianjinba teen u niib na. <sup>30</sup> Timme tee u gbanant maŋ.) <sup>31</sup> Yennu gbouŋ yet nnae a, “Li paak, ki joo saa nyik u baa nan u naa, ɲaan koon u poo, ki bi niib banlee n taan ki tee gbananyennkoo.” <sup>32</sup> Yennu mɔmaan na sumii bonchiann, ɲaan min mi nan li want Masia nan u niib poe. <sup>33</sup> ɲaan li bia want yimme a li ɲan ki joo kura-ii loon u poo nan waa loon u mɔŋ bianjinba na, ki poo kur-ii munii baakit u soɔ.

## 6

### *Waas nan bi damm labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Waas, ii saak i damm moi ti Yomdaano Masia paak, kimaan ɲanne took nan yin tun. <sup>2</sup> Sennu nba ki Yennu mɔsonn pukin li paak sinsinn na tee a, “Turin a baa nan a naa baakir, <sup>3</sup> ki a bont kur n somm fanu, ki a manfoor n bia fokit tingbouŋ na ni.”

<sup>4</sup> Baanba, i daa dia i waas diabiik ki dont bi wutoa, ɲaan kii wantib kii kpaamm ti Yomdaano nba loon bianjinba.

### *Daaba nan bi chanbaanba labaar*

<sup>5</sup> Ton, yimm nba tee daaba na-ii munii saak i chanbaanba moi, kii tiimm ɲanmaanii, kii tuun toonn kii teemm nan i para kura, nan yaa bo sii tuun ki teen Masia bianjinba na. <sup>6</sup> I daa tuun ki teemm yoo nba ki bi gorii-i na kuukoo kaa, a bin paki. Yaa tee Masia daaba na, ii jii i mɔŋ kii tuun linba tee Yennu loomm nan i para kura. <sup>7</sup> Ii tuun i toona nan parpeenn, ki lii want nan i tuun ki teen ti Yomdaano Masia-e, ɲaan daa dukii nan i tuun teen nisaarika, <sup>8</sup> kii tian nan ti Yomdaano tan saa tur wunba yen u mɔŋ nan daabir kura bi toonjana paauko.

<sup>9</sup> Chanbaanba, ii muni dia i daaba bonɲann ki daa diab nan ninmɔnni, kii biaki tian nan yimm nan i daaba maŋ kur taan mok Yomdaano yenokoo Yendouŋ ni, ki u ki mok lukitimi.

### *Yennu naagbankɔŋir labaar*

<sup>10</sup> Linba joont tee nnae, ii chee i para ti Yomdaano ni, kii mok yabint paŋ nba ki u turi na. <sup>11</sup> Ii jii Yennu naagbankɔŋir na ki lia, ki lin te yin fit nyann Sintaanii lorbiik na. <sup>12</sup> Kimaan ti ki kon nan nisaarii kaa, ɲaan ti kon nan narinbiit kure nan bi yiikoo damm, nan motana durinya bunbonn ni yudamm, nan sanpagbouŋ ni narinbiit. <sup>13</sup> Li paak, ii jii Yennu naagbankɔŋir na ki lia, ki fit kon dabiir nba tan saa baar maŋ ni, ki daa nyikiti, ki li poorpo ki i bia see chib.

<sup>14</sup> Ii set man, ki jii barmɔnni ki bobin i sai ni, kii mok yentinu nba tee nan naagbankɔŋir na, <sup>15</sup> ki teen siir kii mɔontir barɲanii nba teen niib parmaasir ki tee nan taasaat na. <sup>16</sup> Linba pukin na paak tee, ii jii yada nba tee nan naagbankɔŋir nba ki i saa fit kpeen Sintaanii peenii nba mok muu na, <sup>17</sup> ki dia i tinnu nba tee nan kut fokirik na, ki bia dia Yennu barii nba tee nan jukbanjiak nba ki u Seyeen tuun nann na. <sup>18</sup> Ii mei Yennu yoo kur nan ninmɔnn, u Seyeen nba sommiti bianjinba na; ki chekin i mɔŋ nan gbankur ki pukin Yenmiaru kii teen Masiaweira kura, <sup>19</sup> ki bia miar Yennu ki tur n mun ki man fit la sonu ki pak nan parcheenn, ki mɔn woonin ni barɲanii na, <sup>20</sup> kimaan li paake ki n tee

toonii ki be dansarik ni. Ii mei Yennu kii teenin ki man mon barjanii man nan parcheenn, nan laa kpaa talas nan man pak bianjinba na.

*Foontjoontii*

<sup>21</sup> Mɔtana ti naa bilonkak Tikikus, wunba tee ti Yomdaano toontunno nan barmonii na saa beti maa be bianjinba, nan linba ki n tuun. <sup>22</sup> Li paake ki n tuumo i boor, maa wun turi labaar ki yin bann taa be bianjinba, ki bia chekini.

<sup>23</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia n tur yimm Masiaweira kur parmaasir, nan lomm, nan yada. <sup>24</sup> Yennu ninkpabaun-ii be nan binba kur loon ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia na nan lomm nba kaa gbennu.



## Gbouŋ nba ki Pɔɔl din sɔb ki tur FILIPi TEEB nae na

*Ki jün Filipi teeb gbouŋ na po*

Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba ki u din sɔb tur Filipi doo ni niib nba ki u din mɔont Yiisa barŋanii ki turib ki bi teen Yiisaweira na boore. U din sɔb gbouŋ na yoo nba ki u be dansarik ni nae.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nan Timoti, timm nba tee Yiisa Masia toontunna nae sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen Yennu niŋamm kur nba tee Yiisa Masiaweira ki be Filipi doo ni na, nan bi yudamm nan bi sommteeb.

<sup>2</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Pɔɔl Yenmiaru*

<sup>3</sup> N teen Yennu niipoouk yoo nba kur ki n tiar i po. <sup>4</sup> Yoo kur mi-i mei Yennu teeni, n tuu mei nan parpeenne, <sup>5</sup> kimaan yaa sommitin bianjinba barŋanii maŋ toona ni pinpiik niwa, ki tan tuu mɔtana na paak. <sup>6</sup> Li paak, n ki mɔk birsuku, Yennu nba din piin toonŋann na i para ni na sii diar nna, mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki u tan saa gbenn toonŋann maŋ, Yiisa Masia daar na. <sup>7</sup> N yan be i ni. Ki maa dukii i po nna, li set ŋan, kimaan laa nyii yoo nba ki n din be n yamani ki gbaa barŋanii maŋ paak maa n sennir nawa, ki tan tuu yoo nba ki n ji koo dansarik na, i kura sommin nan toonn nba ki Yennu turin maŋa. <sup>8</sup> Yennu-e tee n siara daano nan n yan set be i ni nan Yiisa Masia mɔŋ mɔŋ lomm.

<sup>9</sup> N mei Yennu maa i lomm-ii yoo kii pukii yoo nan yoo, ki i barmɔnii bannu nan i subinii kura-ii biaki pukii, <sup>10</sup> ki yin fit gann linba mantik ŋan, ki li poorpo ki i tan daa mɔk jakint koo biit Masia daar maŋ ni, <sup>11</sup> ki i binbeŋ-ii mɔk yentinu ki yii tuun toonŋana bonchiann, Yiisa Masia paŋ ni, ki Yennu sann n la dontir nan paku.

*Manfoor paak nba tee linba*

<sup>12</sup> N naa waas, n loon ki yin bann nan linba kura tumin na somm barŋanii maŋ, a lin saan tɔonne nan barmɔnii. <sup>13</sup> Li paak, kpanbar gbajnɔt nan nileebe nba be nna na kur bann nan maa tee Masia toontunno na paake ki n be dansarik ni na. <sup>14</sup> N sarik ni benu na tur ti naa waas bonchiann yuugontir ti Yomdaano sonu ni, ki pukii yoo kur, ki bi mɔontir Yennu maan nan parcheenn, ki janmaanii ji kaa.

<sup>15</sup> Siab mɔontir Masia maan maŋ kimaan bi tee punpondamm nan kunkɔnkɔnae, ŋaan ki siab mun mɔontir nan barmɔnii lomm. <sup>16</sup> Binba tuun nan bi lomm na mi nan Yennu-e poŋ turin barŋanii toona na. <sup>17</sup> Nisiab ki mɔontir Masia po nan bi para, ŋaan bi tuun nan funfunne; ki dukii nan bi pukii mine biak, yoo nba ki n daa be dansarik ni na.

<sup>18</sup> ŋaan ŋann ki biiri. N mɔk parpeenn li paak, ŋamme saa fit mɔont Masia maan maŋ sɔnbooru nba kur ni; bi-i mɔontir bi dudukŋant ni, koo bi dudukbiit ni, min lek bia sii mɔk parpeenn li paak, <sup>19</sup> kimaan n mi nan i Yenmiaru nan i sommir nba nyi Yiisa Masia Seyeeŋ boor

na paak, n saa nyi dansarik na niwa. <sup>20</sup> N par loomm nan n dindann tee ki n daa dint n mɔŋ feie, ŋaan kii mɔk parcheenn mɔtana nan yoo kura, ki mi-i lekii kpo amii maa be, ŋaan n saa te ki Masia sann n la dontira, <sup>21</sup> kimaan mi-i be n manfoor ni, li tee Masia paake; ŋaan li-i tee kuun ki n kpo, ŋanne saa mantik turin nyoot. <sup>22</sup> Li-i tee ki n sii be n manfoor ni, n saa fit ŋamm tun toona nba kpa a talasa, li paak, n ki fit bann n par ni linba ki n saa ganni. <sup>23</sup> Li bona ŋanlee nae daarin: n mantik bo loon man nyik manfosiar nba nae, ki saan kii sakii be Masia boor, ŋanne bo sii ŋan ki gar. <sup>24</sup> ŋaan i paake te ki li mantik kpa a talas nan mii be n manfoor ni. <sup>25</sup> N mi nan ŋanne ŋan ki birsuk kaa, li paake ki n mi nan n sii be-e. N sii be i kura boor, ki i sii mɔk parpeenn ki i yada n chee, <sup>26</sup> ki mi-i tanj jen i boor yoo nba, n binbeŋ saa turi yugontir Masia paak bonchiann, ki i saa pakɔ n paak.

<sup>27</sup> Tɔn, linba kpa a talas tee i ŋaan ki i binbeŋ-ii tee nan Masia barŋanii nba wann bianjinba na, ki mi-i lekii fit baar lai, koo mi-i kii laini, ŋaan n saa gbat a i see fanu nan dudukyennkɔɔ, ki taa mɔb ki yiab i mɔŋ ki barŋanii maŋ saa tɔonn. <sup>28</sup> I daa tiin i datai mani; ii mɔk parcheenn ki lin wannib nan ŋamme tan saa baa ŋaan ki yin do, kimaan Yennu-e teeni li nyannu. <sup>29</sup> I poŋ mɔk yaak nan yin tun ki tur Masia, ki li ki tee yaa teenɔ yada na kuukɔɔ paak kaa, ŋaan yaa bia di biak u paak, <sup>30</sup> ki gbaa nan yaa poŋ din la maa gbaa bianjinba, ki mɔtana, i bia gbat nan n daa gbaa nna.

## 2

### *Masia sikin-n-mɔŋ nan u yudantuk labaar*

<sup>1</sup> Yaa be Masia ni bianjinbae teeni paŋ, ki u lomm maant i para, ki i mɔk burchint nan ninbatinu i leeb paak, ki mɔk Seyeen weinanleeb, <sup>2</sup> ŋanne te ki n beeri maa yii mɔk dudukyennkɔɔ ki pukinin parpeenn na, kii mɔk lomm yennkɔɔ, ki i dudukit kura-ii tee yomm. <sup>3</sup> I daa tuun siar ki li nyi funfunn nan karinbaanii loomm ni, ŋaan kii be soon nna nan i leeb man, kii dont i leeb ki gar yaa dont i mɔŋ bianjinba na. <sup>4</sup> I daa te ki i baka be i kuukɔɔ bona ni, ŋaan te ki i baka-ii be i leeb bona ni biak. <sup>5</sup> Ii ŋaan binbebooru nba ki Yiisa Masia din mɔk nae-ii mun-ii be i ni:

<sup>6</sup> U din yɔɔ be nan Yennu nae,

ŋaan u din ki mi dukin a wun jii u mɔŋ ki yekin nan Yennu,

<sup>7</sup> ŋaan sak nan u mɔŋ mɔŋ loomm ni

ki nyik waa mɔk linba na,

ki kpint u mɔŋ ki teen nan daabir na,

ki teen nisaarik,

ki tan dokit ki tee nisaarik.

<sup>8</sup> U din sikin u mɔŋ,

ki sak ki kpo dapunpunn paak gbaa.

<sup>9</sup> Linba na paake ki Yennu donnɔ ki gar sɔɔ kur,

ki turɔ sann nba tee sanjaann ki gar sana kur,

<sup>10</sup> a lin te ki binba be sanpaapo nan tingbounj na ni nan kpeentij,

bi kur n tan gbaan bi duna paak

ki tur ŋɔɔ Yiisa sann maŋ baakir,

<sup>11</sup> ki sɔɔ kura tan saa yet a

ŋɔɔ Yiisa Masia-e tee Yomdaano,

ki lin dont ti Baa Yennu sann.

*Ii nyirii nan nmaaajara na man*

<sup>12</sup> N naa walonkai, maa din be i boor ki i sak n mɔb bianjinba na, maa lek kaa i boor na, n̄aan li kpaa talas ki yin sak n mɔb. Ii biaki tuun nan yentinu nan gbananjijekit man, kii tee nan niib nba tinn na, <sup>13</sup> kimaan Yennu yoo tuun nanie, a yii loon u loomm tumu, kii biaki tuun u loomm manj.

<sup>14</sup> I-i tuun bont kur, yaa daa burimi, koo ki mɔk mɔniɔku, <sup>15</sup> ki lin te ki i daa mɔk biit, n̄aan kii tee popeenn damm, kii tee Yennu waas nba ki mɔk danj, kimaan i be niyoona nan biitdamm sinsuuk nie na. Li kpaa talas ki yii nyirii bi sinsuuk ni, nan nmaaajara nba nyirii sanpaapo bianjinba na, <sup>16</sup> n̄aan yetib manfoor labaar. Li-i tee ki i tuun nna, n tan sii mɔk yaak nan mii mɔk yuugontir i paak Masia daar manj, kimaan li tan saa wann nan n fara nan n toona ki teen yanni.

<sup>17</sup> Li-i tee ki n lu n miar na ki pukin fara nba ki n poŋ dii maa n te ki yin teen yada na, li bo sii manin, ki min nan yimm sii mɔk parpeenn. <sup>18</sup> Nnae mun ki li kpaa talas ki yimm nan min kur saa lakin mɔk parpeenn.

*Timoti nan Epafrodaitus labaar*

<sup>19</sup> N mɔk dindann ti Yomdaano ni nan man tun Timoti i boor mɔtana, ki gbat i labaar ki n par n doɔr. <sup>20</sup> N̄oo kuukooe fiin i po nan barmonii nan maa fiin i po bianjinba na. <sup>21</sup> Soɔ kur nba ji biar gbaa nan u moŋ yare, ki ki fiin linba tee Yiisa Masia yar na po. <sup>22</sup> I moŋ mi waa tun ki wann u kotir bianjinba, ki tuun nanin barjanii toona na ni, nan bik nba tuu tuun nan u baa bianjinba na. <sup>23</sup> Mi-i la binbeŋ nba saa bianjinba, n mɔk dindann maa n tumo yiama i boor. <sup>24</sup> Ti Yomdaano paak, n mɔk yada nan n moŋ saa fit baar i boor mɔtanawa.

<sup>25</sup> N dukin li kpaa talase nan man tun ti naa bik Epafrodaitus, wunba tuun nan ninmɔnn ki gbaa a wun sommin nan Masia toonn na, n̄ooe bia tee wunba ki i daan teeno i toomii ki u sommin na. <sup>26</sup> U set loon wun la i kura. U par daan biir bonchiann nan yaa daan gbat a u yiar na. <sup>27</sup> Li set tee barmoniie, u daan yiar ki per kuuma, n̄aan Yennu-e daan tino ninbaauk, ki li ki tee u kuukoo kaa, n̄aan u bia tin n mune ninbaauk, ki nyinnin parbijaann ni. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, n jekire nan man tumo i boor, ki i-i lau yoo nba, yin yaan la parpeenn, ki n moŋ parbiir n bot. <sup>29</sup> Ii gaaro nan parpeenn man nan i naa bik na ti Yomdaano ni. Ii tur nibooru nba tee nan n̄oo na baakir man, <sup>30</sup> kimaan u daan ki kon u manfoor paak, ki tan yaa wun kpo Masia toonn na paak gbaa, a wun turin sommir nba ki i daan ki fit turin na.

### 3

*Ki jiiin barmonii yentinu po*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, linba biar tee, ii mɔk parpeenne, kimaan yaa tee ti Yomdaano yab na. Min yaa baka kaa nan man n̄amm sob linba ki n poŋ daan sob turi sinsinn na; mi-i tuun nna, li sii tee i yumanne. <sup>2</sup> Ii mi man biitdamm na po, binba naan boi ki porii gbanant na. <sup>3</sup> Timm jiantir Yennu u Seyeen nie, ki mɔk yuugontir Yiisa Masia paak; linba nae tee barmonii punpotu. Timm ki teen nisaarik yar kaa yada. <sup>4</sup> Wunba-i dukii a n̄oo saa fit teen nisaarik yar yada, n moŋ saa fit teen li bonbooru

yadawa. N mək linba te ki n saa tun nna, <sup>5</sup> ɲanne tee n mun din tee daa ɲanniin bike ki bi pot n punn. Bi marin ki n tee Juu nirɔe, Benjamin booru ni, ki tee Juu nirɔ nan barmɔnii. Li-i tee Juu teeb sennu dianu nba tee bianjinba naie, n din waa sennu man nan Farisiinba nba waa bianjinba nae nan ninmɔnn, <sup>6</sup> ki din tan mukis Masiaweira gbaa. Nirɔ-i saa sak sennue ki fit kii tee yentinnɔ, min din ki mək bisiat ki jiin li po. <sup>7</sup> Ki n din bo saa fit kan linba na kur nan li mək nyɔɔt, ɲaan min yiinir linba kaa nyɔɔte Masia paak. <sup>8</sup> Li ki tee li kuukɔɔ kaa ki mək nyɔɔt turimi; min yiin bonsiar kura linba kaa nyɔɔte; kimaan maa bann n Yomdaano Yiisa Masia, ki li bannu nyɔɔt yab bonchiann na paak, kimaan u paake ki n fok bonsiar kur ki lu; min yi li kur tanpenn paak mɔɔte, maa n tan la Masia nan n ninbinn, <sup>9</sup> kii be nanao nan barmɔnii. N ji ki mək n tiɔɲ yentinu nba be sennu weiu ni na kaa. Mɔtana, maa teen Yiisa Masia yada nae ki n gaar yentinbooru nba na, li yentinu gaa yada paake, ki nyi Yennu boor. <sup>10</sup> Linba kur ki n ji loon tee ki n bann Masia-e, ki bann u kuun fiiru paɲ, ki di biak nanao, ki n binbenkperik na n kpo nan waa din kpo bianjinba na, <sup>11</sup> ki mək dindann nan n tan saa fiir kuun ni ki la manfoora.

*Ki jiin poot nantaar po*

<sup>12</sup> N ki yaa n poɲ nyann ki yent binben ɲan koo n ji be fanu kaa; n gbaae maa n nyann ki yent binben ɲan, kimaan Yiisa Masia din fatime, ki n ji tee u yɔɔ. <sup>13</sup> N naa waas, n ki dukii a n poɲ nyannir ki li tee n yari, ɲaan bonyennkɔɔe ki n tuun, n tammit linba be n poorpoe, ɲaan gbaa maa n baar linba be n tɔɔnn po na. <sup>14</sup> Li paake ki n tɔk poot sɔnu ɲan ki tiin sunsonn ki saa nyannu bɔɔnu ɲan peɲ, maa n saa gaar paauk nba tee sanpaapo manfoor, ki Yennu yiinin li paak, Yiisa Masia ni na.

<sup>15</sup> Li kpaa talase ki timm nba kur tee subirteeb Seyeer ni na-ii mək dudukit ɲan booru, ɲaan i siab-i mək dudukgantie, Yennu saa te lin yent li damm nunii powa. <sup>16</sup> ɲaant man ti tukin kii dia barmɔnii na kuukɔɔ, nan taa din dia bianjinba nan mɔtana na.

<sup>17</sup> N naa waas, ii tokiin man. Ii jii i dudukit ki teen damm nba waa siarɲann nba ki ti din senn turi na ni. <sup>18</sup> N poɲ din beti linba na po yoo nba gar nawa, ɲaan n bia ɲammit beerie mɔtana nan ninnyuut, a nisiab be ki bi binben ɲan teemm Masia dapunpunn paak kuun na datai. <sup>19</sup> Bi tan saa joont nan tubdatu nba kaa gbennue, kimaan bi poore tee bi yennu. Bi mək yuugontir nan linba dintib fei nae. Bi dukii linba tee tingbouɲ na bona kuukɔɔ poe. <sup>20</sup> ɲaan timm ɲarin tee Yendɔur ni waase, ki jekir ki guu ti Tinntɔɔ, wunba tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia, a wun nyi Yendɔur ni ki baar. <sup>21</sup> U tan saa lebit ti gbananchokint nba saa kpo na ki li naan u tiɔɲ gbanant nba mək baakir nae. U tan saa jii paɲ nba te ki u yen bonsiar kur nae ki tun nna.

## 4

*Kpaanii*

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, n naa waas, yimm nba ki n looni, ki loon ki n lai na, yimme te ki n mək parpeenn nan yuugontir. N naa walonkai, setir fanu man Yennu sɔnu ni, ti Yomdaano tɔɔnn.

<sup>2</sup> N niipoob Yuwodia nan Sintike, n barimie, ii yabir kii be nan parmaasir nan i leeb ti Yomdaano paak. <sup>3</sup> Ki fin nba mun tee n

weinanlɔɔ nan barmɔnii na, n loon ki fin somm poob banlee na, kimaan ɲamm nan Klement nan binba kur tee n toontunleeb, ki bi sana be Yennu manfleur gbouɲ ni na, din lakin tun nanin bonchiann, barɲanii maɲ mɔnu ni.

<sup>4</sup> Yaa tee ti Yomdaano yab na, ii mɔk parpeenn yoo kur man. N bia ɲammit beerie, ii mɔk parpeenn man.

<sup>5</sup> Ii ɲaan ki sɔɔ kur n bann i niɲantin. Ti Yomdaano baate motana. <sup>6</sup> I daa biir i para bonsiar paaki. Yimm-ii mei Yennu linba kpaa talas turi paak. Ii mei Yennu, kii teenɔ niipoouk i para ni yoo kura, ki beto yaa loon linba. <sup>7</sup> Ki Yennu parmaasir nba yab gar nisaarik bannu na saa dia i para nan i dudukit, Yiisa Masia ni.

<sup>8</sup> N naa waas, linba joont tee nnae, ii ɲaan ki i dudukit n gbee nan barii nba tee mɔnii, nan linba jaɲ nan baakir, nan linba ɲan, nan linba mɔk burchint, nan linba took, nan linba yeen, nan linba mɔk fant, nan linba ɲan nan paku. <sup>9</sup> Jiin linba ki i tumii nan linba ki i gaar n boor, nan n mɔbona nan n toona na, kii tuun nann. Ki Yennu nba teent parmaasir na sii be nani.

### *Ki jiin niipoturu po*

<sup>10</sup> N mɔk parpeenn bonchiann ti Yomdaano ni nan laa yukira ɲaan ki i tan fiin n po na; setik nan mɔnii, i loonima, ɲaan i daan ki mɔk yaake. <sup>11</sup> N ki dukii nan i tamm n po kaa ki n yeen linba na, kimaan min poɲ tumii bianɲinba ki n numm saa gboo linba ki n mɔka. <sup>12</sup> N mi koɲir ni binbeɲ, nan jaɲir ni binbeɲ. N poɲ tumii li kura; li paak, mi-i be siaminba kur ki li tee kon, koo gboor, li-i lekii yab koo li-i waar, ɲaan n numm gboot linba ki n mɔke yoo kur. <sup>13</sup> Masia nba teenin paɲ na paak, n saa fit kii be binbeɲ kur niwa.

<sup>14</sup> ɲaan i daan tun fanu bonchiann nan yaa daan sommin n fara dinu ni na. <sup>15</sup> Yimm Filipi teeb mi nan maa din mɔontir Masia barɲanii pinpiik ni, yoo nba ki n din nyii Masedonia yent niwa, i kɔɔe din tee Masiaweira nba sommitin; ki i din gaan piinii nba tee Yennu Seyeen yar na n boor, ɲaan mun teenin i piinii nba tee tingbouɲ na yar. <sup>16</sup> Maa din tan be fara ni Tesalonika doo ni na, yimme din tun teenin sommir. <sup>17</sup> Li ki tee a n kpan loon piinii kaa i boor, ɲaan n loon ki yin gaar Seyeen nyɔɔt nba be piinii turu nie. <sup>18</sup> N gaar i piinii na munna ki li jaɲima. Piinii nba ki i daan tun Epafrodaitus nann na te ki n gboowa. Li piinii naan nan mannu nba nubir man nae ki teen Yennu, ki penn u par, ki u gaarir. <sup>19</sup> Li paak, Yennu saa turi linba ki i loon kur, ki lin nyi u mɔkint nba yab sanpaapo na, Yiisa Masia paak. <sup>20</sup> Niib-ii dontir ti Baa Yennu sann mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamɔmm.

### *Foontjoontii*

<sup>21</sup> Ii foont Yiisa Masia popeendamm kura. Yiisaweira nba be nanin nna na, <sup>22</sup> nan u weira kur foonti, mantik binba tee Kpanbar Siisa ɲaatoontunna na. <sup>23</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun-ii be nani.

## Gbouŋ nba ki Pɔɔl din sɔb ki tur KOLOSA TEEB nae na

*Ki jiin Kolosa teeb gbouŋ na po*

Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba ki u din sɔb tur Kolosa doo ni niib na din saa Yiisaweira nba be leŋ na boore. Kolosa din tee dojaanne ki be Asia yent ni, Efesus yondo po.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nba tee Yiisa Masia toonii Yennu loomm paak, nan ti naa bik Timoti-e sɔbin gbouŋ na <sup>2</sup> ki teen Yennu niib nba be Kolosa doo ni, ki tee ti naa waas nba teen Masia yada na. Ti Baa Yennu ninkpabaun nan u parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Pɔɔl nba mei Yennu ki teenɔ niipoouk bianjinba*

<sup>3</sup> Yoo nba kur ki ti mei Yennu nba tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia Baa na i paak, ti teenɔ niipoouko, <sup>4</sup> kimaan ti gbat yaa teen Yiisa Masia yada bianjinba, ki bia loon Yennu niib kura na, <sup>5</sup> kimaan pinpiik ni, yaa din gbat barŋanii nba tee barmonii yoo nba, i din gbat bonŋana nba guui Yendouŋ ni na poe. <sup>6</sup> Ki barŋanii maŋe baari, nan laa yat ki kpaatir tingbouŋ na kur po ki ŋammit niib binbeŋ, ki bia tuun nna i moŋ boor ni, laa nyii daar nba ki i din gbat ki bann Yennu ninbatinu nan barmonii maŋ nba tee bianjinba nawa. <sup>7</sup> I din tumii Yennu ninbatinu maŋ po ti toontunnanlɔɔ Epafraŋ, wunba ki ti loonɔ na boore; ŋɔɔe tee Masia toontunna nba tuun nan barmonii i boor ki turit, <sup>8</sup> ki bia betit i loomm nba tee bianjinba, Yennu Seyeen ni.

<sup>9</sup> Linba na paak, taa daan gbat i po, ti ki nyik Yenmiaru i paaki, a ŋɔɔ Yennu n te ki i bann u loomm nba tee bianjinba, ki turi Seyeen yan nan li subinii kur, <sup>10</sup> ki yin fit kii be nan ti Yomdaano nba loon bianjinba na, ki bia fit kii tuun linba sii pent u par, ki fit kii tuun toonŋana kur, ki ŋammit bant Yennu. <sup>11</sup> Ŋɔɔ Yennu n turi paŋ bonchiann, nan waa mok paŋ kur bianjinba na, linba saa te ki i mok gbankur nan sukuru nan parpeenn bonsiar kur ni. <sup>12</sup> Ii teen ti Baa Yennu niipoouk man. Ŋɔɔe te ki ti jaŋ nan tin la yiar u boor, yentu ni, u niib sinsuuk ni, <sup>13</sup> ki bia nyinnit Sintaanii bunbonn naan ni, ki jiit ki koont u Bilonkak maŋ naan ni. <sup>14</sup> U Bija maŋ paak, ki u nyik chab ti biit, ki nyinnit daabisin ni.

*Masia nan u toona labaar*

<sup>15</sup> Sɔɔ kan fit la Yennu, ŋaan u Bija Masia-e tee u naaun. Ŋɔɔe gar bont kura, ki tee Yennu bonnankara kur yur, <sup>16</sup> kimaan u nie ki Yennu din nan bonsiar kur nba be sanpaapo nan tingbouŋ na ni. Ŋɔɔe din nan taa laat bona nba, nan taa ki laat bona nba kur, narimii nba tee yentdamm, nan yomdamm, nan yudamm, nan yiikoo damm. Li din nyii Masia nie ki Yennu nan bonsiar kura ki jii bonsiar kur turɔ. <sup>17</sup> Ŋɔɔ Masia din be ki sɔɔ siar daa kaa, ki u paake ki bont kur be. <sup>18</sup> Ŋɔɔe tee u niib yur, ki bi tee u gbanant. U niib maŋ manfoor nyi u boore. Ŋɔɔe tee pinpiik, ki tee Yennu Bija, ki din kpo ki fiir kuun ni sinsinn, a u kuukoɔ-ii tee bonsiar kur yudaano, <sup>19</sup> kimaan li din maŋ Yennu tɔŋ nan Masia-ii mok ŋɔɔ Yennu binbeŋ nan barmonii. <sup>20</sup> U Bija maŋ

paake ki Yennu te bont kur nba be sanpaapo nan tinj ni namm teen u yooŋnba. Ki sɔn nba nyii u Bija maŋ ni dapunpunn paak na paake, ki u te ki parmaasir be timm nan ŋoo Yennu sinsuuk ni.

<sup>21</sup> Sianyoo, i dudukbiit nan i toonbiite din te ki i tee Yennu datai, ki fɔk nana, <sup>22</sup> ŋaan mɔtana, u Bija gbanant kuun maŋ paak ki u ji teeni u yooŋnba, a wun jii-i ki yii tee popeendamm, ki daa mɔk jakint koo biit, ki baar u boor. <sup>23</sup> Li paak, ii yiab nan barmɔnii kii be i yada ni kii see chimm, ki daa fɔrii nyi i dindann ni, dindann nba ki i la yoo nba ki i din gbat barɔnani na; ki bi din mɔɔnt barɔnani maŋ ki tur niib kur nba be tingbouŋ na ni; ki min Pɔɔl tee li toontunno na.

### *Pɔɔl nba teen Masiaweira toontunno bianjinba*

<sup>24</sup> Mɔtana n mɔk parpeenn n biak dinu ni i paak, kimaan maa di biak maŋ bianjinba na, n tontir biak nba ki Masia din senn a n di, u gbanant nba tee u weira paak nae. <sup>25</sup> Ki Yennu nba turin toonn maŋ a n tun na, ŋooe teenin Masiaweira maŋ daabir, i sommir paak, a niib n bann Yennu barii maŋ. <sup>26</sup> Barii maŋe tee woonin ni maan nba ki Yennu din woon sianyoo, ki ni booru kur ki bannir, ŋaan ki u tan fiit wann u niib mɔtana na. <sup>27</sup> Yennu lor a wun fiit woonin ni maan na ki wann u niib maŋe. U woonin ni maan maŋ ŋan bonchiann, ki tee niib kur yar. Li want nan Masia be i ni; li paak, i mɔk dindann nan Yennu saa te ki i be fanu nan waa be na. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, Masia maŋ poe ki ti mɔɔntir, ki kpaan sɔɔ kura, ki dia yanbooru kur ki want sɔɔ kur, a tin te sɔɔ kur n chee Masia weiu ni, ki tin jiiub tur Yennu. <sup>29</sup> Linba na paak ki n lek yiab nan paŋ kur nba ki Masia turin, ki li yab bonchiann na.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> N loon yin bann n baka nba be yimm, nan Masiaweira nba be Laodisea na, nan binba daa ki mi lan na ni bianjinbae. <sup>2</sup> N yaa bi para n chee-e, ki bin lakin taan leeb nan lomm, ki bann Yiisa barii paak, ki teeno yada nan barmɔnii, ki bann Yennu woonin ni maan nba tee Masia na; <sup>3</sup> ŋoo kuukooe mɔk barmɔnii yan nan bannu kura.

<sup>4</sup> Li paake ki n beeri, i daa te ki sɔɔ n jii mɔmant ki kpannini, <sup>5</sup> kimaan maa lek ki be i peŋ nan n gbanant na, ŋaan n seek be nani, ki n parpeen i paak, maa la yaa be fanu bianjinba, nan yaa teen Masia yada nan barmɔnii bianjinba na.

### *Barmɔnii manfoor be Masia nie*

<sup>6</sup> Bianjinba ki i din gaar Yiisa Masia a wuu tee i Yomdaano na, ii be u ni nna man, <sup>7</sup> ki sikin i yada jiina u ni, ki i yada-ii be u ni, kii mɔk paŋ nan baa din wannu bianjinba na, kii teeno niipoouk yoo kur.

<sup>8</sup> Li paak, i daa te ki sɔɔ dia nisaarik yan kpinkpann-yana ki kpanni; linba ki gaa nan Masia, ŋaan tee tingbouŋ na yan nan nisaarik wannu, <sup>9</sup> kimaan Masia gbanant nie ki Yennu binbeŋ be, <sup>10</sup> ki i gaar barmɔnii manfoor, kimaan yaa gaa nana na paak. Ŋooe tee yudamm nan paŋ damm kura saakoo.

<sup>11</sup> Yimm nan Masia benu paake ki i gaar punpotu, ŋaan li ki tee nisaarik nba jii u nuu ki pot i gbanant na kaa, ŋaan Masia nba poti nae. Li potu nyinnit biit ni, <sup>12</sup> kimaan baa din wuri Yennu nyunwuru yoo nba na, i din pukin Masia poe ki bi pii-i, ki i bia fir nana nyunwuru maŋ ni, i yada nba be Yennu paŋ toona nba din fiin Masia kuun ni

na paak. <sup>13</sup> I din tee kpeemme sianyoo, kimaan i toonbiit paak nan yaa din ki tee Juu teeb, ki bia ki mək sennu na paak. N̄aan m̄otana, Yennu nyik chab i toonbiite, ki turi manfoor, Masia ni. <sup>14</sup> Baa din kpaau dapunpunn paak yoo nba na, u din kpeen ti biit pann nba din sob d̄oo na nan li sennu munna. <sup>15</sup> Dapunpunn manj paake ki Masia din biir Sintaanii nan narinbiit panj kura, ki nyinn waa din nyannib bianjinba na siara paanu ni.

<sup>16</sup> Li paak, i daa te ki s̄oo senti sennu yaa sii di linba, koo yaa sii nyu linba. I daa te s̄oo gani jaamm dagaŋa, koo ŋmaapaan daa, koo foon daa ki teenini. <sup>17</sup> Li sennu booru din tee yunyunjo ki want nan s̄oo baat. Li yooe tee Masia. <sup>18</sup> S̄oo-i yaa ŋooe gar leeb ki laat yirintii, ki loon yin sikin i m̄oŋ kii jiantir malakanba, i daa saaki; nna saa biirie. Li daan̄o dont u m̄oŋ, u dudukbiit ni, ki li kaa paaki. <sup>19</sup> U ji ki dia Masia; Masia-e tee u niib yur, ki taamm, ki bi gaa nan leeb ki tee nan gbanant tukita nan li jiina na, ŋoo Masia-e dintib ki bi nobii nan Yennu nba loon bianjinba na.

### *Barm̄onii manfoor nyi Masia nie*

<sup>20</sup> I kpo nan Masia-e, ki u fati durinya na narimii panj yent ni, ki bee ki i ji be nan i bia daa tee tingbounj na yabe na? Bee teen ki i jobi i m̄oŋ ki teen sennii nba yaa <sup>21</sup> “A daa dia na,” koo “A daa lem̄mi linba na,” koo “A daa siit na?” <sup>22</sup> Linba ki nir̄o saa di ki lin biir ki kan yukiri. Li sennii tee nisaarii wannue. <sup>23</sup> Setik nan m̄onii, li sennbooru naan linba mək yame, ŋaan li ki m̄oki; bi jiantir baa loon bianjinbae, ki kpann a bi sikint bi m̄oŋe, ki mukis bi gbanant; ŋaan nir̄o-i wei linba na kur, li kan fit somm̄o ki wun dia u gbanant loommu.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> I din fiir nan Masia kuun niwa, li paak, ii jii i para ki gaan nan sanpaapo bona, siaminba ki Masia kar Yennu niidiitu po na. <sup>2</sup> Ii lor i dudukit nan lej bona, ŋaan daa lorin nan tingbounj na bona kaa, <sup>3</sup> kimaan i poŋ din kpo nan Masia-e, ki i manfoor be nan̄o, Yennu boor. <sup>4</sup> Masia nba teent manfoor na nba tan saa d̄okit yoo nba, i mun tan saa d̄okit nan̄e nan yentchiŋ.

### *Manfopaann nan manfokper labaar*

<sup>5</sup> Li paak, ii nyik tingbounj na ni niŋŋ nba tuun toona i ni na; li yennnbae tee bonchonchonsin, nan jakint toona, nan kunkomaasu, nan dudukbiit, nan nianchiŋ. Nianchiŋ tee nan patmannu nae. <sup>6</sup> Linba na nba paake ki Yennu wutoor tan saa do binba ki sak u m̄ob na paak. <sup>7</sup> Sianyoo linba na nbae din tuu yeni, ki i be li ni.

<sup>8</sup> N̄aan m̄otana, ii fian linba na nba munn ki lu; ŋanne tee nan, nan wutoor, nan nifobisin. Ki niib sanbiik, nan barbiit ji daa nyi i moi ni. <sup>9</sup> I daa fa faak ki teen leebi, kimaan i poŋ nyik linba tuu tee i binbenkperik na nan li toonawa, <sup>10</sup> ŋaan ji mək linba tee binbenpaan̄e. Binbenpaan̄ nae ki Yennu nba tee li nant̄oo na pantir yoo kura, ki li naan u m̄oŋ binbenj, a wun te ki yin bann̄o setik nan m̄onii. <sup>11</sup> Li paak, b̄okitu ji kaa binba tee Juu teeb nan binba ki tee Juu teeb sinsuuk ni; binba pot puna nan binba ki pot kura ji ki mək b̄okitu nan leebi; b̄okitu ji kaa nigamm nan muuk ni yab sinsuuk ni; b̄okitu bia kaa daaba nan



yent-n-məŋ damm sinsuuk ni, ŋaan i kur tee Masia yabe, ki u be i kur ni.

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, yaa tee Yennu nigannkab ki tee popeendamm ki bia tee u walonkai na, ii mək ninkpabaŋ, nan burchint, nan sikin-n-məŋ, nan soon nna binbeŋ, nan sukuru, <sup>13</sup> kii di sukuru nan leeb; ki sɔɔ-i mək bunburimii nan u lɔɔ, wun nyik chabɔ. Li kpaas talas ki yin mun nyik chab leeb nan ti Yomdaano nba poŋ nyik chabi bianjinba na. <sup>14</sup> Ii pukin lomm; ŋanne fan ki gar binbeŋ kur, ki taan dia li kur nan barməni mɔtaauk. <sup>15</sup> Ii ŋaan ki Masia parmaasir na-ii ŋmakitir yaa dukii linba; Yennu lakin yiini gbananyennkɔɔ ni, a yii mək parmaasir maŋe. Li paak, ii teen Yennu niipoouk man. <sup>16</sup> Li kpaas talas ki Masia labaar na-ii be i para ni chib chib, ki yii want i leeb, kii bia kii kpaan i leeb nan yan; kii yiin Yennu gbouŋ ni yanii, nan Yenpaku yanii, nan Seyeen yanii; kii yiin yanii maŋ nan niipoturu para kii teen Yennu. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, yaa tuun linba, koo yaa yeen linba, ii tuun ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann ni, kii teen ti Baa Yennu niipoouk u paak.

#### *Masiaweira binbeŋ labaar*

<sup>18</sup> Poob, ii jii i məŋ tur i sɔrib, nan laa kpaas talas ki Masiaweira-ii tuun bianjinba na.

<sup>19</sup> Jab, ii loon i poob man, ki daa diab nan tonu.

<sup>20</sup> Waas, ii saak i damm məi yoo kura, kimaan ŋanne pent Yennu par.

<sup>21</sup> Baanba, i daa dont i waas wutoa, i-i tee nna bi ji kii mək kpaŋ-n-məŋi.

<sup>22</sup> Daaba, ii saak i yomdam mɔi bonsiar kur ni, ki li daa tee yoo nba ki bi gorii-i na kuukɔɔ kaa, a yin penn bi para ki bin paki, ŋaan ii tuun nan ninmənn yoo kura, kimaan yaa baakit ti Yomdaano na. <sup>23</sup> I-i tuun linba kur, yin tun nan i para kur, nan i tuun teen ti Yomdaano na, ki li ki tee nisaarik kaa. <sup>24</sup> Ii tian man nan ti Yomdaano maŋ tan saa turi nyɔɔt nba tee u niib yar sanpaapo, kimaan Masia-e tee barməni Yomdaano ki i tuun teenɔ. <sup>25</sup> Biitdaano kur mun tan saa gaar u toonbiit tubdatu, waa tun linba paake, kimaan Yennu tan saa dat u tubir, ki lukitin kaa.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Yomdam, ii tuun fanu kii teen i daaba man, kii mi nan i məŋ mun mək Yomdaano Yendouŋ ni.

#### *Kpaanii*

<sup>2</sup> Ii yiab nan Yenmiaru man, kii mei ŋɔɔ Yennu nan ninmənn, kii teenɔ niipoouk, <sup>3</sup> kii biaki meio kii teent ki tin fit la yaak ki məont barŋanii na, ki fiit Masia woonin ni barii, kimaan barii maŋ paake ki n be dansarik ni na. <sup>4</sup> Li paak, ii mei Yennu kii teenin ki n fit pak nan laa kpaas talas min pak fanu bianjinba na.

<sup>5</sup> Ii mi man i binbeŋ nba tee bianjinba ki tur binba ki tee Masiaweira na, ki jii i yoo kii piak u po. <sup>6</sup> Li kpaas talas ki i məbona-ii man, kii mək baakir, ki yii mi bianjinba ki i saa gat buboit ki lii took ki tur sɔɔ kur.

#### *Foontjoontii*

<sup>7</sup> Ti naa bilonkak Tikikus, wunba tee ti barməni toontunno, ki bia tee ti toontunnanlɔɔ ti Yomdaano toona ni na saa beti n po. <sup>8</sup> Li paake

ki n tuumɔ i boor, a wun beti ti kur nba be bianjinba, ki i para n dɔɔr.  
 9 Nɔɔ nan Onesimus, ti naa bilonkak nba ki ti teenɔ yada ki u tee i yɔɔ  
 nae saa baar. Bi saa beti bonsiar kur nba tuun nna na.

<sup>10</sup> Aristakus nba ki min nan nɔɔ be dansarik ni na foonti, ki Banabas  
 poorɔ bija Mak mun bia foonti. (I daan pon gaar n kpaanii nan Mak-i  
 taji baar i boor, yin gaarɔ.) <sup>11</sup> Joosua, wunba sanleer tee Justus na mun  
 teeni u foontii. Bi bantaa nba na kɔɔe tee Juu teeb nba waa Masia ki  
 tuun nanin Yennu naan toona maŋ. Nämme maant n par.

<sup>12</sup> Epafra, wunba mun tee i yenɔ ki bia tee Yiisa Masia toontunɔ  
 na foonti. U mei Yennu nan ninmɔnn yoo kura ki teeni, a Yennu n te  
 yin set kenken, kii tee subirteeb nba tuun Yennu loomm, <sup>13</sup> kimaan n  
 dii u siara nan u set tun bonchiann ki somm yimm nan Laodisea teeb  
 nan Hierapolis teeb. <sup>14</sup> Ti naa bilonkak Luk, wunba tee dɔkta na, nɔɔ  
 nan Demas foonti.

<sup>15</sup> Ii foont ti naa walonkai nba be Laodisea na, ki bia foont ti niipoo  
 Nimfa nan Masiaweira nba lakint leeb u nɔak ni ki jiantir Yennu  
 na. <sup>16</sup> I-i karin gbouŋ na gbenn yoo nba, yin yabir ki bia karin ki  
 tur Masiaweira nba mun be Laodisea na, bi tintaanu ni, ki bia karin  
 Laodisea teeb gbouŋ nba ki n daan sɔb turib na. <sup>17</sup> Ii bet Akipus a wun  
 yabir u mɔŋ kii tuun toona nba ki ti Yomdaano din turɔ na fanu.

<sup>18</sup> Min Pɔɔl sɔbin nan n mɔŋ mɔŋ nuue ki foonti na.

I daa tammit nan n be nan bante.

Yennu ninkpabaun-ii be nani.

## Pɔɔl gbounsinsinn nba ki u din sɔb ki tur TESALONIKA TEEB nae na

*Ki jiin 1 Tesalonika teeb gbouŋ na po*

Tesalonika din tee digbansaakare Masedonia yent ni, ki li tee Rom teeb yent. Pɔɔl nba din nyii Filipi na poor po, u din mɔont barnanii na ki tur siab leŋ, ki bi teen Yiisaweira.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nan Sailas nan Timoti-e sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen niib nba be Tesalonika ki tee ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nigannkab na; ɲɔɔ Yennu ninkpabauŋ nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Tesalonika teeb yada nan bi binbeŋ labaar*

<sup>2</sup> Ti teen Yennu niipoouk i kura paak, ki tian i po yoo kur, ti Yenmiaru ni. <sup>3</sup> Yennu nba tee ti Baa na tɔonn, ti tian bianjinba ki i teenɔ yada ki tuun toonjana, nan i lomm nba te ki i tuun nan ninmonn bianjinba, ki i dindann be ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ni chib chib na. <sup>4</sup> Ti naa waas, ti mi nan Yennu-e looni ki poŋ ganni a yii tee u yab, <sup>5</sup> kimaan barnanii na din ki tee ti mɔb ni maan kuukɔɔ kaa ki ti din baar turini, ɲaan li bia din mɔk Seyeen yiikooe ki ti piakir ki birsuk kaa. Yoo nba ki ti din be i peŋ na, i mi taa din be bianjinba; nan taa sommi bianjinba. <sup>6</sup> I din waa ti binbeŋ nan ti Yomdaano binbeŋe, ki gaar barnanii maŋ, i farchioŋ ni, nan parpeenn nba nyi Seyeen boor na. <sup>7</sup> Ki yaa din be bianjinba na din wann ti naa waas nba be Masedonia nan Akaya yentnba ni na baa sii be bianjinbae. <sup>8</sup> Kimaan ti Yomdaano barnanii maŋ din nyii i boore, ki lin Masedonia nan Akaya yentnba ni; ki linba bia pukin, yaa teen Yennu yada bianjinba poŋ lin lokir kur powa. Li paak, li ji ki kpaa talas ki ti pak siar bi boori. <sup>9</sup> Niib na kur piak jiiint yaa din gaarit bianjinbae, taa din baar i boor yoo nba na, nan bianjinba ki i nyik pata ɲaan baar Yennu boor, a yii jiantir ɲɔɔ Yennu nba fo na, <sup>10</sup> ki guu u Bija Yiisa, wunba tan saa nyi Yendouŋ ni ki baar na; wunba ki Yennu din fiino kuun ni, ki u fatit ɲɔɔ Yennu wutoor nba baat na ni na.

## 2

*Pɔɔl toona Tesalonika doo ni*

<sup>1</sup> Ti naa waas, i moŋ mi nan taa din baar i boor na tan ki teen yanni. <sup>2</sup> I mi taa din be Filipi doo ni, ki bi dintit biak nan fei bianjinba, ɲaan taa baar i boor, siab lek din yiab a bin goor ti wannu na, ɲaan ki ti mɔk parcheenn nba nyi Yennu boor ki mɔontir barnanii maŋ ki teeni. <sup>3</sup> Taa din beeri linba na ki tee linba nyii faak nan dudukbiit ni. Ti din ki kpanni kaa, <sup>4</sup> ɲaan ti mɔontir Yennu nba loon tii mɔontir u maan bianjinbae, kimaan u poŋ la ki ti jaŋ nan tin dia barnanii maŋa. Li paak, ti ki mɔontir a ti penn nisaarik par kaa, ɲaan ti loon tin penn Yennu nba bikii ti dudukit na pare. <sup>5</sup> I moŋ mi fanu nan ti din ki baar i boor nan mɔmant, koo maan nba dɔkint nianchioŋ kaa. Yennu-e tee ti siara daano. <sup>6</sup> Ti din ki loon i sɔɔ n pakiti. <sup>7</sup> Taa tee Masia toomiinba na, ti din mɔk yaak nba ki ti saa boi-i sommir powa, ɲaan ti din be i sinsuuk ni soon nae, ki tee nan poo nba tuu gorii u waas bianjinba na.

<sup>8</sup> Taa din looni bonchiann na paake ki ti din moontir Yennu barjanii ki teeni; li kuukoo kaa, naan ti bia din teen siir nan tin chibin ti saanmanii i paak, kimaan i mantik teen ti nilonja ki li yabita. <sup>9</sup> Ti naa waas, setik nan moniie, i mi taa din tuun ki di fara bianjinba. Taa din be i boor ki moontir Yennu barjanii manj ki teeni na, ti din tuun yonnu nan nyioko, a ti daa tee jikir i soo paaki.

<sup>10</sup> Yimm nan Yennu-e tee ti siaradamm ki jiin taa din be nan yimm Yiisaweira nan binben-yeen nan yentinu, ki kaa biit bianjinba. <sup>11</sup> I mi bianjinba ki ti din kpaani nan joo nba tuu kpaan u waas bianjinba na, <sup>12</sup> ki maant i para, ki tun kpaani a yii be binbensiak nba saa gboo Yennu numm. Njooe yiini a wun kooni u tione naan ni nan yentchione ni.

<sup>13</sup> Linba yaa paak bia te ki ti piak Yennu yoo kura na tee nnae: Taa din baar nan Yennu maan i boor na, i din gbat ki gaarir; i din ki gaarir nan nisaarik yar na kaa, naan gaarir ki li tee Yennu yar. Ki li set tee nanne, kimaan yimm nba teeno yada na, maan manj tuun i para ni. <sup>14</sup> Ti naa waas, mukisbooru nba baari na, li mukisboorue mun din baar binba tee Yennu niib Yiisa Masia paak Judea yent ni na; yimm nan namm dii mukisbooryeje. I mone mone niib nba mukisi bianjinba na, li mukisboorue ki bi niib, Juu teeb, mun din mukisib. <sup>15</sup> Namm Juu teebe din kpai ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nan Yennu sokiniinba, ki bia mukis timm na. Linba na paak, bi ki penn Yennu pari, ki bia tee soo kur datai. <sup>16</sup> Bi yiab bi mone paak gbaa a bin goorit ki ti daa moontir Yennu barjanii ki teen binba ki tee Juu teeb na ki bi laat tinnu. Linba nae want nan bi pukii toonbiit nba ki bi tuu tuun nae nan Yennu wutoor nba ji tan baar nan tubdatu bi paak.

*Pool nba loon wun namm gon Tesalonika teeb bianjinba*

<sup>17</sup> Ti naa waas, laa jii yoo waaminna ki ti ki be i boor ni na, ti tee nan kpeebii nae, naan ti dudukit narin be nani, ki ti lek bia yiab a tin baar lai nan ti ninbina, <sup>18</sup> kimaan yoo kur, min Pool lek loon ki n baar i boore, naan ki Sintaanii goin sonu. <sup>19</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa-i jen yoo nba, yimme sii tee ti dindann nan ti nyoot, ki i paake ki ti tan saa set u boor nan parpeenn nan yuugontir. <sup>20</sup> Setik nan monii, i paake ki ti mok sann nan parpeenn.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, laa ji daan tan paak ti nii yoo nba, ki ti tat biar Atens doo ni, <sup>2</sup> naan tun ti naa bik Timoti, wunba ki timm nan hoo taan tuun ki teen Yennu ki moontir Masia barjanii na, a wun chee i yada ki kooni para, <sup>3</sup> ki lin te ki i soo daa nmat poor mukisuk na paaki. I mone mi nan li mukisbooru tee Yennu loomme ki turit, <sup>4</sup> kimaan taa din daa be i boor ni yoo nba na, ti din beti a bi tan saa mukisit; ki motana i mone mi fanu nan li set tan teen nnae chib chib. <sup>5</sup> Li paak, laa daan tan paak n nii yoo nba, ki n tun Timoti, a wun saan ki laan i nyik Masia sonu koo Sintaanii bikini, ki ti toona fara kur teen yanne-e?

<sup>6</sup> Motana, Timoti pone jenna, ki turit labaar nba penn ti para ki jiin i yada nan i lomm po. U betit a i kpan tun tian ti poe fanu, ki loon yin lat nan taa loon tin lai bianjinba na. <sup>7</sup> Ti naa waas, ti be biak nan parbiir kur ni, naan taa gbat i yada po, li te ki ti para doore. <sup>8</sup> Motana, li set manjit nan yaa set chib ti Yomdaano sonu ni na. <sup>9</sup> Ti teen Yennu

niipoouk bonchiann i paak, kimaan taa mək parpeenn bianjinba u boor i paak na. <sup>10</sup> Yonnu nan nyiok kur ti meio nan ti para kura a wun te ki timm nan yimm n la leeb ki tin namm gbeen i yada.

<sup>11</sup> Ti Baa Yennu tjoŋ nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa n namm sonu turit ki tin baar i boor. <sup>12</sup> Yaa loon i leeb nan soɔ kur bianjinba na, wun te ki i lomm maj n pukin bonchiann nan taa looni bianjinba na. <sup>13</sup> Nnae ki u saa chee i para, ki i sii tee popeendamm nba ki mək biit ti Baa Yennu boor, yoo nba ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa tan saa jen nan u yab kur na.

## 4

### *Binbeŋ nba pent Yennu par*

<sup>1</sup> Ti naa waas, yaa din tumii ti peŋ yaa sii tuun bianjinba ki pent Yennu par na, nnae ki i poŋ tuun. Motana, ti barimie ki kpaani ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann paak, ii nammit kii tuun nna man, <sup>2</sup> kimaan i mi kpaanii nba ki ti din turi, ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann ni na. <sup>3</sup> Kimaan Yennu loon ki yii tee popeendamme ki daa tuun bonchonchontoona. <sup>4</sup> Soɔ kur n bann waa sii be nan u poo, binben-yeer nan baakir sonu bianjinba, <sup>5</sup> ki daa tuun nna nan nianbiiuk binbeŋ nan binba ki mi Yennu nba be bianjinba na. <sup>6</sup> Soɔ daa tuun li biitbooru ki teen u loo nba waa Masia, koo ki nmaab u loo. Ti poŋ din beti li powa, njan bia kpaani nan ninmonn, a Yennu tan saa dat binba tuun nna tuba. <sup>7</sup> Yennu ki yiint a tii tee biitdamm kaa, njan u yaa tii tee popeendamme. <sup>8</sup> Li paak, wunba ki sak wannu nba na, li ki tee nisaarik yar kaa ki u yeti, njan u yet Yennu nba teeni u Seyeer na moŋ moŋe.

<sup>9</sup> Li ki kpaa talas ki tin sob gbouŋ ki tiari yaa sii loon Masiaweira bianjinba. Yennu poŋ wannu bianjinba ki i sii loon i leeba. <sup>10</sup> Ki i set tuun li bianje na, ki loon ti naa waas kur nba be Masedonia yent ni na. Ti naa waas, ti barimie, ii nammit kii tuun nna man, <sup>11</sup> ki njan ki lii tee i dudukit ki yii be soon nna, ki i baka-ii be i moŋ toona ni, kii tuun kii dint i moŋ, nan taa poŋ din beti bianjinba sinsinn na. <sup>12</sup> Nanne saa te ki binba ki tee Masiaweira na n turi baakir, ki li ji kii kpaa talas ki yin jooɔb i moŋ ki denn soɔ, i bonlonkara paaki.

### *Ti Yomdaano jenu labaar*

<sup>13</sup> Ti naa waas, ti loon yin bann barmoniie ki jiin Masiaweira nba kpo na po, ki daa mək parbiir nan binba ki mək dindann nba mək na. <sup>14</sup> Ti teen yada nan Yiisa din kpo njan bia fiir kuun niwa; li paak ki ti bia teen yada nan Yennu tan saa te Yiisa n jen nan u weira nba kpo na. <sup>15</sup> Taa wanti linba na tee ti Yomdaano moamaame: ti Yomdaano maj jenu daar, damm nba tan sii be bi manfoa ni na kan doŋ binba kpo na ki chet Masia sanpaapo, <sup>16</sup> kimaan ti Yomdaano tan saa nyi Yendouŋ ni ki sik nan tintianpaari, nan malaka saakoɔ yiinii, nan Yennu naatunn monii, ki Masiaweira nba kpo na tan saa fiirewa; <sup>17</sup> li yoo, damm nba tan sii be bi manfoa ni na nan namm saa chet ti Yomdaano sanpaapo; ki timm nan ti Yomdaano ji saa taan leeb ki be mək mək nan mək mək. <sup>18</sup> Li paak, ii dia moamaan na kii maant i leeb para.

## 5

### *Teent siir ti Yomdaano jenu po*

<sup>1</sup> Ti naa waas, li ki kpaas talas ki tin sob wanni yoo nba ki linba na tan saa tumi, <sup>2</sup> kimaan i moŋ poŋ mi fanu nan ti Yomdaano jenu daar maŋ tan sii tee nan nanyuko nba tuu baar nyiok bianjinba nae. <sup>3</sup> Yoo nba ki niib tan sii yeen a "Parmaasir nan laafia be" na, li yoo manje ki biiru tan saa baarib yama, nan matyiaru nba tuu baar poo bianjinba na, ŋaan bi tan kan fit nyi li biiru ni. <sup>4</sup> Ti naa waas, yimm ki be bunbonn ni kaa; li paak, li daar tan kii tee nan nanyuko baaru na kaa i boori, <sup>5</sup> kimaan i tee yentu waase. Ti ki tee nyiok yab kaa; ti ki be bunbonn ni. <sup>6</sup> Li paak, ti daa doo goont nan nisiab nba tuun bianjinba na, ŋaan tii nyoi kii sub, <sup>7</sup> kimaan binba goont na goont nyioko, ki binba nyu daan yib na mun yib nyiok. <sup>8</sup> Ŋaan timm nba ki tee nyiok yab na, tii sub, ki jii yada nan lomm ki lia, ki lii tee nan naagbankoŋir na, ki bia jii tinnu dindann ki yir, ki lii tee nan kut fokirik na. <sup>9</sup> Yennu din ki gannit a wun tan dat ti tuba kaa, ŋaan u gannit a tin la tinnue ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia paak; <sup>10</sup> ŋooe din gaar ti paak ki kpo, a ti-i lekii kpo amii ti-i be u jenu yoo maŋ, timm nan ŋoo n taan kii be. <sup>11</sup> Li paak, ii koont i leeb para kii sommit i leeb nan yaa poŋ tuun bianjinba motana na.

*Kpaanjoontii nan foontjoontii*

<sup>12</sup> Ti naa waas, ti barimie, a i baka-ii be binba tuun ti Yomdaano toonn i boor, ki tee i yudamm u sonu ni, ki teeni kpaanii na ni. <sup>13</sup> Ii teemm baakir nan lomm nba yab, kimaan bi toona nba ki bi tuun na paak. Ii be nan leeb nan parmaasir man.

<sup>14</sup> Ti naa waas, ti barimie, a yii kpaan gbannyakdamm, ki chee janmaandamm para, ki somm tarii, ki di sukuru nan soo kura. <sup>15</sup> I daa tuun biit ki jiint biit paaki, ŋaan ii te ki lii tee i lor yoo kur nan yin tun linba ŋan ki tur i leeb nan soo kur.

<sup>16</sup> Ii mok parpeenn yoo kur man, <sup>17</sup> kii mei Yennu yoo kur, <sup>18</sup> kii teen Yennu niipoouk bonsiar kur ni, kimaan Yennu nba loon bianjinbae na, yaa tee Yiisa Masiaweira na paak.

<sup>19</sup> I daa goi Yennu Seyeen nba loon bianjinba; <sup>20</sup> i daa fiakit Yennu sokiniinba maami, <sup>21</sup> ŋaan ii tuu mintaa ki bikin bonsiar kur, ki gaar linba ŋan, <sup>22</sup> ki nyi biitbooru kur ni.

<sup>23</sup> Yennu nba teent parmaasir na tioŋ n teeni popeendamm nan barmonii, ki dia i sei nan i manfoa nan i gbanant mun, ki li daa mok biit, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia jenu yoo maŋi. <sup>24</sup> Yennu nba yiini na saa tun nnawa, kimaan u tee barmonii daano.

<sup>25</sup> Ti naa waas, ii mei Yennu kii teent man. <sup>26</sup> Ii foont Masiaweira na kura ki kpaanii.

<sup>27</sup> Ti Yomdaano sann nie ki n kpaani, ii karin gbouŋ na ki tur Masiaweira na kur.

<sup>28</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun-ii be nani.

## **Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba pukiŋ ŋanlee ki u din sob ki tur TESALONIKA TEEB nae na**

*Ki jiin 2 Tesalonika teeb gbouŋ na po*

Ŋmatir nba jiin Masia jenu dindann po na din ŋammit pukiie Tesalonika Yiisaweira boor. Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba pukiŋ ŋanlee ki u din sob ki tur Tesalonika teeb maŋ na piak ki jiin wannu nba yaa ti Yomdaano jenu daar maŋ poŋ baara nae.

Pɔɔl din ŋmakit li dudukite, ki wann yeenin ni nan Sintaanii nan biit tumu tan saa yabit bonchiann wunba ki bi yiu “Biit Daano” na naan dianu niewa ki Masia n fit jen.

Biit daano maŋ nan Masia tee dataare.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nan Sailas nan Timoti-e sobin gbouŋ na ki teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masiaweira nba be Tesalonika ki tee Yennu yab na. <sup>2</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Masia jenu labaar*

<sup>3</sup> Ti naa waas, li kpaa talase nan tii teen Yennu niipoouk yoo kur i paak. Ti-i tuun nna, li ŋan, kimaan i yada mantik pukii bonchiann, ki yaa mɔk lomm nba ki teen i leeb na pukii. <sup>4</sup> Ti mɔk yuugontir i paak Yennu niib boor, kimaan sukuru nan yada nba ki i mɔk i mukisuk nan i biak ni, ki be nan gbankur na.

<sup>5</sup> Linba nae want nan Yennu buut tee monii; li paak ki u tan saa yet a i jaŋ nan yii be u naan ni; u naan maŋ paake ki i di biak maŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yennu-e tuun linba took; u saa te ki binba dinti fara maŋ n mun di fara nnae, <sup>7</sup> ki u saa fat yimm nba di fara na, ki mun bia fatit. Yennu tan saa tun linba na yoo nba ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa nan u yabint malakanba saa nyi Yendouŋ ni ki baar nan mupeenu nae, <sup>8</sup> ki dat binba ki sak u barjanii ki bia ki mi Yennu na tuba; <sup>9</sup> ki ti yabint Yomdaano nba be yentchioŋ ni tan saa nyinnib u boor, ki bi saa la biiru nba kaa gbennu; <sup>10</sup> u tan saa tun nnae daar nba ki u saa baar ki gaar dontir nan paku u weira kur nba teeno yada na boor. I mun tan sii tee bi yemme, kimaan i poŋ teen barjanii nba ki ti din beti na yadawa.

<sup>11</sup> Li paake ki ti mei Yennu yoo kur a wun te ki i binben j jaŋ nan yii tee u yab. Ti meio a wun jii u paŋ ki te ki yii tuun toonjana kur nba ki i loon yii tuun na, ki gbenn toona kur nba ki i tuun, i yada paak na. <sup>12</sup> Nnae saa te ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa sann na n la dontir i paak, ki yin mun la dontir u paak, Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninbatinu paak.

## **2**

*Nibiiuk na labaar*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, ki jiin ti Yomdaano jenu maŋ nan timm nan ŋoo nba tan saa chet leeb ki taan be na po, <sup>2</sup> n loon ki n beti ki i daa mɔk jijeet i para ni, koo jekiruk nan siab nba yaa daar maŋ poŋ baara na. Li pasiar bi beeri a timme din yet nna sokinii momaan wannu ni, koo

barii ni, koo gbouŋ ni. <sup>3</sup> I daa te ki soɔ kpanni nan waama, kimaan li daar kan baar see ki moyɛtuk yoo baar sinsinn, yoo nba ki niib bonchiann tan saa yɛt Yennu mɔb na; ki nibiiuk na bia tan saa nyi paanu. Yennu-e poŋ senn a wun biirɔ. <sup>4</sup> U tan kan sak jiantbooru kur; ŋaan teen u moŋ yudaano nba gar linba ki niib jiantir kura. U tan saa koo Yenjiantu ŋasaakak ni gbaa ki pur u moŋ Yennu.

<sup>5</sup> Maa din be i boor yoo nba na n din beti linba na kura; i ki tiani-i? <sup>6</sup> Siare lek daa diau; i mi laa tee linba, ŋaan u tan saa dokit Yennu tiɔŋ yoo nie. <sup>7</sup> Nibiit ŋarin poŋ be ki tuun bi toona woonin ni, ki wunba diab nae lek daa sii diab mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki Yennu tan saa berɔ. <sup>8</sup> Ki yoo maŋ, nibiiuk na tan saa nyi paanu, ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa saa kpiu nan ŋoo Yiisa mɔmaan, ki ŋoo Yiisa baaru nan u yentchiɔŋ saa biirɔ. <sup>9</sup> Nibiuk maŋ tan saa baar nan Sintaanii yaake ki tuun jaarlituk nan bakitnaur toonbooru kur a wun kpann niib. <sup>10</sup> U tan saa jooɔ faabooru kur ki kpann binba ki Yennu tan saa biirib na. U tan saa biiriba, kimaan baa ki loon barmonii nba bo saa tinnib ki yɛtir na paak. <sup>11</sup> Li paake ki Yennu te ki faak paŋ tuun bi ni, ki bi tee linba ki tee barmonii na yada. <sup>12</sup> Yennu tan saa biir binba ki teen barmonii maŋ yada ŋaan loon toonbiit tumu nae.

#### *Yennu nba ganni ki tinni bianjinba*

<sup>13</sup> Ti naa waas, yimm nba ki ti Yomdaano looni na, li kpaal talas ki tii piak Yennu yoo kur i paak, kimaan u din ganni pinpiik niewa a yin la tinnu. I din teen barŋanii nba tee barmonii na yada, ki u Seyeeŋ bia ŋammi ki teeni popeendamm, li paak ki i la tinnu na. <sup>14</sup> Taa din moont barŋanii nba ki turi nae, ki Yennu yiini ki tinni, a yii be fanu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nba be bianjinba na. <sup>15</sup> Ti naa waas, li paak, setir man chib, ki dia wannu nba ki ti din wanni ti mɔmaan ni, nan ti gbouŋ ni na.

<sup>16</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nan ti Baa Yennu nba loonit, ki turit pardoonn nba kaa gbennu, nan dindann nba yab, u ninbatinu paak na, <sup>17</sup> wun chee i para ki turi paŋ, ki yin fit tun linba ŋan, kii biaki piak barii nba ŋan yoo kur.

## 3

#### *Ii mei Yennu kii teent man*

<sup>1</sup> Ti naa waas, linba joont tee nnae, ii mei Yennu kii teent, ki ti Yomdaano barŋanii maŋ n lin yian yian, kii mɔk yiikoo, nan laa din tee i boor ni bianjinba na. <sup>2</sup> Ii biaki mei Yennu ki wun nyinnit nibiit nan biitdamm nuu ni, kimaan soɔ kur kaa teen barŋanii maŋ yada.

<sup>3</sup> ŋaan ti Yomdaano tee barmonii daano, ki saa turi paŋ, kii guui, ki biitdaano Sintaanii kan fit teeni siari. <sup>4</sup> Ti Yomdaano paak ki ti teen yada nan i tuun taa din beti linba na, kii bia sii tuun nna yoo kura.

<sup>5</sup> Ti Yomdaano maŋ n sommi ki yin bann Yennu nba loont bianjinba, kii mɔk gbankur nba ki Masia teent na.

#### *Ki jiin toontumu po*

<sup>6</sup> Ti naa waas, ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia sann nie ki ti beeri, ii nyinn i moŋ ti naa wasiat nba tee gbannyakdamm ki bia ki waa taa daan turi kpaanii nba na.



<sup>7</sup> I mɔŋ poŋ mi fanu nan li kpaa talase ki yii tuun nan taa din tuun bianjinba na. Taa din be i boor na, ti din ki tiin gbannyakiri. <sup>8</sup> Ti din ki mi gaar sɔɔ sommir yann ki ki pa li paaki. Nnaan ti kpan din tuune ki nyi naauk, ki lek tuun yonnu nan nyiɔk, a ti daa tee jikir i sɔɔ paaki. <sup>9</sup> Taa din tuun nna maŋ, li ki want nan ti ki mɔk yiikoo nba saa boi-i sommir po kaa; ti din tun nna a lii tee nyinne ki turi ki yin weir. <sup>10</sup> Taa din be i boor na, ti din tuu yɔɔ beeri a “Wunba kur ki saak toontumu, li yɔɔ ki ŋan nan wun di.”

<sup>11</sup> Ti gbia a siab be i sinsuuk ni ki ki loon toona, nnaan lin kɔɔ bi leeb barii nie, li paake ki ti beeri linba na. <sup>12</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia sann nie ki ti beer niib maŋ ki kpaamm a bi baka-ii be bi tiɔŋ toona ni, kii be soon nna, kii di bi naauk.

<sup>13</sup> Ti naa waas, ii mi ki i bak nan toonŋana tumu man. <sup>14</sup> Li pasiar taa teeni labaar nba ti gbouŋ na ni na, sɔɔ kan sakiri. Li-i tee nnaie, yin bann i yan ni nan li yɔɔ, ki i baka daa be u po, ki wun di fei. <sup>15</sup> Nnaan i daa teeu nan u tee i dataak na, ii kpaano nan u tee i weinanlɔɔe na.

### *Mɔbonjoontii*

<sup>16</sup> Ti Yomdaano nba teen parmaasir na n turi parmaasir yoo kur, siar kur ni. Ti Yomdaano-ii be nan i kur.

<sup>17</sup> Min Pɔɔl sɔbin nan n mɔŋ mɔŋ nuue ki foonti na. N gbant kura siarae na; n sɔbin ki joontir n gbant nnae. <sup>18</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun-ii be nan i kura.

## **Pɔɔl gbounsinsinn nba ki u din sɔb ki tur**

### **TIMOTI**

#### **nae na**

#### *Ki jiin 1 Timoti gbouŋ na po*

Timoti din tee Yenweiro nba tee naasimɔe ki nyii Asia yent ni, ki u naa tee Juu niro, ŋaan ki u baa tee Griik niro. Pɔɔl barŋanii somma nie ki Timoti maŋ din teen ŋɔɔ Pɔɔl toontunnanlɔɔ nan u sommtɔɔ.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl tee Yiisa Masia toomiie, kimaan ti Tinntɔɔ Yennu nan Yiisa Masia, binba tee ti dindann nae turin li yiiikoo; <sup>2</sup> mine sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen fin Timoti, wunba tee n bimɔŋ, ti yada paak na. Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia lomm nan ninbatinu nan parmaasir-ii be nana.

#### *Ki jiin faak damm po*

<sup>3</sup> Ii be Efesus nan maa poŋ wanna bianjinba, yoo nba ki n din be sɔnu paak ki saa Masedonia na. A kpaan nisiab nba want faak wannu na ki bin nyik <sup>4</sup> ki daa fiin bi yeejamm ni tianii nan yaadindont kanu nba baat nan mɔniɔk na. Ŋann ki mɔk sommir ki teen niib ki bi saa tumii Yennu sɔnu; yada paake ki ti bannir. <sup>5</sup> Ŋaan n kpaanii maŋ paak tee a lin fiin lomm nan popeenn nan dudukŋant nan barmɔnii yadae. <sup>6</sup> Ki nisiab nyik linba nawa, ŋaan bot kɔɔ jat labafaant ni. <sup>7</sup> Bi loon bii tee Yennu sennu wantteebe, ŋaan ki mi bi mɔŋ mɔŋ mɔbona paak, ki bia ki mi baa piak linba maŋ paaki.

<sup>8</sup> Ti mi nan sennu maŋ ŋan, li-i tee ki sɔɔ diar ki tuun nan laa want a tii tuun nann bianjinba na. <sup>9</sup> Ii tian nan sennu ki see niŋamm paak kaa, ŋaan li see binba tee mɔyɛtdamm na paake, nan binba ki tiin Yennu, nan biitdamm, nan jakint damm, nan binba ki teen Yennu baakir na paak, nan binba kpi bi baanba nan bi naanba, nan nikpiira, <sup>10</sup> nan binba tuun bonchonchonsin, nan binba mɔk niɔŋ ki dɔɔ nan bi jaleeb, nan binba jaan niib, nan binba tee faak damm, nan binba di faak siara na, nan linba kur ki waa barmɔnii wannu na paak; <sup>11</sup> ki Masia barŋanii nba wann Yennu nba ŋan bonchiann bianjinba na mun wann nnae; ki ŋɔɔ Yennu din teen barŋanii maŋ n nuu ni ki n mɔɔntir.

#### *Ki jiin Yennu ninbatinu po*

<sup>12</sup> N teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia niipoouk, ŋɔɔe turin paŋ a man tun u toona kimaan u yet a n jaŋ nan toona maŋa, ki te ki n tuun teenɔ. <sup>13</sup> Maa lek din biir u sann ki mukis u niib, ki sukiiɔ na, ŋaan u bia gaarin u ninbatinu niwa, kimaan n din ki mie, ki bia ki teenɔ yada, ki tuun nna. <sup>14</sup> Ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia tan tinin ninbaauk nba yab ki kaa bikinu, ki te ki n teenɔ yada ki loonɔ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋɔɔ Yiisa Masia din baar tingbouŋ na ni, a wun tinn biitdamme; labaar maŋ tee barmɔniie ki ŋan ki ti gaarir ki teenn yada; ki mine din bi ki gar biitdamm kura, <sup>16</sup> ŋaan ki u tin min nba din tee biitdamm yudaano na ninbaauk ki dii sukuru nanin, a lii tee siara ki wann binba tan saa teenɔ yada ki gaar manfoor nba kaa gbennu na. <sup>17</sup> Dontir nan baakir tee Yennu yare mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Ŋɔɔe tee kpanbar nba kan mi kpo, ki sii be yaa yoo nan yaa yoo; ki sɔɔ ki laato; ki u tee Yen-yemmir na. Mamɔmm.

<sup>18</sup> N bik Timoti, n jikit kpaanii manj ki tee a nuu ni. Kpaanii manj tee nan mɔbona nba ki sɔkiniinba din ponj pak a po sianyoo nae. Jiin barii manj ki lii tee jatiat ki a kɔn fanu, <sup>19</sup> ki teen barmɔnii wannu yada, kii tuun linba ki a mi nan li tee toonjana. Nisiab ki sak nna; li paake ki bi yada biir gbenn. <sup>20</sup> Bi siabe tee Haimeneus nan Aleksander; binba ki n daan jiiib ki teen Sintaanii nuu ni a wun mukisib na. Linba nae saa wannib yan ki bin nyik barbiit nba ki bi piak ki teen Yennu na.

## 2

### *Ki jiin Masiaweira jiantu po*

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, linba kpaal talas tee yii puk Yennu, kii meio, kii boio, kii teeno niipoouk niib kur paake. <sup>2</sup> Ii mei Yennu, batnba nan binba kur tee yikoo damm na paak, a tii be nan laafia nan parmaasir, kii tee yentinna, kii be soon nna. <sup>3</sup> Nanne nan ki pent ti Tinntoo Yennu par; <sup>4</sup> njooe loon soo kur n bann u maan nba tee barmɔnii na ki wun tinnib; <sup>5</sup> kimaan Yen-yenokooe be, ki sindantinno tee yenokoo ki be Yennu nan nisaarik sinsuuk ni; li yooe tee Yiisa Masia, <sup>6</sup> wunba din jii u moŋ ki mann mannu ki tur soo kur, a wun nyinnib daabisin ni na; ki bi moont barjanii manj yoo nba jan. <sup>7</sup> Li paak ki Yennu gannin ki n tee Masia toonii, ki moontir barjanii manj ki teen binba ki tee Juu teeb na, ki wantib njo Masia maan nba tee barmɔnii na, a bin teeno yada. Maa beeri linba na, n ki fa faak kaa, li tee barmɔniie.

<sup>8</sup> N loon ki jab-ii mei Yennu siar kur boor. Jab nba set tee popeendamm ki ki mok wutoor koo moniook na saa fit donn bi nii sanpaapo ki miar Yennu. <sup>9</sup> N bia loon ki poob na mun-ii be nan Yiisaweira nba bo sii be bianjinba na, ki bann chinchengbabu nan talianu nba nan Yiisaweira. Li-i tee ki bi lorin bi yut nan kut nyinyirit, koo ki piir salinbana amii laan nyinyirit nan tiat nba ki li daauk paar, linba na kaa saa turib fanti. <sup>10</sup> Linba saa turib fanti tee binbenjanje, nan pooyentinna nba bo sii be bianjinba na. <sup>11</sup> Poob-ii be soon nna kii tumii nan mosaku kur. <sup>12</sup> Min ki sak ki poosoo n wann jab, amii wuu mok yikoo ki gar jabi; poo-ii be soon nna; <sup>13</sup> kimaan Yennu din nan Adam-e sinsinn, ki li poorpo ki u nan Adam njaapoo Iif. <sup>14</sup> Ki nyik nna, Sintaanii din fit kpann Iif-e ki u biir Yennu sennu na, u din ki kpann Adam kaa. <sup>15</sup> Nnaan poo-i teen Yiisa yada, ki loon niib, ki tee popeendaano, ki be soon nna, Yennu saa tinno u matuk niwa.

## 3

### *Ki jiin Masiaweira yudamm po*

<sup>1</sup> Barii nba na tee barmɔniie, ki joo nba loon wun teen Masiaweira yudaano, li tee toonjanne ki u loon. <sup>2</sup> Li ki nan ki Masiaweira yudaano-ii mok bisiatii. Li kpaal talase ki wuu mok poo yenokoo, kii tee subindaano, kii dia u moŋ fanu, kii gaan saamm u njaak ni kii chantirib, kii tee wunba saa fit wann niib Yennu maan, <sup>3</sup> ki daa tee daanyuuruku, ki daa tee kpikpiruk daano, nnaan kii be soon nna nan parmaasir, ki daa tee liklonbiiuk daano. <sup>4</sup> Li kpaal talase ki wun fit dia u moŋ njaak niib fanu, ki te ki u waas n sak u mɔb kii mok baakir. <sup>5</sup> Njaadaano-i kii mi waa saa dia u njaak niib bianjinba, nlee ki u saa fit dia Yennu niibi? <sup>6</sup> Li kpaal talas ki wuu tee daano nba ponj waa Masia

ki li yukira; nna-i kaa, u tan saa mann donn u moŋ nan karinbaanii ki la tubdatu nan Sintaanii nba din tun bianjinba ki la tubdatu na. <sup>7</sup> Li kpaas talas ki wuu tee daano nba ki binba ki waa Masia na gbaa n yet a u binbenŋan, ki u daa di fei, ki Sintaanii baruk tan saa mann sooro.

*Ki jiin Masiaweira sommteeb po*

<sup>8</sup> Li bia kpaas talas ki Masiaweira sommteeb-ii munii moŋ binbenŋan, ki daa tee moŋleemii dammi. Bi daa nyu daan\* bonchiann, ki bia daa tee liklonbiiuk dammi. <sup>9</sup> Li kpaas talas ki bii dia yada barii nba ki Yennu fiit wannit na fanu, ki daa moŋ biiti. <sup>10</sup> Li kpaas talas ki bin bikimm sinsinn; bi-i kii moŋ biit bi bikinu maŋ ni, bi sii fit tuun sommteeb toona. <sup>11</sup> Li kpaas talas ki bi poob-ii munii moŋ binbenŋan, ŋaan daa tee sanjaanŋanna, ki daa nyu daan bonchiann, ŋaan kii tuun bi toona kur fanu. <sup>12</sup> Li kpaas talas ki Masiaweira sommteeb-ii moŋ poo yenoko, ki bia fit dia u waas nan u ŋaak niib fanu. <sup>13</sup> Masiaweira sommteeb nba tuun bi toona fanu saa la baakir Masiaweileeb boor, ki bia sii moŋ parcheenn ki bet niib baa teen Yiisa Masia maŋ yada bianjinba.

*Barŋanii na nba tee barjaann bianjinba*

<sup>14</sup> Maa sobin gbouŋ nba teena na, ŋaan n moŋ dindann nan man baar moŋtana ki la-a, <sup>15</sup> ŋaan li-i yukir ki n ki baar, gbouŋ na saa te ki a bann taa sii be bianjinba Yennu ŋaaniib sinsuuk ni, binba ki ŋoo Yennu nba fo gannib na. Ŋamme dia barŋanii nba tee barmonii na, ki bia see li paak. <sup>16</sup> Li tee barmoniie nan Masia labaar nba ki Yennu fiit wannit na sumii bonchiann:  
U din doŋkit nan gbanante,  
Yennu Seyeeŋ wann nan u be fanu;  
ki maŋakanba din lau.  
Ki niib din moŋnt u labaar ki tur nibooru booru,  
ki bi teeno yada tingbouŋ na ni,  
ki Yennu tan donno sanpaapo ki u la dontir.

## 4

*Ki jiin faakdammm po*

<sup>1</sup> Toŋ, Yennu Seyeeŋ set wantit yeenin ni nan yoo nba waa poorpo na, nisiab tan saa nyik Masia labaar nawa, ŋaan sak narinbiit nba saa kpannib na, ki bia wei Sintaanii wannu na. <sup>2</sup> Binba want li faak wannu na fa faake, ki bi dudukit ji ki mukisib li paaki. <sup>3</sup> Li nibooru want a jakunt nan pookoont ki ŋani, a ki jesiat bia ki ŋan nan dinu; ŋaan timm nba bann Masia barŋanii ki teeno yada na, ti mi nan Yennu nan jebooru kura, a niib n tuu turo niipoouko li paak ŋaan di. <sup>4</sup> Bont nba kur ki Yennu nan na tee jeŋante. Ti-i turo niipoouk li paak ki dii, li ŋan nan dinu; ti daa yeen li siari, <sup>5</sup> kimaan Yennu yet a li kura ŋan; ki taa meio ki teeno niipoouk li paak na, ŋanne bia te ki jeet maŋ ŋan nan dinu.

*Ki jiin Yiisa Masia toontunŋano po*

<sup>6</sup> Li-i tee ki a jii kpaanii nba na ki tur Yiisa Masiaweira na, a sii tee u toontunŋano, ki sii dint a moŋ nan maan nba ki ti teen yada na, nan wannŋanu nba ki a waa maŋ na. <sup>7</sup> Daa saak faak maan, kimaan li ki tee Yennu yari; li ki moŋ nyooti; ŋaan a tumii yentinu binbenŋ

\* 3:8 3.8 Bi din dia tiloŋnae ki tee daan.

nan ninmõnn. <sup>8</sup> Fi-i tumii a gbanant bianjinba ki li sii kakii, li mæk nyõota, ñaan yentinu binbenj tumiiu mantik mæk nyõot. Kimaan li mæk nyõot ki turit tingbouj na ni mõtana, nan Yendouj ni, yoo nba baat na. <sup>9</sup> Linba na tee barmõniie, ki li ñan ki niib n gaarir. <sup>10</sup> Ti gbaae ki tuun nan ninmõnn, kimaan ti mæk dindann Yennu nba fo na boor, ñõõe tee sõõ kur Tinntõõ, mantik binba teenõ yada.

<sup>11</sup> Wantib ki kpaamm linba na kura. <sup>12</sup> Daa te ki sõõ siana, faa daa põ na paaki. A te ki a pinpauk nan a binbenñan, nan a lomm, nan a yada, nan a binben-yeenj n wann Masiaweira nba bo sii be bianjinba. <sup>13</sup> Jiin a yoo nan a yaak kii karin Yennu gbouj, kii wantib li paak, kii mõontir Masia barii na mæk mæk nan yoo nba ki n tan saa baar. <sup>14</sup> Daa tammitt Yennu Seyeenj piinii nba be a ni na po; Yennu din tura piinii manj yoo nba ki sòkiniinba din pak a po, ki yudamm bia yii bi nii a paak nae. <sup>15</sup> Ii tuun linba na nan ninmõnn, ki sõõ kur n la a kpaatu Yiisa toona ni. <sup>16</sup> Ii mi a mõj nan a wannu po. Ii dia wannu nba na, kimaan li-i tee ki a diar, a saa tinn a mõj nan binba ki a wantib nawa.

## 5

### *Timoti nba sii dia Masiaweira bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> A daa yakii nan jakpersõõ, ñaan pak turõ nan a mõj baa na, kii dia naasimm nan a mõj ninjamm na, <sup>2</sup> ki jii pookpera na ki bii tee nan a naanba na, ki poopaanii na-ii tee nan a mõj niipoob na nan binben-yeenj kura ni.

<sup>3</sup> Ii teen pakoi nba ki mæk got-teeb na sommir, <sup>4</sup> ñaan pakõõk nba mæk waas koo yaaboona, u waas koo yaaboona manj n piin ki tumii bi yentinu toona nba tee linba ki tur bi mõj ñei, nnae ki bi damm mun saa di bi niwubit nyõot, kimaan linba ki Yennu loone na. <sup>5</sup> Pakõõk nba be u kuukõõ ki kaa sõõ, ñaan ki u dindann be Yennu ni, ki u mei Yennu yoo kur, ñõõe tee barmõnii pakõõk. <sup>6</sup> Ñaan pakõõk nba tuun chonchonsin, u ponj kpoewa ñaan daa be manj. <sup>7</sup> Wantib kpaanii na ki bii waa ki daa mæk biiti. <sup>8</sup> Wunba ki gorii u nikpiimm, mantik wuu kii fiin u mõj ñaak niib po, li daano ji ki mæk yada Masia ni; ki wunba ki tee Masiaweirõ gbaa sõu.

<sup>9</sup> A daa kaan pakoi nba daa ki kpet gar bina piinloob na ki kõont pakoi kann ni. Linba pukin, li kpaal talas ki wuu tee wunba din kun jõõ yenõkõõ, <sup>10</sup> ki ponj tuu mæk sanjann u toona paak, ki tee wunba tuu mi waas wubiru fanu, ki gaan saamm u ñaak ni, ki tuun sikin-n-mõj toona ki teen u leeb nba waa Masia na, <sup>\*</sup> ki sommitt niib nba be fara ni, ki jii u mõj kur teen toonjana tumu ni.

<sup>11</sup> Ñaan a daa pukii pakõõpoopaanii na pakoi kann ni, kimaan bi-i tanj loon jakunt yoo nba, bi nyikit Masiaweiu li yoõe, <sup>12</sup> ki pot bi mõsonn nba ki bi din senn turõ na, <sup>†</sup> ki li tee biit. <sup>13</sup> Linba pukin, bi bia ki loon toona, ñaan lin loõn ñei ki tumii sanjaaun, nan niib barii ni kõõnu, ki lin piak linba ki ñan nan bii piaki. <sup>14</sup> Li paak, min bo sii loon ki pakoi nba tee poobis na n kun jabe ki mar waas, ki got bi ñei fanu, ki ti datai daa laat yaak ki piak biit ki jiint ti po, <sup>15</sup> kimaan pakosiab ponj tunn waa Sintaanii-e. <sup>16</sup> Ñaan poosõõ nba tee Masiaweirõ ki mæk pakoi u

<sup>\*</sup> **5:10** 5.10 Koo: Ki wu Masiaweira taapant. <sup>†</sup> **5:12** 5.12 Bi-i kaan pakõõk, li wann nan u senn mõsonn nan u ji kan kun jõõ.

ɲaak ni, li kpaɔ talas ki wun gotib fanu, ki daa jikit bi jik-kpiata ki jint Masiaweira, ki Masiaweira na mun n got pakɔi nba ki mɔk got-teeb na.

<sup>17</sup> Masiaweira saakab nba diab fanu na ɲan nan baakir nan paauk; mantik binba mɔɔntir Masia labaar ki wantib li paak na, <sup>18</sup> kimaan li sɔb Yennu gbouɲ ni a “Daa bobint naajak mɔb, yoo nba ki u boo dii,”<sup>‡</sup> ki bia sɔb a “Toontunnɔ ɲan ki wun gaar u paauko.”

<sup>19</sup> Tɔn, bi-i paan saakasɔo barii, a daa te ki a baka be li ni, nɔkira siara damm teen niib banlee amii bin gar nna. <sup>20</sup> Binba tuun toonbiit na, a yakii namm Masiaweira numm ni, ki binba biar na n tin janmaanii.

<sup>21</sup> Yennu nan Yiisa Masia nan ɲɔɔ Yennu malakanba tɔɔnne ki n teena kpaanii nba na, a fan sak wannu na, ki daa mɔk ningannii, koo lukitin nan sɔo bonsiar ni. <sup>22</sup> A daa mantik jekir ki yiin nii sɔo paak a wun teen Masiaweira saakɔo. A daa kɔont a nuu siab toonbiit tumu ni; ii dia a mɔɲ fanu.

<sup>23</sup> A laafia nba ki jaɲa na paak, a daa nyu nyun kuukɔo, ɲaan a tuu nyu tilɔɔna daan waan ki lin somm a nɔk ni.

<sup>24</sup> Nisiab toonbiit poɲ dɔɔ paanu nie ɲaan ki bi daa ki bu bi buuti; ki siab toonbiit mun saa nyi paanu bi buut bunu poorpoe. <sup>25</sup> Toonɲana mun bia tee nnae, li yenn-nba nyii paanuwa, linba lek ki nyii paanu na gbaa, ɲaan li kan fit bɔri.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Li kpaɔ talase ki binba tee daaba na n tur bi yomdamm baakir, ki sɔo daa piak biir Yennu sann nan u wannu. <sup>2</sup> Binba ki bi yomdamm tee Masiaweira na daa fiakit bi yomdamm maɲ, baa yib bi naa waas na paaki, ɲaan li kpaɔ talas ki ɲamme n mantik tun fanu, kimaan bi yomdamm nba gaan bi toona nyɔot na teen Masia yadawa, ki Yennu loonib. Ii wantib kii kpaamm toona na po.

### *Ki jiin faak wannu po*

<sup>3</sup> Sɔo-i want wannganu ki ki wei ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia mɔbona, nan Yennu weiu wannu na, <sup>4</sup> u gbee nan karinbaaniie ki ki mi siari, ki bia mɔk mɔniɔk nan kunkɔna niɔɲ, ki li baat nan funfunn, nan kunkɔna, nan nisukit, nan pinpakbiit, <sup>5</sup> nan mɔniɔk yoo kura nibiit boor; ɲamm yaa dudukit ki somm fanu, ki ji ki mɔk barmonii; bi dukii nan Yennu weiu tee a niro n teen mɔkitɔɔe.

<sup>6</sup> Li-i tee ki niro numm gboot waa mɔk linba, Yennu weiu set mɔk nyɔote, <sup>7</sup> kimaan ti din ki baar nan bonsiar tingbouɲ na ni, ki ti bia tan kan nyi nan siar tingbouɲ na ni, <sup>8</sup> ɲaan ti-i mɔk jeet nan tiat, li ɲan ki ti numm n gboor; <sup>9</sup> ɲaan binba loon bii tee mɔkita, ɲamme kɔo jinjammii ni, nan barit ni, nan jatii niɔɲ nba tee daɲ ki biir niib ki baantib yann na ni, <sup>10</sup> kimaan likirii lomme tee bonbiir kur jiinn. Nisiab poɲ jii bi mɔɲ ki teen likilonbiik nie; ki ji ki teen Masia yada. ɲanne teen ki bi laat parbibooru booru.

### *Pɔɔl nba kpaan Timoti bianɲinba*

<sup>11</sup> Tɔn, fin Timoti nba tee Yennu niro na ɲarin, li ɲan ki a doɲ nyi linba na kura ni, ɲaan yabir kii be fanu, kii mɔk yentinbinberɲ, kii tuun Yennu toona fanu, kii loon niib, kii mɔk sukuru, kii be soon nna. <sup>12</sup> Yabit a mɔɲ kii waa yada sɔnu nan ninmɔnn, kii dia manfoor nba

<sup>‡</sup> 5:18 5.18 Bi booru ni, nei-i boo dii.

kaa gbennu na. Yennu din yiina ki a gaar manfoor maŋe, yoo nba ki a din nyinn a mɔŋ paanu ki tur Masia, niib bonchiann numm ni na. <sup>13-14</sup> N kpaanae, Yennu nba teen bont kura manfoor na, nan Yiisa Masia nba din nyinn u mɔŋ siarŋann Ponsius Pailat numm ni na tɔɔnn, a fii dia Yennu sennu fanu, ki li daa mɔk biit mɔkmɔk nan daar nba ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia tan saa dɔkit na. <sup>15</sup> Yennu nba ki ti piako na, ŋɔɔ kuukɔɔe tee Yudaano, ki tee kpanbara kur Kpanbar, ki bia tee yomdamm kur Yomdaano; ŋɔɔe tan saa te ki Yiisa n dɔkit yoo nba jan; <sup>16</sup> ŋɔɔ kuukɔɔe kan kpo; u be yentchiɔŋ nba ki niro kan fit nakin na ni; ŋɔɔe ki sɔɔ daa ki mi lau koo ki saa fit lau; ŋɔɔe yen paku nan pan yoo nba kaa gbennu. Mamɔmm.

<sup>17</sup> A kpaan mɔkita na ki bi daa mɔk dont-n-mɔŋ, koo ki tee bi dindann mɔkint ni, kimaan li mɔkint tee wouŋo; ŋaan bin teen bi dindann kur Yennu ni; ŋɔɔe turit bont kur a ti gaar kii mɔk parpeenn. <sup>18</sup> Bii tuun toonjana, ki bi toonjana maŋ-ii yab; ki bi nii-ii yaa nan piinii turu. <sup>19</sup> Nnae saa te ki bii mɔk mɔkint sanpaapo, ki li guub nan yoo nba tan saa baar; ki bi sii fit mɔk manfoor nba tee barmɔnii manfoor. <sup>20</sup> Timoti, ii guu barŋanii nba ki Yennu jii teen a nuu ni na. A nyik jat mɔniok nan labafaanu nba ki mɔk nyɔɔt ki bia ki tee Yennu yar, ki siab yir “bannu” na; <sup>21</sup> kimaan siab poŋ yaa ŋamm mɔkir, ki li paak bi nyik Masia sɔnu na.

Yennu ninkpabaun-ii be nani.

## Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba pukin ŋanlee ki u din sɔb ki tur **TIMOTI** nae na

### *Ki jiin 2 Timoti gbouŋ na po*

Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba pukin ŋanlee ki u din sɔb ki tur Timoti na din mantik tee kpaaniie ki teenɔ, ki u tee u toontunnaɔ nba tee bik, ki bia tee u sommtɔɔ. Li baryur jiin gbankur poe. U teen Timoti kpaanii nan kpaŋ-n-mɔŋ a wuu mɔontir Masia po, kii dia barmɔnii wannu nba tee barŋanii na, nan Yennu gbounkperuk ni maan na, ki bia tun u toonn nan waa set tee wanttɔɔ nan barŋanii mɔont-tɔɔ na, kii di biak.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl, wunba teen Yiisa Masia toonii, Yennu loomm paak, a n mɔont manfoor nba ki Yennu din lor turit Yiisa Masia paak na, <sup>2</sup> n sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen n bilonkak Timoti. Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia lomm nan ninbatinu nan parmaasir-ii be nana.

### *Ki jiin niipoturu nan kpaanii po*

<sup>3</sup> Yennu nba ki n jiantirɔ nan dudukŋant, nan n yeejamm nba din tuun bianjinba na, mi-i meio, n tian a po yoo kura n miaru maŋ ni, nyioɔ nan yonnu ni, ki teenɔ niipoouk a paak. <sup>4</sup> N tian a ninnyuut po, ki lek loon ki n la-a kii mɔk parpeenn bonchiann. <sup>5</sup> N tian faa teen Yiisa Masia yada nan barmɔnii bianjinba; ki a yaa Lowis nan a naa Yunis mun poŋ din teenɔ yadawa. N ki mɔk birsuk, a mun bia teenɔ yadawa. <sup>6</sup> Li paak ki n tiana maa fan fiin piinii nba ki Yennu tura yoo nba ki n din yii n nii a paak na, <sup>7</sup> kimaan Seyeen nba ki Yennu turit na ki teenit jaŋmaandamm kaa, ŋaan Seyeen maŋ teent paŋ nan lomm, nan dia-n-mɔŋ binbeŋe.

<sup>8</sup> Li paak, ii mɔontir ti Yomdaano labaar na ki daa tiin fei. A bia daa tiin fei nan maa be dansarik ni u paak na, ŋaan sak biakdinu u barŋanii maŋ paak, nan Yennu nba tura paŋ bianjinba na. <sup>9</sup> Nɔɔ Yennu-e tinnit ki yiinit a tii tee popeendamm. Waa yiinit bianjinba, li ki tee ti toonjana paak kaa, ŋaan u mɔŋe din senn a u saa tint ninbaauk, Yiisa Masia paak. U din senn nnae yoo nba ki u daa ki nan durinya na. <sup>10</sup> ŋaan ti Tinntɔɔ Yiisa Masia-e baar ki fiit wannit li po. Nɔɔ Yiisa Masia din biir kuun paŋ, ŋaan bia wannit a ti-i sak u barŋanii maŋ, ti saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu poŋ din yiinin a n teen toonii nan wanttɔɔ ki mɔont barŋanii maŋe. <sup>12</sup> Li paake ki n di biak ŋaan ki tiin fei, kimaan n mi maa jii n mɔŋ ki teen wunba nuu ni, n mi ki birsuk kaa nan u saa fit dia linba ki u jii teen n nuu ni na fanu mɔkmɔk nan joontu Daar na ni. <sup>13</sup> Ii dia maa din wanna barŋanii sonu nba na fanu, kii waa-r nan yada nan lomm nba ki Yiisa Masia teent na. <sup>14</sup> Yennu Seyeen paŋ nba be ti ni na paak, ii dia barŋanii nba ki u jii teen a nuu ni na.

<sup>15</sup> A poŋ mi nan sɔɔ kur nba be Asia yent ni na nyikima; bi siabe tee Fijelus nan Hemojenes. <sup>16</sup> Ti Yomdaano n tin Onesiforus ŋateeb ninbaauk, kimaan u daan yoo cheen n par, ki ki tin fei nan maa be dansarik ni na. <sup>17</sup> Waa daan tan baar Rom doo ni yoo nba, ki u piin loon maa be siaminba nan waa tan la n boor. <sup>18</sup> Ti Yomdaano



n tinɔ ninbaauk joontu Daar maɲ ni. A mɔɲ mi fanu waa din sommin bonchiann bianjinba, Efesus doo ni.

## 2

### *Ki jiin Yiisa Masia lanjinɲaɔ po*

<sup>1</sup> N bik, fin ɲanimin chee a par Yiisa Masia nba somma bianjinba, u ninbatinu ni na paak. <sup>2</sup> Faa poɲ din gbat wannu nba n peɲ, niib bonchiann numm ni na, a jiir ki wann nisiab nba tee yadadamm, binba saa fit wann leeb mun.

<sup>3</sup> A sak di biak nanin, faa tee Yiisa Masia lanjinɲaɔ na. <sup>4</sup> Lanjima nba loon u saakɔɔ numm n gboou, u ji ki ɲmat u binbeɲ nan linba ki tee lanjimanba toona. <sup>5</sup> Wunba tiin poot nantaar kan fit nyann ki gaar li nyɔɔt, see ki u sak wei li sennu kur. <sup>6</sup> Li kpaas talas ki kpaarɔ nba tun nan ninmɔnn n sint gaar jeet na tor. <sup>7</sup> Ii dukii linba ki n beera na po, kimaan ti Yomdaanɔ saa te ki fan fit bann li kura paak.

<sup>8</sup> Ii tian Yiisa Masia po, wunba tee Defid yaaboonn, ki din fiir kuun ni, nan maa mɔɔntir barɲanii na ki teen niib bianjinba na. <sup>9</sup> Barɲanii maɲ paak, ki n be nan jarit ki di biak, nan n tee toonbiitdaanɔ na; Yennu barii maɲ ɲarin ki be nan jarit kaa. <sup>10</sup> ɲaan Yennu nigannkab na paak ki n lek di sukuru biak kur ni, a bin mun la tinnu Yiisa Masia paak, kii mɔk parpeenn nba kaa gbennu na. <sup>11</sup> Barii na tee mamɔmme a:

“Ti-i kpo nano,

ti mun tan sii mɔk manfoor nanɔe.

<sup>12</sup> Ti-i ɲammit yabii, ti mun tan saa di naan nanɔe; ɲaan ti-i yaa ti ki miu, u mun tan sii yaa u ki miti.

<sup>13</sup> Ti-i kii mɔk yada, ɲaan ɲɔɔ tee barmɔnii daanɔe, kimaan u kan mi noi u mɔɲ binbeɲi.”

### *Ki jiin toontunnɔ nba pent Yennu par po*

<sup>14</sup> A tiar a niib linba na, ki turib kpaanii Yennu boor, a bi daa kon mɔbona paaki; ɲann ki mɔk nyɔɔt, ɲaan li biir binba gbiin nae. <sup>15</sup> Yabit a mɔɲ paak ki Yennu n paka, kii tee toontunnɔ nba dia barmɔnii mɔmaan ki want niib fanu, ki tan daa di fei u toona ni. <sup>16</sup> A nyinn a mɔɲ labafaanu nba ki tee Yennu yar ki bia ki mɔk nyɔɔt, ki saa te ki niib n fɔkit nan Yennu na ni. <sup>17</sup> Li wann-booru tee nan fiɔk nba tuu di gbanant nae. Haimeneus nan Filetus daan want li wann boorue. <sup>18</sup> Bi ki want niib barmɔnii labaar, ɲaan tuni siab yada ki yaa kuun fiiru yoo na poɲ baar gara; <sup>19</sup> ɲaan Yennu mɔmaan na ɲarin see-e chib nan fiakir nba kan mi damm na; ki mɔbona nba sɔb li paak tee nnae a: “Ti Yomdaanɔ mi binba tee u yab.” Li bia sɔb a, “Wunba kur yet a u tee ti Yomdaanɔ yɔɔe, li kpaas talas ki wun nyik toonbiit tumu.”

<sup>20</sup> ɲmanbooru boorue be ɲasaakak ni; kutsɔnt kuukɔɔ kaa be li ni, siab tee ɲmanii, ki siab mun tee yɔk. Ki li siab nyɔɔt yab bonchiann, ki siab nyɔɔt ki yabi. <sup>21</sup> Wunba-i nyik toonbiit ki tee popeendaanɔ, u sii tee nan ɲmaɲ nba mɔk nyɔɔt ti Yomdaanɔ boor, ki jaɲ nano, ki teen siir a wun tun toonɲana kura nae. <sup>22</sup> Nyint a mɔɲ nipaauɲ nianbiik na ni, ɲaan kot ki fin nan binba para yeen ki bi yi ti Yomdaanɔ ki loon sommir na n wei yentinu sɔnu, nan yada sɔnu, nan lomm sɔnu, nan parmaasir sɔnu. <sup>23</sup> A nyik jatii nan liinsin mɔniat. A poɲ mi nan li joontir nan kunkɔnae. <sup>24</sup> Li ki ɲan ki ti Yomdaanɔ toontunnɔ-ii kon nan

niibi. Li ñan ki wuu tee burchimœ sɔɔ kur boor, kii tee wantɔŋano nba mək sukuru, <sup>25</sup> kii tee wunba be soon nna kii kpaan binba ñoi nana na, li pasiar Yennu n tan turib yaak ki bin nyik bi dudukbiit maŋ ki bann barmɔnii wannu, <sup>26</sup> ki la yan ki lokit Sintaanii barit, ki sak ŋɔɔ Yennu loomm.

### 3

#### *Ki jiin dajoontii po*

<sup>1</sup> Ii mi nan tingboun na dajoontii yoo tan sii paar. <sup>2</sup> Niib tan sii tee jawudamme, nan liklonbiiuk damm, nan karinbaandamm, nan want-n-mɔŋ damm, nan binba sukii niib, nan binba ki saak bi damm mɔi, nan binba ki tian ŋamm po, nan binba ki tiin Yennu. <sup>3</sup> Bi tan kii mək lomm nan niibi. Bi tan sii tee molanfikdamme, ki kan soor bi mɔŋi, ki sii tee kpikpiruk damm; ki naan bonsusoot; bi tan kii loon toonŋanae, <sup>4</sup> bi tan sii nyi leeb poae, ki tee kaatkaat damm, ki dont bi mɔŋ; bi tan sii loon linba mamme ki gar Yennu, <sup>5</sup> bi tan sii dia Yenjiantu sanne, ŋaan ki saak Yennu paŋ. Nyint a mɔŋ li nibooru ni. <sup>6</sup> Bi siabe lin ki doi ñei ki kpann ki nyant pooliinii nba tuun toonbiit bonchiann ki waa bi para nianbiit booru booru na. <sup>7</sup> Yoo kura, li poob tumiie ŋaan kan mi bann barmɔnii sonu. <sup>8</sup> Janes nan Jamberes nba din ki sak nan Moses bianŋinba na, li jabooru mun tee nnae, bi kɔn nan barmɔniie, bi dudukit ki ŋani, bi bia ki waa yada sonu; <sup>9</sup> ŋaan bi kan fit kpann niib ki yukiri, kimaan sɔɔ kur tan saa la bi jatii nba tee bianŋinba, nan baa din la Janes nan Jamberes jatii bianŋinba na.

#### *Kpaanjoontii*

<sup>10</sup> Ŋaan fin ŋarin poŋ wei n wannu, nan n binbeŋ, nan n dudukita. A poŋ mi maa teen Masia yada bianŋinba, nan n sukuru, nan n lomm nan niib, nan n gbankur, <sup>11</sup> nan niib nba mukisin bianŋinba, nan n biakdinu ni. A mi linba kur tumin Antiok, nan Ikonium nan Listra doi ni. A mi maa din la mukisubiit bianŋinba; ŋaan ti Yomdaanœ nyinnin li kur ni. <sup>12</sup> Barmɔniie, niib saa mukis wunba kur tee Yiisa Masia yɔɔ ki loon wuu tee yentinnɔ na; <sup>13</sup> ki nibiit nan kpinkpannii damm lek tan sii ŋammit pukii bi toonbiit, ki kpann leeb, ki bi leeb mun saa kpannib. <sup>14</sup> Ŋaan fin ŋarin, ii dia barii nba ki a tumii ki teenir yada na, kimaan a poŋ mi nan binba din tee a wantteeb na tee barmɔnii damme; <sup>15</sup> ki a bisin niwa, a poŋ mi Yennu gboun nba fit teena yan, ki wanta faa saa teen Yiisa Masia yada ki tinn bianŋinba. <sup>16</sup> Maan nba kur be Yennu gboun ni na nyii u mɔb nie, ki li kur mək nyɔɔte, ki wantit u po, ki kpaanit, ki ŋammit ti benu, ki wantit yentinu sonu, <sup>17</sup> a Yennu toontunno binbeŋ-ii ŋan, ki wun teen siir kii tuun toonŋanbooru kur.

### 4

<sup>1</sup> Yiisa Masia nba tan saa jen ki di naan ki bu footib nan kpeemm buut na, ŋɔɔ nan Yennu tɔɔnne ki n beera, <sup>2</sup> a fii mɔɔntir u barii; ki yoo-i lekii jaŋ koo li-i kii jaŋi, fin-ii mɔɔntir, kii piak niib bi toonbiit po, kii kpaanib, kii kɔɔntib para, kii wantib barii maŋ nan sukuru yoo kura, <sup>3</sup> kimaan yoo baat ki niib ji tan kii gbiin wannŋanu, ŋaan tan sii waa bi mɔŋ nianbiite, ki gbiin wantteeb bonchiann nba sii wantib baa loon bii gbia linba. <sup>4</sup> Bi kan gbiint barmɔnii maŋi, ŋaan loon bii gbiin labagana. <sup>5</sup> Ŋaan fin-ii tee subindaano yoo kur, kii saak biakdinu,

kii mɔɔntir Yiisa Masia barnanii, kii tuun toona kur nba ki Yennu tura na.

<sup>6</sup> Kimaan min narin, yoo baar nan man lu n miara; yoo baar nan man nyi tingbouŋ na niwa. <sup>7</sup> N gbaa gbigbaananna; ki tun n toonn gbenna; n lek dia yada labaar na. <sup>8</sup> Li paak, nyɔɔt nba tee yentinu nyɔɔt dɔɔ guun sanpaapo; ki ti Yomdaano, wunba bu niib buut nan barmonii na tan saa turin nyɔɔt maŋ, buut daar. U tan kan tur min kuukɔɔ kaa, njaan u tan saa tur binba kur mun loon wun jen nae.

### *Majoontik*

<sup>9</sup> Yabit ki baar n peŋ yian yian na. Kreskens saan Galasia-wa, ki Taitus mun saan Dalmasia-wa, <sup>10</sup> Demas mantik loon tingbouŋ na bona bonchiann, li paak u nyikin ki mun saan Tesalonika-wa. <sup>11</sup> Luk kuukɔɔe ji be nanin. Jiin Mak baar nana na, kimaan u toona mok nyɔɔt ki turin bonchiann. <sup>12</sup> N tun Tikikus ki u saan Efesus-a. <sup>13</sup> Fi-i baat yoo nba, fan jii n liatir nba ki n daan nyik Trowas, ki li be Kapus boor na; a bia jii n gbanpɔɔbir nan n kadagbant na.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, wunba kur saauk na din tumin linba bi bonchiann; Yennu saa dat u tubir, waa tun linba na paak. <sup>15</sup> Ii mi a mɔŋ nana, kimaan u kɔn nant, barnanii nba ki ti mɔɔntir na paak bonchiann.

<sup>16</sup> Maa daan piin n mɔŋ paak kɔnn na, sɔɔ ki set n poorpo; bi kur daan nyikimi. Yennu daa teemm biit li paaki. <sup>17</sup> Njaan ti Yomdaano daan be nanin, ki turin paŋ, ki n fit mɔn barnanii maŋ kur ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb na kura, a bin gbat. Nɔɔe daan nyinnin kuun ni. <sup>18</sup> Nɔɔe bia saa nyinnin bonbiir kur ni, ki kɔnnin u naan nba be sanpaapo na ni nan laafia. Nɔɔe yen dontir mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamɔmm.

### *Foontjoontii*

<sup>19</sup> N jikit n foontii ki teen Prisila nan Akuila, nan Onesiforus njaateeb. <sup>20</sup> Erastus daan biar Korint-a. Trofimus daan kaa laafia, ki n nyiko Miletus. <sup>21</sup> Yabit ki baar nnawa ki tinkook n do. Yubulus nan Pudens nan Linus nan Klodia teena bi foontii; ki Masiaweira kura bia foonta. <sup>22</sup> Ti Yomdaano-ii be nana. Yennu ninkpabaun-ii be nani.

## Gbouŋ nba ki Pɔɔl din sɔb ki tur

### TAITUS nae na

#### *Ki jiin Taitus gbouŋ na po*

Taitus din ki tee Juu niro, ŋaan teen Yiisa yada, ki tee Pɔɔl toontunnanlɔɔ nan u sommtɔɔ, barŋanii na toona ni. Pɔɔl gbouŋ nba ki u tur Taitus na din want a wun biar Kret tiŋ nie, kii gorii Yiisaweira na benu.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl, wunba tee Yennu daabir nan Yiisa Masia toonii na, mine ki Yennu gann ki tumin u nigannkab boor a n chee bi yada, ki te bin bann u barmɔnii labaar nba wantit yentinu sɔnu na, <sup>2</sup> ki bia turib dindann nan bi sii mɔk manfoor nba kaa gbennu. Yennu nba ki fa faak na din senn mɔsonn ki sɔɔ durinya daa ki piin, a u tan saa turit manfoor maŋ, <sup>3</sup> ki yoo nba din tan jaŋ na ki u fiit wann li labaar u maan ni; ki jii labaar maŋ ki teen n nuu ni, ki n mɔɔntir nan ti Tinntɔɔ Yennu nba turin mɔb na. <sup>4</sup> N sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen fin Taitus nba tee n bimɔŋ, yada yennkɔɔ ni nae. Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Tinntɔɔ Yiisa Masia ninkpabaunŋ nan parmaasir-ii be nana.

#### *Ki jiin Taitus toona po*

<sup>5</sup> N din te ki a biar Kret tiŋ ni maa a ŋamm bonsiar kur nba kpaa talase, ki gann Masiaweira saakab doo kur ni, nan maa wanna bianjinba na: <sup>6</sup> Li kpaa talas ki Masiaweira saakɔɔ daa mɔk biiti; kii mɔk poo yenɔkɔɔ; ki u waas n teen Masia yada, ki daa tee wabiit nan tubkangbata; <sup>7</sup> kimaan Masiaweira yudaanɔe yen Yennu toona. Li paak, li kpaa talas ki u daa mɔk biiti: U daa tee bongaann, koo wunba dont wutoor yann yanni, koo ki tee danyuuruk, koo kpikipiruk daanɔ, koo liklonbiiuk daanɔ. <sup>8</sup> Li kpaa talas ki wuu mi saamm gaaru, kii loon toonjana tumu, kii sub, kii be fanu, kii tee popeendaanɔ, kii mi u mɔŋdianu, <sup>9</sup> kii dia barmɔnii labaar nba ki bi din wannɔ na. Ŋanne saa te wun fit wann niib wannu nba took, ki fit nyann binba ki saak barmɔnii wannu maŋ.

<sup>10</sup> N beera linba na, kimaan mɔyɛtdamm be bonchiann, ki Juu tesiab mantik tuun nnae, ki dia bi mɔmaan nba kaa nyɔɔt ki kpann leeb. <sup>11</sup> Li kpaa talas ki fan gɔɔr bi labaar maŋ, kimaan bi liklonbiiuk paak ki bi lin want niib linba ki ŋan nan bii want, ki ŋmat ŋasai niib dudukit. <sup>12-13</sup> Kret jasɔɔ, wunba din tee bi tiɔŋ sokinii na din yet a: “Kret teeb fa faak yoo kura; bi tee nan bonkobibiit nae, ki bia tee forinfoona nba loon diina kuukɔɔ.” Waa din yet bianjinba na tee barmɔniie. Li paak, li kpaa talas ki a yakii namm fanu, ki bin dia Masia labaar na nan barmɔnii, <sup>14</sup> ki ji daa fiin Juu teeb faak po, ki bia daa fiin niib nba ki saak barmɔnii wannu na po. <sup>15</sup> Popeendamm boor, bonsiar kur yeene; ŋaan biitdamm nba ki teen Masia yada na, siar ki yeen bi boori, kimaan bi dudukit nan bi yan ki yeeni. <sup>16</sup> Bi yi bi mɔŋ Yenmiirae, ŋaan ki bi toona want nan bi ki mi Yennu. Bi tee mɔyɛtdamme, ki nubir Yennu boor, ki bia kan fit tun toonŋansiari.

## 2

### *Ki jün wannmõnu po*

<sup>1</sup> Taitus, fin-ii want wannmõnu na. <sup>2</sup> A kpaan jasaakab na ki bii be soon nna, kii sub, kii dia bi mɔŋ, kii dia Masia labaar fanu, kii loon niib, kii mɔk gbankur. <sup>3</sup> A bia kpaan poosaakab na ki bii tee popeendamm. Bi daa tee sanjaanjanna, ki daa mantik tee danyuura. Li kpaas talas ki bii want linba ŋan, <sup>4</sup> kii want poobis na ki bii loon bi sɔrib nan bi waas, <sup>5</sup> kii dia bi mɔŋ, kii tee popeendamm, kii tee ŋapooŋamm, kii be fanu, kii saak bi sɔrib mɔi. Ŋanne saa te ki sɔɔ kan fit pak bonbiir ki jün Yennu maan na po.

<sup>6</sup> A bia kpaan naasimm ki bin dia bi mɔŋ. <sup>7</sup> A mɔŋ-ii be fanu bonsiar kur ni, kii want leeb baa sii be fanu bianjinba. A wann niib Masia labaar nan barmõnii, kii sub, <sup>8</sup> kii piak linba took ki sɔɔ kan mi yiinir yanni, ki binba loon ki bii kɔn nant daa laat bonbiir nba ki bi saa pak ti po; ŋanne saa te ki bin di fei. <sup>9</sup> Li ŋan ki daaba-ii saak bi yomdamm mɔi, kii pent bi para bonsiar kur ni. Bi daa nɔi nan bi yomdammi, <sup>10</sup> ki daa jaan bi siari. Li kpaas talas ki bin wann bi mɔŋ nan bi be fanu nan barmõnii yoo kur; ŋanne ki bi binbeŋ kur saa wann nan ti Tinntɔɔ Yennu wannu na ŋan bonchiann.

<sup>11</sup> Kimaan Yennu tur nisaarik kur sɔnu a wun la tinnu; ŋanne fiit wann u ninbatinu nba yab bianjinba. <sup>12</sup> Li ninbatinue wannit a tin nyik linba kur ki tee yentinu na, nan tingbouŋ na loonbiit, ŋaan dia ti mɔŋ, kii be fanu, kii tiin Yennu, tingbouŋ na ni, <sup>13</sup> kimaan ti guu ki mɔk dindann nba turit parpeenn nan ti Yabint Yennu nan ti Tinntɔɔ Yiisa Masia saa dokit yentsaakar ni; <sup>14</sup> ŋɔɔe din gaar ti paak ki kpo, a wun nyinnit biit kur daabisin ni, ki te ki ti tee popeendamm nba tee u kuukɔɔ yab, ki tee niib nba numm mɔn nan toonjana tumu.

<sup>15</sup> Wantib linba na kura, kii cheen bi para, kii kpaanib nan Yennu nba tura yudant bianjinba na. Daa te ki sɔɔ goriia yanni.

## 3

### *Ki jün Masiaweira binbeŋ po*

<sup>1</sup> A tiarib ki bin tur bi tin yudamm nan yentdammm baakir, ki sak bi mɔi, ki teen siir nan toonjana tumu yoo kur. <sup>2</sup> Betirib ki bi daa piak barbiit sɔɔ paaki, ki daa kɔn nan leebi, kii be soon nna, kii teen sɔɔ kur baakir; <sup>3</sup> kimaan sianyoo ti mɔŋ din ki mɔk yami, ti din tee mɔyɛtdamme, ki waa sɔnu nba ki tooki, ki waa nianbiit sɔnbooru booru. Ti din tuu ki mi dudukit nba ŋan; ki tee funfunn damm, ki ki loon ti leeb, ki bi mun ki loont. <sup>4</sup> Ŋaan ti Tinntɔɔ Yennu lomm nan u burchint nba din tan fiit nyii paanu yoo nba, <sup>5</sup> ki u tinnit. Li ki tee ti tɔŋ toonjana paak kaa, ŋaan u mɔŋ ninbatinu paake ki u tinnit, ki din wuurit ki nyinn ti biit, ki te ki u Seyeen ŋamm nant, ki turit manfopaann, <sup>6</sup> ki jii u Seyeen maŋ ki turit, ti Tinntɔɔ Yiisa Masia paak. <sup>7</sup> Yennu ninbatinu paak ki u tun nna a wun teent niŋamm u boor; ki bia teent u waas nba mɔk dindann a ti saa la manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>8</sup> Bari na tee barmõniie.

N loon ki a jii a dudukit kur kii wantib linba na, ki binba teen Yennu yada na n jii bi yoo ki tun linba ŋan; ŋanne ŋan ki mɔk nyɔɔt ki tur sɔɔ kur. <sup>9</sup> Ŋaan nyik mɔnɔyana, nan yaadindont kanu, ki daa kɔn nan

leeb, ki bia daa noi mɔniɔk sennu paak, kimaan linba na kura ki ŋan, ki bia ki mɔk nyɔsiati. <sup>10</sup> Nirɔ-i tee tukina daanɔ, fan kpaanɔ yomm koo munlee; ki u baka-i kaa li kpaanii ni, fan nyikɔ ki ji daa fiin u po, <sup>11</sup> kimaan a mi nan li nibooru nyik Masia weiuwa, ki u toonbiit nae want u biit.

*Kpaanjoontii*

<sup>12</sup> Mi-i tun Atemas koo Tikikus a boor yoo nba, fan yabir ki chetin Nikopolis doo ni, kimaan n sii be leje wonfufuk yoo. <sup>13</sup> Yabit a mɔŋ ki somm Senas, wunba tee barbuurɔ na, nan Apolos, ki bin la baa loon linba kur ki piin bi sonii na. <sup>14</sup> Li kpaas talas ki Masiaweira-ii tuun toonjana kii sommit niib bi fara ni, ki daa be binberŋ nba kaa nyɔti.

<sup>15</sup> Binba be n boor na kura foonta. A foont binba teen Masia yada ki loonit na. Yennu ninkpabaŋ-ii be nan i kura.

## Gbouŋ nba ki Pɔɔl din sɔb ki tur FILEMONN nae na

*Ki jiiŋ Filemonn gbouŋ na po*

Filemonn din tee wunba waa Yennu yoo kure, ki tee Kolosa doo ni Masiaweira na yeno, ki bia tee daabir nba ki bi yiu Onesimus na daano. Daabir maŋ din chier yaat u daano boore, ki tan chet Pɔɔl dansarik ni.

Li din nyii Pɔɔl boore ki Onesimus tan teen Masiaweiro. Pɔɔl din sɔb gbouŋ na ki barin Filemonn a wun nyik chab daabir Onesimus maŋ nba ki ŋɔɔ Pɔɔl jiinto u boor na, ki li daa tee waa tee daabir nba la nyikinhab na kuuko kaa, ŋaan waa mun bia tee Yiisaweiro na paak.

<sup>1</sup> Min Pɔɔl nba be dansarik ni Yiisa Masia sann paak na, nan ti naa bik Timoti-e sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen fin ti toontunnanlɔɔ Filemonn nba ki ti loona na, <sup>2</sup> nan Masiaweira nba lakii jiantir Yennu a ŋaak ni na; ki bia teen ti niipoo Afia nan ti toontunnanlɔɔ Akipus. <sup>3</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun nan parmaasir-ii be nani.

*Ki jiiŋ Filemonn lomm nan u yada po*

<sup>4</sup> N naa bik Filemonn, yoo nba kur ki n tiar a po n miaru ni, n teen Yennu niipoouk, <sup>5</sup> kimaan n gbat faa teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa yada ki loon u yab kur bianjinba. <sup>6</sup> N mei Yennu, a timm nan fin nba taan ki teen Masia yada na, lin te ki tin bann fanu binbenŋaŋ nba tee ti yar u ni na. <sup>7</sup> N naa bik, a lomm maŋ turin parpeenn nan pardɔnn bonchiann, kimaan a cheen Yiisa yab kur para.

*Ki jiiŋ Filemonn daabir Onesimus po*

<sup>8</sup> Tɔn, Masia paak, n bo kii mɔk jaŋmaanii nan man beta ki fan tun linba tooki, <sup>9</sup> ŋaan lomm paak ki n meia, min Pɔɔl nba tee saako, ki bia be dansarik ni mɔtana Yiisa Masia paak na, <sup>10</sup> n meia ki teen Onesimus, wunba tee n bik na, kimaan maa be dansarik ni nae ki n pako barŋanii na ki u teen yada. <sup>11</sup> Sinsinn, u daan tuu ki mɔk nyɔɔt ki turani, ŋaan mɔtana u ji mɔk nyɔɔt bonchiann ki teen min nan fin kura.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mɔtana, n yaa wun ŋmat a boore; ki n par kur be u ni. <sup>13</sup> N bo loon ki mii diau n boor nna na, ki wun gaar a paak ki sommin, yoo nba ki n be dansarik ni Masia barŋanii paak na. <sup>14</sup> ŋaan n ki loon ki n mukisa kaa ki a sommimi, ŋaan n loon ki a sommin nan a mɔŋ loomme. N ki loon ki n tun siar ki li ki tee a loommi.

<sup>15</sup> Li pasiar, u yaatu na paak saa te ki a ji diau yoo kur. <sup>16</sup> Mɔtana, u ji ki tee daabir kaa, ŋaan u chee daabir: u tee ti naa bilonkake. Maa loono bonchiann bianjinba na, ŋaan a sii loono ki gar nnawa, kimaan u tee a daabire ki bia tee a naa bik, ti Yomdaano ni. <sup>17</sup> Li paak, li-i tee ki a mi a n tee a yɔɔkie, fan gaaro nan faa bo saa gaarin bianjinba na. <sup>18</sup> Li-i tee ki u biira siar, koo ki u dia a pansiarie, fan te ki n pa. <sup>19</sup> N sɔbin nan n mɔŋ mɔŋ nuue na: Min Pɔɔl-e saa pa-a; ŋaan min kaa saa beta, a mɔŋ mi nan a dia n pann a manfoor paak. <sup>20</sup> Li paak, n naa bik,

\* **1:11** 1.11 Onesimus paake tee “mɔk nyɔɔt.”

sommitin ti Yomdaano paak, ki doon n par, taa tee weinanleeb Masia ni na paak.

<sup>21</sup> N sobin gbouj na ki teena, ki ki mok birsuk nan a saa sak tun ki lin gar maa beta linba na kura. <sup>22</sup> A bia lon diuk ki guunin, kimaan i Yenmiaru paak, n mok dindann nan Yennu saa te ki n jen foontiwa.

### *Foontjoontii*

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, wunba ki min nan ɲɔɔ be dansarik ni Yiisa Masia paak na teena u foontii; <sup>24</sup> ki n toontunnanleeb, Mak, nan Aristakus, nan Demas, nan Luk, mun bia teena bi foontii.

<sup>25</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia ninkpabaun-ii be nani.



## HIIBRU TEEB

*Ki jiin Hiibru teeb gbouj na po*

Sooe din sob gbouj na tur Yiisaweira nba tee Juu teeb. Juu teeb sanleere tee Hiibru teeb. Namme din di biak Yiisaweiu paak, ki li ji din tenn waan nan bin nyik Yiisa weiu.

*Yennu nba turit u mɔmaan u Bija Yiisa ni bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Yaayoo ni, Yennu din jikit yoo bonchiann nan sonii bonchianne ki te ki sokiniinba piak teen timm Juu teeb yeejamm; <sup>2</sup> njaan motana u te ki u Bija nba ki u ganno a wun yent bonsiar kur nae pak nan timm. U din te ki u Bija mane nan durinya na kur. <sup>3</sup> Nsoe tee Yennu moj moj ninnauj, ki yentir Yennu man yentu na, ki dia durinya yaka kur nan u mɔmaan nba mok paŋ. Waa din tun linba saa te ki niib n la nyikinhab bi biit paak yoo nba na, ki u ji kar Yabint Yennu niidiitu po, Yendouj ni.

*Ki jiin Yennu Bija paŋ po*

<sup>4</sup> Yennu nba te ki u Bija man sann gber gar malakanba sana bianjinba na, nnae ki u Bija man set garib. <sup>5</sup> Kimaan Yennu daa ki mi yet malakasoo a:

“Fine tee n Bija, ki dinnae ki n teen a Baa.”

Yennu bia ki mi pak malakasoo po a:

“N tan sii tee u Baa, ki u tee n Bija.”

<sup>6</sup> Yennu nba din tan yaa wun baar nan u Bija, wunba tee bonnankara yur tingbouj na ni yoo nba, ki u gbouj yet u po a,

“Li kpaal talas ki Yennu malakanba kura n jiantoo.”

<sup>7</sup> Njaan malakanba na po njarin noo Yennu din yet a:

“U te ki u malakanba tee sei,  
ki bia teemm ki bi tee mupeenu.”

<sup>8</sup> Njaan u yet u Bija na njarin a:

“Yennu, a naan na sii be mokmok nan mokmok.

Ki nante sii tee a naan dammir.

<sup>9</sup> Faa loon nant njaan ki ki loon biit na paak

te ki min Yennu ganna ki tura parpeenn bonchiann

ki gar maa tur a yoo nba bianjinba.”

<sup>10</sup> Yennu gbouj bia din yet a

“Yennu, pinpiik niwa fine din nan tingbouj na,  
ki nan sanpaak nan a moj nii.

<sup>11</sup> Bi tan saa kpowa, njaan fin lek sii yoo be-e;  
bi kur tan saa kpete ki chat nan chinchenn na,

<sup>12</sup> ki fan pobimm nan baauj na,

ki bin lebit nan chinchenn na.

Njaan fin njarin tee yomme yoo kur,

ki a manfoor na kaa gbennu.”

<sup>13</sup> Ton, Yennu daa ki mi bet malakasoo a:

“Karin n niidiitu po

mokmok nan maa tan saa jii a datai ki teemm a taakpakita.”

<sup>14</sup> Li paak, malakanba tee bee? Bi kur tee sei nba jiantir Yennu-e, ki noo Yennu tuumm a bii sommit niib nba saa la tinnu na.

## 2

### *Ki jiin tinnjaann po*

<sup>1</sup> Li kpaá talase ki tin gbiint barmónii nba ki ti din gbat na fanu ki tan daa kónjitiri. <sup>2</sup> Maan nba ki malakanba din mɔn ki tur ti yeejamm na tee barmóniie, ki wunba din ki sak ki weir tuu la tubdatu nba janɔe. <sup>3</sup> Li paak, ti-i kii sak ki gbiint tinnjaann maŋ labaar fanu, ti saa teen nlee ki nyi tubdatu ni? Ti Yomdaano tɔŋo din dɔŋ mɔn tinnu labaar maŋ, ki binba gbat na din wannit a li set tee barmóniie; <sup>4</sup> ki Yennu nba tuun bakiŋnaŋ nan yaarlituk toona nan nyina, ki bia teen niib u Seyeeŋ piinii u loomm ni bianjinba nae pukii u siara bi wannu maŋ paak.

### *Ki jiin wunba yen tinnu na po*

<sup>5</sup> Durinya nba baat ki ti piak li po na, Yennu din ki yaa malakanbae tee li yudammii. <sup>6</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni siarboor a:

“Yennu, nisaarik tee bee ki a dukii u po;

u mun tee bee ki a baka be u ni?

<sup>7</sup> A din te ki u po malakanba boor waaminna,

ki bia te ki u la dontir nan paku,

<sup>8</sup> ki te ki u yen bonsiar kura.”

Li yet a Yennu din teen nisaarike “bonsiar kur yudaano.” Li want nan u yen bont kurewa, ŋaan mɔtana nisaarik daa ki yent bonsiar kuri.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋaan ti laat Yiisa-e. Ŋɔe ki Yennu din te ki u po malakanba boor yoo waaminna, a wun gaar sɔɔ kur paak ki kpo, ŋɔɔ Yennu ninbatinu ni na. U kuun biak dinu maŋ paak ki Yennu te ki u la dontir nan paku. <sup>10</sup> Yennu nba nan bonsiar kur ki bia dia li kur na, ŋɔe jii u waas bonchiann ki kɔomm u naan na ni, ki li took u boor a wun te ki bi tinnu daano Yiisa-ii setiki tee bi Tinntɔɔ nan barmónii, u biak dinu paak.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋɔe te ki nisaarii teen popeendamm, ki ŋɔɔ nan ŋamm kur ji taan ki mɔk Baa yenɔkɔɔ. Li paake ki Yiisa ki tiin fei nan wun yiimm u naa waasi. <sup>12</sup> U bet Yennu a,

“N saa wann n niib faa tun ŋamm nba ki turin,

ki saa dont a sann bi lakinn ni.”

<sup>13</sup> U bia yet a, “N tan saa teen Yennu yada,” ki bia yet a, “Min nan waas nba ki Yennu turin nae be na.”

<sup>14</sup> Tɔn, Yennu waas nba tee nisaarii na paak, Yiisa mun din tee nisaarike nan ŋamm na, a u kuun ni wun tan biir Sintaanii nba mɔk kuun paŋ na, <sup>15</sup> ki nyinn binba tiin kuun janmaanii na bi janmaanii maŋ ni. Bi din tee janmaanii yommii bi manfoa kur ni. <sup>16</sup> Barmóniie, li ki tee malakanba kaa ki u sommiti, ŋaan Abraham yaaboonae ki u sommit. <sup>17</sup> Linba na want nan li din kpaá talase wuu tee nan u naa waas na u binberŋ kur ni, ki teen bi manntoyudaano nba tee ninbatinu daano, ki bia tee barmónii daano, ki jii u mɔŋ ki teen maruŋ ki tur nisaarii Yennu boor, ki wun nyik chab bi biit. <sup>18</sup> Ki u saa fit somm binba yaa bin kɔɔ jinjammii ni, kimaan u tɔŋ din dii biak, ki jinjammii bia jammɔwa.

## 3

### *Yiisa-e tee nijaann ki gar Moses*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas nba tee Yennu niib ki u ganni na, ii dukii Yiisa po, wunba ki Yennu din tumo a wun teen manntoyudaano ti Yenjiantu sonu ni na. <sup>2</sup> Moses nba din tee barmonii toontunno Yennu nyaateeb sinsuuk ni bianjinba na, nnae ki Yiisa mun tee barmonii toontunno Yennu nba ganno na boor. <sup>3</sup> Njaamaroe jarj nan bii teeno baakir ki gar nyaak nba ki u maa na; nnae ki Yiisa jarj nan bii teeno baakir ki gar baa teen Moses bianjinba na. <sup>4</sup> Njaak-i tanji see, sooe sennir; ki Yennu-e sent bonsiar kur. <sup>5</sup> Moses din tee barmonii toontunno Yennu nyaateeb sinsuuk ni, ki wann linba ki Yennu yaa wun tan pak sianyoo na. <sup>6</sup> Masia njarin tee barmonii daano nba yen Yennu nyaak marje ki tee u Bija. Ti-i mok parcheenn nan yuugontir ti dindann paak, njann timme tee Yennu nyaateeb marj.

*Yennu niib foon labaar*

<sup>7</sup> Li paak, ii sak man Seyeen nba yet bianjinba na a:

“I-i gbat Yennu kunkor dinna,

<sup>8</sup> yaa daa nyar i tuba nan i yeejamm nba din nyar

bi tuba bianjinba

ki kon nano, ki bikino,

baa din be muuk ni yoo nba na.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu din yet a, ‘Bi porj din la maa tun linba kur

ki saa jarj bina piinna na,

njaan leje ki bi din bikinin.

<sup>10</sup> Njanne din te ki n donn wutoor niib marj paak

ki yet a, Bi para ni, bi yetima, ki ki waa n sonii.

<sup>11</sup> N din donn wutoor ki betib a bi kan mi baar

maa bo yaa n turib foon tinj nba na ni.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ton, n yoo snba, ii bann i yan ni ki soo daa tee biitdaano ki konjt yada ki tan mann njmat poor ki nyik manfodaano Yennu na. <sup>13</sup> Njaan

ii sommit leeb man daar n tuu daar; taa daa be ti manfoor ni yoo nba

na, ki biit daa kpanni ki i tee tubkangbata. <sup>14</sup> Kimaan ti-i dia ti sinsinn

yada na chib ki saa baar ti manfoor joontu, timm nan Masia sii tee

toontunnaaleebe.

<sup>15</sup> Nnae ki bi din sob Yennu gbouj ni a:

“I-i gbat Yennu kunkor dinna,

yaa daa nyar i tuba nan i yeejamm nba din nyar

bi tuba bianjinba,

ki din kon nan Yennu ki yeto na.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki lamme din gbat u kunkor njann kon nano ki yeto? Njamm kaa

din tee binba nyii Ijijpt ki Moses tee bi toondaano na-a? <sup>17</sup> Ki lamme

biak ki Yennu wutoor din doo bi paak ki saa jarj bina piinna na? Li

ki tee binba din tun toonbiit, ki tan kpo muuk ni na kaa-a? <sup>18</sup> Yennu

daa din bet lamme a, “Bi kan mi baar maa bo yaa n turib foon tinj nba

na ni.” Li din tee binba yet u mob nae. <sup>19</sup> Li paak, bi din ki fit koo tinj

marj ni, kimaan bi yadakaarin paak.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ton, Yennu ji tur timme molor marj a tin la foon nba ki u din pak li po na. Li paak, ii bann i yanni man ki daa te ki soo n tan konj foon

marj. <sup>2</sup> Ti gbat barjanii na nan baa mun din gbatir bianjinba nae,

njaan li din ki turib nyooti, kimaan baa din gbatir, bi ki gaarir nan

yada. <sup>3</sup> Li paak, timm nba teen yada na, ti la foon maṇa. Li din tun nan Yennu nba yet bianṇinba nae a:

“N wutoore doo, ki n betib a

bi kan ban koo tiṇ nba ni ki n bo yaa n turib foon na.”

Ṇaan waa din tan yeen linba na, ki soo ki u tun u naamii toona ki gbenna. <sup>4</sup> Kimaan Yennu gbouṇ ni siar po li poṇ yet daanṇanlore daar maṇ po a, “Yennu din nyik u toona kur ki foi daanṇanlore daar.” <sup>5</sup> Ṇaan ki u bia yet nna a, “Bi kan ban koo tiṇ nba ni ki n bo yaa n turib foon na.” <sup>6</sup> Binba din gbat barṇanii na sinsinn na din ki la li foon, kimaan bi din yêṭ Yennu mobe. Li paak, nisiab be ki tan saa la foon maṇ. <sup>7</sup> Yennu bia senn daleer ki yi daar maṇ “Dinna.” Ki bina bonchiann din gar, ki Yennu te ki Defid yet li po nan laa poṇ pak bianṇinba na a:

“I-i gbat Yennu kunkor dinna, yaa daa nyar i tuba.”

<sup>8</sup> Joosua-i diṇi turib foon, Yennu ji bo kan pak daleer po. <sup>9</sup> Li paak, foon dasiar bia daa be ki tee Yennu niib yar, nan waa din foi daanṇanlore daar bianṇinba na. <sup>10</sup> Kimaan wunba la Yennu foon maṇ, u nyik u toonae nan Yennu nba din nyik u naamii toona bianṇinba na. <sup>11</sup> Li paak, ṇaant man ki tin yabir ti moṇ ki la foon maṇ, ki ti soo tan daa koṇit nan baa din yêṭ Yennu mob ki koṇir bianṇinba na. <sup>12</sup> Yennu moṇmaan maṇ tee barii nba foe, ki mok paṇ, ki bia di ki gar jukbanjiak nba ṇma moṇ ṇanlee na. Yennu moṇmaan fit ṇma ki koo baat nisaarik seek nan u manfoor boor ni, ki koo baat u tukita nan u kpaba beesin ni, ki koo bokitir u dudukit nan u par ni bibikit. <sup>13</sup> Bont kur doo yeenin nie, ki Yennu nba tan saa bu bi buut na ninbina laatir; ki siar kaa ki boṛi.

### *Yiisa-e tee ti manntoyudaanjaann*

<sup>14</sup> Ṇaant man ki tii dia ti yada nba ki ti fiit wann na kenken, kimaan ti mok manntoyudaanjaann, ṇooe tee Yennu Bija Yiisa, wunba poṇ gar saan Yennu tiṇ boora na. <sup>15</sup> Ti manntoyudaano maṇ ki tee wunba kan fit tint ninbaauk ti butuṇ paak kaa, ṇaan u moṇ din la bikinu sonii booru kur ni, nan taa mun laat bianṇinba na, ṇaan u lek din ki tun biiti. <sup>16</sup> Li paak, ṇaant man ki tii mok parcheenn ki baar Yennu nba tee burchindaano na naangbouṇ boor, ki la ninbatinu nan sommir ki lin sommit yoo nba ki ti loonir.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, mannteeb yudaano kur nba ki bi ganno niib sinsuuk ni na, bi sennoo a wun gaar u leeb paake, kii mann mannu bi biit paak, kii teen Yennu. <sup>2</sup> Ṇaan u moṇ nba tee butimoo sonii bonchiann ni na paak, u sii fit dia binba pooṇ yan ki kpet sonu na soon nna, <sup>3</sup> ki u moṇ nba tee butimoo na paak, li kpaa talas ki wun mann mannu u moṇ toonbiit paak nan waa mann niib toonbiit paak bianṇinba na. <sup>4</sup> Soo ki fit nyint u moṇ a wuu tee mannteeb yudaano, see ki Yennu ganno, nan waa din gann Aaronn ki teeno mannteeb yudaano bianṇinba na.

<sup>5</sup> Nnae mun, Masia din ki nyinn u moṇ ki donn u moṇ a wuu tee manntoyudaano, ṇaan Yennu-e din yeto a:

“Fine tee n Bija; dinnae ki n teen a Baa.”

<sup>6</sup> Ki siar po u bia yet a:

“A sii yoo tee manntooe, Melkisedek paabu ni.”

<sup>7</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa nba din be tingboun na ni yoo nba na, u din mei Yennu ki barimɔ, ki bui nan ninnyuut, Yennu nba saa fit fato kuun ni na boor. Waa din baakit Yennu na paak, ki Yennu gbat u miaru. <sup>8</sup> U tee Yennu Bijae, ɲaan u lek dii biake, Yennu mɔsaku ni, <sup>9</sup> ki tan gbenn biak dinu maɲ, ki te ki binba kur saak u mɔb na la tinnu nba kaa gbennu. <sup>10</sup> ɲanne ki Yennu yiino mannteeb yudaano, Melkisedek paabu ni.

### *Yada lunu kpaanii*

<sup>11</sup> Ti bo saa pak Masia nan Melkisedek po bonchiann, ɲaan li paar nan ki ti wannɪ, kimaan i ki bant li paak yiami. <sup>12</sup> Nna yoo li ji bo kpaal talas ki yii tee wannteebe, ɲaan i bia loon ki soɔ n wannɪ Yennu mɔmaan pinpiik ni soɲii na. I bia daa ɲan nan biime, i ki jaɲ nan jeɲmankati. <sup>13</sup> Wunba daa mɔɔr biin tee bibunne, ki daa ki bann yentinu wannu na fanu. <sup>14</sup> ɲaan jeɲmankat tee saakab yare, ɲamme tuu tumii ki bann bonbiir nan bonɲann bɔkitu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Li paak, ɲaant man ki tii dia saakayan kii tumii Masia barɪi kii saa tɔɔnn; ki ɲamm tumii u barɪi bonchiann ki pukin pinpiik ni wannu na po; li ji ki kpaal talas bin ɲamm wannɪ a, nyikin toonbiit nba tee kuun soɲu, ki teen Yennu yada, <sup>2</sup> ki bia wannɪ Yennu nyunwuru po, nan niyiinu niib paak, nan kpeemm fiiru po, nan tubdatu nba kaa gbennu na po. <sup>3</sup> Yennu-i sak, ti saa saan tɔɔnna.

<sup>4</sup> Masiaweira nba yɛt u weiu, li tan sii paar nan bin jen ki lebit bi dudukit. Sianyoo bi din tuu be Yennu maɲ yentu nie, ki gaar bi tora nba tee Yennu Seyeen na, ki lemm Yendɔun ni piiniwa, <sup>5</sup> ki din tuu mi Yennu mɔmaan na manu po, ki mi durinya nba baat na paɲ po, <sup>6</sup> ɲaan ji tan yɛt Masia weiu. Li ji paar nan bin jen ki lebit bi dudukit, kimaan bi ɲamii kpi Yennu Bija maɲe dapunpunn paak ki dinto fei paanu ni.

<sup>7</sup> Tɔn, tinɲ nba ki saak baa li paak ki li maakit ki tee jeet teen binba ɲammitir na, Yennu-e teen piisin tinɲ maɲ paak; <sup>8</sup> ɲaan tinɲ maɲ-i pia kunkonii nan mɔbiit, li ki mɔk nyɔɔti. Li kan yukir ki Yennu saa porir mɔb ki lin di muu ki biir.

<sup>9</sup> Ti naa walonkai, taa lek piak linba na, ɲaan ti ki mɔk birsuk i po. Ti mi nan i benu nae chee, ki i mɔk tinnu. <sup>10</sup> Yennu-e ɲan, ki kan tamm yaa tun linba ki turɔ, koo yaa loonɔ bianɲinba ki somm Masiaweira, ki bia daa sommitib na. <sup>11</sup> Ti loon ki i soɔ kur n yabir u mɔɲ paake mɔkmɔk nan li joontu, ki yaa mɔk dindann nba na n teen mɔnii ki turi. <sup>12</sup> Ti ki loon ki yii tee gbannyakdammi, ɲaan ti loon ki yii tee binba teen Masia yadae, kii mɔk sukuru, ki tan gaar linba ki Yennu senn mɔsonn li po na.

### *Ki jiin Yennu mɔsonn nba kaa birsuk na po*

<sup>13</sup> Yennu nba din senn u mɔsonn tur Abraham yoo nba na, u din sat mɔb a u tan saa tun waa senn mɔsonn nba nawa. Soɔ ki be ki chee Yennu tɔɔɲ; li paak, u din jii u mɔɲ sanne ki sat mɔb. <sup>14</sup> U din yeto a, "Li tee barmɔniie, n set saa teen piisin a paak ki bia tura yaaboona bonchiann." <sup>15</sup> Abraham din mɔk sukurue, ki tan gaar linba ki Yennu senn a u tan saa turɔ na. <sup>16</sup> Nirɔ-i sat mɔb, u tuu jii wunba garɔ sanne ki sat, ki mɔb nba ki u sat na n kpi mɔniɔk kur. <sup>17</sup> Tɔn, binba din yaa bin gaar Yennu nba din senn mɔsonn nba na, u din loon wun

wannib nan u kan mi lebit u dudukiti; li paak ki u din sat mōb ki pukin u mōsonn maŋ paak. <sup>18</sup> Tōn, bona ŋanlee nba kaa lebitu na be ki wann nan Yennu set saa gbeen u mōsonn maŋa. Li paak, timm nba chiar saan u boor ki tinn na mōk parcheenn, ki gaar dindann nba be ti tōonn po na chib. <sup>19</sup> Dindann nba ki ti mōk na tee manfoor jaantarik nba dia ti manfoor fanu nae. Li tee dindann nba gar Yendouŋ ni diiuk kaaruk nie ki kōō diiuk maŋ kasii boor na. <sup>20</sup> Yiisa din gaar ti paak ki teen sōnliitōō, ki gar saan diiuk maŋ ni, ki teen ti manntōyudaano mōkmōk nan mōkmōk, ki tee Melkisedek paabu ni manntōō.

## 7

### *Ki jiin Yennu manntōō Melkisedek po*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek maŋ din tee Salem doo bate ki bia tee Yabint Yennu manntōō. Abraham nba din tan nyii tōb nba ki u kōn nyann batnba banna na, ki Melkisedek chetō ki teen piisin u paak; <sup>2</sup> ki Abraham nyinn bona piik ni yennkōō, waa kōn fat bont nba na kur ni ki turō. (Melkisedek sann maŋ paak tee a, “Yentinu Bat,” U din tee Salem doo bate; ki Salem paak tee parmaasir, li paak ki u bia tee “Parmaasir Bat.”) <sup>3</sup> Labasiar ki be ki want Melkisedek baa po, koo u naa po, koo u yeejamm po. Labasiar kaa ki want u maru po, koo u kuun po. U naan Yennu Bijae ki yōō tee Yennu manntōō mōkmōk nan mōkmōk.

<sup>4</sup> Li paak, i la waa tee nijaann bianŋinba, kimaan ti yeejajaann Abraham din nyinn waa kōn fat bona nba tōb ni piik ni yennkōō ki turō. <sup>5</sup> Ki sennu din wann a Liifai teeb yaaboona nba tee mannteeb na n tuu gaar bi niib Juu teeb nba mōk linba, li bona piik ni yennkōō, ŋaan bi niib maŋ mun bia lek din tee Abraham yaaboona. <sup>6</sup> Melkisedek din ki tee Liifai teeb yaabonn kaa, ŋaan u din gaar bona piik ni yennkōō Abraham boor, ki bia teen piisin ŋōō Abraham nba din gaar Yennu mōsona na paak. <sup>7</sup> Mōniok kaa nan niro nba teen piisime tee nijaann ki gar wunba gaan piisin maŋ. <sup>8</sup> Mannteeb nba din tuu gaan niib nba mōk linba li bona piik ni yennkōō na din tee nisaariie ki tuu tan kpo; ŋaan Melkisedek, wunba din gaar Abraham bona piik ni yennkōō na ŋarin be, nan Yennu gbouŋ nba wann bianŋinba na. <sup>9</sup> Ti saa fit yet a yoo nba ki Abraham din nyinn u bona piik ni yennkōō na, u yaaboona Liifai teeb nba din tan gaan bona piik ni yennkōō maŋ, mun din mi bi bona piik ni yennkōō nyinnu, <sup>10</sup> kimaan baa lek daa din ki mar Liifai na, ŋaan ti saa fit yet a yoo nba ki Melkisedek din chet Abraham na, ŋōō Liifai din be u yeeja Abraham maŋ ni.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu din tur Juu teeb sennu ki wann Liifai teeb bi mannu toona nba sii tee bianŋinbae. Ki Liifai teeb maŋ toona-i diŋi be fanuie, li din bo kii kpaa talas ki manntōganō, wunba ki nyii Aarōnn maaru ni ŋaan see Melkisedek setu ni na n baari. <sup>12</sup> Kimaan yoo nba ki mannteeb yudantuk lebitu din tuu tan baar ki bin lebit na, sennu mun bia din tuu lebite, <sup>13</sup> ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa, wunba tee manntōganō maŋ nyii boorganu nba ki bi sōō ki mi tun mannu toonn na nie. <sup>14</sup> Sōō kur poŋ mi nan ŋōō Yiisa nyii Juda booru nie, booru nba ki Moses din ki mi pak siar bi po ki jiin mannteeb po.

### *Ki jiin manntōō nba tee nan Melkisedek na po*

<sup>15</sup> Yoo nba ki manntogano nba tee nan Melkisedek na din tan baar nae ki ti mantik bann barii man paak. <sup>16</sup> Njooe tee manntoo, ki nisaarik sennii ni kaa ki u teen manntoo, njaan manfoor nba kaa gbennu na panj nie ki u teen manntoo. <sup>17</sup> Kimaan bi din sob u po Yennu gbounj ni a, "A sii yoo tee manntooe, Melkisedek paabu ni." <sup>18</sup> Li paak, sennkperu na ji din bakine, kimaan li ji ki mok panj, ki bia ki mok nyooti. <sup>19</sup> Moses sennu manj din kan fit te ki siar be fanu. Njaan motana ti ji mok linba teent dindann nba chee na, ki li nie ki ti chat nakin Yennu. <sup>20</sup> Ki Yennu bia sat mob ki pukin li paak. Yennu din tuu ki sat mob yoo nba ki bi kaant mannteleeb na. <sup>21</sup> Njaan Yiisa din teen manntoo, yoo nba ki Yennu din sat mob ki beto a:

"Min Yennu sat mob ki ji kan lebit n dudukit, ki yet a

'Fine sii tee manntoo mokmok nan mokmok.' "

<sup>22</sup> Li paak, Yiisa-e tee wunba wann nan molor nba chee na be ki kaa lotu.

<sup>23</sup> Ton, yaayoo ni mannteeb manj din tuu tan kpoe, ki bi leeb na n mun gaar bi toona; li paak ki bi din yab. <sup>24</sup> Njaan Yiisa narin sii yoo be-e, ki tee manntoo mokmok nan mokmok, ki u toona na kan mi nyi u nuu ni ki soo n gaarir. <sup>25</sup> Li paak, binba chat nakin Yennu, njoo Yiisa sann ni na, u saa fit tinnib motana nan yaayoo siiyoo, kimaan u be u manfoor ni yoo kur, ki mei Yennu ki teemm.

<sup>26</sup> Li paak, Yiisa-e tee ti manntoyudaano nba sommitit, taa loon bianjinba. Njooe tee popeendaano, ki ki mok bisiati; u be u kooe ki ki tee nan biitdamm na, ki Yennu donno ki gar Yendounj ni teeb kur. <sup>27</sup> Mannteyudaanleeb na din tuu mann maruj daar n tuu daare bi tounj biit paak sinsinn, ki bia mann maruj niib paak; njoo Yiisa ki tee nna kaa; u din jii u mounj ki mann maruj yomkooe, ki maruj siar ji kaa. <sup>28</sup> Moses sennu na tuu gann nisaariie ki teemm mannteeb yudamm, ki bi lek ki be fanu. Sennu manj poorpoe ki Yennu din sat mob nan u Bija Yiisa, wunba sii yoo be fanu mokmok nan mokmok, ki teeno manntoyudaano.

## 8

### *Yiisa-e tee ti manntoyudaano*

<sup>1</sup> Barii na barnook want nan ti mok manntoyudaano nba tee nna mun, ki kar Yennu nba mok panj kur na naangbounj niidiitu po, Yendounj ni, <sup>2</sup> ki tuun mannteeb yudant toona Yennu kasii yaa kasii boor; li kasii boore tee barmonii jiantu langbounj ki ti Yomdaano din njammir, linba ki tee nisaarik njammu.

<sup>3</sup> Manntoo kur nba ki bi ganno, li tuu kpaa talase ki wun jii piinii ki bia mann maruj ki tur Yennu, nnae ki li mun kpaa talas ki ti manntoyudaano n tur siar. <sup>4</sup> Li-i bonni tee ki u be tingbounj na ni, u bo kii tee manntoo faba, kimaan mannteeb nba teen Yennu piinii, nan Juu teeb sennu nba tee bianjinba na, porj be. <sup>5</sup> Baa tuun linba na tee Yendounj ni diiuk toona ninnaunjo; Moses nba din tun linba na naan nnae; kimaan Moses nba din yaa wun faa Yenjiantu lanbounj yoo nba na, Yennu din kpaano ki yet a, "A tun bonsiar kur nan maa wanna bianjinba joor na paak na." <sup>6</sup> Njaan Yennu tur Yiisa mannu toona nba chee bi mannu toona na, nan u molor nba chee ki be Yennu

nan nisaarii sinsuuk ni bianjinba na, kimaan u molor manj gaa nan moosona nba chee Moses yar nae.

<sup>7</sup> Kimaan sinsinn molor na-i diñji fit te ki nisaarii be fanu, li ji din bo kii kpaal talas ki Yennu n tur molor pukin taar munlee. <sup>8</sup> Njaan Yennu din la nisaarii biite yoo nba ki u yet a:

“Min Yennu beeri a,  
yoo baat, ki n tan saa lor molorpaann nan Israel teeb  
nan Juda teeb.

<sup>9</sup> Li tan kii tee nan molor nba ki n din lor nan bi yeejamm,  
yoo nba ki n kub bi nii ki nyinnib Ijijpt tinj ni na kaa.

Bi din ki teen molor nba ki n lor namm na yada,  
li paak, ki n baka din kaa bi po.

<sup>10</sup> Min Yennu yet nan n saa senn molor nba nae  
ki tur Israel teeb, daa nba baat na ni:

N ji saa teen n sennii manj bi dudukit nie,  
ki sobir bi para ni.

Mine sii tee bi Yennu, ki bi tee n niib.

<sup>11</sup> Li ji kii kpaal talas ki bi soo n wann u loo koo u ninja a,  
‘Fini, bant Yennu,’ kimaan soo kur sii min,  
laa nyii tarik ki saa tuu paaroo.

<sup>12</sup> N tan saa nyik chab bi biit,  
ki kan ban tiar bi yanbontoona po.”

<sup>13</sup> Yennu nba pak molorpaann manj po nae, ki sinsinn molor na teen molorkper; ki bonsiar nba kpet ki kokir, li kan yukir ki li ji sii kaa.

## 9

### *Ki jiin tingbouj na ni nan Yendouj ni Yenjiantii po*

<sup>1</sup> Ton, Yennu nba din lor sinsinn molor ki turib na, ki u bia turib sennii nba ki bi sii waar kii jiantiro fanu; ki bi bia mok siaminba ki bi sii jiantiro. <sup>2</sup> Bi din faa bonkob-gbant lanboujo, ki li mok paklooru nan linn po, ki yi paklooru na kasii boor. Bi din senn fitire paklooru na ni, ki teebul see lej, ki boroboro too li paak ki bi teen Yennu. <sup>3</sup> Li linn po na mun ki bi yi lej kasii yaa kasii boor. <sup>4</sup> Salima binbintir din be, ki bi jokit bonnunubit li paak ki teen Yennu, ki Yennu molor lakir be, ki bi tabin salima li kur po, ki salima bobir be lakir na ni nan jeet nba yi mana na. Ki Aaronn patu nba din bint fapaant na kpee lakir manj ni, ki tana njanlee nba ki bi din jabir ki sennii sob li paak na kpee li ni. <sup>5</sup> Bonsia nba mok kpinkpant\* din too lakir manj paak, ki bi kpinkpant baak siaminba tee toonbiit nyikin chab boor na, ki li want nan Yennu be lej. Njaan motana kaa tee yoo nba ki ti saa pak bont manj po nan li barnook kuri.

<sup>6</sup> Bi din senn bona kur nnae, ki mannteeb tuu koo Yenjiantu lanbouj manj paklooru ni daar kur ki tuun Yenjiantu toona. <sup>7</sup> Njaan mannteeb yudaano kuukooe din tuu koo lanbouj na linn po yomkoo binn nook ni. U din tuu jii some ki tur Yennu, u moñ toonbiit paak, nan niib nba tuu kpet tun biit na paak. <sup>8</sup> Yennu Seyeen din want Yenjiantu lanbouj na po fanu, a siaminba tee kasii yaa kasii boor na daa ki loot, yoo nba ki paklooru manj daa be na. <sup>9</sup> Linba na tee barjokite ki tur timm nba be motana, ki want nan binba din jiantir Yennu na nba din tuu teeno

\* **9:5** 9.5 Bi maan ni, bi yib “cherubime”, ki bi naan bonkobit, njaan mok kpinkpant.



bi piinii nan bi bonkobit sɔn nba na kan fit wuur bi para ni biit Yennu boor; <sup>10</sup> kimaan ɲann din tuu tee jeet nan bonnyunyuut nba kɔɔ nan linba ki kɔɔe, nan gbanant ɲammu po. Linba na kur din tee gbanant paak senniie a bii waar mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki Yennu tan saa senn u sennpaann.

<sup>11</sup> ɲaan Masia, wunba tee sɔnɲanu na manntɔyudaano baara. Waa kɔɔ jiantu lanbouɲ nba ni ki tuun na tee lanbonjaann nba be fanu nan barmɔniie; li ki tee nisaarik nba faa linba kaa, li bia ki tee tingbouɲ na ni yar kaa. <sup>12</sup> Masia nba din saan kɔɔ jiantu lanbouɲ maɲ ni ki saa baar kasii yaa kasii boor yomkɔɔ yoo nba, ki li gbenn nna, u din ki jii buunii nan naajai sɔn kaa ki mann maruɲ, ɲaan u din jii u mɔɲ some ki pa ki nyinnit daabisin ni mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. <sup>13</sup> Bi din tuu jii buunii nan naajai some, ki bia jii naasar ki mann ki joo muu, ki jii li tanpent nan sɔn na ki mii mii niib nba mɔk yanbɔmm Yennu tɔɔnn na paak, a lin ɲamm bi gbanant ki bii yeen. <sup>14</sup> Linba na-i ɲamm gbanant, ɲaan Masia some mantik saa nyinn biit ti para ni ki tii waa manfodaano Yennu, kimaan Seyeer nba yɔɔ be na paɲ nie ki ɲɔɔ Masia jii u mɔɲ ki mann maruɲ nba be fanu fanu ki tur Yennu.

<sup>15</sup> Li paak, Masia-e tee wunba ɲamii molorpaann na, a Yennu nba yiin binba na n la yiar sanpaapo mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk, nan ɲɔɔ Yennu nba lor na. Bi saa la yiar maɲ, kimaan Masia poɲ din kpowa; li paak, binba din tuun toonbiit yoo nba ki sinsinn molor daa din see na, u kuun maɲ nyinnib toonbiit maɲ tubdatu niwa.

<sup>16</sup> Tɔn, niro-i sɔb u fadinu gbouɲ, see ki bi tan wann nan wunba sɔb gbouɲ na kpowa, <sup>17</sup> kimaan yoo nba ki wunba sɔb fadinu gbouɲ maɲ daa be u manfoor ni na, gbouɲ maɲ ki mɔk yiikoo. Li yiikoo be u kuun poorpoewa. <sup>18</sup> Li paake te ki sinsinn molor na din tuu mɔk yiikoo sɔn maruɲ poorpo. <sup>19</sup> Sinsinn, Moses din tuu mɔn Yennu sennu na kure nan laa sɔb bianɲinba na. Li poorpo wun jii dufatlai ki lor nan pekobmont ki pakii naajai nan buunii sɔn nba ɲmat nan nyun na, ki miit sennu gbouɲ na paak, nan niib maɲ kur paak, <sup>20</sup> ki beerib a, “Molor nba ki Yennu senn turi a yin sakir na some na.” <sup>21</sup> Moses bia din tuu mii sɔn maɲ Yenjiantu lanbouɲ na paake, nan bona kur nba ki bi dia jiantir Yennu na paak. <sup>22</sup> Barmɔniie, Yennu sennu wannu ni, some din tuu ɲamm bont kur ki li be fanu ki ki mɔk biiti, ki sɔm-i kii nyii, Yennu kan nyik chab niib biiti.

### *Masia maruɲ nae kpeent biit*

<sup>23</sup> Li paak, li din tuu kpaa talase ki bin mann maruɲ ki ɲamm bona nba tee Yendouɲ ni bona ninnaur na; ɲaan maruɲ nba chee na saa ɲamm Yendouɲ ni bona tiɔɲo. <sup>24</sup> Nisaarik nba din ɲamm boor nba tee kasii ki nannir nan Yendouɲ ni bont nba tee li barmɔnii na, Masia din ki saan kɔɔ leɲ kaa, ɲaan u din saan kɔɔ Yendouɲ mɔɲ mɔɲ nie, siaminba ki u be Yennu tɔɔnn, ti paak na. <sup>25</sup> Juu teeb mannteeb yudaano na din tuu kɔɔ nan bonkobit sɔn, siaminba tee kasii yaa kasii boor na yomkɔɔe, binn kur nɔɔk ni; ɲaan Masia ɲarin ki yaa wun mann maruɲ taar munɲaa kaa. <sup>26</sup> Li-i diɲi bonni tee nnaie, ɲann laa din nyii durinya namu pinpiik niwa, u din bo saa di biak taar munɲaaewa. ɲaan mɔtana, yoo nba per joontu na, ki u dokit a wun jii u mɔɲ ki mann maruɲ ki kpeen biit. <sup>27</sup> Yennu senn a see ki niro kur n kpo yomkɔɔ, ki li poorpo ki wun bu u buut. <sup>28</sup> Li paak, Masia nba

din jii u mɔŋ ki mann maruŋ yomkɔɔ ki nyinn nisaarii bonchiann biit na tan saa jena, ki ji tan kan boi biit po kaa, ŋaan u tan saa tinn binba guu-u nan bi para kur nae.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Juu teeb sennu na din tuu tee Yendouŋ ni bonŋana ninnauŋ nba din be sonu ki baat nae, ŋaan li din tuu ki tee li mɔŋ mɔŋ kaa. Li paak, binn kur maruŋ nba din ki gbent na kan fit teen binba baat nan maruŋ na kasii. <sup>2</sup> Li maruŋ-i bonni fit ŋamm bi para, bi din bo saa mann yomkɔɔe ŋaan ji nyik, ki biit ji kii waabi. <sup>3</sup> Ŋaan binn n tuu binn maruŋ toona na kpan din tian niib na bi biit poe. <sup>4</sup> Kimaan naajai nan buunii son na kan fit nyinn biiti.

<sup>5</sup> Li paak, Masia nba din yaa wun sik tingbouŋ na ni yoo nba na, u din bet Yennu a:

“A ki loon maruŋ nan piinii kaa,  
ŋaan a ŋamm gbanante ki turin.

<sup>6</sup> A ki mɔk parpeenn nan bonkobit nba ki bi mann maruŋ  
ki jokitir muu, biit paak na.

<sup>7</sup> Li paake te ki n din yet a,

‘Yennu, mine na, n saa tun a loomm  
nan laa sob a gbouŋ ni ki yet n po bianŋinba nawa.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Sinsinn, u din yet a, “A ki mɔk parpeenn nan maruŋ nan piinii, nan bonkobit nba ki bi mann maruŋ ki jokitir muu na, nan maruŋ nba ki bi tuu mann biit paak na kaa.” Bi din tuu mann maruŋ maŋ kura nan sennu nba wann bianŋinba nae. <sup>9</sup> Li poorpo ki u bia yet a, “Yennu, mine na, n saa tun a loomma.” Li paak, Yennu faa kpeen marunkpera kura, ŋaan jii Masia maruŋ na ki senn li seenu ni. <sup>10</sup> Yiisa Masia din tun linba ki Yennu loon wun tun nae, ki jii u gbanant ki mann maruŋ yomkɔɔ ki te ki ti teen Yennu niib.

<sup>11</sup> Mannbooryeŋ nba ki Juu teeb manntɔɔ kur tuun daar n tuu daar na kan fit nyinn biiti. <sup>12</sup> Ŋaan Masia ŋarin din mann maruŋ yomkɔɔe, linba mɔk yiikoo yoo kur, biit paak, ŋaan ŋmat doo Yendouŋ ni ki kar Yennu niidiitu po. <sup>13</sup> Leŋe ki u be ki guu mɔkmɔk nan Yennu nba tan saa teen u datai u taakpakita. <sup>14</sup> Li paak, ŋɔɔ din mann marunyemmire ki te ki binba ki u nyinnib biit ni na be fanu yoo nba kaa gbennu.

<sup>15</sup> Ki Yennu Seyeen mun bia teent u siara a:

<sup>16</sup> “Yennu yet a

‘Maa yaa n turib mɔlor nbae na daa nba baat na ni:

N tan saa teen n sennii bi para ni,  
ki sobir bi dudukit ni.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Li poorpo ki u bia ŋamm yet a, “N ji kan mi tiar bi yanbomm nan bi biit po.” <sup>18</sup> Yennu nba nyik chab biit na, u ji ki loon marunsiar biit paaki.

### *Ti chat nakin Yennu man*

<sup>19</sup> N naa waas, Yiisa kuun maŋ paak ti mɔk parcheenn nan tin kɔɔ boor nba tee kasii yaa kasii na ni. <sup>20</sup> Yiisa gbanant nba tee sonpaanu nan sonu nba mɔk manfoor nae loot tammɔb maŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ti manntɔjaann nba yen Yennu ŋaak maŋ na paak, <sup>22</sup> ii ŋaan ki tin chat nakin Yennu man nan para nba be fanu, nan barmonii yada, ki daa mɔk birsuk, nan ti para nba ki Yiisa son nyinn dudukbiit li ni na, nan ti gbanant

nba ki ti din wuur nan nyun nba kaa jakint na. <sup>23</sup> Ii njaan ki tii dia dindann nba ki ti fiit wann na fanu ki daa birisi, kimaan wunba din senn masonn ki turit na tee barmonii daanoe. <sup>24</sup> Ii njaan tin yabir ki fiin leeb lomm nan bi toonjana, <sup>25</sup> ki daa nyikit lakinu nan leeb, nan siab nba nyikit bianjinba na, njaan ii sommit leeb man, taa ji mantik laat ti Yomdaano daar man nba nyarii nakii bianjinba na paak.

<sup>26</sup> Taa bann barmonii nba ki bi fiit wannit na, ti-i biaki nammit tuun toonbiit, marunsjar ji kaa ki saa wuur ti biit manji. <sup>27</sup> Linba ji biar tee buut bunu nba mok janmaaniie, nan muchion nba baat ki tan saa biir binba yet Yennu na. <sup>28</sup> Wunba din yet Moses sennu na weiu, ki niib bann ki teen siaradamm banlee koo ki gar niib banlee, bi din tuu kpiu, ki ninbatinu kaa. <sup>29</sup> Li paak, niro nba fiak Yennu Bija man ki ki baakit son nba nammit Yennu molor ki nyinnu u biit ni na, ki sukii burchinseyeen na, bikint li yoo nba tan saa jan nan tubdatu nba. <sup>30</sup> Kimaan ti mi nan Yennu-e yet a, "Mine saa pa pann ki jiin biit." U bia yet a, "Min Yennu-e tan saa bu n niib buut." <sup>31</sup> Li tee janmaansooruko nan soo n koo Yennu nba fo na wutoor ni.

<sup>32</sup> Ii tian man yoo nba gar na labaar; Yennu man yentu nba din yent i paak na poor po, i din dii biak bonchiann, njaan li siar din ki nyannini. <sup>33</sup> Sianyoo bi din tuu sukii-i paanu ni, ki daamii-i bonbiir, ki yenn yoo ki i tuu tan teen siir nan yin pukin binba ki bi tumm nna man po, ki di biak namm. <sup>34</sup> I din mok ninbatinu nan binba be dansarii ni; ki sianyoo bi din tuu fat i yent, njaan ki i lek mok parpeenn, kimaan i mi nan yaa mok yent nba chee, ki bia ki mok gbennu yaayoo. <sup>35</sup> Li paak, i daa nyikit yabiru mani, kimaan i yabiru na baat nan nyochionjo. <sup>36</sup> Li njan ki yii mok sukuru, ki fit tun Yennu loomm, ki la waa din senn masonn a u saa turit linba na. <sup>37</sup> Li sob Yennu gbouj ni a: "Li tenn yoo waaminnae ki wunba baat na saa baar,

ki kan yukir nan baaru.

<sup>38</sup> Njaan n ninamm na njarin tan saa teenin yada kii mok manfoor, njaan bi yeno-i nmat poor, n tan kii mok parpeenn nano."

<sup>39</sup> Timm ki tee nisiab nba nmat poor ki baa yann kaa, njaan ti teen Masia yada ki u tinnita.

## 11

### *Ki jiin yada po*

<sup>1</sup> Yada tee, taa ki mok birsuk nan bont nba ki ti mok dindann li paak, ki mi nan linba ki ti ki laat nan ti ninbinn set be nae. <sup>2</sup> Yennu din pak yaayoo ni niib na, bi yada paake.

<sup>3</sup> Ti yada paake ki ti bann nan Yennu momaame din nan durinya na, ki taa laat bona nba na, u din ki jii bonsiar kaa ki nanni.

<sup>4</sup> Abel yada paake ki u din mann mannu tur Yennu, ki li mannu njan gar Keenn yar. U yada paake ki Yennu din pako ki puro yentinnu, kimaan njo Yennu din gaar u piinii nawa. Abel din kpowa, njaan u yada paake ki u bia lek daa piak.

<sup>5</sup> Enok yada paake ki u din tan ki kpo, njaan ki Yennu jiuu ki doo nano Yendouj ni, ki soo ji ki lau; kimaan Yennu-e jiuu. Ki li sob Yennu gbouj ni a yoo nba ki Yennu daa din ki jiuu na, njo Yennu numm din gboouwa. <sup>6</sup> Niro-i kii teen Yennu yada, li yoo kan fit penn njo Yennu

pari, kimaan wunba kur baat Yennu boor, li kpaas talas ki li yoo n teen yada nan Yennu set be, ki teen binba loono na nyoot.

<sup>7</sup> Nowa yada paake din te ki u gbat Yennu kpaanii ki jiin bona nba ki u daa kan fit lar nan u ninbinn na po. U din sak Yennu mob ki kpaas naringbenjir, ki hoo nan u naateeb koo lenj ki tinn. Nanne din wann nan tingbouj na niib mok biit; naan ki u yada manj paak ki Yennu din puru yentinnu.

<sup>8</sup> Yada paake din te ki Abraham sak Yennu yiinii ki saan tinj nba ki Yennu manj senn mosonn a u saa turu na ni. U din nyik u moj dooe, naan saa siaminba ki u ki mi. <sup>9</sup> U yada paake ki u din saa tee saamo, tinj nba ki Yennu senn mosonn a u saa turu na ni. U din be bonkob-gbant lanbont nie. U waas Aisak nan Jakob nba din tan gaar Yennu mosonn na mun din be li bianje. <sup>10</sup> Kimaan Abraham din guu a wun tan koo doo nba ki Yennu boon ki maa na nie, ki li dooe tee linba sii yoo be.

<sup>11</sup> U naapoo Sara din kpeta ki ji kan fit mari, naan hoo Sara yada paake ki u din tan soor poor ki mar; kimaan u mi nan Yennu nba senn mosonn na tee barmonii daano. <sup>12</sup> Li paak, Abraham nba din ji tan ki fok nan kuun na, naan u kuukoo yaaboonae tan yab nan nmaabira nba yab bianjinba na, ki bia yab nan moktanbiinii nba yab ki kaa kann bianjinba na.

<sup>13</sup> Niib nba na kur din tuu tan kpo nan bi yadae, naan daa ki gaar Yennu nba senn mosonn a u saa turib linba na, naan bi yada manj paak, bi din doj lar banfokirewa, kimaan bi din bann ki sak nan bi tee saamme, ki bia tee nitintaaka tingbouj na ni. <sup>14</sup> Niib-i yeen linba na, li set fiit ki want nan bi lek daa gorii bi tinj digbann siar poe. <sup>15</sup> Ki niib manj baka kaa baa poj din nyii digbansiar nba na po. Bi-i dinji dukii li po, bi din bo saa fit nmata. <sup>16</sup> Naan bi baka din be siaminba chee ki tee yendouj na poe. Li paak, Yennu mok yuugontir nan bin yiino bi Yennu, kimaan u poj din namm dosaue ki guumm.

<sup>17</sup> Yoo nba ki Yennu din bikin Abraham na, u yada paake ki u din jii u bija Aisak, a wun mann mannu ki tur hoo Yennu. Gotir, hoo Abraham nba din gaar Yennu mosona manj na, hooe bia din jii u biyemmir a wun mann mannu ki tur Yennu. <sup>18</sup> Yennu din yeto a, "Aisak nie ki a tan saa la yaaboonaa nba ki n senn mosonn a n saa tura na." <sup>19</sup> Ki Abraham ji bann nan Yennu fit fiint niib kuun ni; ki li set want nan Abraham din gaar Aisak kuun nie.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak yada paake din te ki u senn mosonjann nba yaa lin tan baar Jakob nan Esoo paak.

<sup>21</sup> Yoo nba ki Jakob din yaa wun kpo na, u yada paake din te ki u teen piisin Joosef bonjai na paak, ki din tan diin u patu ki jiant Yennu.

<sup>22</sup> Joosef manfoor nba din tan yaa lin gbenn yoo nba na, u yada paake ki u din pak Israel teeb nyinu po Ijpt tinj ni, ki wannib baa tan saa teen u kpaba bianjinba.

<sup>23</sup> Moses baa nan u naa nba din maro yoo nba ki la ki u fan bonchiann na, bi yada paake ki bi din boro ki tan jan nmaarii nantaa, ki din ki jee bat sennu na.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nba din tan kpaat yoo nba, u yada paake ki u din ki sak bii yiu Bat Faaro bipoo bija. <sup>25</sup> U din sak nan wun di biak nan Yennu niibe, naan ki ki sak toonbiit parpeenn nba tee waaminna na. <sup>26</sup> U din

dukin a bi-i sukiiɔ Masia paak, li mək nyɔɔt bonchiann ki chee Ijpt tin ni məkint kur, kimaan u ninbinn din kpaa nyɔɔt nba baat na paake.

<sup>27</sup> Nɔɔ Moses yada paake din te ki u nyii Ijpt ki ki jee bat na wutoori, ɲaan lek saa tɔɔnn nan u set la Yennu nba ki sɔɔ ki laato nan ninbinn nae. <sup>28</sup> U yadae te ki u din piin yukitgar jaamm, ki senn sennu a bin mii sɔn bi ɲei tammɔi paak, ki kuun malaka na tan daa kpi Israel teeb bijakpera.

<sup>29</sup> Israel teeb yada paake ki Məkmun na din bokit ki teen tinkooɲ ki turib ki bi poot, ki Ijpt teeb na mun yabir a bin poot, ɲaan ki məkir maɲ nyun jiin mubin ki diib.

<sup>30</sup> Israel teeb nba din tan baar Jeriko yoo nba, bi yada paake ki bi din somm lint li joona daa ɲanlore, ki li baa. <sup>31</sup> Poochonchonn nba ki bi yiu Rahab na yada paake din te ki Israel teeb ki kpiiu, ɲaan kpii binba din ki gbat Yennu mɔb na, kimaan Israel niib nba din baar a bin diis doo maɲ na, ɲɔɔe gaarib saauɲ.

<sup>32</sup> N bia beti siab labaar ki pukini-i? Yoo-i bonni yab, n bo saa beti Gideonn labaar; nan Barak labaar; nan Samsonn labaar; nan Jefta labaar; nan Defid labaar; nan Samuel labaar; nan Yennu səkiniinba labaar. <sup>33</sup> Bi yada paake ki bi siab din kon nyann tini, ki siab mun tun linba tee fanu, ki siab mun gaar Yennu mɔsona, ki siab soor yanbɔra mɔi, <sup>34</sup> ki siab mun kpeen muchioɲ, ki siab tin nyii jukbanjai kuun ni. Ki siab mun tee tariie ɲaan din tan kpant paarib, ki siab mun took tobii nan paɲ ki te ki boorganu lanjimanba chiar. <sup>35</sup> Ki poosiab la bi nikpiimm nba din kpo na fiir kuun ni.

Ki siab nba din teen Yennu yada na paak ki bi boo kpiib, ki bi ki yêt Yennu weiu a bin nyi kuun maɲ ni, kimaan bi loon bin fiir kuun ni ki la manfoor nba chee. <sup>36</sup> Ki niib din daan siab nyatuk, ki bia boob kpaasir; ki bi baan bi siab jarit, ki jiib saan kɔomm dansarii. <sup>37</sup> Bi din jaat bi siab tanae, ki ɲma bi siab ki poriib; ki bi jikit jukbanjai ki kpi bi siab; ki leeb din lia pegbant, ki leeb bia lia bugbant ki lin namu, ki niib mukisib ki dintib biak. <sup>38</sup> Tingbouɲ na teeb din ki jaɲ nan bii be nammi. Ki bi din lin yeek kunkoot paak nan kunkona ni, ki lin dɔɔ tanfiat nan fɔrii ni.

<sup>39</sup> Binba na kur yada paake ki Yennu din pakib, ɲaan ki bi daa ki gaar linba ki u senn a u saa turib na, <sup>40</sup> kimaan ti paake ki u din mantik dukii bonsiar nba chee na po, ɲanne ki u saa te ki timm nan ɲamm n tan lakin kii be fanu nan barmɔnii.

## 12

### *Ki jiin ti Baa Yennu po*

<sup>1</sup> Binba na kur tee siaradamme ki lintit. Li paak, ii ɲaan ki tin yabir ki fok lu linba kur saa gɔɔrit Masia sɔnu ni, nan biit nba saa soorit; ii ɲaan man ki tii di sukuru ki gbaa gbaar nba yaa lin baarit na. <sup>2</sup> ɲaant ki tin kpan kpaa ti ninbina Yiisa paak; ɲɔɔe ki ti yada gaa u paak li pinpiik niwa nan li joontu na ni. Dapunpunn na din ki te ki u nyik yabiru. Parpeenn nba din baat u paak na paak, u din ki dukin ki li məkɔ fei nan wun kpo li dapunpunn paaki, ɲanne te ki u ji kar Yennu naangbouɲ paak, u niidiitu po mɔtana.

<sup>3</sup> Ii lek bikin waa din gaar naɲ biitdamm boor bianɲinba. Li paak, i daa te ki i gbanu banjit ki i nyikit yabiru. <sup>4</sup> Yaa yabii ki kon nan biit

na, ñaan i sɔɔ daa ki mi yabir ki li saa baar kuumi. <sup>5</sup> I ki tian Yennu nba kpaani, nan baa nba tuu kpaan u waas bianjinba na-a? Li sɔb a: “N bik, Yennu-i teena kpaanii yoo nba, fan gbiint, li-i tee ki u dat a tubir, faa daa nyikit a yabiru,

<sup>6</sup> kimaan Yennu kpaan wunba ki u loonɔe,

ki wuu gaar wunba ki teenɔ u bik,

li yɔɔe ki u daar u tubir.”

<sup>7</sup> Yabit i fardinu ni nan bik nba ki u baa tuu dat u tubir ki wun di fara bianjinba na. Yennu-e teeni tubdatu, yaa tee u waas na paak, kimaan bik kaa ki ki laat tubdatu u baa boori. <sup>8</sup> Li-i tee ki u ki dat i tuba nan waa tee u waas kur bianjinba na, ñann li want nan i tee kpennɔmiae, i ki tee u waas kaa. <sup>9</sup> Ti baanba nba be tingbounj na ni daar ti tubae, ki ti teemm baakir. Li paak, li ñan ki ti mantik sikin ti mɔŋ ki tur ti baa Yennu nba be Yendɔunj ni na, ki la manfoor. <sup>10</sup> Ti baanba nba be tingbounj na ni jikit yoo waaminna ki daar ti tuba baa loon bianjinbae, ñaan Yennu ñarin daar ti tuba, ti mɔŋ sommir paake, a ti binbenj n ñamm kii yeen nan ñɔɔ Yennu binbenj na. <sup>11</sup> Tubdatu yoo tone, li ki mɔk parpeenni, ñaan li poorpoewa, ki binba dii tubdatu fara na ji tuu la nyɔɔt nba tee parmaasir nan yentinu binbenj.

### *Kpaanii*

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, kakitir i dunkpeena, ki chekin i nii nba banj na, <sup>13</sup> kii tɔk sɔnu nba took, ki wunba ki waa barmɔnii na n set fanu ki daa baa.

<sup>14</sup> Yabit kii mɔk parmaasir i leeb sinsuuk ni, kii mɔk binben-yeen, kimaan sɔɔ-i kii mɔk ñann, li yɔɔ tan kan la ti Yomdaano. <sup>15</sup> Ii chek man ki tan daa kɔŋit Yennu ninbatinu na. I sɔɔ daa mɔk tonu u par ni, ki li tonu na n baar nan parbiir leeb paak, ki biir niburchiɔŋu. <sup>16</sup> I sɔɔ daa chommi, koo ki gorii Yennu barii yann ki tee nan Esɔɔ, wunba din jii u saakatuk ki kpent jeet ki dii yomm na. <sup>17</sup> I mi nan li poorpo, u din tan loon wun gaar u baa mɔsonjann ki mɔ nan ninnyuut, ñaan ki lar, kimaan u ji din ki la sɔnu nba ki u saa tɔkin ki lebit waa ponj biir linba na.

<sup>18</sup> Tɔn, yimm ki baar bonsiar nba ki i saa fit siir, nan Israel teeb nba din baar Sainai jojaann boor na kaa, siaminba ki muchiɔŋ di, ki bunbɔnchiɔŋ be, ki wonpaaruk da, <sup>19</sup> ki naatunn mɔ, ki kunkɔr pak na kaa. Baa din gbat li kunkɔr yoo nba, bi din jak baruŋo ki ji ki loon li kunkɔr n pak pukini, <sup>20</sup> kimaan sennu nba ki bi gbat na paak bi niiwa. Li din yet a, “Bonkobuk-u lekii sii jɔɔr maŋ gbaa, bin jaatɔ tana ki kpiu.” <sup>21</sup> Li boor din mɔk janmaansooruk bonchiann, ki Moses yet a, “Janmaanii mɔkin, ki n gbanant jekir.”

<sup>22</sup> Ñaan yimm ñarin baar kunkonn nba sann tee Sayonn, linba tee manfodaano Yennu doo, ki tee Yendɔunj ni Jerusalem, siaminba ki malakanba tusaa tusaa lakin nan parpeenn nae. <sup>23</sup> Yimm tan baar niib nba ki Yennu teemm u waas, ki bi sana sɔb Yendɔunj ni na boore. I baar Yennu nba tee nisaarik kur barbuurɔ na boore, nan popeendamm nba ki Yennu te ki bi sei be fanu na boor. <sup>24</sup> I baar Yiisa, wunba tee sindantinno na boore, ki bia baar Yennu molorpaann na boor. Ki u sɔn nba din nyii na want barii nba ñan ki gar Abel sɔn yar.

<sup>25</sup> Li paak, ii mi man ki i yêt Yennu nba kpaani na mɔb, kimaan Israel teeb nba din yêt wunba din kpaamm tingbounj na ni mɔb na, Yennu din tan ki nyik bi tubdatu; ki ti-i yêt kpaanii nba nyii Yendɔunj ni na,

ti tan saa teen nlee ki nyi tubdatu ni? <sup>26</sup> Li yoo na, Yennu kunkor din nik tingboun nae, njaan motana u senn mosonn ki yet a, “N ji kan nik tingboun na kuukoo kaa, njaan n tan saa nik tingboun na nan sanpaapo kurewa.” <sup>27</sup> Mɔbona nba yet a, “N ji” na, li fiit want nan bonnankara kur tan saa nik ki mir bote, njaan linba tan kan fit nik na njarin tan saa biar be-e.

<sup>28</sup> Li paak, taa gaar naan nba kan mi ki nik na paak, ii njaan ki tii teen Yennu niipoouk man, ki jianto nan baakir nan janmaanii ki u numm n gboo, <sup>29</sup> kimaan Yennu man tee nan mudikau nae.

## 13

### *Ki jiin toona nba pent Yennu par po*

<sup>1</sup> Yaa tee Masiaweira na paak, ii loon i leeb man yoo kur. <sup>2</sup> I daa tammit saamm gaaru po, kimaan nisiab din tan gaar malakanba saaun, njaan ki ki mi a bi tee malakanbae. <sup>3</sup> Ii tian nisiab nba be dansarii ni na po, nan yimm nan njamme lakin be li ni na; kii tian nisiab nba laat mukisuk na po, kimaan i mun daa be tingboun na nie nan i gbanant.

<sup>4</sup> Ii mok baakir nan i leeb, i pookoot nan i jakunt ni, ki daa chommi, kimaan Yennu tan saa dat bonchonchona nan joonbaarit nan sapaanwobira nan naasinwobira tubawa.

<sup>5</sup> Ii nyinn i niow liklomm ni, njaan te ki i numm n gboo yaa mok linba; kimaan Yennu yet a, “N kan mi ki nyikani, n bia kan mi ki njaanani.” <sup>6</sup> Li paak, njaant ki tii mok parcheenn ki yet a:

“Yennu-e tee n sommtoo, n kan tin janmaanii, nisaarik saa teenin bee?”

<sup>7</sup> Ii tian man i yudamm nba din tuu piak Yennu maan ki teeni na po; kii dukii bi binben nyoot nba tee bianinba, kii tokii bi yada. <sup>8</sup> Yiisa Masia nba won tee bianinba wonn na, u bia tee nnae dinna, u bia sii tun tee nnae mokmok nan mokmok. <sup>9</sup> I daa njaant ki wannaanbooru booru n boonini, ki i tan saa mann tut sonjanu man. Li njan ki Yennu sommir n tur niro panj u par ni; jeet sennii nba jiin jeet dinu po weiu kan turo panj. Nisiab nba dia jeet sennii na ponj ki laat sommsiar li ni.

<sup>10</sup> Ton, binba mann mannu Juu teeb Yenjiantu boor na ki mok yaak nan bii di linba be ti maruj binbintir na paaki. <sup>11</sup> Ki Juu teeb mannteeb yudaano tuu koo nan bonkobit son Yennu diiuk ni, kasii yaa kasii boor na, ki mann maruj biit paak, njaan joo bonkobit manj nant muu bi doo na kpinj po. <sup>12</sup> Li paak ki Yiisa mun din kpo doo na kpinj, a wun nyinn niib bi biit ni, nan u moŋ son. <sup>13</sup> Li paak, njaant ki tin nyi ki saan u boor man, ki sak di fei nana. <sup>14</sup> Kimaan doo nba saa biar kaa tingboun na ni; dosau nba baat nae ki ti guur. <sup>15</sup> Li paak, ii njaan ki tii dontir Yennu yoo kur Yiisa sann ni; paku nba nyi ti moi ni nae tee mannu ki turo. <sup>16</sup> I daa nyikit toonjana tumu, kii chentir yaa mok linba nan i leeb. Li maruj boorue pent Yennu par.

<sup>17</sup> Ii saak i yudamm moi ki sikin i moŋ ki turib, kimaan bi baka be i benu ni, kimaan bi tan saa wann Yennu bi toona nba ki bi din tuun nawa. Njaant ki bin tan wann nan parpeenn, njaan tan daa wanto nan parbiiri. Njann tan kii mok nyoot ki turini.

18 Ii mei Yennu man ti paak. Ti ki mək dudukbisiat ti toona ni, kimaan ti loon tin tun linba tooke yoo kur. 19 Njaan n mantik barimie, ii mei Yennu man kii teenin ki wun te ki n jen i boor mətana.

*Yenmiarjoontik*

20 Yennu nba teent parmaasir nae din fiin ti Yomdaano Yiisa kuun ni. Njoo Yiisa-e tee ti guutojaann, kimaan u din kpo, ki u son namm Yennu molor nba sii see mək mək nan mək mək na; 21 njoo Yennu n namm i binbej fanu ki yii tuun u loomm, kii tuun toonjana kur. Yiisa Masia paak wun te ki tii tee binba sii pent u par. Njoo yen dontir mək mək nan mək mək. Maməmm.

*Məbonjoontii*

22 N naa waas, n barimie, ii di sukuru ki gbiint kpaanii na; kimaan maa sob gbouj nba turi na ki fəki. 23 N loon ki yin bann nan bi nyinn ti naa bik Timoti dansarik niwa. Li-i tee ki u baar n boor daa na ni, i saa la min nan njoo.

24 Ii foont i yudamm kura nan Yennu niib na kura ki turit. Ti naa waas nba nyii Itali tij ni na foonti.

25 Yennu ninkpabaun-ii be nan i kura.



## Gbouŋ nba ki JEEMS din sɔb nae na

*Ki j̄in Jeems gbouŋ na po*

Jeems gbouŋ na tee tumiiu mɔbona nba taan ki yabe ki tee kpaanii. Li sɔb ki teen “Yennu niib nba kur yat ki be durinya na munn poe.”

<sup>1</sup> Min Jeems nba tee Yennu toontunno ki bia tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia toontunno na foont Israel\* booru piik nan ŋanlee nba yat ki be tingbouŋ na kur po.

*Ki j̄in yada nan yan po*

<sup>2</sup> N naa waas, ii mɔk man parpeenn, yoo nba ki i di farbooru booru na, <sup>3</sup> kimaan i poŋ mi nan fara maŋe baati ki i bant nan i set teen Yiisa Masia yada nan barmonii, ki li teeni gbankur. <sup>4</sup> Ii ŋamm kii mɔk gbankur fanu nan li joontu, ki i tan kan koŋ binbenŋaŋi. <sup>5</sup> Li-i tee ki i sɔɔ pɔt yan, wun miar Yennu nba pi sɔɔ kur piinii nan burchint, ki ki dint sɔɔ fei na, ki u saa turɔwa. <sup>6</sup> Fi-i mei Yennu, fan teen yada ki daa mɔk birsuku; ŋaan wunba meio nan birsuk, u tee nan mɔkgbenŋir nyunpana nba ki wouŋ tuu da ki li fi ki baa nae. <sup>7</sup> Li ni booru daa dukii nan u saa la siar Yennu boori, <sup>8</sup> kimaan waa mɔk dudukit munlee-lee na.

*Ki j̄in nandamm nan mɔkita po*

<sup>9</sup> Li ŋan ki ti naa waas nba tee nandamm-ii mɔk yuugontir, Yennu nba donnib na paak, <sup>10</sup> ki ti naa waas nba tee mɔkita-ii munii mɔk yuugontir Yennu nba sikinib na paak, kimaan li kan yukiri ki bi saa gar nan mɔɔt puuk nba tuu koor ki baa na; <sup>11</sup> kimaan yonnu-i nyii ki yekit puuk, li tuu koore ki baa, ki li ŋant n ji biir. Li mun bia tee nnae ki tur mɔkita: yoo nba ki bi dukii bi toona nba saa saan toonn bianŋinba na, li yooe ki bi tuu kpo.

*Ki j̄in bikinu po*

<sup>12</sup> Binba nyann bikinu, parpeenn tee bi yare, kimaan Yennu saa turib nyɔɔt nba tee manfoor nba ki u din senn mɔsonn a u saa tur binba loono na. <sup>13</sup> Sɔɔ-i la jammii, u daa yaa Yennu-e jammɔ. Siar kaa ki saa fit jamm Yennu. Yennu mun ki jammit sɔɔ. <sup>14</sup> Niro-i loon wun tun u moŋ nianbiiuk toona, ŋanne tee jammii. <sup>15</sup> Nianbiiuk-u soor niro, li tuu baar nan toonbiite, ki toonbiit joontu tee kuume.

<sup>16</sup> N naa walonkai, i daa te ki siar kpannini. <sup>17</sup> Bonŋann kur nyi sanpaapoe ti Baa Yennu boor, wunba din nan sanpaapo yentu kur na. Nɔɔ ŋarin ki lebitir nan yentu maŋ nba lebitir bianŋinba na; u bia daa tee nɔɔ Yennu-e. <sup>18</sup> U moŋ loommo ki u teent u waas, u maan nba tee barmonii na paak, a tii chee u bonninnant kura.

<sup>19</sup> N naa waas, n loon yin bann linba nae; ii gbiintir yian yian ŋaan kii mi bianŋinba ki i piak, ki bia daa dont wutoor yian yian, <sup>20</sup> kimaan nisaarik wutoor ki tuun Yennu toonŋana. <sup>21</sup> Li paak, n naa waas, ii nyik i yanbomm nan biit kur nba be i para ni na, ŋaan sikin i moŋ

\* 1:1 1.1 Juu teeb sanleere tee Israel teeb.

Yennu tɔɔnn, ki gaar u maan nba ki u kɔont i para ni na, kimaan maan mane mɔk paŋ nba saa tinni.

<sup>22</sup> Njaan ii tuun bianjinba ki maan maŋ wann na; li-i tee ki i gbat maan maŋ, njaan ki ki tuun bianjinba ki li wann na, i kpann i mɔŋe. <sup>23</sup> Wunba kur gbat maan maŋ, njaan ki ki tuun bianjinba ki li wann, u tee nan nirɔ nba tuu got ki la u mɔŋ mianu ni nae; <sup>24</sup> kimaan wuu got ki la u mɔŋ mianu ni, njaan seet, u ji tuu tamm waa bo got ki la u mɔŋ ki u tee bianjinba nae. <sup>25</sup> Njaan wunba dukii sennnjan nba fit nyint niib biit daabisin ni, ki ki tammir, njaan mɔk gbankur ki tuun bianjinba ki li wann na, parpeenn tee li daano yare, kimaan u toonn na paak.

<sup>26</sup> Wunba mi nan u tee Yiisaweiro njaan ki ki so u mɔbi, li daano kpann u mɔŋe. Li want nan u weiu na tee yanne. <sup>27</sup> Wunba sommit kpeebii nan pakɔi bi fara ni, ki bia nyinn u mɔŋ tingbouŋ na toonbiit ni, nɔɔe set tee Yiisaweiro nan barmɔni, ki ki mɔk biit ti Baa Yennu boori.

## 2

### *Ki jiin ningannii po*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, yaa teen ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nba tee paŋ daano yada bianjinba na, i daa mɔk ningannii. <sup>2</sup> Li-i tee ki mokitɔɔ nba lia taŋant ki pir salinbaŋ kɔɔ i Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki nandaano nba lia tachiat mun kɔɔ, <sup>3</sup> ki i tur mokitɔɔ na baakir, ki betɔ a wun kar tɔɔnn po, njaan bet nandaano na a wuu see koo wun kar tiŋ ni, <sup>4</sup> n naa waas, li-i tee ki i tuun nna, i tee niib nba mɔk ninganniie, ki bia mɔk dukubiit.

<sup>5</sup> N naa walonkai, gbiintir man, Yennu-e gann binba tee nandamm tingbouŋ na niib boor, a bin teen mokitɔ u boor, kimaan bi teenɔ yadae, ki teen u waas nba saa di naan nba ki u senn mɔsonn a u saa tur binba loono na.

<sup>6</sup> Njaan ki yimm yisin nandamm. Mokitɔ nae mukisiri, ki so-i ki saa nani buut boor. Nna kaa-a? <sup>7</sup> Njamme bia piak biir Yiisa Masia sanjan nba ki Yennu turi na.

<sup>8</sup> Li sob Yennu gbouŋ ni a, "Ii loon a loo nan faa loon a mɔŋ bianjinba na." Li-i tee ki i waa Yennu naan sennu maŋ, li njan, <sup>9</sup> njaan li-i tee ki i mɔk ningannii, li tee biite, ki sennu maŋ fiitir ki want nan i set tee sennu biirteebe.

<sup>10</sup> Wunba sak ki waa sennii na kur, njaan tan biir sennii maŋ yenn, li want nan u biir sennii na kure. <sup>11</sup> Sennii maŋ ni, Yennu nba yet a, "Daa chomm" na, nɔɔe bia yet a, "Daa kpi nirɔ." Li paak, li-i tee ki a ki chomm, njaan kpi, a biir sennii maŋ kura. <sup>12</sup> Ii piak njaan kii tuun kii mi nan Yennu tan saa jii sennu nba nyint niib biit daabisin ni nae ki bu i buut. <sup>13</sup> Binba ki tin bi leeb ninbaauk, Yennu saa bu bi buut ki kan tinib ninbaauku; njaan ninbatinue nyant tubdatu.

### *Ki jiin yada nan toona po*

<sup>14</sup> N naa waas, daano nba yaa u teen Yiisa Masia yada, njaan ji ki tuun popeenn toona, li mɔk nyɔɔti-i? U yada maŋ booru saa fit tinnɔwa-a? <sup>15</sup> Li-i tee ki a naa bik be ki ki laat gbab, ki bia ki laat di, <sup>16</sup> ki a ji beero a, "N naa bik, a kun manuwa, kii gbab, kii biaki di," njaan ki turo siari,

li mək nyɔɔti-i? <sup>17</sup> Yada kuukɔɔ-i be, ɲaan toonɲana kaa, yada maɲ tee yadakpeenne.

<sup>18</sup> Li-i tee ki niro yet a, “Sɔɔe mək yada, ki lɔɔ mun tuun toonɲana,” n mun saa jiin a, “Li-i tee ki a ki tuun toonɲana, lannpoe want nan a set mək yada? ɲaan n toonɲana nae wanta nan min set mək yada.” <sup>19</sup> A teen yada nan Yen-yenɔkɔɔe be-e? Li ɲan. Narinbiit mun teen yada nan Yen-yenɔkɔɔe be, ki bi jekir nan jaɲmaanii. <sup>20</sup> Fin jatuk na, li-i tee ki a mək yada ɲaan toonɲana kaa, li tee yanne; a loon ki a bann na-a? <sup>21</sup> Ti yeeja Abraham nba din jii u bik Aisak ki paanɔ binbintir paak a wun kpiu ki mann maruɲ ki tur Yennu na, toonn maɲ paake ki Yennu din yet a u tee niɲanɔ u boor. <sup>22</sup> A la nnawa-a? Waa teen Yennu mɔmaan yada na paake ki u din tun toonn maɲ; toonn maɲe mun wann nan u teen Yennu yada nan barmɔnii. <sup>23</sup> Ki Yennu mɔmaan nba sɔb u gbouɲ ni nae tan teen mamɔmm. Li sɔb a, “Abraham din teen Yennu yadae, ki u yada maɲ paak ki Yennu jiiu ki u tee niɲanɔ u tɔɔnn.” Li paak ki bi yiu Yennu yɔɔk. <sup>24</sup> A la nnawa-a? Niro toonɲana paake ki Yennu saa yet a li daanɔ tee niɲanɔ u boor; li ki tee u yada kuukɔɔ paak kaa.

<sup>25</sup> Li din tee nnae mun ki tur poochonchonn nba sann din tee Rahab na. Waa din gaar toomiinba nba ki Israel teeb din tumm, ki bia wannib sɔnu nba ki bi tɔkin ɲmat kun na, u toonn maɲ paake ki Yennu din yet a u tee niɲanɔ u tɔɔnn.

<sup>26</sup> Tɔn, gbanant nba kaa seek, li tee gbanankpeenne, yada-i munii be ki toonɲana kaa, li mun bia tee yadakpeenne.

### 3

#### *Ki jiin jerinn po*

<sup>1</sup> N naa waas, i bonchiann daa loon yin teen Yennu maan wannteebi, kimaan i porɲ mi nan binba tee wannteeb na, bi buut tan sii paar ki gar binba ki tee wannteeb. <sup>2</sup> Ti kur tuun linba ki took sɔnii bonchiann ni, ɲaan wunba ki piak mabiit, li daanɔe set tee wunba chee, ki saa fit soor u mɔɲ. <sup>3</sup> Ti-i jii taangarika ki wukin taanii a bii tuun taa loon bianɲinba, bi gbanant paɲ kur be ti nuu nie. <sup>4</sup> Bia dukint ɲaruɲ po; li yab bonchiann, ɲaan wonpaaruk-u da, li saae, ɲaan dabik nnae ki kantɔɔ na dia ki kan, ki li saa waa loon siaminba. <sup>5</sup> Jerinn mun tee bonbik nnae, ɲaan mək yaak bonchiann.

Gotir, mupunpɔɔrik nnae tuu di fɔgbenjir. <sup>6</sup> Jerinn tee nan muu nae; li tee ti gbanant bɔkire ki mək biitbooru booru, ki saa fit biir ti gbanant kur, ki bia di nisaarik binben nan muu na; li muu nyii Sintaanii boore. <sup>7</sup> Nisaarika mək bonkobit, nan nɔɔnii, nan wai, nan nyun ni bona kur yaak, <sup>8</sup> ɲaan nisaarik kan fit soor u jerinn. Li mək biite, ki gbee nan lobii nba baat nan kuun, ki bia ki foi. <sup>9</sup> Jerinn nba ki ti dia ki piak dont ti Baa Yennu na, li jerinne ki ti bia dia piak mabiit a lin biir nisaarii, binba ki Yennu namm ki bi naan u mɔɲ na. <sup>10</sup> Mɔb nba ki maɲamm nyi na, li mɔb nie ki mabiit bia nyi. N naa waas, li-i tee nnaie, li ki ɲani. <sup>11</sup> Bunbunn nba bunii nyunmanin nae bia bunii nyuntouɲu-u? <sup>12</sup> Ki kinkanɲ saa fit lon saanawa-a? Koo gaak saa fit lon kinkanawa-a? Nnae mun ki bunbunmimiruk kan fit bunn nyunmammi.

#### *Ki jiin yan nba nyii Yendɔur ni na po*

<sup>13</sup> Nj mee mək yan nan bannu i sinsuuk ni? Sɔɔ-i be, wuu be fanu ki sikin u mɔŋ kii tuun toonjana, ki lin wann nan u set mək yan. <sup>14</sup> Njaan li-i tee ki i mək funfunn nan dont-n-mɔŋ i para ni, ɲann i daa nyu bara, ki fa faak, ki yêen barmɔnii. <sup>15</sup> Li yan ki nyi Yennu boor kaa, li tee tingbouŋ na nan gbanant loomm nan Sintaanii yare, <sup>16</sup> kimaan funfunn nan dont-n-mɔŋ nba be sian, daamii nan biitbooru booru kur be leŋe. <sup>17</sup> Njaan yan nba nyi Yennu boor, li ki mək biiti; wunba mək yan maŋ, u baat nan parmaasire, ki be soon nna, ki gbia u leeb maan; ki mək ninbatinu yoo kur, ki bia tuun toonjana bonchiann; u ki mək lukitin, ki bia ki mək kpinkpanii. <sup>18</sup> Binba mək parmaasir ki te ki parmaasir baat niib sinsuuk ni na, ɲamme te ki yentinu be.

## 4

### *Ki jiin nisaarik nianbiik po*

<sup>1</sup> Bee te ki i kɔn ki nɔi nan leebi? Nianbiik nba be i para ni nae kɔn. <sup>2</sup> I loon bonsia ɲaan ki laat, ki ji teen siir nan nikpinu. I mək funfunn i leeb bona paak, ɲaan ki laat, li paak ki kunkɔna nan mɔniat be i sinsuuk ni. I ki laat yaa loon linba, kimaan i ki mei Yennu li po. <sup>3</sup> I mei Yennu ki ki laat, kimaan i meio ki loon i mɔŋ nianbiik yare. <sup>4</sup> I nyik Yennu-wa, ki waa bonliae. Li-i tee ki i tee tingbouŋ na yɔɔsnbaie, i tee Yennu dataie. I ki mi nna-a? Wunba loon wuu tee tingbouŋ na yɔɔk, li yɔɔ teen u mɔŋ Yennu dataake. <sup>5</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “U loon Seek nba ki u teent na bonchiann.” <sup>6</sup> Njaan u bia teent sommir bonchiann. Li paak, li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a, “Yennu kɔn nan karinbaandamme, ɲaan sommit binba sikint bi mɔŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Li paak, ii saa Yennu mɔb man, ɲaan yêet Sintaanii, ki u saa chiar nyiki. <sup>8</sup> Chatir nakin Yennu man, ki u mun saa nakini. Yimm biitdamm, wuut i nii man; yimm dudukit ɲanleledamm maŋ, ɲammit i para man. <sup>9</sup> Ii mək parbiir kii bui kii fabin i biit paak; i ji daa laa, ii mɔ man; ki ɲaan ki i parpeenn n kpant parbiir. <sup>10</sup> Sikint i mɔŋ Yennu tɔɔnn, ki wun donni.

### *Daa piak mabiit leeb paaki*

<sup>11</sup> N naa waas, i daa piak mabiit leeb paaki. Wunba piak mabiit u naa bik paak ki biirɔ, u piak biir Yennu sennue. Li-i tee ki a biir sennu na, a ki tee wunba waa-r kaa, ɲaan a tee li biirtɔɔe. <sup>12</sup> Yennu kuukɔɔe mək yaak ki saa fit senn sennu, ki bia saa fit bu ti buut, ki bia mək paŋ nba saa fit tinn niib, ki bia saa fit biirib, ki ɲmee mun be ki mək yaak ki saa pak biir u lɔɔ?

### *Ki jiin manfoor yaak po*

<sup>13</sup> Gotir man, yimm nba tuu yet a, “Dinna koo wonn, ti saa saan digbann, ki saa di binn kii kpentir kpinkpouŋ ki la nyɔɔt bonchiann,” <sup>14</sup> i ki mi linba saa baar wonni. I manfoor tee bee? Li tee nan wunn nba tuu baa sanyiok ni, ɲaan li-i yann lin yant nae. <sup>15</sup> Li paak, li ɲan tin tuu yet a, “Li-i tee Yennu loommie, ti sii mək manfoor, ki tun na nan na.” <sup>16</sup> Njaan i mək karinbaaniie ki nyu bara. Yaa nyu bara bianjinba na, li ki ɲani.

<sup>17</sup> Li paak, wunba mi toonjana tumu, ɲaan ki tuumi, li daanɔ mək biit.

## 5

*Kpaanii nba saa gordamm boor*

<sup>1</sup> Yimm gordamm, gbiintir man. Ii mo man kii fabin, kimaan biak nba baat i paak na. <sup>2</sup> I mokint na kur biir, ki wobii moo i tiata. <sup>3</sup> I likirii na mun biira, ki li tan saa wann nan i mok biit, ki li saa biir i gbanant, nan muu nba di bianjinba na. I sent i mokint mane ki guunt i buut daar. <sup>4</sup> I nmab i toontunna nba jaan i dii kpaant ni na, ki ki pabi, ki bi mo; ki bi monii na koo Yabint Yennu tuba ni. <sup>5</sup> Yaa be tingbouu na ni na, i be i yamanie, ki waa i gbanant nioŋ; i dint i moŋe, njaan i lek tee nan naajakpamma nba ki bi saa kpib nae. <sup>6</sup> I din piak ki biir popeendamme ki kpib, njaan bi ki kon nani.

*Ki jiin sukuru po*

<sup>7</sup> N naa waas, ii mok sukuru man, kii guu ti Yomdaano baaru daar man. Gotir man kpaaro nba tuu mok sukuru, ki guu kpafusaak mokmok nan sajoontik ki u jeet n ji tan nan bonjann na. <sup>8</sup> Li paak, ii muni mok sukuru, ki chee i para, kimaan ti Yomdaano baaru daar per na.

<sup>9</sup> N naa waas, i daa mok bunburimii i leeb paaki. Li-i tee ki i burin, Yennu saa bu i buuta. Gotir man, barbuuro na nakin ki see i tammoi ni. <sup>10</sup> N naa waas, Yennu sokiniinba nba din pak u sann ni na, gotir baa din laat biak ki mok sukuru bianjinba, ki lii tee wannu ki turi. <sup>11</sup> Baa din mok gbankur na, ti yib parpeenn damme. I ponj gbat Job nba din mok sukuru nan gbankur bianjinba, ki li poorpo ki Yennu tan nyinno u biak ni. Li want Yennu nba mok ninbatinu ki tiinit ninbaauk bianjinbae.

<sup>12</sup> N naa waas, linba kpaas talas tee nae: i daa poor ki sent moonna. I daa yi sanpaapo koo tinj ni bonsiar sann ki poor moŋori. Njaant ki i "nn" ii tee "nn," ki i "aaii" ii tee "aaii," ki Yennu tan daa daar i tuba.

*Ki jiin Yenmiaru po*

<sup>13</sup> Soo-i be i ni ki mok parbiir, wun miar Yennu. Wunba mun mok parpeenn, wun yin yanii ki pak Yennu. <sup>14</sup> Soo-i be i boor ki yiar, wun yiin Masiaweira saakab ki bin tan sooro kpan ti Yomdaano sann ni, njaan miar Yennu ki turo. <sup>15</sup> Bi-i miar nan yada, u saa la laafiawa, ti Yomdaano saa te ki wun la laafia; ki li-i tee ki u tun toonbiitie, Yennu saa nyik u biit man ki chabo. <sup>16</sup> Fiitir i toonbiit ki wann leeb, ki miar Yennu ki tur leeb, ki Yennu saa te ki i la laafia. Popeendaano-i miar Yennu nan ninmonn, li mok panj bonchiann. <sup>17</sup> Elaija din tee nisaarike nan timm na, njaan din miar Yennu nan ninmonn a saak daa baa, ki saak set din ki baa ki saa jan bina nantaa nan njaarii njanloob. <sup>18</sup> Li poorpo ki u bia miar Yennu, ki saak ji baa, ki tinj maak, ki jeet nan fanu.

<sup>19</sup> N naa waas, soo-i nyii mamomm sonu na ni, ki soo jen nano, <sup>20</sup> i mi nan daano nba nyinn biitdaano sonbiik na ni, u nyinn li daano kuun nie, ki te ki Yennu nyik chab toonbiit bonchiann.

## **PIITA** **gbounsinsinn nba ki u din sob nae na**

*Ki jiin 1 Piita gbouj na po*

Piita sinsinn gbouj na din saa Yiisaweira nba ki bi yib “Yennu nigannkab” na boore. Nämme din yat be Asia ganj po yent na ni.

Gbouj na barjar tee lin tur binba be mukir nan biak ni, bi yada paak nae kpanj-n-moŋ.

<sup>1</sup> Min Piita nba tee Yiisa Masia toonii nae sobin gbouj na ki teen Masiaweira nba yat ki be Pontus nan Galasia nan Kapadosia nan Asia nan Bitinia tinii ni ki tee saamm na. <sup>2</sup> Ti Baa Yennu doŋ ganni, ki mi nan i tan saa teen u niiba, ki u Seyeenj te ki i tee popeendamm, ki u ganni a yii saak Yiisa Masia mob, ki u wuur i para nan u son. Yennu ninkpabaun nan parmaasir-ii be nani bonchiann.

*Ki jiin barmonii dindann po*

<sup>3</sup> Pakin Yennu nba tee ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia Baa na man, kimaan u tint ninbaauk bonchiann ki turit manfopaann Yiisa Masia kuun fiiru paak. Linba nae te ki ti mok dindann nan ti tan sii mok manfoor, <sup>4</sup> ki la linba tee Yennu waas yar, ki li sii be mokmok nan mokmok, ki kan biir, li fant bia kan siiri, ki li be Yendouj ni <sup>5</sup> ki guu yimm nba ki Yennu panj dia-i, i yada paak, a yin la i tinnu nyoot nba teen siir ki saa nyi paanu, dajoontii na.

<sup>6</sup> Li paak, ii mok parpeenn man; li-i leki tee ki i mok parbiir yoo waaminna motana, yaa la biakbooru booru na paak, ii mok parpeenn. <sup>7</sup> Biak manj bikii-i a lin laan i teen Masia yada fanuwa-a? Li tee nan baa tuu jii salima ki teen muu ni a bin la li nant nae. I yada teenu njan Yennu boor ki gar salima gbaa. I yada teenu-i njan, njanne saa te ki yin la paku nan dontir nan baakir, yoo nba ki Yiisa Masia tan saa nyi paanu na.

<sup>8</sup> I ki mi lau njan loono; i bia ki laato motana, njan teeno yada, ki mok parpeenn bonchiann nba ki niro kan fit wann laa tee bianjinba. <sup>9</sup> Yaa teeno yada na paak, i la tinnuwa. <sup>10</sup> Tinnu nae ki sokiniinba din loon bin bann li paak nan ninmonn, ki sokint a yimme ki Yennu saa tini ninbaauk na. <sup>11</sup> Masia Seyeenj nba din be bi ni na din wannib a u tan saa di biak; ki li poorpo ki u bia tan saa la baakir bonchiann; ki bi koor a bin bann yoo nba ki li tan saa tun, ki bia loon bin bann laa tan saa tun bianjinba. <sup>12</sup> Ki Yennu fiit wannib a bi ki sokint bi moŋ sommir paak kaa, njan i sommir poe ki bi sokint. Yennu Seyeenj nba ki u din tumo a wun nyi Yendouj ni nae mun te ki binba moontir barjanii na beeri barii manj. Linba nae ki malakanba gbaa loon bin bann li paak.

*Ki jiin kasii binberj po*

<sup>13</sup> Li paak, ii teen i dudukit siir nan yan, ki soor i moŋ, kii mok dindann nan barmonii nan i saa di manu bonchiann, yoo nba ki Yiisa Masia tan saa nyi paanu na. <sup>14</sup> Ii sak Yennu mob man, ki ji daa waa loonbiit nba ki i din waa, yoo nba ki i din ki mi Yiisa Masia na. <sup>15</sup> Yennu nba yiini na tee kasiie, li paak, ii muni tee kasii man, <sup>16</sup> kimaan li sob Yennu gbouj ni a “Ii tee kasii man, kimaan min Yennu tee kasiie.”

<sup>17</sup> Li-i tee ki i mei Yennu, i yiu Baae; η̄ōe bu niib kur buut nan baa tun bianjinba na, ki ningannii kaa; li paak, yoo nba kur ki i be tingbouŋ na ni, ii tiinɔ man. <sup>18</sup> I mi nan Yennu nba nyinni binbenbiik nba ki i din gaar i baanba boor na, u ki jii bont nba saa biir nan likirii nba saa biir bianjinba na kaa ki pa, <sup>19</sup> η̄aan u jii Yiisa Masia sɔn nba η̄an gar likirii nae; ki u tee nan maruŋ pegann nba ki mɔk biit koo dɔk u paak na. <sup>20</sup> Yennu nba daa din ki nan durinya yoo nba na, η̄aan ki u poŋ gann Masia a wuu tee maruŋ maŋ, ki u tan nyii paanu dajoontii na ni, ti paak. <sup>21</sup> U paake ki i teen Yennu yada. N̄ōe din fiinɔ kuun ni ki turo paŋ; li paake ki i mɔk yada nan dindann Yennu boor.

<sup>22</sup> Yaa gaar Masia labaar nae ki i nyii biit ni, ki ji loon i naa waas nan barmɔnii; li paak, ii loon i leeb man nan i para kura. <sup>23</sup> I la manfopaanna. Li manfoor ki nyii bonboorik nba kpenn ni kaa, η̄aan li nyii bonboorik nba ki kpenn na nie. Yennu maan nba mɔk manfoor ki sii be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk nae turi manfoor maŋ. <sup>24</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a:

“Nisaarik kur tee nan mɔot nae,  
ki u fant tee nan mɔot puuk na.

Mɔot jɔokit ki li puut suur baa,

<sup>25</sup> η̄aan Yennu maan na η̄arin kaa gbennu.”

Maan maŋe tee barjanii nba ki bi din mɔontir ki teeni na.

## 2

### *Ti Yomdaanɔ tee manfoor tann*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔn, ii nyik biit kur, nan faak kur, nan kpinkpannii, nan funfunn, nan sanjaaun. <sup>2-3</sup> I poŋ la nan ti Yomdaanɔ η̄ane, li paak, ii loon Yennu mɔmaan man nan sanpantik nba loon biin bianjinba na; kimaan maan maŋe saa te ki yin kpaat tinnu sɔnu ni.

<sup>4</sup> Baat ti Yomdaanɔ boor man; η̄ōe tee manfoor tann nba ki niib yê̄tɔ, η̄aan ki Yennu gannɔ ki u η̄an bonchiann na. <sup>5</sup> N̄aant man ki Yennu n jii-i ki yii tee nan manfoor tana na, ki wun maa η̄aak nba ki u Seyeen sii be li ni; ki i sii tee Yennu mɔŋ mɔŋ toontunna kii tuun u toonn nan u Seyeen paŋ, ki u saa gaar li toonn Yiisa Masia paake; <sup>6</sup> kimaan li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a:

“Gotir, n gann tann ki bir Sayɔnn doo ni,

ki li tee lotik ni tann, ki bia η̄an bonchiann,

ki wunba kur teenɔ yada, u kan di fei.”

<sup>7</sup> Yimm nba teenɔ yada na mi nan u η̄an bonchiann ki turi; η̄aan binba ki teenɔ yada na, bii mi nan li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a:

“Tann nba ki tanmaara yê̄tir na,

η̄anne tan tee lotik ni tanŋann.”

<sup>8</sup> Li bia sɔb a:

“Tann maŋe ki niib saa gbiat,

tanpiiuk maŋe saa te ki niib n baa.”

Baa ki sak Yennu mɔmaan paake ki bi gbiatir, nan waa din sennib bianjinba na.

<sup>9</sup> N̄aan yimm η̄arin tee Yennu nigannkabe, ki bia tee u naan ni niib nba jiantirɔ, ki bia tee nibooru nba tee popeendamm, ki bia tee u tiɔŋ niib, ki yii mɔontir η̄ōo nba nyinni bunbɔnn ni, ki baar nani u bakitnaun yentu ni na burchintuk po. <sup>10</sup> Sianyoo i din ki tee Yennu

niibi, n̄aan m̄otana i ji tee u niibe; sianyoo u din ki tini ninbaauku, n̄aan m̄otana u tini ninbaauka.

*Ki jiin Yennu daaba po*

<sup>11</sup> N naa walonkai, yaa tee saamm tingboun̄ na ni na, n kpaaniiie a ii nyik gbanant loonbiit nba kon nan i sei na, <sup>12</sup> n̄aan kii be fanu tingboun̄ na niib sinsuuk ni, ki li-i tee ki bi sukii-i a i tee biitdammm, bin la i toon̄jana ki dont Yennu, daar nba ki u tan saa baar na.

<sup>13</sup> Ti Yomdaano paak, ii saak man yentdammm m̄oi: ii saak kpanbar nba tee yent kur daano na m̄ob, <sup>14</sup> ki waa senn sennu damm nba a bii daar binba tuun toonbiit na tuba, n̄aan kii piak binba tuun toon̄jana na, ii saak bi m̄oi man. <sup>15</sup> Kimaan Yennu loomm tee yii tuun toon̄janae ki goor jatit maan nba ki m̄ok nyooti. <sup>16</sup> Ii be yent-n-m̄on̄ binben̄; n̄aan i daa dia i yent-n-m̄on̄ binben̄ man̄ ki li tee yaak ki i tuun toonbiiti, n̄aan kii m̄ok Yennu daaba binben̄. <sup>17</sup> Ii teen soo kur baakir, kii loon Masiaweira, kii tiin Yennu, kii teen kpanbar man̄ baakir.

<sup>18</sup> Yimm nba tee daaba na, ii saak i saakab m̄oi kii teemm baakir, ki li daa tee nin̄amm kuukoo kaa, n̄aan nan nibiita. <sup>19</sup> Li-i tee ki a la tubdatu a toon̄jana paak, ki dukii Yennu po ki di sukuru, n̄anne saa penn u par; <sup>20</sup> n̄aan fi-i tun biit ki bi dat a tubir, ki a gaar tubdatu na soon nna, nlee ki bi saa pakani? N̄aan fi-i tun linba n̄an ki gaar tubdatu li paak soon nna, n̄anne saa penn Yennu par. <sup>21</sup> Yennu din yiinit a tii di biak, kimaan Masia t̄on̄ din dii biak ti paak, a tii gorii u binben̄ kii waa u taabana. <sup>22</sup> U din ki tun biit gbaa; ki faak bia ki mi nyii u m̄ob ni. <sup>23</sup> Baa din sukii, u din ki jiin sukiti; baa din dint̄o biak na, u ki jeen soo, n̄aan jii u m̄on̄ ki teen Yennu nba bu niib buut barm̄onii na nuu ni. <sup>24</sup> N̄oo Masia m̄on̄ m̄on̄e din jii ti toonbiit u gbanant ni, ki bi kpaau dapunpunn paak, a tin nyi biit ni kii tee nin̄amm. U dan̄ paake ki i la laafia. <sup>25</sup> I din tuu tee nan pebotkai nae, n̄aan m̄otana i jen i kpaaritoo nba guu i sei na boora.

### 3

*Ki jiin poob nan bi s̄orib benu po*

<sup>1</sup> Poob, sakin man i s̄orib m̄oi. Bi siab-i kii teen barn̄anii na yada, n̄aan li pasiar i binben̄an̄ paak, bi saa teen yadawa, ki li kii kpaat talas yin yet siar gbaa, <sup>2</sup> kimaan bi-i la nan yimm nba teen Yiisa yada na binben̄ n̄ani, bi mun saa teeno yadawa. <sup>3</sup> Poob, daa jikit i m̄on̄ ki want i fant nan yuloru, koo salima tuliat, koo chinchenn̄ana gbaabu kaa. <sup>4</sup> N̄aant man ki i fant-ii tee para nba be soon nna nan n̄min̄n̄min̄n; n̄anne tee fant nba kan biiri, ki bia n̄an bonchiann Yennu boor. <sup>5</sup> Yaayoo ni poon̄amm nba din teen Yennu yada na, nnae ki bi din fan̄it bi m̄on̄, ki saak bi s̄orib m̄oi. <sup>6</sup> Nnae ki Sara din saak u s̄oro Abraham m̄ob ki yiu u yomdaano. Li-i tee ki i tuun ki li n̄an, ki ki tiin siari, n̄ann i tee Sara man̄ bonpoie.

<sup>7</sup> Jab, ii muni be fanu man nan i poob, kii mi nan bi tee tariie i boor, kii teemm baakir, kimaan yimm nan n̄amm kur tan saa gaar Yennu piinn̄ann nba tee manfoor na; n̄anne saa te ki Yennu n gaar i miaru.

*Ki jiin Masiaweira binben̄ po*

<sup>8</sup> Linba biar tee nnae; i kur-ii m̄ok dudukyenn man, ki i baka-ii be i leeb ni, kii m̄ok lomm nan Masiaweira, kii tiin i leeb ninbaauk, kii



sikint i mɔŋ. <sup>9</sup> I daa tuun biit ki jiint biit paaki, i bia daa sukii ki jiint wunba sukii-i, ŋaan jiinɔ a “Yennu n teen piisin a paak,” kimaan Yennu din yiini a yin gaar piisime. <sup>10</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbounj ni a:

“Wunba loon manfoor nba mɔk parpeenn,

ki loon wun tan la benu nba ŋan,

wun nyinn u mɔŋ barbiit nan faak maan ni,

<sup>11</sup> ki nyik biit tumu, ŋaan kii tuun toonjana,

ki lon parmaasir sɔnu kii waa-r,

<sup>12</sup> kimaan ti Yomdaano kpa a u ninbina ninjamm paake,

ki bia gbia bi miaru yoo kura;

ŋaan kɔn nan toonbiit damm na.”

<sup>13</sup> Li-i tee ki i numm mɔn nan toonjana tumu, sɔɔ be ki saa teeni siar-ii? <sup>14</sup> Li-i lekii tee ki i la tubdatu i toonjana paak, parpeenn sii

tee i yare; i daa tiin nisaarik, ki bia daa te ki li daamiini. <sup>15</sup> Tinin ti Yomdaano Masia i para ni. Ii teen siir yoo kur ki jiin wunba boi-i yaa

mɔk dindann nba na po. <sup>16</sup> Ii gato soon nna kii tiin Yennu, ki ŋaan ki i benu-ii ŋan, ki bi-i sukii-i, yaa tuun toonjana Masia paak na, bin di

fei bi sukii maŋ ni. <sup>17</sup> Li-i tee Yennu loomm nan i di biak toonjana paak, li chee yin di biak toonbiit paak; <sup>18</sup> kimaan Masia din gaar timm

biitdamm kur paak ki kpo yomkɔɔe; ninjano mane din gaar biitdamm paak ki kpo, a wun te tin saan Yennu boor. Bi din kpiiu, ŋaan ki u bia

fiir kuun ni, Yennu Seyeen paŋ ni. <sup>19</sup> Li Seyeen nie ki u din saan sei nba kɔɔ sarik kpeentij na boor; ki saa pak Yennu maan ki turib; <sup>20</sup> ŋamme

din tee niib nba ki sak Yennu mɔb, yoo nba ki u din dii sukuru Nowa yoo na, yoo nba ki ŋɔɔ Nowa din ŋamm ŋaringbenjir; ki niib banniin

kuukɔɔ din kɔɔ ŋaruj maŋ ki tinn nyun ni na. <sup>21</sup> Nyun mane tee Yennu nyunwuru ninnaun nba tinnit mɔtana; li ki tee ti gbanant paak

wuru kaa, ŋaan li tee taa mei Yennu a wun wuur ti para, Yiisa Masia kuunfiiru na paake. <sup>22</sup> U saan Yendounj nie ki be Yennu niidiitu po, ki

malakanba nan sanpaapo yentdamm kur saak u mɔb.

## 4

### *Ki jiin toonbiit nyiku po*

<sup>1</sup> Masia nba din dii biak ti paak na, ii mun chee i para kii dukii nna, kimaan wunba dii gbanant paak biak, u nyii toonbiit tumu niwa. <sup>2</sup> Laa

jii yoo na ki saa, i daa jikit i gbanant ki tuun nisaarik loonbiiti, ŋaan kii waa Yennu loomm. <sup>3</sup> Yoo nba gar, i din jii i yoo ki tuun toonbiite. I din

tuun i mɔŋ loonbiite, ki nyu daan yib, ki di diina ki mɔk fuut, ki tikii leeb danyuboa, ki mann pata, ki tuun nan binba ki tee Masiaweira na

nba loon bianjinba na. <sup>4</sup> ŋaan mɔtana, yaa ki waab ki tuun li toonbiit na, li gbatibe, ki bi ji biir i sana. <sup>5</sup> ŋaan bi tan saa pak bi mɔŋ biit ki tur

Yennu nba teen siir a wun bu footib nan kpeemm buut na. <sup>6</sup> ŋanne teen ki Masia din pak barjanii na ki tur binba kpo na gbaa; bi lek din

kpo nan sɔɔ kur nba kpenn bianjinba nae; ki u din pak barjanii mane ki turib a bin la yaak ki bi sei n mɔk manfoa, Yennu boor.

### *Ki jiin yan nba ki Yennu teeni na dianu po*

<sup>7</sup> Bona kur gbennu ji ki fɔk; li paak, ii soor i mɔŋ kii sub ki fit kii mei Yennu. <sup>8</sup> Linba gar bont kur tee yii loon i leebe fanu, kimaan lomm

dɔkint biit bonchiann. <sup>9</sup> Ii gaan leeb saunj ki daa burimi. <sup>10</sup> Sɔɔ kur

nan waa gaar yan nba nyii Yennu boore, i diar fanu ki jii yan manj ki somm i leeb. <sup>11</sup> Wunba ki Yennu sennɔ a wuu mɔontir barnanii na, wuu mɔontir linba ki Yennu teenɔ nae; wunba mun ki Yennu sennɔ a wuu sommit leeb, wuu sommitib nan u paŋ nba ki Yennu teenɔ na, ki Yennu n la paku bonsiar kur ni, Yiisa Masia paak; ɲɔɔ Yennu-e yen paku nan paŋ kur mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamɔmm.

*Ki jiin Masiaweiu biak dinu po*

<sup>12</sup> N naa walonkai, yaa di biak nba bikii-i na, i daa te ki li baktiri ki tee bonsaann i boori. <sup>13</sup> Yaa di biak Masia paak na, ii mɔk parpeenn man, ki yoo nba ki u tan saa nyi paanu nan yentsaakar na, i saa la parpeenn bonchiann. <sup>14</sup> Bi-i sukii-i Masia sann paak, parpeenn tee i yare, kimaan Yennu Seyeerj nba mɔk paŋ bonchiann na be i ni. <sup>15</sup> Nnaan sɔɔ biak dinu-i tee nikpinu koo nanyuk koo toonbiit tumu koo kpikpiruk toona paak, li ki ɲani; <sup>16</sup> fi-i di biak faa tee Masiaweiro na paak, a daa tiin fei, ɲaan dont Yennu, Masia sann paak.

<sup>17</sup> Yoo baara ki Yennu saa piin ki bu niib buut. U saa bu u tiɔŋ niib buute sinsinn; ki li-i tee ki u bu timm nba tee u niib na buut sinsinn, ki binba ki sak u barnanii na yar ji sii tee nlee? <sup>18</sup> Li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a

“Li-i paar ki niŋamm n tinn,  
ki biitdamm nan binba ki tiin Yennu na  
ji saa teen nlee ki tinni?”

<sup>19</sup> Li paak, binba di biak Yennu loomm paak na, bii tuun toonɲana, ki jii bi mɔŋ ki pet bi nantɔɔ Yennu nba tee barmonii daano na.

## 5

*Kpaanii*

<sup>1</sup> Yimm tɔondamm nba be Yiisaweira sinsuuk ni na, n kpaaniie, min nba mun tee tɔondaano, ki n ninbinn din la Masia nba dii biak bianjinba, ki n bia saa lakin di manu bonchiann nba tan saa nyi paanu na, <sup>2</sup> n kpaaniie, ii guu Yennu niib nba be i nuu ni na, ki li daa tee miar kaa, ɲaan kii tee i yanboote, Yennu nba loon bianjinba; ki li bia daa tee likirii paaki; ɲaan tee i kpan koor a i tume. <sup>3</sup> Daa mantik dia niib nba ki Yennu turi na nan ninmɔnni, ɲaan te ki i binbenɲaŋ n wannib baa sii be bianjinba. <sup>4</sup> Ki Masia nba tee yudamm kur yudaano na-i tanj jen, i saa la nyɔɔt nba kan biiri.

<sup>5</sup> Nnae mun, yimm nba tee nipaauŋ, ii saak saakab mɔi; ki i kur-ii gaan leeb mɔi, ki teen tarii i leeb boa, kimaan li sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni a “Nɔɔ Yennu yeen karinbaandamme, ɲaan sommit binba sikint bi mɔŋ na.” <sup>6</sup> Li paak, ii sikin i mɔŋ ki teen Yabint Yennu nuu ni, ki u saa donni yoo nba ki u loon. <sup>7</sup> Jiin man i daamii kur ki turɔ, kimaan u baka be i ni.

<sup>8</sup> Ii dia i mɔŋ man, kii mi i dataak nba tee Sintaanii na po; u line nan yanbor na, ki loon wun la sɔɔ ki soor. <sup>9</sup> Yêtirɔ man, ɲaan teen Masia yada fanu, kimaan i mi nan Masiaweira leeb nba be tingbouŋ na ni mun di biak nan yaa di bianjinba nae. <sup>10</sup> Nnaan li-i tee ki i dii biak yoo waaminna, Yennu nba mɔk ninbatinu kur na saa ɲamm i binbenj, ki chee i para, ki turi paŋ; ɲɔɔe din yiini Masia paak a yii di u manu nba kaa gbennu na. <sup>11</sup> Nɔɔe mɔk paŋ kura mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamɔmm.

*Foontjoontii*

<sup>12</sup> Sailas nba ki n mi nan u tee Masiaweirɔ nan barmɔnii na, ɲɔɔe sommin ki n sɔb gbouɲ nba ki fɔk na a n chee i para, ki kpaani, nan ɲanne tee Yennu maan nan barmɔnii. Li paak, ii diar fanu man.

<sup>13</sup> I leeb nba be Babilonn ki Yennu din gannib na foontii. Mak, wunba tee nan n bija na mun foonti. <sup>14</sup> Ii foont i leeb nan lomm.

Parmaasir-ii be yimm nba kur tee Masiaweira na paak.

## **PIITA** **gbouj nba pukin njanlee** **ki u din sob nae na**

*Ki jiin 2 Piita gbouj na po*

Piita gbouj nba pukin njanlee na din saa sinsinn Masiaweira na bonchiann boore. Li barjar tee lin nyann faak tumiiu nan bonchonchonsin nba nyii tumiiboorig maŋ ni nae.

<sup>1</sup> Min Simonn Piita nba tee Yiisa Masia daabir nan u toonii nae sobin gbouj na ki teen binba teen Yiisa Masia nba tee ti Tinntoo nan Yennu yada u burchint paak, nan taa mun teen yada bianjinba na. <sup>2</sup> Yaa bann Yennu nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa na, ninbatinu nan parmaasir n namm pukin i paak.

*Ki jiin Yennu niib binben po*

<sup>3</sup> Yennu paŋ yab bonchiann; ki u teent linba kur tee manfoor nan yentinu yar; kimaan taa miu na paak; nooe din yiinit u yentsaakar nan binbenŋaŋ ni. <sup>4</sup> Li paak, ki u senn masonjaana nba njan bonchiann ki turit a tin nyi kuun nba be tingbouj na ni loonbiit paak na, njan gaar u binben. <sup>5</sup> Linba na paak, ii yabir i moŋ ki pukin binbenŋaŋ i yada paak man; ki bia pukin Yennu bannu i binbenŋaŋ maŋ paak; <sup>6</sup> ki bia pukin moŋdianu i bannu maŋ paak; ki bia pukin gbankur i moŋdianu maŋ paak; ki bia pukin yentinu i gbankur maŋ paak; <sup>7</sup> ki bia pukin naataann i yentinu maŋ paak; ki bia pukin lomm i naataann maŋ paak. <sup>8</sup> I binben-i be nnaie, li saa te ki i njamii bant ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia yoo kur, kii mok nyoot bonchiann ki turo. <sup>9</sup> Njan niro nba ki mok binbenbooru maŋi, li yoo joone, ki poŋ tamm nan Yiisa din nyinn u toonbiit sianyooowa.

<sup>10</sup> N naa waas, Yennu-e yiini ki ganni, li paak, ii namm yabir i moŋ paak man, ki te ki lin set wann nan i tee u niibe. Li-i tee ki i tuun linba na, i yada kan mi baa; <sup>11</sup> ki Yennu saa te ki yin tan koo ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nba tee ti Tinntoo na naan ni; u naan maŋe yoo be ki ki mok gbennu.

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, n sii yoo tiani labaar nae yoo kur; n lek mi nan i poŋ gbatira, ki mir fanu, ki diar chimm; <sup>13</sup> njan n dakin nan li njan ki n namm tiari, ki fiin i dudukit, maa daa be n manfoor ni na. <sup>14</sup> N mi nan li kan yukiri ki n saa nyi n gbanant ni, nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nba din betin na. <sup>15</sup> Li paake ki n yabir n moŋ ki sob gbouj na, a lii tiani labaar na po yoo kur, n kuun poorpo.

*Yennu nba donn Masia bianjinba*  
*(Mak 9.7)*

<sup>16</sup> Taa poŋ din beti nan ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia tee paŋ daano, ki bia tan saa jen na, labaar maŋ ki tee faak kaa, li tee barmoniie. Ti ninbinae din la waa mok paŋ bianjinba. <sup>17</sup> Ki ti din be nanao yoo nba ki ti Baa Yennu turo baakir yentsaakar ni. Li yoo maŋe ki kunkor nyii ti Yabint Yennu nba tee yentsaakar daano na boor ki yet a, "N Bilonkake na, nooe ki n numm gboou." <sup>18</sup> Ti moŋ moŋ tubae din gbat kunkor

maŋ ki li nyii Yendouŋ ni na. Li yooe ki ti din be nanɔ, kasii jojaann na paak.

<sup>19</sup> Nanne mantik kat wannit nan Yennu sɔkiniinba nba din pak Yiisa labaar nba na tee barmɔniie. Li ŋan ki yin gbiint baa din yet linba na fanu. Bi mɔbona maŋ tee nan fitir nba teen yentu bunbɔnn ni bianjinba nae, mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki Yiisa tan saa jen; ŋanne saa te ki i numm n yent fanu. <sup>20</sup> Nnaan linba gar li kur tee nnae; ii tian man nan Yennu sɔkiniinba nba din sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni barii nba na ki tee bi tiɔŋ mɔmaan kaa, <sup>21</sup> kimaan Yennu sɔkiniinba sɔɔ din ki mi dukin u mɔŋ loomm ni ki paki, ŋaan Yennu Seyeŋe din wantib bianjinba ki bi saa pak labaar nba nyii ŋɔɔ Yennu boor na.

## 2

### *Ki jiin faak wannteeb po*

<sup>1</sup> Faak sɔkiniinba nba din be Juu teeb sinsuuk ni sianyoo bianjinba na, nnae ki faak wannteeb mun bia sii be i sinsuuk ni, ki wanti faak wannu woonin ni, linba saa biiri. Bi saa yêti Yomdaano Yiisa, wunba din daab na gbaa; ki Yennu saa dat bi tuba yama. <sup>2</sup> Niib bonchiann saa weib ki mun tun bi mɔŋ loonbiit. Bi paak ki niib saa fiak barmɔnii sɔnu na. <sup>3</sup> Bi sii mɔk nianchiɔŋ, ki sii kpanni ki ŋmabi. Yoo nba din gar na Yennu poŋ din yet a bi tee biitdamme, ŋaan li kan yukir ki u saa dat bi tuba.

<sup>4</sup> Malakanba nba din tun toonbiit na, Yennu din ki nyik bi tubdatu. U din jii jarite lorib, ki lub muu nba kan mi kpeen na ni; muu maŋ be bootuk nba sumii ki bia bɔn bonchiann nie; bi sii be leŋe mɔkmɔk nan daar nba ki u tan saa bu bi buut. <sup>5</sup> Nnae biak, u din ki nyik yaayoo ni tingbouŋ niib na. U din te ki nyume dii tingbouŋ maŋ, ki kpai binba kur ki tiino na, ŋaan tinn Nowa, wunba din mɔontir Yenweiu po, ki tinn u ŋaateeb banlore ki pukin. <sup>6</sup> Nɔɔ Yennu bia din biir doi nba tee Sodom nan Gomora na, ki te ki li dii muu ki kpant tanpent, ki doi maŋ ni niib kura kpo. Linba nae tee nyinn, ki want biitdamm waa tan saa dat bi tuba bianjinba. <sup>7</sup> U bia din tinn Lot, wunba din tee ninjano na. Biitdamm nba din tuun bi gbanant loonbiit bianjinba na, li din biir ŋɔɔ Lot par bonchiann. <sup>8</sup> Lot, janano maŋ, din be, ki laat bi toonbiit, ki gbia baa piak mɔbonbiit bianjinba. Baa din tuun toonbiit yoo kur bianjinba na, li din biir u par bonchiann, kimaan u din tee ninjano. <sup>9</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yennu mi bianjinba ki u saa fat niib nba tiino, ki nyinnib mukisuk ni, ŋaan dat biitdamm tuba mɔkmɔk nan daar nba ki u tan saa bu bi buut. <sup>10</sup> Niib nba waa bi gbanant loonbiit ki chomm, ki sian yudamm, Yennu tan saa dat li damm tuba ki gar waa tan saa dat nileebe tuba bianjinbawa.

Faak wannteeb nba be i sinsuuk ni na tee tubkangbatae, bi ki tiin sɔɔ. Bi sukii malakanbae ki ki mɔk janmaani. <sup>11</sup> Malakanba mɔk paŋ nan yiikoo ki gar faak wannteeb maŋa, ŋaan bi ki yeen biit ki sukiib, Yennu boori. <sup>12</sup> Li nibooru ki mi malakanba nba be bianjinba, ŋaan sukiib. Niib maŋ ki mɔk dudukiti; bi tuun linba ki bi loone, ki naan muuk ni bonkobibiit nba ki niib tuu nyannib ki kpi na. Bi mɔŋ toonbiite saa mantik biirib; <sup>13</sup> bi toonbiit nyɔɔt sii tee biirue. Bi tuun bi gbanant loonbiit yeenin nie. Bi-i be i ni yoo nba, bi tee nan jakint nba tuu taab chinchenn paak bianjinba nae. Bi-i di jeet nani yoo nba, ŋaan

bi lek dukii bi toonbiit na poe. <sup>14</sup> Bi-i la poo, bi ki nyikit u bandakiri, ki bia kan nyik bi biiti. Bi kpann niib nba ki mi Yennu sɔnu fanu nae ki boontib. Bi para ni, bi tumii nianchiɔŋo, ki te ki Yennu mɔtomm be bi paak. <sup>15</sup> Bi ki saak ki waa sɔnu nba tooki, ŋaan tɔkii songanu; bi waa Beor bija Balam nba din waa sɔnu nba nae. U par din mei toonbiit nyɔɔt paake, <sup>16</sup> ki Yennu kpaano u toonbiit maŋ paak, ki u boŋ pak nanao nan nisaarik kunkɔr, ki kpaano a wun nyik u waatuk toona maŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Niib maŋ booru tee nan bunbunn nba kaa nyun nae; bi tee nan sayuŋ nba ki wouŋ tuu gaano nae. Yennu tan saa jiiib ki lub bunbɔnchiɔŋ ni, mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. <sup>18</sup> Bi piak karinbaanbarii nba ki mɔk nyɔɔte, a bin kpann niib nba yiab bi mɔŋ a bin nyi biitdamm ni na, ki kpannib a bii tuun gbanant loonbiit nan bonchonchonsin, <sup>19</sup> ki beerib a bi tan saa la fat-n-mɔŋ, ŋaan ki bi mɔŋ tee biit daaba, kimaan bonsiar nba nyann niro, li bont tuu te niro maŋ be daabisin nie. <sup>20</sup> Niib nba din mi ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia, wunba tee ti Tinntɔɔ, ki poŋ din nyik biit nba be tingbouŋ na ni na, li biit-i tani jen ki nyannib, bi joontu sii bi ki gar bi pinpiik nba din tee bianjinbawa. <sup>21</sup> Bi-i bonni kii mi popeenn binbeŋ, li bo sii sɔ nan baa bannir ŋaan ji ki sak barŋanii nba ki bi din gbat na. <sup>22</sup> Bi tuun ki gbeent barjokit nba yet bianjinba nae a “Boke tuu ŋmat ki di u mɔŋ siit,” ki “Doorik-i wur nyun, ŋaan u tuu ŋmat ki gbar u mɔŋ bakire.”

### 3

#### *Ti Yomdaano Yiisa jenu mɔsonn*

<sup>1</sup> N naa walonkai, maa sɔbin gbouŋ nba ki teeni na ji pukii gbant ŋanlee-e na. Li gbant ŋanlee kur ni, n poŋ tiari bona na powa, maa n fiin i dudukŋant. <sup>2</sup> N loon ki ii tian mɔmaan nba ki Yennu sɔkiniinba din pak li po yaayoo ni na, kii biaki tian sennii nba ki ti Yomdaano, wunba tee ti Tinntɔɔ din pak na, ki timm nba tee u toomiinba beti na. <sup>3</sup> Sinsinn, n loon ki ii tian nan nisiab nba waa bi para loonbiit tan sii be dajoontii ni, ki sarikiti, <sup>4</sup> ki yeen a, “Yiisa Masia nba din senn mɔsonn a u tan saa jen na, ŋɔɔ lia-a? Ti baanba nba kpowa nan dinna, bonsiar kur kpan tee nan laa poŋ din tee bianjinba durinya pinpiik ni nae.” <sup>5</sup> Li nibooru ki saak bin tiar nan Yennu din yet mɔmaame ki nan sanpaak nan tiŋ yaayoo ni, ki nyinn tiŋ na nyun ni, ki te ki li be nyun na sinsuuk ni, <sup>6</sup> ki bia tan te ki nyun dii tingbouŋ maŋ ki li biiri. <sup>7</sup> ŋaan ŋɔɔ Yennu mɔmaame bia lek sii dia sanpaak nan tiŋ nba be mɔtana na mɔkmɔk nan yoo nba ki u tan saa te ki li kura n di muu, ki biir biitdamm, kimaan li daar u tan saa bu bi buut ki biiriba.

<sup>8</sup> N naa walonkai, i daa tammit barii na po: Yennu boor ŋarin, dayennkɔɔ tee nan bintusir nae; ki bintusir mun tee nan dayennkɔɔ na. <sup>9</sup> Nisiab dukii a li yukir nan Yennu n tun mɔsonn nba ki u din senn nawa, ŋaan li ki tee nna; u mɔk sukurue nani; u ki loon sɔɔ n tan kɔɔ muu ni, u loon ki sɔɔ kur n nyik u biite ki tinn.

<sup>10</sup> Ti Yomdaano daar maŋ baaru tan sii tee nan nanyuko baaru nae. Li daar maŋ, sanpaapo saa gbenn nan fujaann; ki muu nba di bonchiann tan saa di sanpaapo bonsiar kur, ki tingbouŋ na nan bonsiar kur nba be leŋ tan saa di muue ki boont. <sup>11</sup> Ki bont na kur nba tan saa di muu nna na, i dukin li ŋan ki yii tee niboorbee mani? Li ŋan ki yii mɔk binben-yeen, kii tiin Yennu, <sup>12</sup> kii guu Yennu daar maŋ,

ki yabir i mɔŋ paak ki daar maŋ n baar yian. Li daare ki sanpaapo tan saa kab ki biir, ki muu na tonu saa nann sanpaapo bonnankara. <sup>13</sup> Njaan ti guu yoo nba ki sanpaapo paann nan tingbounpaann tan sii be nan Yennu nba din senn mɔsonn nba nae, ki popeenn toona kuukɔɔ sii be leŋ.

<sup>14</sup> N naa walonkai, yaa guu bona maŋ na paak, ii yabir i mɔŋ kii mɔk parmaasir, nan binben-yeen, ki daa mɔk biit Yennu boori. <sup>15</sup> Ti Yomdaano nba di sukuru ki daa ki jen na, u loon ki yin bann nan u teen niibe yaak a bin tinna ki wun jen. Ti naa bilonkak Pɔɔl mun daan sɔb gbounsiok ki turi ki beti linba nawa, nan Yennu nba turɔ yan ki u be bianjinba na. <sup>16</sup> U gbant kur ni, u din sɔbin ki piak Yennu daar maŋ poe, ki wanti li labaar. Labasia be u gbant na ni ki paar nan niro n bann li paak, ki nisiab nba ki mɔk yan, ki bia ki mɔk baa see sian na, jikitir ki kpintir faake, nan baa tuu kpintir Yennu gboun maŋ paak, bolia ni bianjinba na. Linba na paake ki Yennu tan saa dat bi tuba.

<sup>17</sup> N naa walonkai, i poŋ mi baa tee bianjinba. Yimm nba waa barmɔnii na, ii bann i yan ni, ki daa waa biitdamm faak sɔnii na, njaan yabir ki daa baa. <sup>18</sup> Ii namm gaar ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia nba tee ti Tinntɔɔ na lomm nan ninkpabaun, kii tumii u mɔmaan na ki pukin. Njɔɔe yen dontir mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamɔmm.

## JƆƆNN

### gbounsinsinn nba ki u din sob ki tur Masiaweira nae na

*Ki jiin 1 Joann gbouj na po*

Joann sinsinn gbouj na jiin barjara njanlee poe: Sinsinn tee lin kpan karinteeb nae ki bii mok motaauk nan Yennu nan u Bija Yiisa Masia, ki leer tee lin kpaamm ki bi daa waa faak tumiiu nba saa biir motaauk na.

*Ki jiin Yiisa Masia nba tee Yennu Mɔb na po*

<sup>1</sup> N sobin gbouj na ki teeni, a man wannu wunba ki bi yiu Yennu Mɔb nba teen niib manfoa na poe. Yoo nba ki Yennu din tan naan durinya na, njan sɔɔ ki Mɔb manj poŋ be-e. Mɔmaan manj nba din sik tingbouj na ni yoo nba, ki ti gbiint u pinpauk, ki bia laato nan ti ninbina ki goriiɔ, ki ti nii bia siito, <sup>2</sup> ki u din fiit ki ti set lau, ki mɔontir li siara ki teeni ki jiin manfoor nba kaa gbennu na po. Manfoor mane din be ti Baa Yennu peŋ, ki ti Baa manj jiiu ki wannit. <sup>3</sup> Linba ki ti la ki bia gbate ki ti mɔontir ki teeni na, a yin fit taan nant motaauk. Barmoniiɛ setik, ti motaauk ni, ti taant nan ti Baa Yennu nan u Bija Yiisa Masia, <sup>4</sup> ki ti loon ki ti kur n namm la parpeenn bonchiann. Li paake teen ki n sobin teeni na.

*Ki jiin yentu na po*

<sup>5</sup> Tɔn, barii nba ki ti din gbat ɲɔɔ Yiisa Masia boor ki mɔontir teeni na, li tee nnae: Yabint Yennu tee yentue, ki bunbɔnn kaa u ni. <sup>6</sup> Ki ti-i yaa timm nan Yennu mok motaauk nan leeb, njan ki bunbɔnn be ti ni, njan ti fa faake ti mɔi ni, ki ti toona set want nan ti fa faake. <sup>7</sup> Njan li-i tee ki ti waa yentu sɔnu yoo kur, nan Yennu nba be yentu ni bianjinba na, njan ti mok motaauk nan ti leeb, ki u Bija Yiisa some namm ti para ki nyint biit kur. <sup>8</sup> Tɔn, ti-i yaa ti ki mok biit, njan ti kpann ti mɔŋe, ki barmonii kaa ti ni. <sup>9</sup> Njan ti-i yɔɔ nyint ti toonbiit ki teen Yennu, tii mi nan u sii nyikit chabit ti toonbiit, ki bia namm ti para ki nyint biit kur, kimaan u tee barmonii daanɔe ki bia tee popeendaano. <sup>10</sup> Ti-i yaa ti ki tuun toonbiit, njan ti yiino faak daanɔe na, ki u maan manj kaa ti ni.

## 2

*Ki jiin Yiisa Masia nba tee ti sindantinno na po*

<sup>1</sup> N waas, n ki loon ki yii tuun toonbiiti. Li paake ki n sobin teeni na, njan li-i tee ki sɔɔ tun toonbiit, ti mok sindantinno ti Baa Yennu boor, ki ɲɔɔe tee Yiisa Masia, wunba tee popeendaano na. <sup>2</sup> Waa din sik ki tan gaar ti paak ki kpo na, ɲɔɔe ji teen ti maruj Yennu boor ti toonbiit paak; ki u maruj manj ki tee timm Masiaweira kuukɔɔ toonbiit paak kaa, njan li tee timm nan tingbouj na njaateeb kur toonbiit paake.

<sup>3</sup> Ti-i dia Yennu sennii, njan sae wann nan ti set miu, <sup>4</sup> ki li-i tee ki sɔɔ yet a "N miu," njan bia ki dia u sennii, li yɔɔ tee faak daanɔe, ki barmonii kaa u ni. <sup>5-6</sup> Ki wunba dia ɲɔɔ Yennu maan, ɲɔɔe set loono



nan u yan kur. Ki jenna, daano nba yaa u gaa nana, see ki u binbenj tee nan Yiisa binbenj nba din tee bianjinba na. Njanne ki li daano saa bann nan u set gaa nan Yennu.

*Ki jün lomm sennu po*

<sup>7</sup> N walonkai, maa sobin lomm sennu nba ki teeni na, li ki tee sennpaann kaa, njan li tee sennu nba ki i din dɔŋ gbat ki li yukira na poe, ki sennkperu mane tee Yiisa maan nba ki i din gbat na. <sup>8</sup> Njan motana li bia daa tee nan sennpaann nae ki n sobin ki teeni, kimaan yoo lebitire, ki bunbɔnn yentir, ki niib nunii yentir nan Yiisa barjanii. Sennu nae ki Yiisa binbenj ni din want nan monii, ki i binbenj na mun bia want nnae.

<sup>9</sup> Li-i tee ki wunba yaa u be yentu ni njan ki ki loon u naa bik, njan u lek daa be bunbɔnn ni; <sup>10</sup> ki daano nba loon u naa bik, u be yentu na ni, li paak, siar kaa u ni ki saa te wun tun biiti. <sup>11</sup> Njan wunba ki loon u naa bik, u be bunbɔnn nie, ki u benu ni mun bia bɔn, ki bunbɔnn manj dɔkin u numm powa, ki u ki laat waa saa siaminba po.

<sup>12</sup> N waas, Yennu nyik chabi i biita, Yiisa Masia sann ni; li paake ki n sobin teeni na. <sup>13</sup> N chanbaanba, i mi Yiisa nba poŋ din yoo be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk na; li paake ki n sobin teeni na. Naasimm, i nyann Sintaanii, bonbiuk daano nawa; li paake ki n sobin teeni na.

<sup>14</sup> N waas, yaa mi ti Baa Yennu na, li paake ki n sobin teeni na. N chanbaanba, yaa mi Yiisa nba poŋ din yoo be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk na, li paake ki n sobin teeni na. Naasimm, yaa mɔk paŋ, ki Yennu mɔmaan bia be i ni, ki i nyann Sintaanii, bonbiuk daano manj na, li paake ki n sobin teeni na.

<sup>15</sup> I daa loon tingbouj na njateeb binbenj. I bia daa loon tingbouj na bona. Li-i tee ki soo loon tingbouj na njateeb binbenj, u ki loon ti Baa Yennu. <sup>16</sup> Niib mɔk niɔŋ nan bin tun bi mɔŋ loomm, ki bia nian bona nba ki bi laat na, ki bia mɔk parbifaant, njan linba na kur lek tee tingbouj na njateeb niɔŋ; li ki nyii ti Baa Yennu boor kaa. <sup>17</sup> Tingbouj na tan saa gbenn, ki tingbouj na njateeb niɔŋ na mun bia saa gbenn, njan wunba tuun Yennu yanbootoona, njooe tan sii be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk.

*Ki jün Yiisa Masia dataak na po*

<sup>18</sup> N waas, durinya gbennu yoo baat. I poŋ mi gbat a Masia dataak na saa baar; ki motana, Masia datai bonchiann poŋ baara, njanne te ki ti set bann nan durinya gbennu yoo baat. <sup>19</sup> Masia datai manj nyii ti nie, njan bi ki tee ti yab kaa. Bi-i bonni tee ti yabie, timm nan njamme bo sii lakin be; njan bi nyikita, ki li want nan bi ki tee ti yab setik nan monii.

<sup>20</sup> Yiisa Masia nba tee popeendaano nae sikin u Seyeen i paak, ki u te ki i kur mi wannu nba took. <sup>21</sup> Tɔn, li ki tee a i ki mi wannu nba took kaa ki n sobin ki teeni na, njan yaa poŋ mi wannu manj na paake, ki bia mi nan faak wannu fok nan barmonii wannu na. <sup>22</sup> Ki njmee tee faak daano? Li tee wunba yaa Yiisa ki tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia nae. Njooe tee Masia dataak manj, ki yeen ti Baa Yennu nan u Bija Yiisa manj. <sup>23</sup> Daano nba yeen Yennu Bija Yiisa, ti Baa Yennu ki be nana, njan wunba piak ki yeen a u teen yada nan Yiisa tee Yennu Bijae, ti Baa Yennu be nana.

<sup>24</sup> Yaa din sint gbat Yiisa maan nba pinpiik ni na, ii diar man. Li-i tee ki i dia maan maŋ, i sii gaa nan ti Baa Yennu nan u Bija Yiisa-e, <sup>25</sup> ki mɔson nba ki u senn ki turit na tee manfoor nba kaa gbennue.

<sup>26</sup> N sɔbin linba na ki teeni ki chekinti ki jiin niib nba yaa bin kpanni na poe; <sup>27</sup> ŋaan yimm ŋarin, Masia sikin u Seyeeŋ maŋ i paaka. Seyeeŋ maŋ nba biar be i ni na, i ji kii loon sɔɔ n wannɔ, kimaan Seyeeŋ maŋ mɔŋe wanti bont kur, ki u wannu maŋe tee barmɔnii wannu, ki ki tee faak wannu kaa. Li paak, ii yɔɔ kii gaa nan Yiisa man, nan Seyeeŋ maŋ nba wanti bianjinba na.

<sup>28</sup> Barmɔnii, n waas, ii gaa nan Yiisa man. Li-i tee ki i yɔɔ gaa nanɔie, ti sii mɔk parcheenn, ki kan di fei u boor, yoo nba ki u tan saa jen na. <sup>29</sup> I mi nan Yiisa Masia tee popeendaanɔe; li paak, i mun bann nan binba kur tuun popeenn toona, bi mun tee Yennu waase.

### 3

#### *Ki jiin Yennu waas po*

<sup>1</sup> Lek gotir man lonbooru nba ki ti Baa Yennu mantik loont na. U lomm maŋ yab bonchiann, ki u teent u waas, ki ti set mun tee u waase. Ŋaan tingboun na ŋaateeb ki mi taa tee nibooru nba, kimaan bi ki mi Yennu. <sup>2</sup> N walonkai, mɔtana ti tee Yennu waase, ŋaan li lek daa ki wann yent taa tan sii be bianjinba. Ŋaan taa daa mi linbae na, a Yiisa-i taji jen, ti tan saa la waa set tee bianjinbawa, li paak, ti tan saa kpint ki tee nan ŋɔɔ nae. <sup>3</sup> Ki bia jenna, binba kur daan u jenu maŋ po, ŋamme dia bi mɔŋ fanu, nan waa be fanu bianjinba na.

<sup>4</sup> Binba kur tuun biit, ŋamme biir Yennu sennu, kimaan toonbiit tumu biir Yennu sennue. <sup>5</sup> I mi nan Yiisa Masia din baar tingboun na ni a wun nyinn niib biite; ki biit kaa u ni. <sup>6</sup> Ki wunba kur gaa nanɔ, u ki tuun biiti. Ŋaan wunba tuun biit, u daa ki bann Yiisa nba tee wunba, ki bia ki miu.

<sup>7</sup> N waas, i daa saak sɔɔ n kpannini: daanɔ nba tuun popeentoona, ŋɔɔe tee popeendaanɔ, nan Yiisa nba tee popeendaanɔ na. <sup>8</sup> Sintaanii poŋ tee biitdaanɔe piinu niwa nan mɔtana, ki daanɔ nba tuun biit, ŋɔɔe tee Sintaanii yɔɔ. Yennu Bija Yiisa baar a wun biir Sintaanii toonae.

<sup>9</sup> Binba kur tee Yennu waas nyii bi Baa Yennu-e, ki ki tuun biiti. Bi ki fit tuun biiti, kimaan baa gaar bi Baa Yennu binbeŋ na paak. <sup>10</sup> Ŋaan binba kur ki tuun popeenn toona, bi ki tee Yennu waas kaa. Ki bia jenna, binba kur ki loon bi naa waas, bi ki tee Yennu waas kaa. Ŋanne want binba tee Yennu waas nan binba tee Sintaanii waas.

#### *Taa sii loon ti leeb bianjinba*

<sup>11</sup> Yaa din dɔŋ gbat Yiisa maan nba pinpiik ni na tee nnae: a tii loon ti leeb. <sup>12</sup> Li ki ŋan ki tii be nan Keenn nba din be bianjinba na; ŋɔɔ din tee bonbiiuk daanɔ Sintaanii yɔɔe, ki kpɔi u waarɔ. Bee paake ki u din kpɔi? Kimaan u waarɔ toona din ŋan, ŋaan ki u yar bi. <sup>13</sup> Tɔn, n naa waas, li-i tee ki tingboun na ŋaateeb nami, i daa te ki li teei bakitnaunju.

<sup>14</sup> Taa loon ti naa waas na, ŋanne want nan ti nyii kuun paŋ ni, ki be manfoor nba kaa gbennu ni. Ŋaan daanɔ nba ki mɔk li lonbooru, ŋɔɔ ŋarin biar be kuun paŋ nie. <sup>15</sup> Ki jenna, wunba mun nɔn u naa bik, u tee nikpiiruko; ki i mi nan manfoor nba kaa gbennu kaa nikpiiruk ni.

<sup>16</sup> Gotir man, Yiisa nba din gaar ti paak ki kpo nae wantit lomm nba tee bianjinba; ki li mun kpaa talase ki tin chibin ti saanmanii ti naa waas paak. <sup>17</sup> Daano nba mok ki li janito, naan la ki u naa bik pot siar, ki u baka kaa u ni, Yennu lomm kaa daano man ni. <sup>18</sup> N waas, ti lomm manj daa be ti moi ni kuukoo kaa; naan kii tee barmonii lomm nba sommit niibe.

*Bianjinba ki ti sii mok parcheenn Yennu boor*

<sup>19</sup> Li-i tee ki ti tuun nna, nanne ki ti saa bann nan ti waa barmonii wannu, ki bia sii mok parcheenn Yennu boor. <sup>20</sup> Li-i tee ki ti dudukit wantit nan ti mok biit, naant man ki ti tiar nan Yennu-e chee ti dudukit, ki bia mi barii kur. <sup>21</sup> Ton, n walonkai, ti dudukit-i kii wannit nan ti tun bonkpetiri, nann ti mok parcheenn Yennu boor. <sup>22</sup> Ki jenna, ti-i dia u sennii ki tuun linba pent u pari, nanne saa te ki u teent linba ki ti meio. <sup>23</sup> Linba nae tee u sennu manj, a ti teen u Bija Yiisa Masia yada, kii loon ti leeb nan waa sennit bianjinba na. <sup>24</sup> Binba kur dia u sennii manj, namme gaa nano, ki u mun be bi ni. Nanne teen ki ti bann nan u yoo be ti ni, kimaan u Seyeer na be ti ni.

## 4

*Ki jiiin Yennu Seyeer bannu po*

<sup>1</sup> N walonkai, i daa tee binba kur yaa bi mok Yennu Seyeer na maan yada, naan bikintib man, ki laan bi sei manj nyii Yennu boor amii lee, kimaan faak sokiniinba bonchiann nba kpann niib na ponj baara, ki lin niib ni.

<sup>2</sup> Wunba kur ki seek piak u ni, ki u yaa u teen yada a bi din mar Yiisa Masia nisaarike, nooe mok Seek nba nyii Yennu penj. Li-i tee ki u yeen nna, nanne ki ti saa bann nan li tee Yennu Seyeerje. <sup>3</sup> Naan wunba ki seek piak u ni, ki u yaa u ki teen yada nan bi mar Yiisa nisaarike, nooe ki mok Yennu Seyeerje. Li seek tee Yiisa dataak na yare. Bi din ponj beti nan Yiisa dataak manj saa baara, ki motana u ponj baar tingbouj na niwa.

<sup>4</sup> N waas, yimm tee Yennu yabe, ki Yennu Seyeer be i ni, ki mok panj ki gar Sintaanii nba be tingbouj na ni. Nanne te ki i nyann faak sokiniinba manj. <sup>5</sup> Namme tee tingbouj na yab. Li paak te ki bi piak tingbouj na nioj po, ki tingbouj na naateeb fiin bi po. <sup>6</sup> Naan timm narin tee Yennu yabe; ki binba mi Yennu, namme fiin ti maan ni. Naan binba ki tee Yennu yabi, bi ki fiin ti po. Nanne te ki ti saa bann wunba mok Yennu Seyeer nba want barmonii wannu, nan wunba mok Sintaanii seek nba want faak wannu na.

*Yennu tee lomme*

<sup>7</sup> N walonkai, tii loon ti leeb man, kimaan lomm tee Yennu yare, ki binba mok lomm, namme tee Yennu waas ki bia miu. <sup>8</sup> Yennu tee lomme, ki binba ki mok lommu, bi ki miu. <sup>9</sup> Yennu din sikin u Biyemmir tingbouj na ni a tin la manfoor u paak, ki nae fiit wannit nan Yennu set loont. <sup>10</sup> Lomm nba set tee lomm nan barmonii ki tee timm kaa loon noo Yennu, naan li tee noo Yennu-e din loont, ki sikin u Bija tingbouj na ni ki u gaar ti paak ki kpo, ki teen ti maruj noo Yennu boor, a tin la nyikinhab ti biit paak.

<sup>11</sup> N walonkai, Yennu nba loont bianjinba na, li kpaa talas ki tii munii loon ti leeb nna. <sup>12</sup> Soo kaa ki mi la Yennu nan u ninbina, naan ti-i loon

ti leebie, Yennu sii yoo be ti ni, ki ti sii mok lomm nba ki u teent na nan barmonii.

<sup>13</sup> Njooe bia sikin u Seyeen ki turit, njanne te ki ti bann nan ti gaa nanao, ki u mun be ti ni. <sup>14</sup> Linba pukin biak, ti din laat u Bija, ki motana ti moontir nan u Baa Yennu-e sikino tingbouj na ni, a wuu tee tingbouj na njateeb Tinntoo. <sup>15</sup> Wunba yaa u teen yada nan Yiisa tee Yennu Bija, njooe ki Yennu be u ni, ki u mun bia gaa nan Yennu. <sup>16</sup> Ki ti moj moj mun bann Yennu nba loont bianjinba, ki bia teen yada nan u set loont.

Yennu tee lomme, ki daano nba yoo mok lomm nna, njooe gaa nan Yennu, ki Yennu mun be u ni. <sup>17</sup> Ki jenna, li-i tee ki ti waa lomm sonu nan barmonii, Yennu buut daar-i tanj baar, ti kii mok jijeet, kimaan Yiisa binben nba tee bianjinba na, ti binben mun tee nnae tingbouj na ni. <sup>18</sup> Ti-i mok lomm, jijeet sii kaa. Li-i tee ki lomm setik be, jijeet kan la yaak kii be ti ni, kimaan tubdatu paake ki ti tuu jee. Li-i tee ki niro mok jijeet, u ki mok lomm nan barmonii.

<sup>19</sup> Yennu-e sint loonit; njanne teen ki ti mun mok lomm. <sup>20</sup> Daano nba yaa u loon Yennu, njaan bia ki loon u naa bik, u tee faak daano. Li-i tee ki u ki loon u naa bik nba ki u laato nan u ninbina, nlee ki u sii fit loon Yennu nba ki u ki laato na nan u ninbina? <sup>21</sup> Yiisa din senn sennu ki yet a wunba loon Yennu, see ki u loon u naa bik mun.

## 5

### *Taa saa nyann jinjammii bianjinba*

<sup>1</sup> Binba kur teen yada nan Yiisa tee Yennu Niganntoo Masia na, li yabe tee Yennu waas. Ki daano nba loon niro, u bia sii loon niro manj waase. <sup>2</sup> Li-i tee ki ti loon Yennu ki tuun linba ki u sennii want na, njanne saa te ki tin bann nan ti loon Yennu waas; <sup>3</sup> ki li-i biaki tee ki ti dia u sennu, njanne want nan ti loono. Ki bia jenna, u sennu manj ki paari, <sup>4</sup> kimaan binba kur tee Yennu waas, njamme fit nyant tingbouj na ni jinjammii. Linba te ki ti nyant tingbouj na jinjammii na tee ti yada teenu nie. <sup>5</sup> Ki njmee sii nyant jinjammii manj? Wunba teen yada nan Yiisa tee Yennu Bija.

<sup>6</sup> Njoo Yiisa Masia-e tee wunba din baar nan nyun nan son; u din ki baar nan nyun kuukoo kaa, njaan u din baar nan son biak. Ki Yennu Seyeen tee siaradaano, kimaan Seyeen manje tee barmonii daano. <sup>7</sup> Ton, binba tee siaradamm manj tee bantaae: <sup>8</sup> njamme tee Yennu Seyeen, nan nyun nan son manj; ki bi bantaa na taan moyomm ki tee siara. <sup>9</sup> Nnae ki Yennu teen siara u Bija Yiisa po, ki u siara manj chee niro yar. Ti-i tee niro siara yadaie, njann ti saa teen Yennu siarae yada ki gar niro yar. <sup>10</sup> Wunba teen Yennu Bija manj yada, njooe mok Yennu siara manj u par ni; ki wunba ki teen u siara manj yada, u yiino faak daano na, kimaan u ki teen yada nan linba ki Yennu pak u Bija po na tee monii. <sup>11</sup> Yennu siara manj tee nnae: a u turit manfoor nba kaa gbennu, ki manfoor manj nyii u Bija Yiisa nie. <sup>12</sup> Wunba gaa nan Yennu Bija na, njooe mok manfoor manj; njaan wunba ki gaa nan Yennu Bija manj-i, u ki mok li manfoori.

### *Ki jiin manfoor nba kaa gbennu na po*

<sup>13</sup> N sobin gbouj na ki teen yimm nba teen Yennu Bija yada nae, kimaan n loon ki i bann nan i mok manfoor nba kaa gbennu. <sup>14</sup> Ton,

ti mei Yennu nan parcheenn, kimaan ti mi nan li-i tee ki ti meio linba ki u loon wun turit na, tii mi nan u gaan ti miaru. <sup>15</sup> Ti-i mi nan u set gaan ti miaru, tin bann nan ti ponj gaar linba ki ti miarɔ li po nawa.

<sup>16</sup> Soɔ-i laat u naa bik ki u tuun biit nba kan baar nan kuumi, li daano-ii mei Yennu u paak, ki Yennu n chab biitdaano manj ki turɔ manfoor, kimaan u chabit binba tuun biit nba ki tee kuun yar ki teemm manfoa. Njan toonbisiar be, ki tee kuun toonn. N ki yaa yii mei Yennu kii teen binba tuun biit manj booru kaa. <sup>17</sup> Toona kur nba ki nan lek tee biite, njan toonbisiar be ki kan baar nan kuumi. <sup>18</sup> Ki ti mi nan damm nba tee Yennu yab, bi ki tuun biiti, kimaan Yennu Bija Yiisa guub, ki bonbiiuk daano Sintaanii kan fit teemm siari. <sup>19</sup> Ki ti bia mi nan timm Masiaweira tee Yennu yabe, njan tingbouj na njaateeb kur nba ki tee Masiaweira na be Sintaanii nuu nie.

<sup>20</sup> Ti mi nan Yennu Bija Yiisa din sik tingbouj na ni ki tan turit yan a tin bann nɔɔ barmonii Yennu. Taa gaa nan u Bija Yiisa Masia na paak, njanne bia te ki ti gaa nan u Baa Yennu; ki nɔɔe set tee barmonii Yennu, ki bia tee daano nba teent manfoor nba kaa gbennu.

<sup>21</sup> N waas, nyint i mɔj pata ni man.

## JƆƆNN

### gbouŋ nba pukin ŋanlee ki u din sɔb ki tur Masiaweira nae na

*Ki jiin 2 Joann gbouŋ na po*

Joann nba din tee Masiaweira saakɔɔ nae sɔb gbouŋ nba pukin ŋanlee na ki teen poo nan u waas, li paake tee Yiisaweira.

Gbounjinjin na tee baruŋo a bii loon bi leeb, ki bia tee kpaanii nba jiin faak wantteeb nan bi wannu po.

<sup>1</sup> Min Joann nba tee Masiaweira saakɔɔ nae sɔbin gbouŋ na ki teen fin n niipoo nba ki Yennu ganna na, nan a waas. N looni nan barmɔnii, ŋaan min kuukɔɔ kaa loonini. Binba kur saak Yennu barmɔnii wannu na mun bia looni nnae. <sup>2</sup> Min nan ŋamme looni, kimaan barmɔnii wannu be ti para ni ki sii yɔɔ be ti ni mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk.

<sup>3</sup> Ti Baa Yennu nan u Bija Yiisa Masia lomm nan ninbatinu nan parmaasir-ii be nan timm nba mi barmɔnii ki loon leeb na.

*Ki jiin lomm sɔnu po*

<sup>4</sup> N daan mɔk parpeenn bonchiann nan maa la a wasiat, ki bi waa barmɔnii wannu nba ki ti Baa Yennu sennit na. <sup>5</sup> N niipoo, n meia, ŋaant ki ti kur-ii loon ti naa walei. Linba na ki tee sennpaann kaa ki n sɔbina, ŋaan li tee sennu nba ki ti din dɔŋ gbat pinpiik niwa mɔkmɔk nan dinna nae. <sup>6</sup> Ti-i yɔɔ saak Yennu sennu, ŋanne want nan ti loonɔ nan mɔnii, ki sennu maŋ nba ki ti din gbia pinpiik niwa mɔkmɔk nan dinna na, li sennu yaa tii waa lomm sɔnu.

*Ki jiin kpinkpannii damm po*

<sup>7</sup> Tɔn, kpinkpannii damm bonchiann ponŋ yat lokir kur po tingbouŋ na niwa, binba ki teen yada nan bi mar Yiisa ki u tee nisaarik na. Li ni booru tee kpinkpannii damme, ki bia tee Yiisa datai. <sup>8</sup> Li paak, ii mi man ki i tan kɔŋ linba ki i yiab li paak na, ki tan la i nyɔɔt kur Yennu boor.

<sup>9</sup> Daansɔɔ nba ki gaan Yiisa Masia wannu bonŋann ŋaan pukii u mɔŋ yar, Yennu ki be nanɔ, ŋaan wunba saak wannu maŋ ki ki nyikiti, ti Baa Yennu nan u Bija Yiisa Masia be u ni. <sup>10</sup> Li-i tee ki daanɔ nba baar i boor, ki ki want Yiisa Masia wannu nba tooki, i daa gaanɔ i ŋei ni, ki taan daa foontɔ gbaa, <sup>11</sup> kimaan wunba foontɔ, u mɔŋ taa daanɔ maŋ toonbiit poe na.

*Mɔbonjoontii*

<sup>12</sup> N mɔk mɔbona bonchiann ki loon ki n bo turi, ŋaan n ki loon ki n sɔb gbouŋ ni kaa ki turini. N mɔk dindann nan n saa baar ki gɔni, ki tin pak nan leeb, ki li-i tun nna, li saa maŋit bonchiann.

<sup>13</sup> A niipoo nba ki Yennu gannɔ na waas foonta.

## JÖÖNN gbouj nba pukin njantaa ki u din sob nae na

*Ki jün 3 Jöonn gbouj na po*

Jöonn nba din tee Masiaweira saakoo nae sob gbouj nba pukin njantaa na ki teen toondaano nba sann tee Gayus na. Sobtoo na din dont Gayus-e nan waa mok sommir nba ki teen Masiaweira na, ki bia tee kpaanii ki jün biit daano nba ki bi yiu Diotrefes na po.

<sup>1</sup> Min Jöonn nba tee Masiaweira saakoo nae sobin gbouj na ki teen n yook Gayus, fine ki n nian nan monii.

<sup>2</sup> N yook, n mei Yennu a paak a fii mok laafia, ki a bont kur n somm fanu nan a seek nba be fanu Yennu boor bianjinba na. <sup>3</sup> N mok parpeenn bonchiann nan ti naa wasiat nba daan baar, ki tan betin faa waa Yennu barmonii wannu na bianjinba, ki a benu nae bia want li sonu nan monii. <sup>4</sup> Siar ki penn n par ki mantik baar maa gbat a n waas waa wannu nba took na.

*Ki jün Yiisa barnanii möontii damm sommir po*

<sup>5</sup> N yook, faa sommit ti naa waas, nan binba lek tee saamm na, a tuun linba njane. <sup>6</sup> Baa tuu baar Masiaweira lakinu ni yoo nba, bi tuu tiar a burchint man po. Li paak, bi-i tuu kii baar a boor, ki a njammit bi sonii ki sommitibie, njann a tuun bonjanne na. Ii diab bonjann kimaan bi tee Yennu yabe. <sup>7</sup> Laa tee Yiisa sann paak nae ki bi lin möontir u maan man, njan ki ki gaan siar binba ki tee Masiaweira na boori, <sup>8</sup> li paak, timm Masiaweira njarin, li kpaal talase nan tii gaan li nibooru saauj. Njanne saa te ki timm nan njamm-ii chentir Yiisa barmonii na wannu möontii.

*Ki jün joo nba ki bi yiu Diotrefes na po*

<sup>9</sup> N pon mi sob barsai nna ki tur Masiaweira nba be a boor na, njan ki Diotrefes yeen n mob, kimaan u loon wun pur u moj nijaanne. <sup>10</sup> Li paak, mi-i tanj baar, n saa fiit linba kur ki u tun, ki li tee bonbiir nan faak nba ki u pak biirit na. Njan biit nba ki u tuun man, li lek daa ki gboo u nummu. Ti naa waas nba tuu baar u boor na, u tuu ki gaanibi, ki damm nba tuu loon bin gaar ti naa waas man saauj, u bia tuu ber nyinnib Masiaweira lakinu man nie.

<sup>11</sup> N yook, daa tokii soo toonbiiti, njan kii tuun linba njan. Wunba tuun bonjann, u tee Yennu yoo; njan wunba tuun toonbiit, u ki bann Yennu.

*Ki jün joo nba ki bi yiu Demetrius na po*

<sup>12</sup> Soo kur piak Demetrius-e; ki u benu nae want nan u waa barmonii wannu; ki ti moj mun piako; ki a mi nan ti set tee barmonii damme.

*Foontjoontii*

<sup>13</sup> N mok maan bonchiann ki loon ki n pak tura, njan n ki loon ki n sobir gbouj ni kaa ki turani. <sup>14</sup> Njan n mok dindann nan n saa baar ki la-a daa njanlelee na, ki tin pak nan leeb.

<sup>15</sup> Parmaasir-ii be a paak. Ti yɔɔsnba foonta. Ti yɔɔsnba nba mun  
bia be a boor ni na, a foontib yeno yeno.



## Gbouŋ nba ki JUUD din sɔb nae na

*Ki jiin Juud gbouŋ na po*

Juum din sɔb gbouŋ na a wun tur kpaaniie ki jiin faak wantteeb nba yaa bi tee Masiaweira na po.

<sup>1</sup> Min Juud nba tee Yiisa Masia toontunno, ki bia tee Jeems naa bik nae sɔbin gbouŋ na, ki teen niib nba ki ti Baa Yennu gannib ki loonib, ki Yiisa Masia guub na. <sup>2</sup> Yennu ninbatinu nan parmaasir nan lomm-ii be nani bonchiann.

*Ki jiin fai damm po*

<sup>3</sup> N naa walonkai, n ninbinn daan mon nan ki n sɔb gbouŋ ki turi, ki saan gaan tinnu nba tee ti kur yar na po; ŋaan motana li ji kpaatalas ki n sɔb kpaaniie, ki yin yabir i moŋ ki dia yada labaar nba ki Yennu tur u niib na fanu, ki daa saak ki sɔɔ lebitiri, <sup>4</sup> kimaan nisiab nba ki tiin Yennu na kɔɔ i sinsuuk ni woonin nie, ki lebiti ŋɔɔ Yennu ninbatinu labaar na, a bii tuun bi gbanant loonbiit; ki ki saak Yiisa Masia mɔbi; ŋɔɔ kuukɔɔe tee ti Yudaano nan ti Yomdaano. Biitdamm maŋ tubdatu poŋ sɔb Yennu gbouŋ ni, ki li yukira.

<sup>5</sup> Maa yaa n beti linba na, i poŋ gbat li kura, ki mir; ŋaan n loon ki n tiari li poe: Yennu din fat u niib ki nyinnib Ijipt tinŋ ni, ŋaan li poorpo ki u kpɔii bi siab nba ki teeno yada na. <sup>6</sup> Nnae biak, malakanba nba din ki dia yaak nba ki Yennu turib na nan li sɔnu na, ki bia din ki biar be bi binbeboa sanpaapo na, ki Yennu baamm bant ki lub sarik bootsunsuŋ nba bon ni, ki guu dagbenŋir nba ki u saa bu bi buut na. <sup>7</sup> Nnae biak ki doi nba tee Sodom nan Gomora, nan digbana nba kpiar na niib din tuun chonchonsin, ki waa niɔŋ nba bi bonchiann, ki bi la tubdatu nba tee muu ki li dib mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk; ki li tee kpaanii ki tur sɔɔ kur.

<sup>8</sup> Nibooru maŋ mun bia daa mɔk dudukit nba ki bi tuun biir bi gbanant, ki tee tubkangbata, ki bia sukii Yennu malakanba. <sup>9</sup> Naan malakanba saakɔɔ nba ki u sann tee Maikel na, ŋɔɔ nan Sintaanii nba din kon Moses gbanant paak na, ŋaan Maikel moŋ din ki sukir Sintaanii, u din betɔe a "Yennu saa wanna yan." <sup>10</sup> Naan niib na ŋarin sukii bont kur nba ki bi ki bann li paake, ki tuun linba kur ki bi loon, nan bonkobit nba ki mɔk dudukit na, ki biir bi moŋ. <sup>11</sup> Bonbiir be bi paak; kimaan bi wei Keenn sɔnbiiuk nawa; bi bia tee kpinkpannii damme likirii paak, nan Balam nba din tee bianŋinba na; ki bia tuun nan Kora nba din tun ki ki sak Yennu mɔb ki tan kpo na; bi mun tan saa kpo nnae. <sup>12</sup> Bi tee barite i motaaug jeet dinu ni, ki ki tiin Yennu, ki mɔk jawuuk ki dint bi moŋ kuukɔɔ. Bi tee nan sanpagbant nba ki baat nan saak ŋaan ki wouŋ da nae; ki bia tee nan tiinii nba ki loon loona nae, nan li lomm yoowa gbaa. Bi kpoe ki tɔr; kimaan bi jiina kur fikite ki koor. <sup>13</sup> Bi tee nan mɔkgbenŋir nyunpana nba fi ki pukir nan jakint nae. Bi bia tee nan ŋmaabira nba tuu ŋabir ki lin nae; ki bunbonchionŋ nba kaa gbennu be ki guub.

<sup>14</sup> Enok, wunba waa Adam yaaboonaa munloore ni na, din sokin ki yet bi po a “Yennu nan u kasii malakanba tusaa tusaa baat <sup>15</sup> a wun bu nisaarik kur buut, ki biir binba kur ki tino, ki ki sak u mɔb, ki tun toonbiit bianjinba; nan biitdammm kur nba pak mabiit nba kur ki biiro, ki bi baka kaa nanao bianjinba na.”

<sup>16</sup> Bi tee bunburimii damme; bi numm ki mi gboo; ki bi tuun bi mɔŋ loonbiit, ki mɔk parbifaant bonchiann, ki korin niib a bin la baa loon linba.

<sup>17</sup> N naa walonkai, ii tian man maan nba ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia toomiinba din yet na. <sup>18</sup> Bi din yet a “Dajoontii man ni, niib nba waa bi mɔŋ gbanant loonbiit na tan saa fiir ki sarikiti.” <sup>19</sup> Li niboore baat nan bokitu i sinsuuk ni. Bi gbanant loomm kooe diab. Yennu Seyeen na kaa bi ni. <sup>20</sup> N naa walonkai, ii chee i para man, Masia labanann nba tee kasii na ni, kii mei Yennu, u Seyeen paŋ ni, <sup>21</sup> kii tee niib nba ki Yennu loonib, kii guu yoo nba ki ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia saa turi manfoor nba kaa gbennu, u ninbatinu na paak.

<sup>22</sup> Binba dudukit laŋ na, ii tinib ninbaauk, <sup>23</sup> ki fat leeb ki nyinnib Sintaanii muu ni; ki binba mɔk bi loonbiit dok na, ii tinib ninbaauk, ki bia kii mɔk janmaanii, ki daa nakii bi biit boori.

### *Yenpaku*

<sup>24</sup> Yennu saa fit guui ki i daa baa, ki saa baar nani u toonn, yentsaakar ni, ki i ki mɔk biit, ki i sii mɔk parpeenn bonchiann; <sup>25</sup> ɲoo nba tee Yenyenokoo ki tinnit ti Yomdaano Yiisa Masia paak na, u yen paku nan yent nan paŋ nan bont kur yudant, yoo nba din gar na, nan mɔtana, nan mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamomm.

## **FIITU** **nba ki Yiisa Masia din fiit wann Jɔɔnn**

*Ki jiin Fiitu gbouj na po*

Jɔɔnn fiitu gbouj na din sɔb, yoo nba ki Yiisaweira di biak, baa teen yada nan Yiisa Masia tee Yomdaano nae.

Sɔbtɔɔ na barjar tee wun tur li karinteebe dindann nan kpan-n-mɔɔ, ki bia te bii see bi yada ni, biak dinu ni nan mukisuk yoo.

Gbouj na ni bonchiann tee fiitu nan yirintue, ki tee nyina nba ki yoo maɔ Masiaweira saa bann li paak, njaan tee linba ki nileeɔ na kan fiit bann li paaki.

<sup>1</sup> Maan nba ki Yiisa Masia din fiit na sɔb gbouj na nie. Yennu-e din turɔ maan maɔ a wun wann u toontunna linba saa teen motana. Masia din tun u malaka, u toontunno Jɔɔnn boor, a wun betɔ maan maɔ kur. <sup>2</sup> Nanne ki Jɔɔnn fiit linba ki u la na kur ki wann, ki li tee barii nba nyii Yennu boor, nan linba ki Yiisa Masia fiit ki wannɔ na. <sup>3</sup> Wunba karin sɔkinii mɔmaan nba sɔb gbouj na ni, parpeenn tee u yare, ki binba gbia mɔmaan maɔ ki saakir, parpeenn tee bi yare mun, kimaan yoo na pera ki linba na kur saa tun.

*Ki jiin Masiaweira nba be digbana njanlore ni na po*

<sup>4-5</sup> Min Jɔɔnn-e sɔbin gbouj na ki teen Masiaweira nba be digbana njanlore ni, Asia yent ni na. Yennu nba din be, ki bia daa be, ki bia tan sii be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk, ki sei njanlore be u naangbouj tɔɔnn na, nan Yiisa Masia, wunba mɔɔntir Yennu maan nan barmɔnii, ki tee sinsinn daano nba din fiir kuun ni, ki bia tee tingbouj na kpanbara kur Kpanbar na, bi lomm nan parmaasir-ii be nani. U loont, ki gaar ti paak ki kpo, ki nyinnit ti toonbiit daabisin ni, <sup>6</sup> ki te ki ti tee u naan ni niib nba tee mannteeb, a tin tun u Baa Yennu toonn; nɔɔe yen paku nan paɔ mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamɔmm.

<sup>7</sup> Gotir man, u sii be sanpagbant ni ki baar. Sɔɔ kur ninbina tan saa lau, nan binba din nmu-u na gbaa. Yoo nba ki u sii baat na, tingbouj na niib kur saa bui u paak. Mamɔmm, li saa teen nnawa.

<sup>8</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yennu, wunba mɔk paɔ kur, ki din be, ki bia daa be, ki bia tan sii be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk na, nɔɔe yeen a "Mine tee bont kur pinpiik nan li joontu."

<sup>9</sup> Tɔn, min Jɔɔnn nba tee i naa bik, ki taan nani ki di biak nan sukuru Yiisa paak na, maa din lin ki mɔɔntir Yennu maan, nan Yiisa barjanii na paake, ki bi jiin ki saan nanin Patmos tin nba ki nyun lintir na ni. <sup>10</sup> Ki lasir dasiar ki Yennu Seyeen fiir n ni, ki n gbat kunkɔsaakar, ki li naan naatunn ki piak n poorpo, <sup>11</sup> ki betin a n sɔb linba ki n laat na ki teen gbouj ni, ki nakin tur Masiaweira nba be digbana njanlore na ni, binba be Efesus nan Simirna nan Pegamum nan Tiataira nan Saadis nan Filadelfia nan Laodisea na.

<sup>12</sup> Ki n nɔmant ki yaa n got wunba piak ki teenin na; maa nɔmant yoo nba, ki n la salima fitsenta njanlore see. <sup>13</sup> Ki sɔɔ be li sinsuuk ni ki naan nisaarik Bik, ki lia liatfoouk ki li siit u taapant, ki salima gbann boob u nyaauk ni, <sup>14</sup> ki u yut peen nan gungunt na, ki u ninbina

naan mupeenu, <sup>15</sup> ki u taapant nyirii nan kut nba ki bi tuu pur muu ni ki li nyirii bianjinba na, ki u kunkor fu nan siok kpenu nba tuu fu bianjinba na. <sup>16</sup> Ki u kub nmaabira njanlore u niidiitu, ki jukbanjiak nba di moleemii tant nyii u mob ni, ki u numm po yeen nan yonnu nba tuu yeen vonsuuk ni na. <sup>17</sup> Maa lau yoo nba, ki n baa door u toonn nan kpeemmoo na. Ki u jii u niidiitu ki yii n paak, njaan yet a “Daa tiin janmaanii; mine tee bont kur pinpiik nan li joontu; <sup>18</sup> ki bia tee footoo na, ki din kpo, njaan motana n fiira, ki sii fo mokmok nan mokmok, ki bia mok kuun nan kpeentij panj; <sup>19</sup> li paak, a sob linba ki a la motana na, nan linba be motana, nan linba tan saa tun yoo nba waa. <sup>20</sup> Nmaabira njanlore nba ki a la n niidiitu ni, nan salima fitsenta njanlore na woonin ni paak tee nnae: nmaabira njanlore nae tee n weira nba be digbana njanlore na malakanba, ki fitsenta njanlore na mun tee n weira bujir munlore manj.”

## 2

### *Masia moomaan nba tee Efesus teeb yare na*

<sup>1</sup> Ki wunba ki n lau na betin a n sob moomaan na ki tur u weira nba lakin be Efesus doo ni na malaka a:

“Labaar na nyii wunba dia nmaabira njanlore u niidiitu ni, ki bia somm salima fitsenta njanlore sinsuuk ni na boore. <sup>2</sup> Njooe yet a: N mi i toona nba tee bianjinba, nan yaa yabir ki tuun toonjana nan sukuru bianjinba, ki bia mi nan i ki loon nibiit i sinsuuk ni, li paake ki i din bikin binba tuu yaa bi tee n toomiinba njaan ki ki tee na, ki bann nan bi tee fai damme. <sup>3</sup> N mi nan i mok sukuru ki dii biak n paak, njaan i ki nyikimi. <sup>4</sup> Njaan i biit tee nnae: i ji ki loonin nan yaa din sint loonin bianjinba na. <sup>5</sup> Tiat man yaa din tuu be bianjinba njaan ji tan lebit na. Nyikin i biit manj njaan kii tuun yaa ponj tuu tuun bianjinba sinsinn ki li njan na; li-i tee ki i kan nyik i toonbiiti, n saa baar i boor ki jii i fitsentir na li sinsetboor. <sup>6</sup> Njaan yaa tuun linba ki li njane na: i ki loon toona nba ki Nikola teeb tuun na, nan n mən nba ki loon toona nba ki bi tuun na.

<sup>7</sup> “Wunba mok tubir, wun gbiint linba ki Yennu Seyeej na yeen ki teen Masiaweira na.

“Wunba nyann nyannu na, njooe ki n saa turo sonu ki wun di manfoor tilooona nba be Yennu boor, siaminba ki bi yir Paradais\* na.”

### *Masia moomaan nba tee Simirna teeb yare na*

<sup>8</sup> Ki wunba ki n lau na bia betin a n sob moomaan na ki tur u weira nba lakin be Simirna doo ni na malaka a:

“Labaar na nyii wunba tee bont kura pinpiik nan li joontu na boore; njooe din kpo ki tan bia fiir kuun ni na. <sup>9</sup> Njooe yet a: N mi i biak dinu po, ki bia mi nan i tee nandamme, njaan mamomm, Yennu boor, i tee mokitae; ki n mi nan nisiab piak ki biir i sana, ki bia yaa bi tee Juu teebe, njaan ki ki tee; bi tee Sintaanii niibe. <sup>10</sup> I daa tiin janmaanii nan biak nba baat i paak na. Gotir man, Sintaanii saa te bin soor i siab ki koomm dansarik ki bikimm, i bia tan saa di biak ki saa dian daa piik; njaan ii teenin yada mokmok nan i kuun, ki n tan saa pi-i piinii nba tee manfoor.

\* 2:7 2.7 Yendounj sanleere tee Paradais.

11 “Wunba mək tubir, wun gbiint linba ki Yennu Seyeen na yeen ki teen Masiaweira na.

“Wunba nyann nyannu man, u kan la kuun nba pukin munlee na.”

*Masia mōmaan nba tee Pegamum teeb yare na*

12 Ki wunba ki n lau na bia betin a n sɔb mōmaan na ki tur u weira nba lakin be Pegamum doo ni na malaka, ki yet a:

“Labaar na nyii wunba mək jukbanjiak nba di mōleemii na boore.

13 Njɔɔe yet a: N mi nan siaminba ki i be na tee siaminba ki Sintaanii naangbouŋ na be-e, ki n mi nan i set dia n sann. Baa din tan kp̄ii Antipas nba din tee n siara daano nan barmōnii, i mɔŋ doo nba ki Sintaanii be na ni, li yoo man gbaa ki i ki yēt n sɔnu. 14 Njan mamōmm, i mək biit ŋanlee nnae, ki n yaa n wann: siab be i sinsuuk ni ki dia Balam sennu; njɔɔe din wann Balak waa saa teen bianjinba ki te ki Israel teeb n tun biit na. U din te ki bi ŋman tingbann nant, ki bia te ki bi chomm nan leeb.† 15 Li mun bia tee nnae i sinsuuk ni, ki i siab mun waa Nikola teeb man wannu. 16 Li paak, ii nyik i toonbiit man; li-i kii tee nnai kaa, n saa baar mɔtana nan jukbanjiak nba tantir ki nyi n mɔb ni na, ki kɔn biir li ni booru.

17 “Wunba mək tubir, wun gbiint linba ki Yennu Seyeen na yeen ki teen Masiaweira na.

“Wunba nyann nyannu na, njɔɔe ki n saa turɔ jeet nba be woonin ni ki bi yi mana na, ki wun di, ki n bia saa turɔ tanpeenn nba ki sanpaann sɔb li paak, ki sɔɔ ki mir, see fin nba gaar na kuukɔɔ.”

*Masia mōmaan nba tee Tiataira teeb yare na*

18 Ki wunba ki n lau na bia betin a n sɔb mōmaan na, ki tur u weira nba lakin be Tiataira doo ni na malaka a:

“Labaar na nyii Yennu Bija nba ki u ninbina naan mupeenu, ki u taapant bia nyirii nan baa tuu nyirik kutmɔnt bianjinba na boore.

19 Njɔɔe yet a: N mi i binberj nba tee bianjinba, ki bia mi i lomm, nan i yada teenu, nan i toona, nan yaa mək mintir bianjinba, ki bia mi nan i toonjana tumu pukii ki gar i sinsinn toona nawa. 20 Njan i biit tee nnae: yaa sak poo nba ki bi yiu Jesebel, ki u yaa u tee Yennu sɔkiniie, ki ji taan be i boor ki kpann n toontunna, ki wantib a bii chomm nan leeb kii biaki di pata jeet na. 21 N turɔ yoo a wun lebit u binberj, ŋaan ki u ki sak wun nyik u chonchonsin na. 22 Li paak, n saa jiuu ki lu-u biak gado paak, nan binba tuu lakin chomm nana na kur; li-i kii tee ki bi nyik biit nba ki bi lakin tuun nana na, n saa kɔomm biak gbenjir ni, 23 ki kpi u weira na kur; ki n weira na saa bann nan mine tee wunba mi niib dudukit nan bi loomm nba tee bianjinba, ki saa tur sɔɔ kur u toona nyɔɔt nba tee bianjinba.

24 “Yimm nba biar Tiataira ki ki waa poo man wannbiiuk, ki bia ki waa linba ki siab yir Sintaanii woonin ni labaar na, n yeen yimme a n kan jinni jik-kpiata. 25 Ii dia man linba ki i mək na fanu, mɔkmək nan yoo nba ki n tan saa baar.

26-27 Wunba nyann nyannu na, ki tuun n loomm ki ki nyiki, n saa turɔ pan nba ki n gaar n Baa boor na booru, ki wuu mək tingbouŋ na ni booru kur yiikoo, ki sii diab nan pan, ki saa fit biirib nan faa

† 2:14 2.14 Bi din ŋman Moab tingbann nant, ki chomm nan Moab poob.

tuu dia kut patu ki faa boba yee bianjinba na. <sup>28</sup> N bia saa tur li yoo sanyafaar n̄maabir na.

<sup>29</sup> “Wunba m̄ok tubir, wun gbiint linba ki Yennu Seyeen̄ na yeen ki teen Masiaweira na.”

### 3

#### *Masia m̄omaan nba tee Saadis teeb yare na*

<sup>1</sup> Ki wunba ki n lau na bia betin a n s̄ob m̄omaan na ki tur u weira nba lakin be Saadis doo ni na malaka a:

“Labaar na nyii wunba m̄ok Yennu Sei n̄anlore nan n̄maabira n̄anlore na boore. N̄ooe yet a: N mi i toona nba tee bianjinba, ki bia mi nan niib dukii a i fo, n̄aan i ki fo. <sup>2</sup> Li paak, fiit man ki yabir ki i binben̄ nba biar na daa kpenn gbenti, kimaan toona nba ki i tuun na ki gboot Yennu nummi. <sup>3</sup> Li paak, ii tian man wannu nba ki i din gbat ki waa na. Ii diar man n̄aan nyik i toonbiit na tumu, n̄aan li-i tee ki i ki fiir, n saa baar i boor nan nanyuko nba tuu baar bianjinba nae, ki i kan bann n baaru yoo. <sup>4</sup> N̄aan i siab be Saadis ki bi para ki m̄ok jakinti. N̄amme saa lia tapeenii, ki min nan n̄amm sii tok, kimaan baa jan̄ nann na paak. <sup>5</sup> Wunba nyann nyannu na, u tan saa lia tapeenii na, ki n tan kan kpeen u sann binba m̄ok manfopaann na gboun̄ na ni. Ki n tan saa yet n Baa nan u malakanba na paanu ni a li daano tee n yooe.

<sup>6</sup> “Wunba m̄ok tubir, wun gbiint linba ki Yennu Seyeen̄ na yeen ki teen Masiaweira na.”

#### *Masia m̄omaan nba tee Filadelfia teeb yare na*

<sup>7</sup> Ki wunba ki n lau na bia betin a n s̄ob m̄omaan na ki tur u weira nba lakin be Filadelfia doo ni na malaka a:

“Labaar na nyii wunba tee Popeendaano, ki bia tee Barm̄onii daano na boore; ki u dia Defid peenu\* na, ki li-i tee ki u loot gann, soo kan fit looni; ki wuu biaki loon, soo kan fit looti. <sup>8</sup> N̄ooe yet a: N mi i toona nba tee bianjinba. Gotir, n loot ganne ki turi, ki soo kan fit looni. N mi nan par̄ nba ki i m̄ok na waar, n̄aan linba na kura, i bia lek dia n wannu na, ki ki noi nan i ki mimi. <sup>9</sup> Nnara, binba tee Sintaanii niib, fai damm nba yaa bi tee Juu teeb n̄aan ki ki tee na, n saa te ki bin baar ki baa fabin i toonn, ki bann nan n set looni. <sup>10</sup> Kimaan yaa sak n maan ki m̄ok mintir na paak, n saa dia-i bonn̄ann ki i tan kan koo bonbiir nba baat durinya na kur paak a lin bikin tingboun̄ na niib na ni. <sup>11</sup> N baate motana. Ii dia man linba ki i m̄ok na fanu, ki soo tan daa fiar i nyoot man̄i. <sup>12</sup> Wunba nyann nyannu na, n saa teeno Yennu diiak ni jaantarike, ki u ji kan nyi len̄i. Ki n bia saa s̄ob Yennu sann u paak, ki s̄ob Yennu doo sann u paak, ki bia s̄ob n moŋ sanpaann na u paak. Yennu doo man̄e tee Jerusalem paann nba saa nyi Yendoun̄ ni, Yennu boor, ki sik tin̄ na ni na.

<sup>13</sup> “Wunba m̄ok tubir, wun gbiint linba ki Yennu Seyeen̄ na yeen ki teen Masiaweira na.”

#### *Masia m̄omaan nba tee Laodisea teeb yare na*

<sup>14</sup> Ki wunba ki n lau na bia betin a n s̄ob m̄omaan na ki tur u weira nba lakin be Laodisea doo ni na malaka a:

\* 3:7 3.7 Defid peenu paak tee “u yikoo.”

“Labaar na nyii wunba sann tee Mōnii na boore; ki u tee siara daanō nba tee barmōnii daanō ki tee siara fanu; ki bia tee linba kur ki Yennu nan na yudaanō. <sup>15</sup> Njōe yet a: N mi i toona nba tee bianjinba; i ki toni, i bia ki mei, njan n bo loon ki yii tee li yenne; <sup>16</sup> njan yaa ki ton ki bia ki mei na, n saa siirie pia teriku.

<sup>17</sup> “Yimme yeen a i tee mōkitae ki mōk linba kur ki i loon, ki siar kan pōtiini, njan ki ki mi yaa mōk parbiir nan ninbaaok bianjinba. I tee nandamme, ki somm yana, ki tee jōonii. <sup>18</sup> Li paak, n kpaaniie a ii daa salima nba tee salimmōna n boor ki set la mōkint, ki bia daa tapeenii ki dōkin i fei na, ki bia daa kpan ki banj i ninbina kii laat. <sup>19</sup> Binba kur ki n loonib na, n kpaamme ki daar bi tuba. Li paak, nyikin man i toonbiit ki daa jerimi. <sup>20</sup> Nnara, n see tammōb ni ki kpaan gann; wunba gbat n kunkōr ki loot gann maŋ, n saa kōo u boor, ki min nan njōo saa lakin di. <sup>21</sup> Wunba nyann nyannu na, n saa turō yaak ki wun tan lakin kar nanin, n naangbounj na paak, nan maa nyann nyannu kur ki lakin kar nan n Baa Yennu, u naangbounj paak bianjinba na.

<sup>22</sup> “Wunba mōk tubir, wun gbiint linba ki Yennu Seyeenj na yeen ki teen Masiaweira na.”

## 4

### *Baa jiantir Yennu bianjinba Yendounj ni*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpo ki n bia la Yendounj gann loot, ki n gbat kunkōr nba ki n mi gbat na, ki li bia piak ki teenin, ki naan naatunn nba tuu mō bianjinba na; ki kunkōr maŋ betin a, “Domin nna, ki n saa wanna linba na poorpo linba saa tun.” <sup>2</sup> Li taakpaak ni, ki Yennu Seyeenj na fiir n ni, ki n la ki sōo kar naangbounj paak Yendounj ni, <sup>3</sup> ki u numm po nyirii nan tanbinyinyira nba daaok paar ki bi yir jasper nan kaneliann\* na, ki naatooruk bōon ki lint naangbounj na, ki naatooruk maŋ tee nan bonbōnwuwur na. <sup>4</sup> Ki naangbant piinlee nan njan dao lint naangbounj maŋ. Ki saakab piinlee nan banna lia tapeenii ki yir salima fokirii, ki kar naangbant piinlee nan njan maŋ paak. <sup>5</sup> Ki sanyikintii nyi naangbounj maŋ ni nan fuut nan satianii. Ki fita njanlore lakin di naangbounj na tōonn, njanne tee Yennu Sei njanlore na. <sup>6</sup> Ki siar naan mōkgbenjir ki dōo naangbounj na tōonn ki nyirii nan mianu na.

Ki bonfoa banna be lej ki lint naangbounj na, ki mōk ninbina bonchiann bi numm po nan bi poorpo kur. <sup>7</sup> Ki sinsinn bonfoor na naan yanbōr, ki wunba waa banlee na mun naan naajak, ki wunba waa bantaa na numm po naan nisaarik numm po, ki wunba waa banna na mun naan baakir nba yukir. <sup>8</sup> Ki bonfoa banna na kur mōk kpinkpant njanloob-loob, ki bia mōk ninbina bonchiann bi gbanant kur po. Ki yonnu nan nyiok kur bi ki nyikit yanii yinu. Bi yiin a,

“Kasii, kasii kasiie tee ti Yomdaanō Yennu,  
wunba mōk paŋ kura, ki din be, ki bia daa be,  
ki bia tan sii be mōkmōk nan mōkmōk.”

<sup>9</sup> Bonfoa banna na-i taji teen wunba kar naangbounj na paak ki be mōkmōk nan mōkmōk na niipoouk nan dontir nan paku, <sup>10</sup> li yooe ki saakab piinlee nan banna na tuu baa fabin wunba kar naangbounj

\* 4:3 4.3 Jasper tee bonbōnwuwure, ki kaneliann tee bonmuŋ.

maŋ paak na tɔɔnn, ki pukii ŋɔɔ nba be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk na. Bi  
 bia tuu yit bi fokirii nae ki bir naangbouŋ na tɔɔnn ŋaan yeen a,  
 11 “Ti Yomdaano Yennu, li jaŋ nan tin jianta,  
 ki tura baakir nan pakuwa,  
 kimaan fine din nan bont kura.  
 A loomm paake ki a naamii maŋ kur be,  
 ki mɔk manfoor.”

## 5

*Ki jiin gbanpɔɔbir nan Pegann na po*

<sup>1</sup> Nanne ki n bia la wunba kar naangbouŋ paak na dia gbanpɔɔbir u  
 niidiitu, ki gbouŋ maŋ mɔk sɔbnii li numm po nan li poor po, ki bi jii  
 tiik yit ki tabin li mɔi ŋanlore na. <sup>2</sup> Ki n la malaka nba mɔk paŋ, ki u  
 mɔɔntir nan kunkɔsaakar a “Nmee jaŋ nan wun tabit gbanpɔɔbir na  
 yit ki pɔbitiri?” <sup>3</sup> Nnaan ki sɔɔ kaa Yendouŋ ni, koo tingbouŋ na ni, koo  
 kpeentiŋ, ki jaŋ nan wun pɔbit gbanpɔɔbir na, ki got li nɔɔk ni. <sup>4</sup> Ki n  
 bui bonchiann, kimaan sɔɔ nba kaa ki jaŋ nan wun pɔbit gbanpɔɔbir  
 na, ki got li nɔɔk ni na. <sup>5</sup> Nanne ki saakab na yeno yetin a n daa bui, a  
 n got wunba nyii Juda maaru ni, ki u sann tee Juda Yanbɔr na, wunba  
 tee Defid Yaaboonjaann ki nyann bonsiar kur na, ŋɔɔe saa fit tabit yit  
 ŋanlore na ki pɔbit gbanpɔɔbir maŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ki n la Pegann ki u see naangbouŋ na boor, ki bonfoa banna nan  
 saakab na see ki lintɔ; ki Pegann na tee nan Pegann nba ki bi kpiiu  
 ŋaan ki u fiir kuun ni na, ki mɔk yina ŋanlore, ki bia mɔk ninbina  
 ŋanlore nba tee Yennu Sei ŋanlore nba ki u tumm tingbouŋ na kur ni  
 na. <sup>7</sup> Ki Pegann na saan gaar gbanpɔɔbir na, daano nba kar naangbouŋ  
 paak na niidiitu ni. <sup>8</sup> Waa gaar gbanpɔɔbir na yoo nba, ki bonfoa  
 banna, nan saakab piinlee nan banna na baa fabin u tɔɔnn, ki saakab  
 na kur dia bai nan salima senii, ki bonnunubit nba see Yennu niib  
 miaru taar ni na gbee senii na. <sup>9</sup> Ki bi yiin yanpaan ki teen Pegann na  
 ki yeen a:

“A set jaŋ nan fan gaar gbanpɔɔbir na  
 ki tabit li yit ŋanlore nawa,  
 kimaan a din kpoe ki jii a sɔn  
 ki daa niib ki tur Yennu;  
 niib maŋ nyii booru kur ni,  
 nan mabooru kur ni, nan maaru kur ni,  
 nan tingbouŋ na yent kur nie.  
 10 A bia te ki bi tee a naan ni niib nba tee mannteeb,  
 a bin tun Yennu toona;  
 ki bi sii yen tingbouŋ na teeb.”

<sup>11</sup> Li poorpo biak ki n got la malakanba tusaa tusaa tusaa, ki bia gbat  
 bi kunkɔra, ki bi ŋaa lint bonfoa banna nan saakab nan naangbouŋ  
 na. <sup>12</sup> Ki n gbat ki bi yeen nan kunkɔsaakar a:  
 “Pegann nba ki bi din kpiiu ki u fiir na,  
 ŋɔɔe jaŋ nan wun gaar paŋ nan mɔkint nan yan  
 nan nyannu nan baakir nan dontir nan paku.”

<sup>13</sup> Ki linba kur Yennu din nan, ki li be sanpaapo, nan tingbouŋ na ni,  
 nan kpeentiŋ, nan linba be mɔkgbenja ni na, n gbat bi kur yeen a,  
 “Paku nan baakir nan dontir  
 nan paŋ kur-ii be wunba kar naangbouŋ na paak



nan Pegann na paak məkmək nan məkmək.”

<sup>14</sup> Ki bonfoa banna na sak ki yet a “Maməmm.” Ki saakab na kur baa fabin Yennu nan Pegann na tɔɔnn ki jiantib.

## 6

### *Ki jiin yiit na po*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpo ki n la Pegann na tabit yiit ŋanlore na yenn, ki n gbat bonfoa banna na yenɔ kunkɔr, ki li tee nan satianii na ki yiin a “Baat.”

<sup>2</sup> Ki n got ki la taanpeen, ki wunba jakɔ na dia tadaauk, ki bi turɔ naan fokirik, ki u nyii, ki tee paŋ daanɔ, a wun kɔn nyann bonsiar kur.

<sup>3</sup> Ki Pegann na bia tabit yiit nba pukin ŋanlee na, ki n gbat bonfoor nba pukin banlee na kunkɔr, ki u yiin a “Baat.” <sup>4</sup> Nanne ki n la taanmɔŋ nyii ki set, ki bi tur wunba jakɔ na yaak, a wun nyinn parmaasir tingbouŋ na ni, ki te ki niib-ii kpi bi leeb; ki bi bia kubino jukbanjagbenjir.

<sup>5</sup> Ki Pegann maŋ bia tabit yiit nba pukin ŋantaa na, ki n bia gbat ki bonfoor nba pukin bantaa na yiin a “Baat.” Ki n bia la ki taanbɔŋ see leŋ, ki wunba jakɔ na dia linba ki bi bikii bona na u nuu ni. <sup>6</sup> Ki n gbat fuut, ki li tee nan kunkɔr na, ki nyii bonfoa banna na ni, ki yeen a, “Boroboro dii ŋmanbaŋ tee daar paauko, ki karwanta ŋmanbaŋ muntaa mun tee daar paauk; a ŋaan daa te ki kpan tiinii nan daan tiinii na namii.”

<sup>7</sup> Ki Pegann na tabit yiit nba pukin ŋanna na; ki n gbat kunkɔr nyii bonfoor nba pukin banna na boor, ki yiin a “Baat.” <sup>8</sup> Nanne ki n la taanpeenwuwur, ki wunba jakɔ na sann tee Kuun; ki kpeentiŋ mun waa u poor; ki Yennu turib yiikoo a bin kpi tingbouŋ na niib bɔkitu munna yenn, a bin kpib tɔbii ni nan kon nan yiarii, ki bia te tingbouŋ na bonkobibiit n kpib.

<sup>9</sup> Ki Pegann na bia tabit yiit nba pukin ŋanŋmu na, ki n la binba ki niib din kpiib kimaan baa din dia Yennu maan, nan barŋanii nba ki bi din mək na paak, ki bi be binbintir na nyakir ni, <sup>10</sup> ki yikin sanpaapo ki yeen a, “Ti Yomdaanɔ Yennu, fin nba tee popeendaanɔ ki bia tee barmɔnii daanɔ, li saa yukir nleewa ki a tan bu tingbouŋ na niib buut ki dat bi tuba, baa kpiit na paaki?” <sup>11</sup> Nanne ki bi tur bi kur liatfopeenii, ŋaan yetib a “Ii foi waan kii guu yoo nba ki bi tan saa kpi i toontunleeb nan i naa waas ki gbenn, nan baa din kpil-i bianinba na.”

<sup>12</sup> Ki n la Pegann na tabit yiit nba pukin ŋanloob na; ki tin jek bonchiann, ki yonnu bɔnn chimm, ki ŋmaarik mun mɔnn nan sɔn na. <sup>13</sup> Ki ŋmaabira nyii sanpaapo ki baa tin ni, nan wouŋ nba tuu nik kinkaŋ, ki u lɔɔna n baa bianinba na. <sup>14</sup> Ki sanpaak pɔbin pɔbin nan gbanpɔɔbir na ki bot, ki kunkona nan gbingbana kur chat chat siaminba ki li tuu be na. <sup>15</sup> Nanne ki tingbouŋ na kpanbara, nan nijaana, nan lanjimanba yudamm, nan nitarinyika, nan pandamm, nan sɔɔ kur, binba tee daaba, nan binba yen bi mɔŋ, ki bi kur chiar ki kɔɔ tanfiat nan wontii, jɔɔt ni, <sup>16</sup> ki yeen a jɔfɔkit nan tana na n baa bi paak, ki wunba kar naangbouŋ paak na daa laatib, ki tin nyi Pegann na wutoor ni, <sup>17</sup> kimaan wunba kar naangbouŋ paak na nan Pegann na wutoor dagbenjir daar maŋ baara, ki sɔɔ kaa ki saa set bi wutoor maŋ tɔɔnni.

## 7

*Ki jiin Israel teeb po*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpo ki n la malakanba banna, ki bi see tingbouŋ na loka ŋanna na ni, ki dia wouŋ nba nyi loka kur po na, a li daa da tiŋ na paak, koo mɔkŋbeŋa ni, koo tisiak paaki. <sup>2</sup> Li yoo ki n la malakaganɔ, ki u nyii yondopo, ki dia dɔk nba tee manfodaanɔ Yennu yar na; ki u yikin nan kunkɔsaakar, ki yeen malakanba banna nba ki Yennu turib yaak a bin biir tiŋ nan mɔkŋbeŋa na, <sup>3</sup> a bi daa biir tingbouŋ na, nan mɔkŋbeŋa na, nan tiinii na, see ki bi tan dɔk Yennu toontunna bi yugbia paak sinsinna. <sup>4-8</sup> Ki n gbat binba ki bi dɔkib Yennu dɔk na kann, ki li tee niib tuskobik nan tusaa piinna nan tusaa ŋanna, ki bi nyii Israel booru kur ni.

Niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee-e nyii Juda booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Rubenn booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Gaad booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Aser booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Naftali booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Manase booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Simeonn booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Liifai booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Isakar booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Sebulunn booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee nyii Joosef booru ni,  
 ki niib tusaa piik nan ŋanlee mun nyii Benjaminn booru ni.

*Ki jiin nibur nba din lakin na po*

<sup>9</sup> Li poorpoe ki n la nibur ki bi kaa kann, ki nyii tingbouŋ na yent kur ni, nan nibooru kur ni, nan maaru kur ni, nan mabooru kur ni, ki lia liatfopeenii, ki see naangbouŋ nan Pegann na tɔɔnn, ki dia biabfaat bi nii ni, ki yikin nan kunkɔsaakara ki yeen a, <sup>10</sup> "Tinnu nyi ti Yomdaanɔ Yennu nba kar naangbouŋ paak nan Pegann na boore."

<sup>11</sup> Ki malakanba na kur set ki lint naangbouŋ na, nan saakab na, nan bonfoa banna na, ki baa finfaba naangbouŋ na tɔɔnn, ki jiantir Yennu, <sup>12</sup> ki yeen a, "Mamɔmm, paku nan dontir nan yan nan niipoturu nan baakir nan paŋ nan yiikoo tee Yennu yare mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk. Mamɔmm."

<sup>13</sup> Ki saakab na yeno boin a "Ki binba lia liatfopeenii na tee lamme, bi nyii lee?" <sup>14</sup> Ki n jiin a, "Chanbaa, fine mi, ŋaan min ki mi."

Ki u yetin a, "Niib na nyii biakŋbenjir na nie, ki wuur bi liatfɔkit Pegann na sɔn ni, ki li ji peen, <sup>15</sup> li paake ki bi see Yennu naangbouŋ na tɔɔnn, ki tuun teenɔ, yonnu nan nyiɔk, u jiantu diiuk na ni, ki ŋɔɔ Yennu nba kar naangbouŋ na paak na sii be namm, ki u maasu sii dɔɔk bi paak; <sup>16</sup> ki kon koo nyunnyukuru kan mi soorib, ki yonnu tonu koo tongbenjiar kan mi toŋ bi gbanu, <sup>17</sup> ki Pegann nba be naangbouŋ tɔɔnn na sii guub, ki saan namm nyunbuur nba teen manfoor na boor, ki Yennu saa fiar bi ninnyuut kur."

## 8

*Ki jiin yiit nba pukin ŋanlore na po*

<sup>1</sup> Pegann na nba tabit yit nba pukin njanlore na yoo nba, ki Yendouj ni nmin surimm, ki yann waan. <sup>2</sup> Li poorpoe ki n la malakanba banlore nba see Yennu tounn na gaar naatuna njanlore. <sup>3</sup> Ki n bia la malakagano ki u dia salima seŋ ki saan set binbintir na tounn. Ki Yennu turo bonnunubit bonchiann a wun pukin Yennu niib kur miaru na ni, ki jii paan salima binbintir nba see naangbouj tounn po na, ki tur Yennu. <sup>4</sup> Ki bonnunubit na munyuut nan Yennu niib na miaru nyii malaka nba see Yennu tounn na nii ni, ki do sanpaapo. <sup>5</sup> Ki malaka na jii salima seŋ na ki moor muu binbintir na paak, ki gbeen seŋ na, ki kpaar moon tingbouj na ni. Ki saak tian, ki fuut fu, ki sanyikintii nyikii, ki tij damm.

*Ki jii naatuna njanlore na po*

<sup>6</sup> Ki malakanba banlore nba dia naatuna njanlore na teen siir nan bin peb naatuna man.

<sup>7</sup> Sinsinn malaka na nba douj pebir u naatunn na, ki sakaana nan muu nmat nan son ki moon tingbouj na ni, ki tingbouj na bokitu muntaa ni yenn, nan li tiinii nan li moomaasa kur dii muu.

<sup>8</sup> Malaka nba pukin banlee na nba pebir u naatunn na, ki bi lu siar ki li naan jogbenjir ki di muu, ki tan baa tingbouj na mokgberja kur ni, ki mokgberja na bokitu muntaa ni yenn kpant son, <sup>9</sup> ki linba be mokgberja na ni bokitu muntaa ni yenn kpo kpo, ki narint nba paa mokgberja paak na, ki li bokitu muntaa ni yenn biir.

<sup>10</sup> Malaka nba pukin bantaa na nba pebir u naatunn na, ki nmaabir gbenjir nba di ki naan muu na nyii sanpaapo, ki tan baa kpenii nan nyuntona nba be tingbouj na ni, li bokitu muntaa na yenn ni. <sup>11</sup> (Nmaabir na sann din tee "Ton.") Ki nyun na bokitu muntaa ni yenn ton; ki niib bonchiann nba nyuu nyun na kpo, kimaan nyun na nba ton na paak. <sup>12</sup> Malaka nba pukin banna na nba pebir u naatunn na, ki yonnu nan nmaarik nan nmaabira bokitu muntaa ni yenn bonn. Ki yonnu nan nmaarik nan nmaabira yentu na bokitu muntaa ni yenn bonn. Ki yentu nba tuu yeen yonnu ni na bokitu muntaa ni yenn ji ki yeeni, ki nmaarik nan nmaabira na mun ji ki yeeni, ki nyiook bonnu mun bokit li bianj ki bonn nna. <sup>13</sup> Li yooe ki n la kanbagbenjir yuuk sanpagbant ni, ki yikin nan kunkosaakar a "Parbiir, parbiir, parbiir, malakanba bantaa nba biar na-i tanj pebir bi naatuna na, parbiir sii be tingbouj na niib paak."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banjmu na pebir u naatunn na, ki n la ki nmaabir nyii sanpagbant ni, ki tan baa tingbouj na ni; ki bi turo bootuk nba sumii ki kaa terik na peenu. <sup>2</sup> Ki nmaabir na loot bootuk man, ki munyuut nyii lej, ki tee nan musaakau munyuut na, ki li munyuut dokin yonnu, ki tingbouj na bonn. <sup>3</sup> Ki toozii nyii munyuut na ni ki sik tingbouj na ni, ki Yennu turib yaak nan nanii nba mok yaak tingbouj na ni bianjinba na. <sup>4</sup> Ki Yennu yetib a bi daa biir moot nan titubira nan tiinii faat kaa, njan mukis niib nba ki mok Yennu dok bi yugbia paak na; <sup>5</sup> ki u turib mob a bi daa kpi niib man, njan te bin di biak ki saa dian nmaarii njanjmu. Bi-i jun niro, li tonu sii tee nan nan tonu nae. <sup>6</sup> Li yoo, li nibooru saa lon kuun njan kan la, bi bia tan sii loon bin kpo, njan kuun saa chiar ki nyikibe. <sup>7</sup> Toozii na

tee nan taanii nba tuu teen siir nan tob nae; ki yir linba naan salima naan fokirii, ki bi numm po naan nisaarii numm po, <sup>8</sup> ki bi yut tee nan poob yut na, ki bi nyana naan yanbora nyana. <sup>9</sup> Ki bi lia naagbankona ki li naan kut, ki dook bi parbia, ki bi kpinkpant fu fuut nan tob taanii nba tuu teen siir ki daar torit, ki saa tob na. <sup>10</sup> Ki bi mok joa nba mok lobii ki li naan nanii yar, ki lobii man mok pan ki saa mukis nisaarii, ki saa jan nmaarii nannmu na. <sup>11</sup> Ki malaka nba guu bootsunsun man tee bi bat, ki Hiibru maan ni bi yiu Abadonn, ki Griik maan ni bi mun yiu Apolionn. (Sann man paak tee "Biirtoo.")

<sup>12</sup> Sinsinn parbiir na gara, nan parbiir munlee biar, ki waa.

*Ki jiin naatunn nba pukin nanloob na po*

<sup>13</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banloob na pebir u naatunn, ki n gbat ki kunkor nyii salima binbintir nba see Yennu toonn na mogbanjoontii nanna na ni, <sup>14</sup> ki kunkor na yet malaka nba pukin banloob ki dia naatunn na, a wun lot malakanba banna nba ki bi lorib mokir nba ki bi yir Yufrates ni na ki lub; <sup>15</sup> ki u lootib. Yennu-e din diab ki teemm siir ki guun daar nba ki bi saa kpi nisaarii bokitu muntaa ni yenn na. <sup>16</sup> Ki n gbat lanjimanba nba tee taanjakira na kann, ki li tee tusbamm kobii nanlee. <sup>17</sup> Ki n yirintu man ni ki n la taanii nan bi jakira na, ki bi tee nna: ki taanjakira na lia naagbankona nba dook bi parbia, ki li mon nan muu na, ki tee nan bonbonwuwura na, ki bia mon nan dukpan na; ki taanii na yura naan yanbora yura. Ki muu nan munyuut nan sarwuuta nyi bi moi ni.

<sup>18</sup> Ki muu nan munyuut nan sarwuuta nba nyi taanii na moi ni na kpai nisaarii bokitu muntaa ni yenn. <sup>19</sup> Taanii man yikoo be bi moi nan bi joa nie, ki bi joa na naan wai ki mok yura, ki bi dia jant niib. <sup>20</sup> Ki niib nba biar, ki bonbiir man ki kpiib na, din ki nyik baa jiantir bi mon bonninnant nba na, nan narinbiit. Bi din jiantir chicherii, nan pata nba tee salimmona, nan salimpeena, nan kutmont, nan tana, nan daat, linba ki nyoi, ki bia ki gbia, ki bia ki sommi. <sup>21</sup> Niib man bia ki nyik nikpinu, nan jabaa bunu, nan bonchonchonsin, nan nanyuk toona.

## 10

*Ki jiin malaka nan gbanpob-bik na po*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo ki n bia la malakajaansoo ki u nyii Yendoun ni ki siik, ki gbab sanpagboun nan chinchenn na, ki naatooruk boon lint u yur, ki u numm po naan yonnu, ki u taa naan jaantarii nba di muu. <sup>2</sup> Ki u dia gbanpob-bik u nuu ni, ki li pobita, ki u diitu taar too mokgbenjir paak, ki u gan taar mun see tin ni; <sup>3</sup> ki u tian nan kunkosaakar nan yanbor nba tuu beet bianjinba na. Waa tian gbenn yoo nba, ki satianii nanlore mun tian ki jiin. <sup>4</sup> Satianii man poorpo ki n teen siir maa n sob waa pak linba, nan gbat kunkosiar nyii Yendoun ni ki yet a n bor satianii nanlore nba yet maan nba na, ki lii be n ni, ki daa sobin.

<sup>5</sup> Malaka nba ki n lau ki u see mokgbenjir paak nan tin ni na donn u niidiitu sanpaapo, <sup>6</sup> ki por nan Yennu nba yoo be mokmok nan mokmok na, wunba din nan sanpaak nan tingboun nan mokgbenja nan bona nba kur be li ni na, ki yet a li ji kan yukiri; <sup>7</sup> ki malaka nba pukin banlore na-i taji pebir u naatunn na daar nba, Yennu tan saa jii

woonin ni maan ki tun nann toonn, nan waa din yet ki tur u sokiniinba nba tee u toontunna bianjinba na.

<sup>8</sup> Ki kunkor nba ki n gbat ki li nyii Yendouŋ ni ki pak turin na bia pakin, a man saan gaar gbanpɔɔb-bik nba pɔbit ki be malaka nba see mɔkgbenjir nan tij ni na nuu ni.

<sup>9</sup> Nanne ki n saan malaka na boor a man gaar gbanpɔɔb-bik maŋ, ki u chabin a n gaar ŋman; a li sii tone n nook ni, ŋaan n mɔb ni ŋarin li sii man nan siat nae.

<sup>10</sup> Nanne ki n gaar gbanpɔɔb-bik maŋ ki ŋman, ki li man nan siat na n mɔb ni, ŋaan laa sik n poor ni, ki li ji ton. <sup>11</sup> Nanne ki bi betin a “Li kpaa talas nan fan ŋamm sokin Yennu maan ki tur nibooru bonchiann, nan tingbouŋ na yent bonchiann, nan mabooru bonchiann, nan kpanbara bonchiann.”

## 11

### *Ki jiin siara damm banlee po*

<sup>1</sup> Nanne ki soɔ turin dabikinkar ki yetin a “Fiit ki saan bikin Yennu diiuk nan li binbintir, ki bia kan binba jiantir Yennu lenŋ maŋ; <sup>2</sup> ŋaan daa bikii li dindounjouku, kimaan n jii ŋanne ki tur binba ki tee Juu teeb na, ki bi tan saa yent Yennu doo na ŋmaarii piinna nan ŋanlee; <sup>3</sup> ŋaan n tan saa te ki n siaradamm banlee n lia botoliant, ki n saa turib yiikoo ki bi sokint n maan ki teen niib, ki saa janŋ daa tusir nan kobiinlee nan piinloob maŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Siara damm banlee nae tee Olif kpan tiinii ŋanlee nan fita ŋanlee nba see Yennu toonn; ŋooe yen tingbouŋ na. <sup>5</sup> Ki soɔ-i tanŋ loon wun turib danŋ, muu saa nyi bi mɔi ni ki di bi dataak maŋ; ki wunba kur loon wun turib danŋ, nnae ki bi saa teenɔ wun kpo. <sup>6</sup> Bi bia mɔk yiikoo ki saa soor saak, ki saak kan baa yoo nba ki bi mɔontir Yennu maan na, ki bia mɔk yiikoo ki saa te ki nyun n kpant son, ki bia saa fit te ki biak bonchiann n baar tingbouŋ na ni, yoo nba kur ki bi loon.

<sup>7</sup> Yoo nba ki bi tan saa gbenn bi siara toona na, bonkob-siok nba be bootsunsunŋ nba kaa terik ni na saa nyi ki tookib nan tɔb, ki nyannib ki kpib. <sup>8</sup> Ki bi gbanant tan sii doo dogbenjir na sonjouk ni, siaminba ki bi din kpaa bi Yomdaano dapunpunn paak na. Yennu pur doo maŋ Sodom, koo Ijpt-e. <sup>9</sup> Ki niib nba nyii maaru kur ni, nan booru kur ni, nan mabooru kur ni, nan tingbouŋ na yent kur ni, tan saa tikir ki got bi gbanant damuna ŋantaa nan bonjinn, ki kan chab ki bin pii gbanant maŋi. <sup>10</sup> Tingbouŋ na niib sii mɔk parpeenn bonchiann niib banlee na kuun paak, ki bi saa jerin ki pi bi leeb piinii, kimaan bia, sokiniinba banlee na te ki tingbouŋ na niib dii biak bonchiann. <sup>11</sup> Ki daa ŋantaa nan bonjinn na nba gar, ki foon nba teen manfoor na nyii Yennu boor ki baar kɔɔb, ki bi manfoor jen, ki bi fiir set; ki janmaanii soor binba lab na bonchiann. <sup>12</sup> Li yoo na ki sokiniinba banlee na gbat kunkosiar nyii sanpaapo ki yetib a “Domin nna na.” Li yooe ki bi koo sanpagbouŋ ni ki doo Yendouŋ ni, ki bi datai na see ki gorii. <sup>13</sup> Li taakpaak ni ki tij damm, ki dogbenjir maŋ bokitu piik ni yenn biir, ki niib tusaa ŋanlore kpo tij maŋ dammu ni, ki janmaanii soor binba biar na, ki bi dont Yennu nba be Yendouŋ ni na sann.

<sup>14</sup> Gotir man, parbiir nba pukin munlee na gara, ŋaan parbiir nba pukin muntaa na saa baar motana.

*Ki jiin naatunn nba pukin ñanlore na po*

<sup>15</sup> Li yoo ki malaka nba pukin banlore na pebir u naatunn, ki kunkɔsaakara yeen Yendɔɔɔ ni a “Tingboun na naan kur kpant ti Yomdaano Yennu nan u Niganntɔɔ Masia yara, ki u saa diab mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk.” <sup>16</sup> Ki saakab piinlee nan banna nba kar bi naangbant paak Yennu tɔonn na baa finfaba ki ji jiantir Yennu, <sup>17</sup> ki yeen a “Ti Yomdaano Yennu, fin nba mɔk paɔ kur,

ki din yoo be, ki bia daa be na, ti teena niipoouk,  
kimaan a jii a pangbenjir ki dii tingboun na naan.

<sup>18</sup> Binba ki waa-a nae donn wutoor,  
ki a wutoor mun doo.

Ki yoo baar nan ki a bu binba kpo na buut,  
ki pa a toontunna nba tee a sokiniinba na,  
nan a niib kura nba jiantira na,  
binba tee nijaana nan tarii kur.

Ki yoo bia baar nan ki a biir binba biir tingboun na na.”

<sup>19</sup> Nanne ki Yenjiantu diiuk nba be Yendɔɔɔ ni na loot, ki n la lakir nba ki Yennu sennu be li ni na, diiuk maɔ ni. Ki sanyikintii nyikintir, ki satianii tian nan fuut, ki tinj damm, ki sakaangberja bonchiann baa.

## 12

*Ki jiin poo nan waakperbiiuk po*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpo ki nyingbenjir dokit sanpaapo; ki poosoɔ ghab yonnu nan chinchenn na, ki see ñmaarik paak, ki ñmaabira piik nan ñanlee bia be u yur paak ki tee naan fokirik; <sup>2</sup> ki poo maɔ mɔk poor, ki bui matyiaru.

<sup>3</sup> Nanne ki nyinleer bia dokit sanpaapo; ki waakperbiiuk nba tee bonmuɔ see ki mɔk yura ñanlore nan yina piik; ki naanfokirii ñanlore yir u yura ñanlore na paak. <sup>4</sup> Ki u jii u joor ki dat ñmaabira bokitu ñantaa ni yenn, ki nyinnir sanpaapo, ki lu tingboun na ni, ñaan ji see poo nba mɔ matyiaru na tɔonn, ki guu wun mar gbenna, ki wun ñman sanpantik na. <sup>5</sup> Ki poo maɔ tan mar bonjak, wunba yaa wun tan dia nibooru kur nan paɔ na; ki bi nyiar bik na ki saan nano Yennu boor, ñoo Yennu naangboun paak. <sup>6</sup> Ki poo na mun chiar ki saan muuk ni, siaminba ki Yennu teen siir ki guuno, ki sii dintɔ ki saa dian daa tusir nan kobiinlee nan piinloob na.

<sup>7</sup> Nanne ki tob fiir Yendɔɔɔ ni. Ki malaka nba ki u sann tee Makel, ki ñoo nan u malakaleeb kon ki tookit waakperbiiuk nan u mun yaa malakanba na; <sup>8</sup> ki bi nyann waakperbiiuk nan u malakanba na, ki ki chabib a bii be Yendɔɔɔ ni; <sup>9</sup> ki bi nyinn waakperbiiuk na; u poɔ tuu tee waauk nba be-ewa, ki u sann tee Sanbiirtɔɔ koo Sintaanii, ki tuu kpann tingboun na teeb kur na. Ki bi nyinn ñoo nan u malakanba ki lub tingboun na ni.

<sup>10</sup> Li yoo ki n gbat kunkɔsaakar Yendɔɔɔ ni, ki li yeen a “Mɔtana, ti Yomdaano Yennu tinnu, nan u paɔ, nan u naan, nan u Niganntɔɔ Masia yiikoo baara, kimaan bia? Bi nyinn Sintaanii na Yendɔɔɔ niwa; ñoo Sintaaniie tee wunba tuu biir Masiaweira, Yennu boor, yoo kur na; <sup>11</sup> Pegann na son nan u barñanii nba ki bi mɔontir nae te ki bi nyann Sintaanii; ki bi ki tiin bi manfoa nyinu ki sak nan kuum-i baarib, bi saa gaara. <sup>12</sup> Li paak, yimm nba be Yendɔɔɔ ni na, ii mɔk parpeenn maɔ.

Njaan tingboun na niib nan binba be mɔkgbenja ni na njarin, parbiir be bi paak, kimaan Sintaanii sik bi paak nan wutogbenjire, waa mi nan u yoo ji ki yab na paak.”

<sup>13</sup> Waakperbiiuk na nba la nan bi jiiu ki lu tingboun na ni na, ki u ji waa poo nba mar bonjak na, a wun sooro. <sup>14</sup> Ki Yennu jii kanbagbenjir kpinkpant njanlee ki tur poo na, a wun yukir njaan nyik waakperbiiuk na, ki saan muuk ni kii sakii be siaminba ki bi sii dinto bina njaantaa nan bonjinn. <sup>15</sup> Ki waakperbiiuk na puut nyunpana poo na paak nan mɔkir ni nyun na, a nyun na n diu; <sup>16</sup> njaan ki tinj somm poo na, ki yaat njaan jiiin mubin nyun nba nyii waakperbiiuk mɔb ni na paak. <sup>17</sup> Ki waakperbiiuk na wutoor doo nan poo na bonchiann, ki u saan a wun saa kɔn nan poo na waas nan u yaaboona nba be ki waa Yennu sennu ki dia Yiisa barnjanii na, <sup>18</sup> ki saan see mɔkgbenjir kpinj.

## 13

### *Ki jiiin muuk ni bonkobit banlee po*

<sup>1</sup> Ki n la ki muuk ni bonkobuk nyii mɔkgbenjir ni, ki mɔk yina piik nan yura njanlore, ki naanfokirii piik yir u yina piik na paak; ki sana nba sukii Yennu na sɔb u yura na paak. <sup>2</sup> Ki muuk ni bonkobuk nba ki n la na naan naamuuk, ki mɔk taanyargbenja, ki u mɔb naan yanbɔr mɔb. Ki waakperbiiuk na tur muuk ni bonkobuk na u mɔn panj, nan u naangboun, nan u yiiikoo nba yab. <sup>3</sup> Ki n la muuk ni bonkobuk na yuyenn ki li naan bi chɔɔ pate na, njaan ki li lek buura; ki li bakit tingboun na teeb kur, ki bi ji waau. <sup>4</sup> Ki niib ji jiantir waakperbiiuk na, kimaan waa jii u panj ki tur muuk ni bonkobuk na paak. Ki niib na bia jiantir muuk ni bonkobuk na ki yeen a “Njeme pane tee nan muuk ni bonkobuk na panj na? Ki njeme saa fit kɔn nan muuk ni bonkobuk manji?”

<sup>5</sup> Ki Yennu chab muuk ni bonkobuk na yaak ki u piak nan karinbaanii ki sukii njoo Yennu. Yennu bia chabɔ yiiikoo ki saa dian njamaarii piinna nan njanlee. <sup>6</sup> Ki u piin ki piak sukii Yennu, nan u sann, nan siaminba ki u be na, nan binba kur be Yendɔun ni manj. <sup>7</sup> Ki u bia chabɔ yaak a wun kɔn nan njoo Yennu niib ki nyannib, ki bia chabɔ yiiikoo ki u saa yent maaru kur, nan niibooru kur, nan mabooru kur, nan tingboun na yent kur nba be. <sup>8</sup> Niib kur nba be tingboun na ni, ki bi sana ki sɔb binba mɔk manfopaann na gboun ni, yoo nba ki durinya daa din kaa na, bi saa jiant muuk ni bonkobuk na. Manfoor gboun na tee Pegann nba ki bi din kpiiu na yare.

<sup>9</sup> Li paak, wunba mɔk tubir, wun gbiint. <sup>10</sup> Wunba ki Yennu senn nan u sii tee daabir, u set sii tee daabire. Ki wunba dia jukbanjiak ki kpi u leeb, bi mun bia tan saa jii jukbanjiake ki kpiu.\* Li paak, li njan ki Yennu niib-ii mɔk mintir ki teenɔ yada fanu.

<sup>11</sup> Li poorpo ki n bia la muuk ni bonkob-ɔɔ, ki u nyii tinj ni, ki mɔk yina njanlee nba naan Pegann yina, ki u piak, ki u kunkɔr naan waakperbiiuk na kunkɔr; <sup>12</sup> ki see muuk ni bonkob-sinsinn na tɔɔnn po, ki jii muuk ni bonkob-sinsinn manj yiiikoo nba yab na, ki mukis tingboun na teeb kur, a bii jiantir muuk ni bonkob-sinsinn nba la danj nba yaa lin kpiu, ki u tan la laafia na. <sup>13</sup> Ki bonkobuk nba pukin banlee

\* **13:10** 13.10 Koo: Wunba ki Yennu senn nan bi saa kpiu nan jukbanjiak, bi set tan saa kpiu nan jukbanjiake.

maŋ bia tun bakitnaun nyina, ki te ki muu nyii sanpaapo ki sik tin na ni, niib ninbina ni. <sup>14</sup> Ki Yennu nba chabɔ ki u tuun bakitnaun nyina, muuk ni bonkob-sinsinn tɔɔnn na, ki u kpann tingboun na teeb, ki betib a bin maa tingbann, ki lii naan muuk ni bonkobuk nba la jukbanjiak dan ŋaan tan ki kpo na. <sup>15</sup> Ki Yennu chab muuk ni bonkobuk nba pukin banlee na yaak, ki u foont foon ki tur tingbann nba naan muuk ni bonkob-sinsinn na, ki tingbann maŋ fit piak, ki te ki bi kpi binba ki sak bin jiantɔ na. <sup>16</sup> Ki muuk ni bonkobuk maŋ bia mukis niib kur, binba tee tarii nan nijaana, nan mɔkita nan fara damm, nan daaba nan yent-n-mɔŋ damm, a wun dɔk bi niidiitu koo bi yugbia paak. <sup>17</sup> Nirɔ nba ki dɔk na kaa u paak, u kan fit daa siar koo ki kɔi siari; ki dɔk nae tee muuk ni bonkobuk na sann, koo u sann kann.

<sup>18</sup> Linba na tee yanfantir yare. Wunba kur mɔk bannu yan, wun dukin bann muuk ni bonkobuk maŋ kann bian. Kimaan bia, kann maŋ paak tee jasɔɔ sanne. Li kann tee kobii ŋanloob nan piinloob nan ŋanloobo.

## 14

### *Ki jiin tinnu yaŋ po*

<sup>1</sup> Ki n yirintu maŋ ni ki n bia gokit ki la Pegann na, ki u see kunkonn nba ki bi yir Sayɔnn na paak, ki niib tuskobik nan tuspiinna nan tusaa ŋanna, binba mɔk u sann nan u Baa sann bi yugbia paak, ki bi lakin see nanɔ. <sup>2</sup> Ki n gbat ki kunkɔr nyii Yendɔun ni, ki fu nan sutik ni nyun na, ki bia naan satiangbenja nba tuu tian bianinba na, ki bia naan bafaara nba tuu faa biat, ki li mɔ bianinba na. <sup>3</sup> Ki niib tuskobik, nan tuspiinna, nan tusaa ŋanna maŋ see naangboun, nan bonfoa banna na, nan saakab na tɔɔnn po, ki yiin yanpaan nba ki sɔɔ ki fit tumii, see niib nba ki Yennu gannib tingboun na ŋaateeb ni ki tinnib na kuukɔɔ. <sup>4</sup> Ŋamme tee jab nba dia bi mɔŋ fanu ki ki kɔɔn poobi, ki ki mi dɔɔ nan poo gbaa; ŋamme bia waa Pegann na ki saa siaminba kur ki u saa; ŋamme tee binba ki Yennu gannib nisaarii sinsuuk ni, a bin teensinsinn niib nba ki ŋɔɔ Yennu nan Pegann na gaarib. <sup>5</sup> Faak bia ki nyi bi mɔi ni; bi tee popeendamme.

### *Ki jiin malakanba bantaa po*

<sup>6</sup> Ki n bia la malakasɔɔ, ki u yuuk sanpaapo ki dia barjanii nba be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk, ki mɔɔntir ki teen tingboun na teeb: nibooru kur, nan maaru kur, nan mabooru kur, nan yent kur niib nba be tingboun na ni; <sup>7</sup> ki u yet nan kunkɔsaakar a “Li tiin Yennu kii biaki dontir u sann, kimaan yoo nba ki u saa bu niib buut na baara; ii jiantir ŋɔɔ Yennu nba din nan sanpaak, nan tingboun, nan mɔkgbenja, nan nyuntona kur na.”

<sup>8</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banlee na wei, ki yet a, “Dogbenjir Babilonn na baawa, u din te ki nibooru kur tun chonchonsin, li paak ki Yennu wutoor doo.”

<sup>9</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin bantaa na wei, ki yet nan kunkɔsaakar a “Wunba kur jiantir muuk ni bonkobuk na nan u ninnaun na, ki mɔk bi dɔk u yugbiar paak, koo u nuu ni, <sup>10</sup> li daanɔ saa la Yennu wutoor nba tee nan dapaarin nba ki u kpaar danmanban ni na. Li daanɔ bia tan saa la biak, muu nba di nan sarwuuta na ni, Yennu malakanba



nan Pegann na tɔɔnn po. <sup>11</sup> Ki bi mukisuk muu man munyuut saa do sanpaapo mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk; bi bia kan la foon yonnu ni ki boi nyiɔku. Namme tee binba jiantir muuk ni bonkobuk na nan u ninnaun, ki mɔk u dɔk nba tee u sann bi paak na.”

<sup>12</sup> Li paak, li njan ki Yennu niib nba sak u mɔmaan ki teen Yiisa yada na-ii mɔk gbankur.

<sup>13</sup> Ki n bia gbat kunkɔr nyii Yendɔun ni ki yeen a man sɔb maan na a “Laa nyii mɔtana ki saa, parpeenn be damm nba kpo ti Yomdaano sɔnu ni na paak.” Ki Yennu Seyeen na sak a “Mamɔmm, bi saa la foon bi toongbenja paak, kimaan bi toona nyɔɔt nae waab.”

### *Ki jiiin tingbouŋ na jaanu po*

<sup>14</sup> Ki n bia gokit ki la sanpagbounpeeun, ki sɔɔ kar li paak ki naan nisaarik bik, ki yir salima fokirik, ki dia gɔtuk nba di u nuu ni. <sup>15</sup> Ki malakasɔɔ nyii Yenjiantu diiuk ni, ki yeen nan kunkɔsaakar, ki teen wunba kar sanpagbouŋ paak na a “Jiin a gɔtuk na ki jaan tingbouŋ na, kimaan jaanu man yoɔe na, li kur beera.” <sup>16</sup> Ki wunba kar sanpagbouŋ paak na jii u gɔtuk man, ki jaan tingbouŋ na.

<sup>17</sup> Ki malakasɔɔ mun nyii Yenjiantu diiuk nba be Yendɔun ni na, ki dia gɔtuk nba di.

<sup>18</sup> Li yoo ki malaka nba tee muu saakɔɔ na nyii binbintir na boor, ki yeen nan kunkɔsaakar, ki teen malaka nba dia gɔtuk nba di na a “Jiin a gɔtuk na ki pɔɔr tingbouŋ na tilɔɔna na, kimaan lɔɔna man kur mɔna.” <sup>19</sup> Ki malaka na jii u gɔtuk na, ki pɔɔr tingbouŋ na tilɔɔna, ki jii lɔɔna man, ki teen gbiouk nba ki bi n̄makii lɔɔna li ni na. Gbiouk na tee Yennu wutogbenjir nyinne. <sup>20</sup> Ki bi n̄makir lɔɔna na doo na kpiŋ, ki sɔn nyii siaminba ki bi n̄makii lɔɔna na ki tan pubir, ki li fokint saan nan maar kobiinlee nawa, ki li sumiiu saa baar taabatii n̄ann̄muwa.

## 15

### *Ki jiiin malakanba nan biak booru booru nba joont na po*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo ki n la bakitnaun nyinjaann sanpaapo, ki malakanba banlore dia biak booru munlore nba tee Yennu wutoor nba biar poor na.

<sup>2</sup> Ki n la siar ki li naan mɔkgbenjir, ki yeen nan mianu na, ki n̄mat nan muu; ki n bia la binba kɔn ki nyann muuk ni bonkobuk nan u ninnaun nan u sann kann na, ki bi see kpia mianu mɔkgbenjir na, ki dia kɔna nba ki Yennu turib na; <sup>3</sup> ki bi yiin yan nba ki Yennu toontunno Moses din tuu yiin na, nan Pegann na yan a:

“Ti Yomdaano Yennu nba mɔk paŋ kur,  
a toona tee toonjaana nba jaar litite,  
a sɔnii took ki bia tee barmonii.

Fine tee ni booru kur Kpanbar.

<sup>4</sup> Ti Yomdaano, n̄mee be ki kan tina

ki bia kan dont a sanni?

Kimaan fin kɔɔe tee popeendaano.

Ni booru kur tan saa baar ki jianta,

kimaan a barmonii toona nyii paanuwa.”

<sup>5</sup> Li poorpoe ki n bia la ki Yenjiantu diiuk nba be Yendɔun ni na loot, ki Yennu lanbouŋ na be lenj. <sup>6</sup> Ki malakanba banlore nba dia biak booru n̄anlore na nyii jiantu diiuk man ni, ki lia tapeenii nba kaa jakinsiati, ki jii salima chinchenlotii ki lor bi nyaat ni. <sup>7</sup> Ki bonfoa

banna na yeno jii salima senii ñanlore ki tur malakanba banlore na; ki Yennu nba be mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk na wutoor gbee senii maŋ, <sup>8</sup> ki Yennu maŋ yentsaakar nan u paŋ te ki munyuut gbee jiantu diiuk na, ki sɔɔ ji ki fit kɔɔ lej nan yoo nba ki biak booru ñanlore nba ki malakanba banlore dia na tan saa gbenn.

## 16

*Ki jiin senii nba gbee nan Yennu wutoor na po*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpoe ki n bia gbat ki kunkɔsaakar nyii Yenjiantu diiuk na ni, ki piak teen malakanba banlore na, a bin jii senii ñanlore nba gbee nan Yennu wutoor na, ki kpaar mɔɔn tingboun na paak.

<sup>2</sup> Ki sinsinn malaka na saan ki saa kpaar linba be u seŋ ni na, ki mɔɔn tingboun na paak, ki nara nba bi, ki ton bonchiann na soor binba mɔk bonkobuk na dɔk, nan binba jiantir li ninnaun na.

<sup>3</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banlee na mun kpaar linba be u seŋ ni na, ki mɔɔn mɔkgebena ni, ki nyun na kpant sɔn ki naan kpeemmɔ yar, ki bonfoa nba kur be mɔkgebena na ni kpo.

<sup>4</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin bantaa na mun kpaar linba be u seŋ ni na, ki mɔɔn kpenii nan nyuntona ni, ki li nyun kpant sɔn. <sup>5</sup> Li poorpo, ki n gbat malaka nba tee nyun saakɔɔ na yeen a, “Ti Yomdaano, Popeendaano, fin nba tuu yɔɔ be ki bia daa be na, a buut na tee linba tooke, <sup>6</sup> kimaan baa kp̄ii a niib nan a sɔkininba nae, ki a jii sɔn ki turib a bin nyu. Ñanne jaŋ namm.” <sup>7</sup> Ki n bia gbat ki kunkɔr nyii maruŋ binbintir na boor ki yeen a, “Ti Yomdaano Yennu nba mɔk paŋ kur, a buut na tee mamomme, ki tee linba took.”

<sup>8</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banna na kpaar linba be u seŋ ni na ki mɔɔn yonnu paak, ki chabo yaak, a li tonu na n ñamm funn niib, ki yekitib nan muu na. <sup>9</sup> Ki tonu na nba ñamm yekitib nan muu na yoo nba, ki bi ji sukii Yennu nba mɔk biak na paŋ na sann, ñaan bia lek ki sak bin lebit bi dudukit kii dontiro.

<sup>10</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banɲmu na kpaar linba be u seŋ ni na, ki mɔɔn bonkobuk na naangboun paak, ki bonkobuk maŋ naan yent kur kpant bunbɔnn, ki niib ñman bi nyana, tont na paak, <sup>11</sup> ki bia sukii Yennu nba be Yendoun ni na, kimaan bi tont nan bi nara na paak, ki bia ki sak bin nyik bi toonbiit na.

<sup>12</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banloob na mun kpaar linba be u seŋ ni na, ki mɔɔn mɔkir nba ki bi yir Yufrates na ni, ki li nyun na fɔɔr ki bir sɔnjouk, a kpanbara nba be yondopo na n poot. <sup>13</sup> Ki n la narinbiit bantaa, ki bi naan pɔnta, ki nyii waakperbiiuk na, nan bonkobuk na, nan faak sɔkinii na mɔi ni. <sup>14</sup> Bi tee narinbiit nba tuun bakitnaun toonae, ki lin tingboun na kpanbara kur boor, ki tikiib a bin took tɔb, ti Yomdaano Yennu, wunba mɔk paŋ kur na dagbenir maŋ daar.

<sup>15</sup> Tɔn, Yiisa yet a “Nnara, n baat nan nanyuko nba tuu baar bianjinba nae. Parpeenn be daano nba ki goont, ki lia u tiat ki ki somm yanni, ki niib kan la u fei na paak.”

<sup>16</sup> Ki narinbiit na tikir kpanbara na, ki saan namm siaminba ki Israel teeb yi Amagedonn na.

<sup>17</sup> Ki malaka nba pukin banlore na mun kpaar linba be u seŋ ni na, ki mɔɔn wan ni; ki kunkɔsaakar nyii naangboun nba be Yenjiantu diiuk ni na ki yet a “Li tuma.” <sup>18</sup> Ki sanyikintii nyikintir, ki satianii tian fu,

ki tinj damm bonchiann. Li tinj dammu booru ki mi damm, laa nyii yoo nba ki Yennu din nan nisaarii nawa, kimaan li damm bonchiann. <sup>19</sup> Ki dogbenjir na bokit taar muntaa, ki nibooru kur digbana baa, kimaan Yennu-e tiar dogbenjir Babilonn manj niib na biit po, ki u wutogbenjir nba doo bi paak bianjinba na, ki u dat bi tuba bonbiir. <sup>20</sup> Ki digbana nba ki nyun lintir na kur mirint, ki kunkona kura mun bia mirint. <sup>21</sup> Ki sakaana nba gbenj, ki li yenn kpaiu tee nan naar na nyii sanpaapo, ki tan baa niib paak, ki bi sukii Yennu, kimaan sakaangbenja nba baa bi paak na. Li din tee biak gbenjire.

## 17

### *Ki jiin poochonchonbiik po*

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo ki malakanba banlore nba dia senii njanlore na yeno baar n boor ki betin a “Baat, ki n wanna poochonchonbiik nba kar nyun bonchiann paak na buut nba tan sii tee bianjinba; <sup>2</sup> ki tingbouj na kpanbara chomm nana, ki tingbouj na niib nyuu u bonchonchontoonn nba tee nan daan na ki yib.”

<sup>3</sup> Ki Yennu Seyeen na sik n paak, ki malaka na jiin ki saan nanin muuk ni, ki n la poo ki u jak muuk ni bonkob-moj, ki sana nba sukii Yennu na sob lint bonkobuk manj gbanant kur powa, ki bonkobuk manj mok yura njanlore nan yina piik. <sup>4</sup> Ki poo na lia tamont, nan salima tiat, nan tana nba nyirii bonchiann, ki dia salima sej nba ki u bonchonchontoonn jakint nan linba nubir Yennu boor na gbee leja. <sup>5</sup> Ki sann nba ki sob ki mi li paak sob u yugbiar paak a “Dogbenjir Babilonn, poochonchona nan tingbouj na bona nba nubir Yennu boor na naa.” <sup>6</sup> Ki n la ki poo na nyuu popeendam son, nan Yiisaweira nba ki bi kpiib na son ki yib.

Maa lau nna manj ki li bakitin bonchiann. <sup>7</sup> Ki malaka na boin a bee ki li yaar litimi, a u saa wannin poo na nan bonkobuk nba ki u jak ki u mok yura njanlore nan yina piik na paak nba tee: <sup>8</sup> a bonkobuk nba ki n la na daan fo sianyoo, njan ji ki fo, njan saa nyi bootsunsunj nba kaa terik na ni ki do, ki saa saan siaminba ki bi saa biiro na; a ki niib nba be tingbouj na ni ki bi sana ki sob manfopaann teeb gbouj ni, yoo nba ki durinya daa din ki piin na, saa got bonkobuk na, lin bakitib, kimaan bia? Bonkobuk na din fo, njan ji ki fo, njan bia tan sii fo; <sup>9</sup> a linba na loon yan nan bannue; a yura njanlore na tee kunkona njanlore nba ki poo na kar li paake; <sup>10</sup> ki bia tee kpanbara banlore, ki banjmu kpo, ki wunba pukin banloob na tee kpanbara motana, ki loo na daa ki dii naan; wuu tanj dii naan, u naan manj kan yukiri; <sup>11</sup> a bonkobuk nba daan fo, ki ji tan ki fo na, pukin kpanbara banlore na po, ki teen banniin, ki mun tan saa saan siaminba ki bi saa biiro na; <sup>12</sup> ki yina piik nba ki n la na tee kpanbara piik, njan bi daa ki dii naan, ki namm nan bonkobuk na tan saa lakin di naan, ki yukir waamina, <sup>13</sup> njan bi piik na tan saa taan mob, ki jii bi panj nan bi yiikoo na ki tur bonkobuk na, <sup>14</sup> ki bi tan saa kon nan Pegann na, ki Pegann na saa nyannib, kimaan u tee yomdamm kur Yomdaano, nan kpanbara kur Kpanbare, ki u poorpoweiteeb mun tee binba ki u yiinib ki gannib, ki bi bia tee nimomm.

<sup>15</sup> Nanne ki malaka na bia betin a nyun nba ki n la, ki poochonchon kar li paak na tee nigbouj nba tee nibooru, nan maaru, nan mabooru

kur niibe; <sup>16</sup> a yina piik nba ki n la na, ɲamm nan bonkobuk na sii nan poochonchon na, ki fat linba kur ki u mək na ki nyikɔ gbananbir; ki pat u gbanant ki ɲman, ki bia joou muu, <sup>17</sup> kimaan Yennu-e te ki bi loon bin tun u loomm, ki taan mɔb, ki jii bi naangbouŋ ki tur bonkobuk na mək mək nan ɲɔɔ Yennu maan maŋ nba tan saa gbee; <sup>18</sup> a ki poo nba ki n la na mun tee dogbenjir nba ki li kpanbar tee tingbouŋ na kpanbara yudaanɔe.

## 18

### *Ki jiin Babilonn baak po*

<sup>1</sup> Li poorpo ki n bia la malakasɔɔ, ki u mək yiikoo bonchiann, ki nyii Yendouŋ ni, ki u yentu ɲamm yent ki lint tingbouŋ na lokir kur po, <sup>2</sup> ki u yeen nan kunkɔsaakar a “Dogbenjir Babilonn na baawa, li set baawa, ki ji kprant siaminba ki narinbiit kur; nan nɔɔnbiit nba mək sinsint na be. <sup>3</sup> Kimaan booru kur poŋ nyuu u nianbiit nba tee nan daan nawa, ki tingbouŋ na kpanbara chomm nanɔ, ki tingbouŋ na kpinkpenta kprant məkita, u nianbiit nba yabit na paak.”

<sup>4</sup> ɲanne ki n bia gbat kunkɔsiar nyii Yendouŋ ni ki yeen a,  
“N niib, nyint i mɔŋ u ni man,

ki daa lakin tuun toonbiit nanɔ,  
ki u biit maŋ tubdatu daa taabitini,

<sup>5</sup> kimaan u biit na doo ki baar sanpaaka,  
ki Yennu tian u biit maŋ po.

<sup>6</sup> Tɔn, bin mun tun ki jiinɔ nan waa tuu tuun bianjinba na,  
ki pau u biit pann taar munlee, ki dat u tubir bonbiir,  
kimaan u te ki niib tun toonbiit bonchiann.

<sup>7</sup> Bin te wun la mukisuk nan parbiir  
ki lin jaŋ nan waa din tuu be u yamani  
ki dont u mɔŋ bianjinba na,

ki yeen u par ni a ɲɔɔ poobate kar na,  
a u ki tee pakɔɔk kaa,  
a li paak, u kan mi la parbiiri.

<sup>8</sup> Li paak, biak saa baarɔ dayenn,  
ki yiaru nan parbiir nan kon saa sooro,  
ki muu bia saa diu;

kimaan ti Yomdaanɔ Yennu nba bu nanɔ na  
tee yabint daanɔe.”

<sup>9</sup> Tɔn, tingbouŋ na kpanbara nba chomm nanɔ ki dii u mant na, bi-i taji la u mudinu munyuut na, bi saa bui ki fabin u paak. <sup>10</sup> Bi tan saa tin janmaanii u biak na paak, ki see banfokira ki ji yeen a “Wuya, dogbenjir na, wuya, Babilonn, doo nba mək paŋ na, a tubdatu baare yama.”

<sup>11</sup> Ki tingbouŋ na kpinkpenta tan saa bui fabin u paak, kimaan sɔɔ nba tan sii kaa ki saa daa bi tiat na paak, <sup>12</sup> sɔɔ ji kan mi daa bi tiat nba tee salimmɔna, nan salimpeena, nan tanbinyinyira nba daauk paar; nan gbakni, nan chinchennjana, nan tammɔna chinchena, nan daat nba mantik fan, nan linba ki bi jii loobuk nyana ki nan, nan bona nba ki bi dia daat nba daauk paar ki naan na, nan kut, nan bont nba kur fan, <sup>13</sup> nan kakaduro, nan gasinbunn, nan tulaarii, nan

tulaarbooru nba tee mir nan frankinsens na, nan daan,\* nan kpan, nan yon, nan dii, nan nei, nan pei, nan taanii nan li torit, nan daaba, nan nisaarii manfoa gbaa. <sup>14</sup> Ki kpinkpenta na yeen a “Tiat nba ki a bo loon fii mək na, nan a məkint na, nan tañant na gara, a ji kan mi lar.” <sup>15</sup> Ki kpinkpenta nba kpentir ki tan la gor doo mañ ni na tan sii see banfokire ki mo fabin, kimaan bi tiin u biak na jañmaanii. <sup>16</sup> Bi sii bui fabin ki yeen a “Wuya, dogbenjir nba naan poo nba gbab chinchennana, nan tamməna chinchena, nan salima, nan laanii nba daauk paar na, <sup>17</sup> yoo waaminna sinsuuk nie ki a məkint na kur biir.”

Ki binba tee ñarint yudamm, nan binba koo ki saa bi sənii na, nan ñarinkanna, nan binba kur tuun məkğbeña ni, ji see banfokir, <sup>18</sup> ñaan yikin, baa la ki muu diu ki li munyuut do sanpaapo na, ki bia yeen a “Ti ki mi la dogbenjir na booru;” <sup>19</sup> ki bi fini tant ki pukin bi yura, ki bui fabin ki yeen a, “Wuya, dogbenjir nba ki niib mək ñarint ki lin məkğbeña ni, ki kpentir, ki laat gor leñ na, ki li kur biir yoo waaminna nɔɔk ni.”

<sup>20</sup> Yendouñ ni teeb, nan Yennu niib, nan u səkiniinba, nan Yiisa toomiinba, ii mək parpeenn man, kimaan Yennu bu dogbenjir mañ buut ki biirɔ ki turiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Ki malakapaarɔ təkir tann nba gbeñ nan nagbenjir na, ki lur məkğbenjir ni, ñaan yet a “Bi tan saa wokit dogbenjir Babilonn na ki lu-u nnae wun biir, ki sɔɔ ji kan mi lau, <sup>22</sup> ki ji kan mi gbat ki bafaara faa biat, koo ki yan-yinna yiin yanii, koo ki yerpebira peeb yerii, koo ki kikapebira peeb kikai doo mañ ni; ki toontunnɔ bia kan mi ki be leñi, ki sɔɔ bia kan mi ki gbat naar fuut leñi; <sup>23</sup> ki fitir yentu ji kan yent doo mañ ni; ki jakunt nan pookɔont ji sii kaa leñ biaki. Doo mañ ni kpinkpentae tuu tee tingbounj na paarib, ki doo mañ niib bia lin dia nyokii ki kpann tingbounj na niib kur; <sup>24</sup> ki Yennu səkiniinba, nan u niib, nan binba ki niib kpiib tingbounj na kur ni na, bi sən be Babilonn doo mañ paak, li paake, Yennu dat u tubir.”

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Linba na poorpo, ki n gbat fuut Yendouñ ni, ki li tee nibur pinpauk, ki bi yeen a “Haleluya,\* tinnu nan dontir nan pañ tee ñoo Yennu yare; <sup>2</sup> ki u buut ñan ki bia tee maməmm; ki u bu poochonchonbiik nba biir tingbounj na nan u chonchonsin na buut, ki dat u tubir, waa kp̄ii ñoo Yennu toontunna na paak.” <sup>3</sup> Ki nibur na bia yikin ki yeen a “Haleluya, doo nba ki bi joo na munyuut do sanpaapo mək mək nan mək mək.” <sup>4</sup> Ki saakab piinlee nan banna na, nan bonfoa banna na baa fabin, ki jiant ñoo Yennu nba kar naangbounj paak na, ki yeen a “Maməmm, haleluya.”

### *Ki jiin Pegann na poochianu jaamm po*

<sup>5</sup> Tɔn, ki kunkɔsiar nyii naangbounj na boor ki yet a “Pakin Yennu man, yimm nba kur tee u daaba, yimm nba tiinɔ, li nijaana nan tarii.” <sup>6</sup> Nanne ki n bia gbat kunkɔsiar, ki li fu nan nibur nba tuu piak ki fu na, ki bia fu nan sutik ni nyun na, ki bia fu nan satiangbeña na ki yeen a “Haleluya, kimaan ti Yomdaanɔ Yennu nba mək pañ kur na tee Kpanbar. <sup>7</sup> Njaant man ki tii kpamm, kii mək parpeenn, kii dont u sann,

\* **18:13** 18.13 Bi din dia tilɔnae ki tee daan. \* **19:1** 19.1 Haleluya paake tee: “Pakin Yennu man.”

ki turo baakir, kimaan yoo na baara ki Pegann na loon wun koon u poo, ki u sarkpen poŋ teen siira. <sup>8</sup> Ki Yennu tur sarkpen na chinchennjann nba nyirii ki yeen bonchiann, a wun gbab.” (Chinchennjann nae tee Yennu popeendamm binben-yeen.)

<sup>9</sup> Ki malaka na yetin a n sob a “Binba ki bi yiimm ki bi baar Pegann manj pookoont jaamm ni na, parpeenn tee bi yare.” Ki malaka manj bia yetin ki pukin a “Maan na tee Yennu maame, ki tee mamomm.”

<sup>10</sup> Li yoo ki n baa fabin u toonn, a n jianto. Ki u yetin a n daa tee nna kaa, a u tee min nan n naa waas nba dia Yiisa barnanii na toontunnanlooe, a n jiant Yennu-e.

Yennu sokiniinba nba sokint ki yeen na, bi piak Yiisa poe.

### *Ki jiin taanpeen jakiro po*

<sup>11</sup> Li poorpo ki n la ki Yendouŋ loot, ki taanpeen see leŋ, ki wunba jako na sana tee Nimono nan Barmondaano; ki u bu buut nan li barmonii, ki bia tookit tobii nan barmonii. <sup>12</sup> Ki u ninbina naan mupeenu, ki u yir naanfokirii ki li yaba u yur paak, ki sann sob u paak, ki soo ki mi sann manj paak see u kuuko. <sup>13</sup> Ki liatir nba ki u lia na gbar son; ki sann nba ki bi yiu na tee “Yennu Momaan.” <sup>14</sup> Ki Yendouŋ ni tob niib jak taanpeenii, ki lia chinchennjana nba peen ki ki mok jakinti, ki waau. <sup>15</sup> Ki jukbanjiak nba di bonchiann tant ki nyii u mob ni, ki u saa jiir ki kon nyann nibooru kur, ki yentib nan panj, ki saa nmakirib siaminba ki bi nmakii tiloona na, ki li tee Yennu nba mok panj kur na wutochiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ki sansiar sob u liatir nan u pann paak a “Kpanbara kur Kpanbar, yomdamm kur Yomdaano.”

<sup>17</sup> Nanne ki n la malaka, ki u see yonnu ni, ki tian ki yi noonii nba yuuk sanpaapo, a bin tikir ki baar Yennu jaangbenjir na ni, <sup>18</sup> ki tan di kpanbara, nan lanjimanba yudamm, nan panj damm, nan taanii na taanjakira, nan niib kur, binba tee daaba nan yent-n-moŋ damm, nan nijaana, nan binba tee tarii kur gbanant.

<sup>19</sup> Ki n la muuk ni bonkobuk na, nan tingbouŋ na kpanbara nan bi tob niib, ki bi tikir a bin kon nan wunba jak taamm manj na nan u mun yaa tob niib. <sup>20</sup> Ki bi soor muuk ni bonkobuk na, nan u faak sokinii nba daan tuu tuun bakitnaun nyina u toonn po, ki kpann binba mok muuk ni bonkobuk manj dok na, nan binba daan jiantir u ninnaun na, ki lu muuk ni bonkobuk manj nan u faak sokinii na foot, bootsunsun nba ki muu nan sarwuuta di na ni. <sup>21</sup> Ki wunba jak taamm, ki jukbanjiak tant nyii u mob ni na, jii jukbanjiak manj ki kpai binba biar na, ki noonii na dii bi gbanant ki tan gboo.

## 20

### *Ki jiin bintusir na po*

<sup>1</sup> Ki n bia la malakasoo, ki u nyii Yendouŋ ni ki siik, ki dia bootsunsun nba kaa terik na peenii nan jaruk nba ghen u nuu ni, <sup>2</sup> ki soor waakperbiuuk nba din tun be ki tee Sanbiirtoo koo Sintaanii na, ki lora, <sup>3</sup> ki jiu lu bootsunsun na ni bintusir, naan kpar ki kpaa kpai ki tabin, ki u ji kan fit kpann tingbouŋ na nibooru kur, bintusir na nook ni; ki bintusir na-i gar, bi saa looto ki wun nyi paanu waan.

<sup>4</sup> Ki n la naangbant, ki Yennu tur binba kar li paak na yaak, a bin bu buut. Ki n bia la binba ki bi din pot bi yura na sei; baa din moontir

Yiisa barnjanii nan Yennu mōmaan na paake ki bi kpiib; bi din ki jiant bonkobuk na, koo li ninnaunju, ki bia din ki gaar bonkobuk maŋ dɔk bi yugbia paak, koo bi nii ni. Bi fiir kuun nie, ki lakin dii naan nan Masia bintusir. Linba nae tee sinsinn kpeemm fiiru. <sup>5</sup> Kpeemm nba biar na ŋarin kan fiir kuun ni nan bintusir na nba tan saa gar. <sup>6</sup> Binba dɔŋ sinsinn kuun fiiru na ni, bi tee popeendamme, ki parpeenn bia tee bi yar; kuun nba pukin munlee na ji ki mɔk bi yiikoo; bi sii tee Yennu nan Masia mannteebe, ki saa lakin di naan nan Yiisa bintusir.

*Ki jiiŋ binba nyann Sintaanii na po*

<sup>7</sup> Bintusir na-i tanj gar, bi saa loot Sintaanii bootsunsuŋ na ni ki ŋaa, <sup>8</sup> ki u saa lin ki kpann nibooru nba be tingbouŋ na kur ni, binba ki bi yib Gog nan Magog na. Sintaanii saa tikir bi kura ki bin faa tɔb; bi kann tee nan mɔkgbenjir ni tanbiinii nae. <sup>9</sup> Ki bi tia lint lokir kur po, ki tant ki saa bia lint Yennu niib nba be sian na, nan doo nba ki Yennu mantik loon na. Ki muu nyii Yendouŋ ni ki tan diib. <sup>10</sup> Ki malakanba jii Sintaanii nba kpann tingbouŋ na niib na, ki lu-u bootsunsuŋ nba ki muu nan sarwuuta di na ni, siaminba ki bi dɔŋ lu bonkobuk na nan u faak sokinii na. Leŋe ki bi saa di biak yonnu nan nyiɔk mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk.

*Ki jiiŋ buut nba joont po*

<sup>11</sup> Ki n bia la naangboungbenjir nba peen bonchiann, nan wunba kar li paak na; ki tingbouŋ nan sanpaak mir bot u tɔɔnn, ki sɔɔ ji kan mi lar. <sup>12</sup> Ki n la binba din kpo, nijaana nan tarii na, ki bi see naangbouŋ na tɔɔnn po; ki sɔɔ pɔbit gbant, ki bia pɔbit gbounleer nba ki bi sɔb binba mɔk manfopaann na sana. Ki Yennu bu binba kpo na buut, ki li waa bi toona nba tee bianjinba, ki li sɔb gbant maŋ ni. <sup>13</sup> Ki mɔkgbenja nyinn kpeemm nba be nyun ni, ki kuun nan kpeentij mun nyinn binba kpo ki be bi ni na. Ki Yennu bu bi buut nan baa tun bianjinba na. <sup>14</sup> Ki bi jii kuun nan kpeentij ki lub bootsunsuŋ nba ki muu gbee leŋ na ni. Kuun nba pukin munlee nae tee muu bootsunsuŋ maŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ki wunba sann din ki sɔb binba mɔk manfopaann na gbouŋ na ni, bi saa lu-u bootsunsuŋ nba ki muu gbee leŋ na nie.

## 21

*Ki jiiŋ sanpaapo paann nan tingbounpaann po*

<sup>1</sup> Ki n bia la sanpaapo paann nan tingbounpaann. Ki sanpaapo kper na, nan tingbounkper na mir bot; ki mɔkgbenjir ji kaa. <sup>2</sup> Ki n la Yennu doo nba tee Jerusalem paann na, ki li nyii Yennu boor Yendouŋ ni, ki siik, ki tee nan pooyookir nba tuu teen siir ki fanjɛt u mɔŋ ki tookit jɔɔ nba yaa wun kɔɔɔ na. <sup>3</sup> Ki n gbat ki kunkɔsaakar nyii naangbouŋ na boor ki yeen a “Nnara, Yennu ŋaak ji be nisaarii boore, ki ŋɔɔ Yennu sii be namm, ki bi sii tee u niib, ki ŋɔɔ Yennu mɔŋ sii be bi boor ki tee bi Yennu, <sup>4</sup> ki saa fiar ninnyuut kur bi numm po; ki kuun, koo parbiir, koo mɔnii, koo tont ji sii kaa, kimaan bonkpera na kur gara.”

<sup>5</sup> Ki wunba kar naangbouŋ maŋ paak na yet a “Nnara, n tee bont kur bonpaanne.” Nanne ki u bia betin a n sɔbir, kimaan mɔbona na tee mɔniie, ki tee linba ki yada be li ni. <sup>6</sup> Ki u bia yetin a “Li poŋ tuma. N tee Alfa nan Omega-e; li paak tee piinu nan joontu. Binba ki nyunnyukuru mɔkib na, n saa piib manfoor nyun

nba bunii ki nyi nyuntona ni na, ki bin nyu. <sup>7</sup> Ki wunba nyann nyannu na, u saa gaar linba na n boor, ki n sii tee u Yennu, ki u mun tee n bik. <sup>8</sup> N̄aan jaŋmaandamm, nan binba ki teen Yiisa yada, nan bonbilankant damm, nan niŋpiirit, nan bonchonchona, nan jabaabuura, nan patjiant-teeb, nan fai damm kur, bi binbeboor tee bootsunsuŋ nba ki muu nan sarwuuta di na nie; ŋanne tee kuun munlee na.”

*Ki jiin Jerusalem paann na po*

<sup>9</sup> Li yoo na, ki malakanba banlore nba daan dia senii ŋanlore, ki li gbee nan biak booru munlore nba joont na yeno betin, a n baar ki wun wannin Pegann na pooyookir. <sup>10</sup> N̄anne ki Yennu Seyeen sik n paak, ki malaka na jiin ki saan nanin kunkonn nba fɔk bonchiann paak, ki wannin Jerusalem nba tee Yennu doo na, ki li nyii Yendouŋ ni, Yennu boor ki siik, <sup>11</sup> ki nyirii nan Yennu baakchiouŋ na, ki bia nyirii nan tanbinyinyir nba daauk paar ki bi yir jaspera na, ki yeen nan mianu na. <sup>12</sup> Ki doo maŋ mɔk joongben-foot; ki joona maŋ mɔk tammɔi piik nan ŋanlee, ki malakanba piik nan banlee guu tammɔi maŋ, ki Israel booru piik nan ŋanlee na sana sob tammɔi piik nan ŋanlee maŋ paak. <sup>13</sup> Ki tammɔi ŋantaa-taa be joona ŋanna na paak, ŋantaae din be yondopo, ki ŋantaa be diitu po, ki ŋantaa be gaŋ po, ki ŋantaa be yonbaapo. <sup>14</sup> Doo maŋ fiakir see tana piik nan ŋanlee paake, ki Pegann na toomiinba piik nan banlee na sana sob tana piik nan ŋanlee na paak.

<sup>15</sup> Ki malaka nba piak nanin na dia salima patu nba ki bi bikii bona na, a wun bikin doo maŋ, nan li tammɔi, nan li joona na. <sup>16</sup> Ki li mɔk joona ŋanna, ki joona maŋ fɔkint tee yomm. Ki malaka na bikin doo na nan u patu, ki li yarimu tee maar tusir nan kobii ŋanŋmu. Li yarimu, nan li sanpaapo fɔkint, nan li fɔkint tintann paak kur tee yomm. <sup>17</sup> Ki u bia bikin li joona, ki li tee taabana kobik nan piinna nan ŋanna. Malaka maŋ din bikin nan nisaarik nba tuu bikii bona bianjinba nae.

<sup>18</sup> Ki joona na maa nan tanbinyinyira nba daauk paar ki bi yi jaspera na, ŋaan ki doo na mɔŋ tee salimmɔna, ki nyirii nan mianu na; <sup>19-20</sup> ki bi jii tana nba daauk paar bonchiann, booru booru, ki fɔkin fiakir na, ki tanbooru maŋ te ki li ŋan bonchiann.

Sinsinn fiakir tann nae ki bi yi jaspera,  
 ki tann nba pukin munlee na yi saafir,  
 ki muntaa ni yar yi agat,  
 ki munna ni yar yi emeral,  
 ki munŋmu ni yar yi onik,  
 ki munloob ni yar yi kaneliann,  
 ki munlore ni yar yi krisolat,  
 ki munniin ni yar yi beril,  
 ki munyia ni yar yi topas,  
 ki piik ni yar yi krisopas,  
 ki linba pukin piik nan yenn na yi jasint,  
 ki piik nan ŋanlee ni yar mun yi ametis.

<sup>21</sup> Ki li gana piik nan ŋanlee na tee tanbooru nba daauk paar, ki bi yir peel na, li mun yaa piik nan ŋanlee, ki gann kur tee peel maŋ yenn yenn, ki doo na sonu tee salimmɔna, ki nyirii nan mianu na.



<sup>22</sup> N ki la Yenjiantu diiuk doo maŋ ni; kimaan ti Yomdaano Yennu nba mək paŋ kur na, nan Pegann na, ŋamme be leŋ, ki niib jiantirib. <sup>23</sup> Ki doo maŋ ki loon ŋmaarik koo yonnu yentu, kimaan yabint Yennu baakchiŋ nae tee li yentu, ki Pegann na mun tee li fitir. <sup>24</sup> Ki tingbouŋ na niib sii be li yentu ni; ki tingbouŋ na kpanbara saa koo nan bi məkint ki bir leŋ. <sup>25</sup> Doo maŋ gana ki loo, kimaan nyiok kaa leŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ki tingbouŋ na nibooru kur saa koo doo na ni nan baakir nan məkint ki bir leŋ. <sup>27</sup> Linba tee jakint, nan wunba tuun fei toonn, nan fai damm, kan koo doo maŋ ni, see binba sana sɔb Pegann na manfoor gbouŋ na ni kuukooe saa koo doo maŋ ni.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Li yoo ki malaka na wannin məkir nba mək manfoor nyun na, ki li nyi Yennu nan Pegann na naangbouŋ na ni, ki yeen nan mianu na, <sup>2</sup> ki puub gaar doo na sɔnjosinsuuk ni, ki tiik nba ki bi yir manfoor tiik na see mək-kpinii ŋanlee na kur po; ki tiik maŋ loon lɔɔna booru piik nan ŋanlee, ki binn nɔɔk ni ki li loon taar piik nan munlee, li loone ŋmaarik kur ni; ki li faat na tee tebuk ki tur nibooru kur. <sup>3</sup> Yennu nba por linba mɔb, li ji kii be doo maŋ ni; Yennu nan Pegann na naangbouŋ maŋ sii be doo maŋ ni, ki u toontunna na sii jiantiro. <sup>4</sup> Ki bi saa la u numm po, ki u sann saa sɔb bi yugbia paak. <sup>5</sup> Nyiok ji tan sii kaa, bi tan kii loon fitir koo yonnu yentu, kimaan ti Yomdaano Yennu sii tee bi yentu. Ki bi saa di naan kii be mək mək nan mək mək.

### *Ki jün Yiisa baaru po*

<sup>6</sup> Ki malaka na bia yetin a “Mɔbona na tee mɔniie, ki yada bia be li ni. Ki ti Yomdaano Yennu nba jikit u Seyeŋ ki teen u sɔkiniinba na, ŋooe tun u malaka, a wun baar ki wann u toontunna linba saa tun mɔtana.”

<sup>7</sup> Yiisa yet a “Gotir man, n baate mɔtana.”

Tɔn, binba saak sɔkinii mɔmaan nba sɔb gbouŋ na ni na, parpeenn tee bi yare.

<sup>8</sup> Min jɔonn-e gbat ki bia la linba na kura. Maa gbat ki bia la na, li yooe ki n baa fabin malaka nba wannin linba na na tɔonn, ki yaa n jiantɔ. <sup>9</sup> Ki u yetin a n daa tee nna kaa; a u mun tee min nan n naa waas nba tee sɔkiniinba, nan binba saak linba be gbouŋ na ni na toontunnanlɔooe; a n jiant Yennu-e. <sup>10</sup> Ki u bia betin a n daa bɔrii sɔkinii mɔmaan nba be gbouŋ na ni, kimaan yoo na pera; <sup>11</sup> ki wunba tuu tuun toonbiit, wun biar kii tuun nna, a ki wunba mun tuu tuun jakint toonn, wun biar kii tuun nna; ki wunba tuu tuun toonjana, wun mun biar kii tuun nna, ki wunba tuu tee popeendaano, wun mun biar kii tee nna.

<sup>12</sup> Yiisa yet a “Gotir man, n baate mɔtana, ki dia sɔɔ kur toona nyooɔ, a n tan turɔ. <sup>13</sup> Mine tee Alfa nan Omega, sinsinn nan joontu, pinpiik nan gbennu.”

<sup>14</sup> Damm nba wuur bi para nan Yiisa sɔn na, parpeenn tee bi yare; li paak ki bi mək yaak nba saa di tilɔna nba teen manfoor na, ki saa koo tammɔb na ni ki saan doo na ni. <sup>15</sup> Ki bonbilankant damm, nan jabaabuura, nan bonchonchona, nan nikpiirit, nan patjiant-teeb, nan binba tee fai damm bi mɔmaan ni nan bi toona ni na, bi kur tan sii be doo maŋ nanyer poe.

<sup>16</sup> “Min Yiisa-e tun n malaka, a wun tan fiit maan na ki tur n weira. Mine tee Defid yaaboonn, ki bia tee sanyafaar ŋmaajar nba nyokit na.”

<sup>17</sup> Tɔn, ki Yennu Seyeen nan Pegann na pooyookir na yet a “Baat.”

Ki wunba gbatir n mun yet a “Baat.”

Ki wunba kur ki nyunnyukuru sooro, wun baar; ki wunba loon nyun maŋ, wun gaar yann.

*Mɔmajoontik*

<sup>18</sup> Wunba kur gbat sokinii mɔmaan nba be gbouŋ na ni, min Joonn kpaano nan ninmɔnne, a wunba pukin siar mɔmaan maŋ ni, Yennu saa jii biak booru booru nba sob gbouŋ na ni na, ki pukin u tubdatu po. <sup>19</sup> Ki wunba mun nyinn siar sokinii mɔmaan nba be gbouŋ na ni, Yennu saa nyinn u tor nba be manfoor tiik loona na ni, nan Yennu doo nba ki bi sob li po gbouŋ na ni na.

<sup>20</sup> Tɔn, wunba pak linba na yet a “Mamɔmm, n baate motana.”

Mamɔmm, ŋaant ki lii tee nna. Ti Yomdaano Yiisa, baat.

<sup>21</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yiisa ninkpabaun-ii be nan i kur. Mamɔmm.

## YAN

*Ki jiin Yan gbouj na po*

Gbouj na ni mək yanii nba ki a sii fit yiin, koo ki piak ki mei Yennu. Yanii manj bonchiann, Defid-e din yin. Yanj gbouj na bokit paabu munjmue: Gbouj yenn, nan gbouj njanlee, nan gbouj njantaa, nan gbouj njanna, nan gbouj njanjmu. Baatusir ni, bi yi gbouj manj Saams.

## GBOUJ YENN

### 1

*(Yanii 1 -- 41)*

*Barmɔnii parmaasir*

<sup>1</sup> Daansiab nba ki gaan biit damm maan  
ki bia ki tokii bi binbej,  
koo ki ki tokii nan binba yaa Yennu kaa na,  
parmaasir tee bi yare.

<sup>2</sup> Bi parmaasir nyi baa saak Yennu sennu na niije,  
kimaan bi dukii sennu manj poe yoo kur.

<sup>3</sup> Li nibooru tee nan tiik nba see kpengbiɔŋ nae,  
kimaan u lomm yoo-i baar, u tuu lone,  
u tituut bia ki siiri.  
Bi toona kur saa fanue.

<sup>4</sup> Njaan li ki tee nna kaa biit damm boori.  
Biit damm njarin tee nan fouj nae,  
ki wouj tuu da ki piar yaatir.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu tan saa biir biit damm,  
ki njamm nan Yennu niib kan lakin taan benu.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu-e njmakitir ni njamm na ki nyintib bonbiir ni,  
njaan nibiit na njarin kpan tok bi biiru sɔnue.

### 2

*Ki jiin kpanbar nba ki Yennu gannɔ na po*

<sup>1</sup> Bee ki niib lorin moyɛtuk lora?

<sup>2</sup> Bee ki niib lorin lora nba kaa nyɔɔti?

Ki bi kpanbara nan bi yudamm lorin lorbiit  
ki jiin Yennu nan daanɔ nba ki u gannɔ na po,

<sup>3</sup> ki yeen a, "Njaant tin nyinn ti mɔŋ bi nuu ni.  
Ti nyinn ti mɔŋ bi yent ni."

<sup>4</sup> Yennu kar u naan binbintir paak yendouj ni,  
njaan laab nan bi lorkpeena manj.

<sup>5</sup> U dia wutoore ki teemm kpaanii,  
ki jii parbiir ki jek bi gbanu.

<sup>6</sup> U yet a, "N kasii kunkonn Sayonn paake\* ki n dinn n kpanbar."

\* 2:6 2.6 Sayonn din tee Jerusalem bokire.

<sup>7</sup> Nanne ki kpanbar na yet a, “N saa moont linba ki Yennu pake.

U pakin a, ‘Fine tee n bija, ki dinnae ki n teen a baa.

<sup>8</sup> Boimin ki man tura digbana na kur,  
tingbouj na kur sii tee a yare.

<sup>9</sup> A saa jii kutgbianue ki yeerib,  
ki but butib nan boba na.’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Gbiintir man, yimm kpanbara,  
jiin linba na ki tumii yan man,  
yimm tingbouj na kpanbara:

<sup>11</sup> Ii jiantir Yennu nan janmaanii,

<sup>12</sup> ki gbaan jianto nan gbananjekiruk.

Nna-i kaa, u wutoor saa doe yiama ki yin kpo.

Parmaasir be daansiab nba baat Yennu boor  
a wun nyinnib ninboj ni na paak.

### 3

*Sanyiok ni Yenmiaru ki jiin sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n mok datai bonchiann,  
binba kon nanin yab halii.

<sup>2</sup> Bi piak n po ki yeen a, “Yennu kan sommo.”

<sup>3</sup> Naan Yennu, fine tee n sommtoo, ninboj kur ni,  
fine teenin nyannu nan parcheenn.

<sup>4</sup> N yi Yennu-e ki loon sommir,

ki u be u kasii kunkonn paak, naan teenin gatu.

<sup>5</sup> N tuu doo nyiok ki goont, naan ki Yennu guume.

<sup>6</sup> N ki jee n datai tusaa tusaa nba kook lintin na.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu, baat. Tintin, n Yomdaano. Dint n datai na biak,  
ki te ki bi daa mok paj nba saa paanin danj.

<sup>8</sup> Nyannu nyi Yennu boor nie.

Wun teen piisin u niib paak.

### 4

*Daajoouk Yenmiaru ki jiin sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, fin nba tee n fat-too,

turimin gatu yoo nba ki n fabin tura.

Maa bo be daamii ni, fine bo sommin.

Ii tee burchimo n boor motana, ki gbiint n miaru.

<sup>2</sup> Yimm niib na, taar munjaae ki i sii dintin fei?

Taar munjaae ki i sii loon linba kaa nyooti,

ki bia waa linba ki tee barmonii?

<sup>3</sup> Bant nan Yennu gann nijamm nae ki teemm u yab.

U gbiintir n fabinii, yoo nba ki n yiino.

<sup>4</sup> Ii jekir nan yanputuk ki nyik toonbiit man.

Ii tuu kii doo i doonii paak soon nna,

yin dukin linba na fanuwa.

<sup>5</sup> Mant maruɲ nba took ki tur Yennu,  
ɲaan teenɔ yada.

<sup>6</sup> Niib bonchiann fabin ki yeen a,  
“Yennu, teent piisin ti paak.

Ii mɔk ninbatinu nan timm.”

<sup>7</sup> ɲaan faa turin parpeenn nba na chee bi dii  
nan bi tilɔɔna daan nba saa turib linba.

<sup>8</sup> Mi-i dɔɔr, n tuu gɔɔn n yamanie,  
kimaan fin Yennu kɔɔe guun ki dian fanu.

## 5

*Yenmiaru nba saa gɔɔr bonbiir*

<sup>1</sup> Gbiintir n mɔmaan ki gbat n duna,

<sup>2</sup> gbiintir n mɔnii ki sommin,  
fin nba tee n Yennu nan n kpanbar.

N meia, Yennu.

<sup>3</sup> Fine gbia n kunkor sanyɔk ni,  
ki yondoora ki n tuu fabin nana, ɲaan ji guu a gatu.

<sup>4</sup> A tee Yennu nba ki loon biite.

A ki saak biit a boor ni.

<sup>5</sup> A porɲ ki loon fan la dont-n-mɔɲ damm.

A ki loon binba tee noɔntont damm na maami.

<sup>6</sup> A tuu biir faak damm nae,  
ki bia yisin kpikpiruk nan kpinkpannii damm.

<sup>7</sup> ɲaan a yaa lonchiɔɲ paak ki n fit baat a boor.

N fit jiantira, a kasii ɲasaakak ni,

ki bia gbaant a tɔɔnn ki teena baakir.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu, n datai yab bonchiann.

Sommitin ki man tun a loomm.

ɲammit a sɔnu fanu ki man tɔkin.

<sup>9</sup> N datai nba piak linba kur ki tee barmɔnii.

ɲamm kpan loon bin biire.

Bi mɔmaan kur mariie,

ɲaan ki bi para gbee nan faak nan kpinkpannii.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, datir bi tuba ki biirib.

ɲaant ki bi tiɔɲ lorbiit na n biirib.

Berimm a boor ni, kimaan bi toonbiit kaa bannu,

nan bi mɔyɛtuk nba ki bi mɔk ki jiin a po na paak.

<sup>11</sup> ɲaan binba kur teena yada na be nan parpeenn,

ki saa fit yin parpeenn yanii.

Ii guu daansiab nba loona na,

kimaan a paaɓe ki bi mɔk parpeenn.

<sup>12</sup> Yennu, a teen daansiab nba saak a mɔb nae piisin,

ki a lomm tee nan naagbankɔɲir na ki nyintib daɲ ni.

## 6

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

1 Yennu, daa jikit wutoor ki yakii nanimi.  
Daa jikit wutoor ki daar n tubiri.  
2 Yennu, ii mək ninbatinu n paak, kimaan n ki mək paŋi.  
Turimin paŋ, kimaan n bak bonchiann,  
3 ki n binbeŋ kur gbee nan daamii.  
A saa taantir n sommir po nlee?

4 Yennu, baat ki tan tinnin,  
jiin a ninbatinu na ki nyinnin kuun ni.  
5 Soɔ ki tian a po kpeentiŋi,  
Nmee saa jianta kpeentiŋi?

6 N bak nan parbiira,  
nyiok kur, n dindɔɔnu tuu pɔok ninnyuut nie.  
N ninnyuut tuu borik n yukpakitire.  
7 N ninbina mɔr piina, ki n ji ki nyɔɔni,  
kimaan n datai nba te ki n mɔ na paak.

8 Seetir n boor ni man, yimm biit damm na,  
kimaan Yennu gbia n mɔŋ.  
9 U gbiin n bubuuk ki jiin sommir po,  
ki saa gat n miaruwa.  
10 Fei saa di n datai, ki bi mɔi n toŋ bonchiann,  
kimaan Yennu nba saa nyannib na paak.  
Bi saa ŋmat nan feie.

## 7

*Yenmiaru nba jiin fatu po*

1 N Yomdaano Yennu, n baar a boor a fii nyintin bonbiir nie;  
a nyinnin binba waa beerin na nuu ni.  
2 Nna-i kaa, bi saa bibin nan yanbɔr nae,  
ki saan nanin siaminba ki soɔ kaa ki saa gaarin,  
leŋewa ki bi saa pat n gbanant yɔni yɔni.  
3-4 N Yomdaano Yennu, li-i tee ki n tun ki biir soɔ,  
li-i tee ki n nyii n yɔsiak poor,  
koo ki n ki mək ninbatinu nan daansɔɔ nba biirin,  
li-i tee ki n tun linba na yenn,  
5 fan ŋaan ki n datai maŋ n wein ki soorin;  
ŋaant bin nyannin ki kpin, ki n gbanant-ii dɔɔ  
ki daa mək manfoori.

6 Yennu, fiit nan wutoor,  
setir a taajaa paak, ki took n datai bi wutoor ni,  
ki sommin, kimaan a tee wunba waa barmɔnii sɔnue.  
7 Tikit niib na kur a boor ni, kii diab.  
8 Yennu, fine tee nisaarii kur barbuuro,  
a bu ki sommin; a mi nan n ki mək biiti.

<sup>9</sup> A tee popeenn Yennu-e,  
 ki bu ti para ni nan ti dudukit ni buut.  
 Potir nɔɔntont damm binben na,  
 ɲaan tur niɲamm na nyɔɔt.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu-e nyintin ninbɔɲ ni,  
 u tint daansiab nba saak u mɔb.  
<sup>11</sup> Yennu tee popeenn barbuurɔe; u tuu biir nibiit nae.  
<sup>12</sup> Bi-i kii lebit bi binben, Yennu saa ɲat u jukbanjiak nae.  
 U daar u tɔrbanne ki tee siir.  
<sup>13</sup> U jikit u jatiat nba kpi kuun nae;  
 u yekit u peenii nba mɔk muu nae.

<sup>14</sup> Gotir nibiit na nba dukii biit po,  
 bi lorin kpikpiruko ki dukii kpinkpanni.  
<sup>15</sup> ɲaan baa pii barit nba na, bi mɔɲe bia siik leɲ.  
<sup>16</sup> Bi tubdatu nyi bi tiɔɲ toonbiit nie;  
 bi dani nyi bi tiɔɲ kpikpiruk nie.  
<sup>17</sup> N teen Yennu niipoouk, u ɲamm paak.  
 N yiin yan ki dont Yennu, wunba tee Yabint Daano na.

## 8

*Ki jiin Yennu nan nisaarik po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, fin nba tee ti Yomdaano na,  
 tingboun na munn laat a yabint nba tee bianjinba.  
 A dontir do ki baat sanpagbant.  
<sup>2</sup> Ki waas nan sanpantii yiinir yan.  
 A biir a dataiwa, ki tuu ber binba biira na,  
 ki bin nyik a biiru.  
<sup>3</sup> Maa tuu got sanpaak nba ki a nan na, nan ɲmaarik,  
 nan ɲmaabira nba ki a teemm bi binbeboor na,  
<sup>4</sup> nisaarik tee bee ki a baka be u po,  
 nisaarik mun ki a gbiin u po?  
<sup>5</sup> A din te ki u po waan malakanba boor,  
 ki bia te ki u la dontir nan paku.  
<sup>6</sup> Fine ganno a wuu gorii tingboun na ni bonfoa  
 nba ki a nan kur, ki teeno bonnanjir kur yudaano.  
<sup>7</sup> ɲanne tee nei nan pei nan muuk ni bonkobit  
<sup>8</sup> nan nɔɔnii nan janii nan nyun ni bonfoa kur.  
<sup>9</sup> Yennu, fin nba tee ti Yomdaano na,  
 tingboun na munn laat a yabint nba tee bianjinba.

## 9

*Ki jiin niipoturu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n saa donta nan n par kur.  
 N saa pak wann bakitnaun toona nba kur ki a tun.

<sup>2</sup> N Yabint Yennu, n sii yiin nan parpeenne kimaan a paak,  
n sii yiine ki dontira.

<sup>3</sup> Fi-i lekit, n datai tuu ηmat poore; bi tuu baa tiη nie ki kpo.

<sup>4</sup> A ηan ki bia waa mɔnii a buut ni, ki bu fanu ki taa n po.

<sup>5</sup> A biir yanbɔndamm nan nɔɔntont damm nawa.

Sɔɔ kan mi tiar bi po.

<sup>6</sup> Ti datai boonte fas fas.

A biir bi digbana, ki ti tamm bi powa.

<sup>7</sup> Naan Yennu-e tee kpanbar yoo kur,  
u maa u naan binbintir a wuu bu buut.

<sup>8</sup> U dia tingbɔur na nan popeenne,  
ki bu niib buut nan li sɔnu.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu-e tee binba di biak na sindandiiuk.

U boore tee gungurboor ninmɔnn yoo.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, binba mia na saa teena yadawa,  
a ki yɛen wunba baar a boori.

<sup>11</sup> Yinin dontir yan ki dont Yennu,  
wunba tee kpanbar ki be Sayɔnn digbanjaann ni na,  
pakin wann sɔɔ kur waa tun linba.

<sup>12</sup> Yennu tian daansiab nba be fara niη na po,  
u ki tammit bi mɔnii po, u daar binba dintib biak na tuba.

<sup>13</sup> Yennu, ii mɔk ninbatinu nanin,  
gotir n datai nba kɔɔnin biak nba ni na.

Yennu, nyintin kuun ni,

<sup>14</sup> ki man fit set a niib boor Jerusalem,

ki wannib linba paak ki n dontira na.

N sii kɔamme, kimaan a tinnima.

<sup>15</sup> Binba ki jiantira na gbiir bootite, ki bia ηmat baa leη;  
bi tiɔη baruko soorib.

<sup>16</sup> Yennu kasii buut niηe ki u fiit u mɔη ki wann.

Naan biit damm na tuu baa bi tiɔη toona nie.

<sup>17</sup> Biit damm nan binba ki mi Yennu na ηarin,  
kuume tee bi joontu.

<sup>18</sup> Yennu kan tamm talas damm po,  
ki nandamm dindann mun kan teen yanni.

<sup>19</sup> Baat, Yennu, daa te ki nisaarii nyanti.

Baat nan binba ki mia na a boor ki tan bu bi buut.

<sup>20</sup> Naant ki bin tin jaηmaanii.

Naant ki bin bann nan bi tee niibe ki tan saa kpowa.

## 10

*Yenmiaru nba jiin fatu po*



<sup>1</sup> Yennu, bee ki a fɔk nant nna?

Bee ki a tuu bɔr a mɔŋ yoo nba ki ti be mabir ni?

<sup>2</sup> Biit damm na mɔk yuwannue ki dint tatimm biak;  
sootib bi barit nba ki bi bar na ni.

<sup>3</sup> Biit daano want u mɔŋe, u yanbɔnlɔr na ni;  
bonlonbiiuk daano poor Yennu mɔporae ki yɛeno.

<sup>4</sup> Biit daano baka kaa Yennu po.

U yuwannu ni, u dukii nan Yennu ki kpaalalasi.

<sup>5</sup> Biit daano bona kur saa fanue.

U ki bant Yennu buut nba tee bianjinba;

U laa u dataie.

<sup>6</sup> U tuu pak ki tur u mɔŋ a,

“N kan mi ki baa, n kan mi kɔɔ mabir ni.”

<sup>7</sup> U mɔmaan tee mɔtont nan faak nan janmaankɔɔntuk kɔɔe.

U kakii nan nan biit maan paku halii. <sup>8</sup> U tuu bɔr digbanbis nie  
ki guu a wun kpi niib nba ki mɔk biit na.

U tuu chakin binba ki mɔk sommteeb nae.

<sup>9</sup> U tuu dɔɔ u bɔr niŋ nan yanbɔr nae.

U dɔɔe ki guu tatimm na, ki u baruk tuu tan soorib,  
ki wun jiib ki yaat namm.

<sup>10</sup> Niib nba kaa sommteeb na, u faabe bir tiŋ ni;

u jii u panjatuk nae ki nyann talas damm na.

<sup>11</sup> Biit damm yeen a, “Yennu baka kaa,

u mun u ninbinawa, u kan mi lati.”

<sup>12</sup> Yennu, datir biit damm na tuba.

Tiat tatimm na po.

<sup>13</sup> Li saa teen nlee ki biit daano n yisin Yennu,

ki pak tur u mɔŋ a, “U kan dat n tubiri.”

<sup>14</sup> Njan a laat, a chakin mabir nan biak kure,

ki teen siir nan fan somm.

Talas daano jikit u mɔŋ ki teenae.

A yoo sommit fara damme.

<sup>15</sup> A biir biit damm nan nɔɔntont damm paŋ na,

datir bi tuba, baa tun biit na paak,

halii nan baa tan saa nyik biit tumu.

<sup>16</sup> Yennu-e sii tun tee kpanbar,

binba jiantir tingbana na saa bot u tiŋ ni.

<sup>17</sup> Yennu, a saa gbiint binba sikint bi mɔŋ na miaruwa.

A saa turib parcheenna.

<sup>18</sup> A saa gbiint kpeebii nan binba be mabir ni na mɔniwa.

A saa bu ki sommiba, ki nisaarii nba baat nan kpikpiruk na  
ji kan baar nan kpikpiruku.

## 11

### *Dindann nba be Yennu ni*

- <sup>1</sup> N maa Yennu paake, ki u nyintin mukir ni.  
I tee jatite ki piak teenin a, “Yukit nan nɔɔŋ na ki do jojaana,  
<sup>2</sup> kimaan biit damm jii bi tɔrbana ki be bunbɔnn ni  
ki tekin peenii a bin yek niŋamm na.  
<sup>3</sup> Li-i tee ki bonsiar kur biir, niŋano saa tee nlee?”

- <sup>4</sup> Yennu be u kasi jiantu nasaakak ni.  
U naangbouŋ be yendouŋ ni, ki u gorii niib siar kur po,  
ki mi linba kur ki niib tuun.  
<sup>5</sup> U bikii niŋamm nan biitdamm kure.  
U ki loon tubkangbata damm na.

- <sup>6</sup> U sikint mupeenu nan sarwuuta nitont paak.  
U daar bi tuba nan wartouŋ nba koot bona nae.  
<sup>7</sup> Yennu tee kasiie ki loon toonjana.  
Binba tuun toonjana sii tun be Yennu tɔɔnne.

## 12

### *Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

- <sup>1</sup> Yennu, sommitit. Niŋano nan yenɔkɔɔwa ki biari,  
a ji kan la nimɔno kɔtaa.  
<sup>2</sup> Bi kur fa faie ki teen bi leeb, bi dia mɔmante ki kparin bi leeb.  
  
<sup>3</sup> Yennu, a te bin nmin bi fai moi maŋ.  
Mubint bi dont-n-mɔŋ moi nba yeen a,  
<sup>4</sup> “Ti tuu jii ti mɔbonae ki la linba ki ti loon.  
Ti sii piak ti yanboote, njan soɔ kaa ki saa te ki tin nmini.”  
  
<sup>5</sup> Njan Yennu yeen a, “N saa baar mɔtana,  
kimaan talas damm di biake,  
ki binba be mabir ni na kurii nan gbananyekitir.  
N saa turib yandɔɔnn binbeŋ nba ki bi tuu daan nawa.”  
  
<sup>6</sup> Yennu mɔsonae njan ki tin teenir yada,  
kimaan li tee nan lik-kut nba ki bi purir saauk muu ni  
taar munlore nae.  
  
<sup>7-8</sup> Nitont be siar kur po, soɔ kur dont linba tee bonbiire.  
Yennu, ii diat fanu, ki nyinnit li nibooru nuu ni.

## 13

### *Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

- <sup>1</sup> Yennu, a saa tamm n po ki lin wei nlee?  
Yoo kur amii?  
Taar munjaae ki a saa lek a numm njan nyikimi?  
<sup>2</sup> N sii be mabir ni ki lin wei nlee?  
Parbiir saa gbee n par ni yonnu nan nyiɔk ki lin wei nlee?  
N datai saa nyannin ki lin wei nlee?

<sup>3</sup> N Yomdaano Yennu, gotirin ki turin gatu.

Turimin paŋ ki daa te ki n kpenni.

<sup>4</sup> Daa te ki n datai yeen a, “Ti nyannowa.”

Daa te ki bi kpamm n baak paaki.

<sup>5</sup> N gaa a lomm nba tun ki be na paake.

N sii kpamme, kimaan a saa nyinnin biit niwa.

<sup>6</sup> N saa yin yan ki tura, kimaan a ŋan ki turin.

## 14

*Ki jün nisaarii nɔɔntont po*

*(Yan 53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jatit dukii bi para ni a, “Yennu kaa.”

Bi kur tee niyoonae ki tun bonbilankanta,

sɔɔ kaa ki tuun linba tooki.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu be sanpaapo ŋaan gorii nisaarii

a wun laan siab be ki sub ki bia jiantiro.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋaan bi kur tun ki kpeta; bi kur tee nibiite, jinjan-youŋ.

Sɔɔ kaa ki tuun linba ŋan, nan yenɔkɔɔwa.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu boi a, “Bi ki mi-ii?”

Toonbiit damm maŋ ki mi-ii?

Bi di n niib nan niro nba tuu di jeet na,

ki bia ki meimi.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋaan bi yan saa puta;

kimaan Yennu be nan binba saak u mɔb na.

<sup>6</sup> Toonbiit damm na kut labin sikin-n-mɔŋ daano loraе,

ŋaan Yennu-e tee u fat-tɔɔ.

<sup>7</sup> N mei Yennu-e a nyannu n nyi Sayɔnn

ki baar u niib Israel teeb paak.

Yoo nba ki Yennu saa te ki Israel teeb na n mokit na,

bi tan sii mɔk parpeenn bonchiann.

## 15

*Ki jün Yennu nba loon linba po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, ŋmee saa fit kɔɔ a jiantu ŋasaakak ni?

Ŋmee saa fit jianta, a kasii kunkonn Sayɔnn na paaki?

<sup>2</sup> See niro nba saak fin Yennu mɔb,

ki bia yɔɔ tuun linba took,

wunba mɔbona tee barmonii, ki faak kaa len;

<sup>3</sup> Wunba ki gbii tiŋ u leeb paak.

U ki tuun biit ki teen u leebi, u bia ki gbiin biya.

<sup>4</sup> U yisin binba ki Yennu yêemm nae;

ŋaan baakit binba saak Yennu mɔb na.

Wuu senn mɔsonn, u tuu tume, li pann-i lekii jan bianjinba.

<sup>5</sup> Wuu kpent bont ki tur niro, u ki boi nyɔɔt po.

U ki saak ki bi nyar u mɔb ki u piak ki biir wunba mɔk mɔnii.

Wunba tuun linba na kur, u sii yoo be fanue.

## 16

*Ki jiin pardoonn Yenmiaru po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, nyintin ninboŋ ni;

n dindann be a nie ki jiin sommir po.

<sup>2</sup> N yet Yennu a, “Fine tee n Yomdaano,  
bonjana nba kur ki n mək, li nyii a boore.”

<sup>3</sup> Yennu niib nba teeno yada na, ŋamme be fanu.

N parmaasir kur tee mii be bi boore.

<sup>4</sup> Binba tiin ki saa tingbana boor na baat nan mabire bi moŋ paak.

N kan pukin bi maruŋ ni, n kan jiant bi tingbana maŋi.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu, n mək fin kuukooe, fine teenin maa loon linba kur.

N tooon po benu kur be a nuu nie.

<sup>6</sup> A piinii nba ki a pin kur mək bakitnauŋ; a piinii kur ŋane.

<sup>7</sup> N dont Yennu, kimaan u ŋmakitirin.

Ki nyioƙ n dudukit teenin kpaanii.

<sup>8</sup> Yoo kur n tian Yennu benu po;

u naakin, ki siar kaa ki saa daamimi.

<sup>9</sup> Li paak, n mək parpeenn ki teeno niipoouk,

n mi nan n see chinchin,

<sup>10</sup> kimaan fine nyintin kuun paŋ ni;

a kan te ki a kasii niro gbanant n bat,

koo wun nyint kpeentiji.

<sup>11</sup> A saa wannin sonu nba saa manfoor niŋa.

A benu teenin kpinkpammuk bonchiann,

ki baat nan parmann n boor yoo kur.

## 17

*Ki jiin niŋano Yenmiaru po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, gbiintir maa fabin fabinii nba ki jiin buut

nba ŋan po na.

Gbatir monii nba ki n mo ki loon sommir na.

Gbiintir n miarmonu na.

<sup>2</sup> A saa bu ki sommima, kimaan a mi linba took.

<sup>3</sup> A mi n dudukit, faa baar n boor nyioƙ,

a bikinin fanue ki ki la yanbondudukit n ni.

<sup>4</sup> N ki piak biit nan leeb nba piak bianinba na.

N sak a maame ki yêt min wei kpikpiruk sonii.

<sup>5</sup> N yoo tok a sonue; n ki mi kpat nyii kpiŋi.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu, n meia, kimaan a teenin gatu,

li paak, gbiintir n mabona.

<sup>7</sup> Wantin a bakitnauŋ lomm na ki tinnin.

Li-i tee ki n be a boor, n nyii n datai nuu niwa.

<sup>8</sup> Ii guun nan faa saa guur a tiɔŋ ninbinn bianjinba na.

Jiimin ki gurin a boouk ni,

<sup>9</sup> ki nitont na daa fit teen siari.

Databiit na kaan lintima.

<sup>10</sup> Bi ki tiin ninbaauku, ŋaan piak ki dont bi mɔŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Bi ŋaa lintima, mi-i ŋmant siar kur po, bi bee,  
ki loon yaak bin dat sikinin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi tee nan yanbɔra nae ki guun;  
ki loon bin chat-chatin.

<sup>13</sup> Yennu, baat, tookit n datai ki nyannib.

Jiin a jukbanjiak ki fatin tondamm nuu ni.

<sup>14</sup> Nyintin binba mɔk linba kur ki bi loon na nuu ni.

Datir bi tuba nan biak nba ki a bir guumm na.

A ŋaan ki lii yaba ki baar bi waas nan bi yaaboona.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋaan n saa la fin Yennu-wa, kimaan n ki tun biit nan waama;  
ki mi-i gɔɔn tan yerik, a benu tuu turin kpinkpammuk bonchiann.

## 18

*Yan nba jiin nyannu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n loona bonchiann, fine tee wunba kɔn n paak.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu-e tee n guutɔɔ, ŋɔɔ tee n digbanpaarir,  
ki mi-i be u boor, n be n yamanije.

U guun nan naagbankɔŋir nae,  
ki kɔn n paak, ki dian fanu.

<sup>3</sup> N tuu yiin Yennu-e ki wun tinnin ki nyinnin n datai nuu ni.  
Pakin Yennu man.

<sup>4</sup> Kuun daŋ kaane ki lintin,  
ki biiru yuuk ki gaar n paak nan nyunpana na.

<sup>5</sup> Kuun daŋ kaane ki lintin; ki kaauk pii u baruk ki guun.

<sup>6</sup> Maa be mabir ni, n yiin Yennu-e.

N yiin Yennu ki loon sommir,  
ki u be u ŋasaakak ni, ŋaan gbat n kunkɔr,  
ki gbiint n mɔŋ nba ki n mɔ ki loon sommir na.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋanne ki tingbouŋ damm ki nik, ki jojaana fiaka bekint ki jekir;  
kimaan Yennu wutoor doowa.

<sup>8</sup> Ki munyuut nyii u manbonii ni,  
ki mupeenu nan musankɔɔna nyii u mɔb ni.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋanne ki u pat sanpagbouŋ ki nyii sik;  
ki sanpagbounbɔŋ be u taa po.

<sup>10</sup> Ki u kar u bonfoa nba mɔk kpinkpant\* paak ki bi yukir,  
ki wouŋ saa nanɔ.

<sup>11</sup> U jii bunbɔnne ki dɔkin u mɔŋ,

\* **18:10** 18.10 Bi maan ni, bi yib “cherubim.” Bi nyii Yennu boore.

ki sanpagboun-gbakisir nba gbee nan nyun na  
kaan lint u munn po.

12 Ki sakaana nan mukpana nyii sanyikintii ni,  
u toonn po, ki baar tan bokit sanpagboun na ki gar.

13 Nanne Yennu tian; ki soo kur gbat Yabint daano Yennu kunkor;

14 ki u yek u peenii ki yat u datai.

U jii sanyikintiie ki weib, ki bi chiar.

15 Yennu, yoo nba ki a gaar jat a datai paak,  
ki yakii namm nan wutoor na,

ñanne ki məkğbenir tiñ po ji döo yann, ki tingboun fiakir nyöont.

16 Yennu tant nuu ki li nyii sanpaapo ki sik ki tan soorin,  
ki dat nyinnin nyun nba sumii ni.

17 Ki u fatin, ki n nyii n datai nba mək pañ na nuu ni,

ki bia fatin ki n nyii binba namin,

ki bia tee binba mək pañ ki garin na nuu ni.

18 Maa be daamii ni yoo nba, ki bi worin,  
ñaan ki Yennu tinnin.

19 Ki u sommin, ki n nyii ninböñ ni,

ki tinnin, kimaan u par mei n paak.

20 Yennu pa paatii ki teenin, kimaan n tuun linba tooke,  
u tee piisin n paak, kimaan n ki mək biiti.

21 N mək məsaku nan Yennu sennu na;

N ki yêt n Yomdaano Yennu.

22 N sak wei u sennii na kurawa;

N ki mək məyêtuk nan u sennii na.

23 U mi nan n ki mək biiti,

ki bia mi nan n soor n mōñ ki ki tun kpeti.

24 Ki u pa paatii ki teenin,

kimaan n tuun linba tooke, ki u bia mi nan n ki tun biiti.

25 Yennu, a tuun toonñanae ki teen damm nba ñan na,  
a mantik ñanne ki tur binba ñan.

26 A mantik want a yeenu ki teen binba yeen,

ñaan tee tondamm dataak.

27 A tuu tinn damm nba sikin bi mōñe,

ñaan sikint damm nba donn bi mōñ.

28 Yennu, fine teenin yentu,

fine boon bunbönn nba bo be n boor na.

29 Fine turin pañ, ki n fit lek n datai,

ki bia turin yikoo ki n fit nyann bi jatuk.

30 Yennu, a toona mantik ñan halii.

A məbona mantik waa leer.

A tee nan naagbankōñir nae ki tur soo kur nba loon a sommir.

31 Yennu kuukōe tee ti Yomdaano

Yennu kuukōe tee ti sommtōo.

32 Nōe tee Yennu nba teenin pañ,

ki ɲamii n sɔnjot ki li yeen.

<sup>33</sup> U te ki n tiin fanu nan piarɔ na,  
u guun fanu, jojaana paak,  
<sup>34</sup> ki tumiin ki n teen siir nan tɔb,  
ki te ki n saa fit tɔ torbanpaarir.

<sup>35</sup> Yennu, fine guun, ki tinnin,  
a baka nba be n po na paake ki n tee nijaann,  
ki a yiikoo na dian, ki n tinn.

<sup>36</sup> Fine bɔrin, ki bi ki fit soorin, ki n bia ki baa tiɲ ni,

<sup>37</sup> ki n tuu wei ber n datai ki soorib,  
ki n ki nyikitib nan maa tuu tan biirib,

<sup>38</sup> ki n tuu faa birib tiɲ ni, ki bin gbar fiiru,  
ki n nyannib, ki bi dɔɔ n tɔɔnn.

<sup>39</sup> Fine turin paɲ tɔb ni, ki te ki n nyann n datai na;

<sup>40</sup> ki a te ki n datai na chiar ki nyikin  
ki n biir binba namin na.

<sup>41</sup> Ki bi yikin ki loon sommir, ɲaan sɔɔ kaa ki saa fatib;  
ki bi yi Yennu, ɲaan ki u ki teemm gatu.

<sup>42</sup> Ki n biirib, ki bi naan nan tanbiinii nba ki wouɲ  
tuu pebir yaat nann na.

Ki n ɲmaatib nan tant nba tuu dɔɔ sɔnjot ni na.

<sup>43</sup> Ki a fatin ki n nyii mɔyêtdamm nuu ni,  
ki teenin digbana na diarɔɔ;

niib nba ki n tuu ki mib na, ɲamme ji tee n jiamm.

<sup>44</sup> Ki boorganu-i gbat n kunkɔr yoo nba, ki bi mɔk mɔsaku,  
ki gbaant n tɔɔnn,

<sup>45</sup> ki bi gbanant baɲit, ki bi nyi bi digbanpaara ni, ki jekir.

<sup>46</sup> Yennu fo; pakin n sommtɔɔ.

A mɔɔnt Yennu nba tinnin na yabint nba tee.

<sup>47</sup> U te ki n nyant n datai, u baɲit digbana nba ki n diab na,

<sup>48</sup> ki fiarin, ki n nyi n datai ni.

Yennu, fine te ki n fit nyant n datai,  
ki fiarin ki n nyi nikpiirit nuu ni.

<sup>49</sup> Li paak, ki n dontir a sann, digbana niib sinsuuk ni.

N saa yin yan ki dont fine.

<sup>50</sup> Yennu-e teen min kpanbar Defid nyannjaann,

ki jikit u lomm nba kaa paak na,

ki teen min nba ki u gannin na,

nann n yaaboona, ki saa tuu yoo nba kaa paak.

## 19

*Ki jiin Yennu baakir po*

<sup>1</sup> Sanpaak want Yennu baakir nba tee bianjinbae;  
ki sanpagbant mɔɔntir u nii nba ɲamm linba.

<sup>2</sup> Daar kur mɔɔntir ki teen daar nba waae,

nyiok n tuu nyiok want Yennu bannu nba tee-e.

<sup>3</sup> Ki mōmaan ki piak, ki kunkōsiar bia ki yeen,

<sup>4</sup> ŋaan ki mōmaan nyi ki saa durinya kur po,  
ki sōo kur gbia tingbouŋ na kur po.

Yennu ŋamm binbeboor sanpagbouŋ ni ki tur yonnu;

<sup>5</sup> ki u nyi sanyiok ni,

ki naan nan pooyookir sōo nba mōk parpeenn na,  
ki bia tee nan nantatinnō nba teen siir a wun tin na,

<sup>6</sup> ki nyi sanpaapo chian yeŋ po, ki tuu puur ki saan leer po.

Siar kaa ki saa fit bōr nyi li yekitu ni.

*Ki jiin Yennu sennu na po*

<sup>7</sup> Yennu sennu ŋan, ki teen panpaanŋ.

Yennu wannue tee barmōnii,  
ki teen damm nba pōt yan na subinii.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu senniie tee barmōnii,  
ki binba sakir mōk parpeenn.

Yennu wannu ŋan, ki teen niro bannu.

<sup>9</sup> Li ŋan ki tin baak Yennu,  
ki lii tee nna mōkmōk nan mōkmōk.

Yennu sennii ŋan ki took yoo kur,

<sup>10</sup> ki mōk niōŋ ki gar salima,

ki man chee siat nba tuu be sagbent ni na.

<sup>11</sup> Ki min nba tee a daabir na, ki li teenin bannu.

Ki n mōk mōsaku ki laat nyōot li paak.

<sup>12</sup> Sōo kaa ki saa fit bann u biit.

Yennu, nyikin chab n biit nba ki n ki mi li po.

<sup>13</sup> Dōkint min a daabir, ki min nyi garuk yanbōmm ni.

A daa te ki n yanbōmm diinin, ki n sii fit be fanu,

ki nyi yanbōntoona ni.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu, ŋaant ki n mōmaan nan n dudukit-ii man a po.

Fine tee n sindandiiuk nan n tinntōo.

## 20

*Yenmiaru nba jiin nyannu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu n gat a miaru, yoo nba ki a be daamii ni.

Ŋōo nba tee Jakob Yennu na-ii guua,

<sup>2</sup> ki tura sommir, ki lin nyi u ŋasaakak ni,

Sayōnn kunkonn na paak.

<sup>3</sup> Wun gaar a maruŋ kur nan a mujoonu piinii kur,

<sup>4</sup> ki tura faa loon linba kur,

ki ŋmakit a bont kur, ki fan la nyannu,

<sup>5</sup> ki ti tan saa yikin nan parpeenn, yoo nba ki a la nyannu na,

ki ti saa donn ti farimii ki dont Yennu.

Yennu n gat a miaru kur.

<sup>6</sup> Mōtana, n ji bann nan Yennu tint u niganntōo,

ki teenō gatu, ki tee ki u niganntōo na laat nyannu.

<sup>7</sup> Nisiab teen yada nan bi taantorite,



ki leeb mun teen yada nan bi taanii,  
 ɲaan timm ɲarin teen yada nan ti Yomdaano Yennu sanne.  
 8 Li nibooru sii gbiatire, ki baa,  
 ɲaan ki timm n fiir, ki see kenken.

9 Yennu, turin a kpanbar nyannu.  
 Gbiintir, ki turit gatu yoo nba ki ti yiina.

## 21

*Yenmiaru nba jiin dontir po*

1 Yennu, kpanbar kpamme, kimaan a turo paɲa.

U kpamme, kimaan a te ki u la nyannuwa,

2 A turo u par nba loon linbawa, ki gaar u miaru.

3 A gaaro, ki turo piisin nba yab,  
 ki yirin salima fokirik u yur paaka.

4 U boi manfoor po, ki a turo manfoor nba kaa gbennu.

5 U baakir yab, kimaan faa turo sommir ki u nyann na paak.  
 Ki a turo yugontir nan sann.

6 Barmɔnii, a set turo piisin nba kaa gbennuwa,  
 ki a benu te ki u mok parpeenn.

7 Kpanbar jikit u yada ki tee yabint daano Yennu niɲe,  
 kimaan Yennu lomm paak, ki siar kan ban dammo.

8 Ki u tuu saa nyann u datai kur,  
 ki nyann wunba kur ki loon u maan.

9 Ki u tan saa lekit bi boor ki dib,  
 ki boontib nan muyeruk nba saa di siar na.

Yennu saa donn u wutoor bi paak, ki di boontib.

10 Ki kpanbar na saa kpi bi maaru kur,  
 ki boontib tingbouɲ na paak.

11 Bi lorin bonbiir u paak, a bin biiro, ɲaan bi kan toorii.

12 Kpanbar na saa yekit u peeniie ki bin ɲmat chiar.

13 Yennu, ti piak dontira, kimaan a panchioɲ paak.  
 Ti saa yin yaɲ, ki dont a sann.

## 22

*Tont mɔnii nan dontir yaɲ*

1 Yennu, Yennu, bee ki a nyikimi?

Ki n mo fabin ki loon a sommir, ki a ki turin sommiri.

2 Yennu, n bui yonnu ni nan nyioɲ kur, ki ki foi,  
 ɲaan ki a ki turin gatu,

3 ɲaan fine kar a naangbouɲ paak ki tee kasii,  
 ki Israel teeb dontira.

4 Ti yeejamm din teen fine yada.  
 Bi din teena yada, ki a tinnib.

- 5 Bi din yi a sann, ki laat tinnu,  
 ki teena yada ki ki kɔŋit a sommir.
- 6 N ji ki tee nisaarik kaa, n tee nanwubire,  
 ki niib piak ki butimin, ki bia sarikitin.
- 7 Binba kur laatin, ki bi sarikitin, ki sukiin, ki laan,  
 8 ki yeen a, “U teen Yennu yadae, ɲaant Yennu maŋ n tinnɔ;  
 Yennu maŋ-i loonɔ, bee ki u kan sommɔ?”
- 9 Fine din te ki n naa marin soona,  
 ki te ki n teena yada, n sanpantin niɲa.
- 10 N maa a paake daar nba ki n naa marin nawa,  
 ki a tee n Yennu nba guun yoo kur.
- 11 A daa fɔkitir nanin;  
 wahala baara, ki sɔɔ kaa ki saa sommin.
- 12 Datai bonchiann lintima, ki tee nan naajai na,  
 ki naan nan naaja-nyiatii nba nyii Basann tiŋ ni na.
- 13 Ki bi yaatir bi mɔi a bin patin,  
 ki li naan nan yanbɔr nba tuu yaat u mɔb na.
- 14 N paŋ gbenne, ki tee nan baa tuu kpaar nyun  
 ki lin yat tiŋ ni na, ki n kpaba tukit ki nyii dukina ni,  
 ki n wub tee nan kpan nba tuu nann na,
- 15 ki n kunkɔr koor nan tankoont na,  
 ki n lamm tab dindak ni, ki a nyikin tant ni nan n kpoe na.
- 16 Ki nibiit lintin ki tee nan bojote taan ki lintin na,  
 ki lont lont n niipant nan taapant.
- 17 Ki n kpaba kur nyɔɔn, ki n datai goriin ki kpamm;  
 18 ki bi tɔ naatɔt ki biit n liant.
- 19 Yennu, a daa fɔk nanin, baat yian ki tan fatin.
- 20 A fatin ki man nyi kuun ni; a nyinnin bɔi na ni.
- 21 A fatin yanbɔra na ni.  
 N paŋ gbenna, ki a nyinnin naaja-nyiatii na ni.
- 22 Ki n saa wann n niib faa tun ɲamm nba ki turin,  
 ki saa dont a sann bi tintaanu ni.
- 23 Yimm nba tiin Yennu janmaanii, ii dont u sann.  
 Binba tee Jakob maaru kur; ii baakit u sann;  
 yimm nba tee Israel teeb, ii jiantɔ.
- 24 U ki yêen talas damm nba be mukir ni,  
 u ki nyɔr nyikib bi wahala ni;  
 u ki lekin u numm bi paak, ɲaan gbiintir ki teemm,  
 yoo nba ki bi fabin ki turɔ.
- 25 Nibur tintaanu niɲe ki n saa pak a sann  
 linba ki a tun turin na paak,  
 ki jii n piinii nba ki n senn mɔsonn na,  
 ki mann maruɲ niib nba jiantira na tɔonn.

26 Ki talas damm saa di ki gboo bi yamani,  
ki binba baar Yennu boor saa pak u sann.  
Bin mokit nan yoo nba kaa gbennu.

27 Digbana kur saa tiar Yennu po.  
Durinya munn saa nmant u paak, ki booru kur saa jianto.

28 Yennu-e tee kpanbar, ki dia digbana kur.

29 Karinbaandamm kur saa gbaan u tɔɔnn;  
nisaarii kur tan saa gbaan u tɔɔnn, ki jianto.

30 Maar paanu nba tan saa fiir saa jianto,  
ki bi tan saa pak tur maar paanu nba saa fiir na  
ki jiin Yennu po.

31 Bi tan saa yet niib nba ki bi saa marib na a,  
“Yennu tinn u niiba.”

## 23

### *Yennu-e tee ti gotitɔɔ*

1 Yennu-e tee n gotitɔɔnɔ, n laat linba kur ki n loon.

2 U te ki n dɔɔ siaminba mɔk jeet, ki nmakitirin,  
ki n saa siaminba nyun be.

3 U nhammit teenin paɲ.

U sanɲann paak, ki u nmakitirin sɔɲjouk nba njan ni.

4 Yennu, mi-i lekii somm baauk nba ki kuun yinyun be na ni,  
n ki tiin janmaanii, kimaan a be nanin  
ki dia a dammir ki teenin parcheenn,

5 ki sent n jeet, siaminba ki n datai laatin.

A gaarin saauɲ, ki n nyubitik gbee ki mɔ.

6 N mi nan a namm nan lomm sii yɔɔ be n boor,  
ki n sii be a njaak ni, n manfoor kur ni.

## 24

### *Ki jiin kpanbarjaann na po*

1 Durinya na nan linba kur be li ni tee Yennu yare.  
Li tingbouɲ nan wunba kur be li ni tee Yennu yare.

2 Ki u nan tingbouɲ ki paan mɔkgbeɲa paak,  
ki teen li fiakir ki li be nyun tin po.

3 Nmee mɔk yaak nba saa fit do Yennu kunkonn paaki?  
Nmee saa fit kɔɔ u kasii nasaakak ni?

4 See binba toona njan, ki bi tee popeenn damm,  
ki tee binba ki jiantir yenbis, ki bia ki sent faak mɔsona.

5 Yennu saa teen piisin bi paak, ki tinnib.

Yennu saa wann nan bi kaa biiti.

6 Li nibooree tee binba jiantir Yennu,  
wunba ki Jakob mun din jiantir na.

7 Lootir gana. Lootir yaayoo ni gana na,  
ki kpanbarjaann na n kɔɔ.

8 Nmee tee kpanbarjaann manj?

Njoo tee Yennu, ki mək paŋ ki kən ki nyant tobii,  
ki tee Yabint daano.

<sup>9</sup> Lootir gana. Lootir yaayoo ni gana na,  
ki kpanbarjaann na n koo.

<sup>10</sup> Nmee tee kpanbarjaann maŋi?  
Njoo tee Yabint daano Yennu,  
ki tee kpanbarjaann maŋ.

## 25

*Yenmiaru nba saa guur nirɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n jikit n par ki meia.

<sup>2</sup> A nie ki n teen yada. Fatirin, ki nyinnin fei ni.  
A daa te ki n datai laat paŋ ki gaarimi.

<sup>3</sup> Soo ki be ki sii mək dindann a paak ki tan di fei.  
Binba tee moyɛtuk damm na, ŋamme saa di fei.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu, wantin a sonii, fiitir ki wannin.

<sup>5</sup> Wantin ki mii be a barmonii sonii ni,  
kimaan fine tee Yennu, ki tee n tinntoo,  
ki n dindann be a ni daa kur.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu, tiat a ninbatinu nan a lonjaann na po,  
linba ki a din tur yaayoo niwa na.

<sup>7</sup> Nyikin chab yanbomm nan toonkpeta nba ki n tun  
naasint niŋa na,  
Yennu, a lomm nan a ŋant paak, a tiar n po.

<sup>8</sup> Kimaan Yennu nba be fanu, ki u toona ŋan na paak,  
ki u want yanbondamm sonjanu nba ki bi saa tokin,

<sup>9</sup> ki dia binba sikin bi moŋ, ki wantib u sonu.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu dia u barmonii binbeŋ nan lomme,  
ki ŋmakitir damm nba waa u molor ki saak u sennu.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu, nyikin chab n yanbomm nba yab na,  
kimaan a ŋant paak.

<sup>12</sup> Niib nba tiin Yennu,  
ŋamme saa tumii ki bann u sonii nba ki bi saa tokin,  
<sup>13</sup> ki bi saa mokit bi manfoor ni,  
ki bi maaru tan saa di bi tinj faar.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu yooŋsbae tee damm nba mək mɔsaku nanao,  
ki u gbeent u molor namm.

<sup>15</sup> N gorii Yennu-e n sommir po yoo kur,  
ki u nyintin daŋ ni.

<sup>16</sup> Yennu, ŋmantir n paak ki tinin ninbaauk,  
kimaan n tee n kooe ki di biak.

<sup>17</sup> Nyintin parbiir ni,  
ki bia sommin ki min nyi daamii ni.

<sup>18</sup> Gotir n ninbaatir nan daamii nba tee,  
ki nyik chab n yanbomm.

- 19 Gotir n datai nba yab bianjinba;  
gotir baa namin bianjinba.  
20 Ii guun, ki tinnin, ki daa te ki bi nyantin ki n di fei,  
kimaan n baar a boor maa a sommime.  
21 N toonjana nan n barmonii binberj n tinnin,  
kimaan n dindann kur be a paake.  
22 Yennu, tint a niib Israel teeb,  
ki bin nyi bi daamii kur ni.

## 26

### *Ki jün niḡanɔ Yenmiaru po*

- 1 Yennu, a bu n buut ki turin mōnii,  
kimaan n tuun linba ḡan, ki teena yada,  
ki ki biris nana.  
2 Yennu, fiitir n par ki bikinin,  
katir n binberj nan n dudukit,  
3 kimaan a lomm yoo be n tōonn po,  
ki a ḡant yoo ḡmakitirin.  
4 N ki tōkii nan niyana,  
koo ki mōk lor siar nan kpinkpannii damm.  
5 N ki loon toonbiit damm maan,  
n bia ki kaar nan nitont.  
6 Yennu, n wuur n nii ki li want nan n ki mōk biiti,  
ki somm lintir a binbintir na ki jiantira,  
7 ki yiin yanii ki dontir a sann,  
ki want a bakitnaḡ toona kur.  
8 Yennu, n loon ḡaak nba ki a be na;  
ki li tee siaminba ki a baakir be na.  
9 A daa biirin ki kpab nan yanbōndammi.  
Daa teen nan faa tee nikpiirit bianjinba na.  
10 Bi tee niib nba tuun toonbiite yoo kur,  
ki tee damm nba gaan fobit piinii yoo kur.  
11 Min ḡarin tuun linba ḡan. Tinin ninbaauk, ki tinnin.  
12 N nyii ninbōḡ kura niwa;  
ki Yennu niib tintaanu niḡe ki n saa dont u sann.

## 27

### *Dontir Yenmiaru*

- 1 Yennu-e tee n yentu ki bia tee n tinntōo;  
n kan tin sōo ḡaḡmaanii.  
Yennu-e guun ki nyintin bonbiir kur ni;  
n kii mōk ḡaḡmaanii.  
2 N datai-i pikinin a bin kpin yoo nba  
bi sii ḡbiatire ki baa tiḡ ni.  
3 Li-i lekii tee ki nibur set ki lintin, n yan kii puti.

N datai-i lekii pikinin, n kii tiin janmaanii;  
Yennu-e ki n teeno yada.

4 N boi Yennu bonyenn koo poe, bonyenn kooe ki n loon:  
N loon mii be Yennu nasaakake n manfoor ni kur,  
kii bari Yennu ntant nba tee, njan boi u sommir po.

5 Ki n wahala yoo ki u tuu saa dokin n paak.  
U tuu saa borin fanu, u nasaakak ni,  
ki donnin jofook paak.

6 Ki n saa nyann n datai nba lintin na;  
ki u nasaakak niye ki n saa yikin nan kpinkpammuk,  
ki mann maruŋ, ki yin yan ki dont Yennu.

7 Yennu, gbiintir ki turin, yoo nba ki n yiina.  
Tinimin ninbaauk ki turin gatu.

8 Yoo nba ki a yet a, "Baat ki tan jiantin" na,  
ki n jiin a, "Yennu, n baate."

9 A daa borii a numm nanimi,  
a daa dont wutoor nanin, koo ki beer min a daabiri.  
N tintoo Yennu, fine tun ki tee n sommtoo,  
a daa yeenin ki nyikinimi.

10 N baa nan n naa saa fit ki yetin,  
njan Yennu saa gaarima.

11 Yennu, wantin faa loon man tun linba tura,  
ki nmakitin ki man tokin sonjanu,  
kimaan n mok datai bonchiann.

12 A daa njanin ki te ki n datai tuun linba ki bi loon ki teenimi,  
kimaan faak siara damm fir ki biirin, ki nyint mabiit.

13 N mi nan n sii be n manfoor ni,  
ki la Yennu bonjana nba be tin na paak.

14 Teent Yennu yada, cheen a par, kii wakii.  
Teent Yennu yada.

## 28

### *Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

1 Yennu, fine tee n sommtoo, ki n yia.

A daa nyar a tuba nanimi.

Li-i tee ki a nmin ki ki turin gatu,  
n sii tee nan binba sik kpeentij nae.

2 Gbiintir ki turin, yoo nba ki n fabin ki loon sommir,  
yoo nba ki n donn n nii ki jiin a kasii nasaakak po.

3 A daa biirin ki kpab nan noonbiit damm nba tee  
toonbiit dammi, binba piak kunkomana ki teen leeb,  
njan mok noon nmiant na.

4 Datir bi tuba toonbiit nba ki bi tun,  
nan yanbontoona nba ki bi tun na paak.  
Datir bi tuba ki pab biit nba ki bi nii tun paak,

ki jiin turib linba kpaab.

<sup>5</sup> Bi ki diitir ki bant linba ki Yennu tun nan linba ki u nami,  
li paak ki u saa dat bi tuba, ki boontib, ki bi ji sii kaa.

<sup>6</sup> Dontir tee Yennu yare,  
kimaan u gbat n fabinii ki tinin ninbaauka.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu-e tee n guutoo ki kon n paak.  
N teeno yada, ki u sommitin, ki n mok parpeenn,  
ki saa yin kpinkpammuk yan, ki turo niipoouk.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu-e guu u niib,  
ki kon u niganntoo paak, ki teeno tinnu.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, tint a niib, ki teen piisin bi paak,  
kii kpaarib nan yoo nba kaa paak.

## 29

*Ki jiin Yennu kunkor nba nyii wonpaaruk ni po*

<sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu man, yendouŋ ni naamii,  
pakin Yennu, u baakir nan u paŋ paak.

<sup>2</sup> Pakin Yennu, u baakir sann paak.  
Gbaant man tij ni ki jiant Kasii Daano,  
wuu taji lekit yoo nba.

<sup>3</sup> Yennu kunkor toon mokgbeŋa paak;  
ki tee baakir Yennu tintantii.  
Yennu tintantii be mokgbeŋa paak.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu kunkor mok paŋ bonchiann.  
Yennu kunkor mok yabint baakir.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu kunkor yakitir kpekii.  
Yennu kunkor yakitir Lebanonn kpekii buri buri,  
<sup>6</sup> ki te Lebanonn jojaana mobit nan naabis na,  
ki bia te Hermonn kunkonn yuk nan naajagann na.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu kunkor tantir, ki saak nyikintir.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu kunkor te ki kunkoouk damm.  
Yennu kunkor damm Kades kunkoouk.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu kunkor konii naajii,  
ki suur tutuut nba be tiinii maŋ paak,  
ŋaan ki binba be Yennu ŋasaakak ni na yikin a,  
“Baakir tee Yennu yare.”

<sup>10</sup> Yennu mok yiikoo mokgbeŋa na paak.  
Yennu-e tee kpanbar mokmok nan mokmok.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu jikit paŋ ki teen u niib;  
Yennu tee piisin u niib paak, ki teemm parmaasir.

## 30

*Ki jiin niipoturu Yenmiaru po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n piak a sann, kimaan a fatima,

a ki te ki n datai laami.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu, n yikin ki loon sommir, ki a turin laafia.

<sup>3</sup> Yennu, a nyinnin kaaok niwa.

N bo paa sonue ki siik tinpɔɔr ni, ki a tinn n manfoor.

<sup>4</sup> Binba kur waa Yennu fanu, yinin yan ki dontɔ,  
Tiat man linba ki Kasii Daanɔ tun na, ki turɔ niipoouk.

<sup>5</sup> U wutoor ki wei nan maaku,

ɲaan ki u ɲant wei ki saa dian manfoor terik.

Bubuuk sii be nyiɔko, ɲaan ki kpinkpammuk be sanyiok ni.

<sup>6</sup> Yoo nba ki n gbanant maak na, ki n yet n mɔɲ a,

“N kan ban gbarii.”

<sup>7</sup> Yennu, a bo ɲan ki turin,

ki bo guun kenken nan jɔtankpaauk na,

ɲaan yoo nba ki a bɔr a numm nanin, ki janmaanii soorin.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu, n yiin fine, n barimae ki a sommin.

<sup>9</sup> “Mi-i kpo, nyɔlante ki a saa la?

N kaaok ni siku nyɔɔt sii tee bee?

Kpeemm fit piak ki dontir a sannii-i?

Bi saa fit mɔɔnt a barmɔnii ɲant nba teewa-a?

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, gbiintir, ki tinin ninbaauk. Yennu, sommitin.”

<sup>11</sup> A lebit n parbiire ki li tee parpeenn sawaak,

ki nyinn n parbiir, ɲaan turin parpeenn,

<sup>12</sup> ki n ji saa yin yanɛ ki pak a sann, n kii ɲmini.

Yennu, fine tee n Yomdaanɔ,

n saa tura niipoouko nan yoo nba kaa paak.

## 31

*Yenmiaru nba jiin yada teenu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n baar a boor ki loon sommire,

a daa te ki sɔɔ nyantin.

Nyintin, kimaan a tee kasii daanɔe. N meia, fatirin.

<sup>2</sup> Gbatir ki turin. Sommitin mɔtana.

Ii tee n guutɔɔ ki fatin, kii leekin ki tinnin.

<sup>3</sup> Fine tee n sommtɔɔ nan n tinntɔɔ,

ki a sii dian ki ɲmakitirin, a sanɲann paak.

<sup>4</sup> A nyinnin baruk nba ki bi pii ki guunin na ni,

kimaan fine tee n sommtɔɔ.

<sup>5</sup> N jikit n seek ki kubint a nuu ni,

Yennu, barmɔnii Yennu, a tinnin.

<sup>6</sup> A ki loon binba jiantir tingbana na.

Fine ki n teena yada.

<sup>7</sup> N sii mɔk parpeenn, ki kpamm,

kimaan a mɔk lommm yoo kur,

ki laat ki bia mi n daamii nba tee.

<sup>8</sup> A ki te ki n datai nyannimi,



ki te ki n la woruku ki saa fit saan maa loon siaminba.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, tinimin ninbaauk, kimaan n be wahala nie.

N ninbina bak nan mōniwa, ki n mun bia chōka;

<sup>10</sup> ninbaatir chōkima, ki mōnii jii n manfoor,

ki n daamii kur te ki n bak, ki n kpaba banj.

<sup>11</sup> Ki n datai kur, mantik n leeb na, dian diabiike.

Binba min fanu, ki bi tiinin janmaanii,

bi-i lan sōnu ni, bin chiar.

<sup>12</sup> Ki sōo kur tamm n po, nan n kpoe na;

ki n ji tee nan baa tuu jii bont nba biir ki lu na.

<sup>13</sup> Ki n gbia ki n datai burin ki biirin lokir kur po,

ki kōontin janmaanii, ki lorin lora n paak, a bin kpin.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu, fine ki n teena yada,

ki yet a, "Fine tee n Yomdaano."

<sup>15</sup> N sii yoo be a nuu ni, ki a fatin n datai boor,

ki bia fatin binba waan a bin biirin na boor.

<sup>16</sup> Njaant ki a njant-ii be min, a toontunno paak.

A jii a lomm nba be yoo kur na ki tinnin.

<sup>17</sup> Yennu, a daa te ki n di fei,

kimaan n fabin ki turawa.

Njaant ki nōonbiit damm n di fei,

ki sik dōor soon nna kaauk ni.

<sup>18</sup> A te ki bi fai mōi na n kpakin,

binba tee fai damm nan biir teeb,

ki piak biir niɲamm na kur.

<sup>19</sup> A njant yab bonchiann ki a jii guun binba baakita.

Sōo kur mi faa njan bianjinba, ki a guu binba teena yada,

<sup>20</sup> ki nyintib bi datai lora ni, ki bōriib a boor ni,

ki bi nyi bi datai sukut ni.

<sup>21</sup> Pakin Yennu, kimaan u tun u lomm nba kaa paak nae

ki turin, yoo nba ki n datai bo lekin ki n be bi sinsuuk ni na.

<sup>22</sup> Janmaanii bo soorime, ki n yet a,

"Yennu-e berin, ki n fōkit nanao."

Njan ki u gbat n fabinii, yoo nba ki n yiin ki loon sommir na.

<sup>23</sup> Ii loon Yennu man, yimm nba tee u niib na.

Yennu maɲe guu niɲamm,

njan daar karinbaandamm tuba nan laa kpaab bianjinba na.

<sup>24</sup> Ii wakii man, ki chee i para,

yimm nba mōk dindann nan Yennu na.

## 32

*Ki jiiin yanbōmm katu nan nyikinhab po*

<sup>1</sup> Damm nba ki Yennu nyik chab bi yanbōmm,

ki bia piin bi biit na, parpeenn tee bi yare.

<sup>2</sup> Daano nba ki Yennu ki pak biiro nan u tun biir,

ki bia ki mək kpinkpanii na, parpeenn tee u yare.

<sup>3</sup> Yoo nba ki n bo ki kat n yanbɔmm ki wann na,  
n gbanant bo banj ki chɔke,  
kimaan mɔnii nba ki n mɔ daa kur na paak.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu, a daar n tubir yonnu ni nan nyiɔk kur,  
ki n paŋ gbenn nan piar yonnu nba tuu koor tiŋ bianjinba na.

<sup>5</sup> Ki n ji kat n yanbɔmm ki wanna, n ki bɔr n toonbiiti.  
N dukin ki kat n yanbɔmme ki tur fin Yennu, ki a nyik chabin.

<sup>6</sup> Li paak, wunba be fanu nana,  
wun miara, yoo nba ki u be mukir ni;  
wahala maŋ-i lekii pir nan nyunpana na  
ɲaan li kan teenɔ siar.

<sup>7</sup> Fine tee n gungurboor, ki a saa nyinnin wahala ni.  
N saa yin yaŋ nan kunkɔpaarir, a tinnu na paak,  
kimaan fine guun.

<sup>8</sup> Ki Yennu yet a, “N saa wanna faa sii be bianjinba,  
ki sii kpaana ki goriia.

<sup>9</sup> A daa jatikit nan taamm koo boŋ nba ki mək yan,  
ki bi ɲmakitirɔ nan taanbobit nan taangarikawa,  
ki u fit saak mɔb na.”

<sup>10</sup> Nɔɔnbiit damm saa di fara,  
ɲaan binba teen Yennu yada na,  
u sii guub nan u lom nba be yoo kur na.

<sup>11</sup> Yimm nba tee niŋamm na, yii mək parpeenn kii kpamm,  
kimaan Yennu nba tun linba ki turi na paak.  
Yimm nba saak u mɔb na, ii yikin nan parpeenn.

## 33

### *Ki jiin dontir yaŋ po*

<sup>1</sup> Ii yin yaŋ nan parpeenn ki tur Yennu,  
yimm nba tee niŋamm na.

Li ɲan ki niŋamm na n jiantɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Ii faa kɔnn ki tur Yennu niipoouk.

Ii yin yaŋ ki faa biɔk ki turɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Ii yin yanpaan ki turɔ,  
ki faa kɔnn fanu ɲaan yikin nan parpeenn.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu mɔmaan took ki bia tee barmɔnii;  
ki toona nba kur ki u tuun na be fanu.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu loon kasii toona nan toonjana,  
ki u lom nba yɔɔ be na gbee tingbourj.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu yet mɔmaame ki nan sanpaapo,  
ki bia yet mɔbonn ki li nan yonnu  
nan ɲmaarik nan ɲmaabira,

<sup>7</sup> ki u taan məkgebeŋa kur bɔyenn kɔɔ boor,  
ki taan məkgebeŋa nba sumii maŋ, ki li dɔɔ yomm.

8 Njaant ki tingbouŋ na bont kur n jiant Yennu.

Njaant tingbouŋ na niib kur n baakit Yennu.

9 U din pake, ki tingbouŋ na nan,  
ki u yet mɔmaan, ki bont kur lekit ki set.

10 Yennu-e ŋmat tingbouŋ na niib dudukit,  
ki te niib na ki fit tuun bi lora,

11 ŋaan Yennu lora see-e kenken yoo kur,  
ki waa loon bianjinba tuun yoo n tuu yoo.

12 Parpeenn be digbann nba ki Yennu tee bi Yomdaano na paak.  
Parpeenn be niib nba ki u gannib ki bi tee u yab na paak.

13 Yennu be yendouŋ ni ki tibin got ki la nisaarik kur.

14 U be u naan gbant paak,  
ki gorii wunba kur be tingbouŋ na ni.

15 Njooe nan soo kur yan, ki mi baa tuun linba kur.

16 Kpanbar soo kaa ki saa fit kɔn ki nyann tɔb  
kimaan waa mɔk kunkɔnkɔnna bonchiann na paaki;  
koo kunkɔnkɔnno soo kaa ki saa kon nyann  
kimaan waa mɔk paŋ na paaki;

17 Tɔb taamm ki tee dindann ki jiin nyannu po,  
u paŋ kan tinni.

18 Yennu gorii binba saak u mɔbe,  
ki bia gorii binba mɔk dindann nan u lomm  
nba ki u teen yoo kur na.

19 Ki u nyintib kuun ni,  
ki teemm manfoor kon sakir ni.

20 Ti dindann maa Yennu paake,  
ŋooe tee ti guutoo nan ti sommtoo.

21 U nie ki ti mɔk parpeenn,  
kimaan ti teen yada u kasii sann na nie.

22 Yennu, njaant ki a lomm nba yoo be na-ii be nant  
nan taa maa ti dindann a paak bianjinba na.

## 34

*Dontir nba jiin Yennu ŋamm po*

1 N sii tun teen Yennu niipoouko,  
n kan ban nyik u dontiri.

2 N saa pak u sanne, kimaan waa tun linba ki turin na.  
Njaant ki binba kur ki li diimm na n gbiint kii mɔk parpeenn.

3 Taantin ki tin pak Yabint Yennu.  
Njaant ki tin lakin dont u sann.

4 N miar Yennu, ki u gat ki turin,  
ki fat nyinnin janmaanii kur ni.

5 Ki binba kur ki li diimm na kpaanum ki gorii,

ki li manjib; bi kan ban di fei.

<sup>6</sup> Ki fara damm fabin ki turɔ,  
ki u turib gatu ki nyinnib bi wahala kur ni.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu malaka guu damm nba baakit ɲɔɔ Yennu,  
ki u nyintib ninbɔɲ ni.

<sup>8</sup> Bikint ki la Yennu nba ɲan bianjinba.  
Piisin be daanɔ nba kur gur u mɔɲ Yennu boor paak.

<sup>9</sup> Ii baakit Yennu, yimm nba tee u niib,  
kimaan binba saak Yennu maan ki kɔɲit siar.

<sup>10</sup> Yanbɔra saa fit kɔɲ jeet, ki kon n soorib,  
ɲaan binba saak Yennu maan ki kɔɲit bonɲana.

<sup>11</sup> Ii saana, n yɔɔsnba, ki tan gbiint,  
ki n saa wannu ki yin baak Yennu.

<sup>12</sup> I ɲmee loon ki wun la manfoor manu?  
I loon manfofoouk nan parpeenn-ii?

<sup>13</sup> ɲann ii nyik mabiit paku, ki bia daa fa faak.

<sup>14</sup> Nyikin toonbiit, ɲaan kii tuun toonɲana.  
Lomin parmaasir nan i yan kur.

<sup>15</sup> Yennu ninbina gorii niɲamm nae,  
ki u tuba bia gbiin bi fabinii.

<sup>16</sup> Yennu kɔn nan binba tuun toonbiit,  
ki bi-i kpo, bi sann tuu bote.

<sup>17</sup> Niɲamm na tuu fabine ki tur Yennu,  
ki wun gbat ki nyintib bi daamii ni.

<sup>18</sup> Yennu naak damm nba ki bi para biir,  
ki sommit binba ki mɔk dindann nan waama na.

<sup>19</sup> Niɲanɔ mɔk daamii bonchiann,  
ɲaan Yennu-e nyintɔ daamii man kur ni.

<sup>20</sup> Yennu-e guu u kpaba, ki nan yennkɔɔwa ki jintiri.

<sup>21</sup> Toonbiite saa kpi nɔɔnbiit damm;  
ki binba ki loon niɲamm na saa la tubdatu.

<sup>22</sup> Yennu saa tinn u niib;  
ki binba baat u boor ki gurin na saa la tinnu.

## 35

### *Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, yêtir damm nba yêenin na,  
ki bia kɔn nan damm nba kɔn nanin na.

<sup>2</sup> Jiin a naagbankɔɲir ki baar fatin.

<sup>3</sup> Wokitir a kpann nan pajar ki took binba waan na.  
Satir mɔb nan a saa tinnima.

<sup>4</sup> ɲaant ki binba koor a bin nyinn n manfoor na, bin gbar ki di fei.  
ɲaant ki binba lorin n paak bonbiir na, lin ɲmatib ki bin ɲmat.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu malaka n wei berib nan fouɲ nba ki wouɲ tuu pebir na.

<sup>6</sup> ɲaant ki bi sonu-ii bon, kii biaki ɲarii,

ki te ki Yennu malaka n faab ki birib tij ni.

<sup>7</sup> Bi pii barit ki guuntin, ki li ki mək paaki;  
ki bia gbiir bootsunsunɔ a bin soorin.

<sup>8</sup> Bi tan sii bant na ki biiru tunn bi paaka,  
ki barit nba ki bi pii na, lin soorib,  
ɲaant ki bin baa bootuk na ni, ki lin biirib.

<sup>9</sup> N par ji sii mei nan Yennu,  
ki n sii mək parpeenn, waa tinnin na paak,  
<sup>10</sup> ki n saa yet Yennu nan n par kur a,  
“Yennu, sɔɔ ki be ki tee nan fin na,  
ki a nyint butimm, paɲ damm nuu ni,  
ki bia nyint fara damm nan nandamm  
binba ɲmaabib na nuu ni.”

<sup>11</sup> Toonbiit damm di siara ki biirin,  
ki boin buboit nba ki n ki mi li po;

<sup>12</sup> ki bi pa biit ki jiintin ɲamm paak,  
ki te ki n ki mək dindann.

<sup>13</sup> ɲaan baa bo yiar yoo nba, n bo lia parbiir liante  
ki sikin n mɔɲ ki lor mɔb,

ki tibin n yur tij ni ɲaan mei Yennu

<sup>14</sup> nan maa bo saa miar ki tur n yɔɔk koo n naa bik bianjinba na,  
ki n lin mɔ fabin nan nirɔ nba tuu mɔ fabin  
u naa paak bianjinba na.

<sup>15</sup> ɲaan daamii nba tan baarin yoo nba,  
ki bi kur mək parpeenn, ki taan leeb ki lintin,  
ki sarikitin, ki saamm boon, ki faan yoo kur,

<sup>16</sup> ki nyiitir bi nyana nan naɲ  
nan niib nba sii sarikit wabik bianjinba na.

<sup>17</sup> Yennu, a saa tamm n po ki lin wei nlee?

Fatir n manfoor ki nyinnin bi biiru na ni.

Fatir n manfoor ki nyinnin yanbɔra na ni.

<sup>18</sup> N saa tura niipoouk a nibur tintaanu ni,  
bi kura sinsuuk niɲe ki n saa tura dontir.

<sup>19</sup> A daa te ki n datai kpamm n biiru paaki.

Bi tee fai damme.

A daa te binba namin ki li kaa paak na laa n parbiir paaki.

<sup>20</sup> Bi ki piak parmaasir maami,

ɲaan piak ki fa fai ki biir binba be soon nna, tij na ni na,

<sup>21</sup> ki piak ki biirin nan kunkopaara a,

“Ti la faa tun linbawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Yennu, a la linba nawa, li paak, a daa ɲmini.

Yennu, a daa fokitir nanimi.

<sup>23</sup> Yennu, fiit a mɔɲ ki kɔn turin. Yennu, fiit ki pak turin.

<sup>24</sup> Yennu, a be fanu,

li paak, want nan n ki mək biiti, ki daa te ki n datai laami.

<sup>25</sup> A daa te ki bi yeen ki teen bi leeb a,  
 “Ti nyannowa. Taa loon bianjinbae na.”

<sup>26</sup> Naant ki binba kɔamm n wahala ni na,  
 bin nyannib ki lin ŋmatib.

Naant ki binba want bi mɔŋ na, bin di fei ki kɔŋ baakir.

<sup>27</sup> Naant binba loon ki min nyi wahala ni na,  
 bii yikin nan parpeenn, ki tuu ŋamm yet a,

“Yennu-e yen dontir, ki u par mei nan u daabir n la nyannu.”

<sup>28</sup> N sii mɔontir a kasii binberɔ po,  
 kii dontir a sann daar kur ni.

## 36

*Ki jiin nisaarik nɔɔnbiit po*

<sup>1</sup> Yanbomm piak nan nɔɔnbiit daano u par niŋewa;

U yêt Yennu, ki ki tiino janmaanii,

<sup>2</sup> kimaan u dont u mɔŋe,

ki dukii nan Yennu kan bann u yanbomm ki biirɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Ki u mɔmaan tee nɔɔnbiit, ki gbee nan kpinkpanii,  
 ki u ki fit tuun siar ki li tee subinii ki bia ŋani.

<sup>4</sup> Wuu be u dɔɔnu ni gbaa, u lorin bonbiire.

U ki tuun siar ki li ŋani, u bia ki yêen linba ki ŋani.

*Ki jiin Yennu ŋant po*

<sup>5</sup> Yennu, a lomm nba be yoo kur na saa tuut sanpaake,  
 ki a ŋant yat sanpagbant ni,

<sup>6</sup> ki a kasii binberɔ na fɔk nan jojaana na,  
 ki a barmonii buut sumii nan mɔkgberɔ na,  
 ki a dia nisaarii nan bonkobit a nuu ni.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu, a lomm nba kaa gbennu na ŋan,  
 li nigberɔ nan nibutimii kur gurin a kpinkpant maasue.

<sup>8</sup> Jeet nba ki a turit na, ŋanne ki ti di ti yamani.

Ki a te ki ti nyu a mɔkir nba tee ŋant na ni nyun.

<sup>9</sup> A niŋe ki manfoor kur nyi.

Ki a yentu nie ki ti laat yeenin.

<sup>10</sup> A ŋamm kii loon binba mia,  
 ki bia tun ŋamm ki tur binba be kasii.

<sup>11</sup> A daa te ki karinbaandamm lekinimi,  
 koo ki nɔɔnbiit damm na te ki n tiini.

<sup>12</sup> Gotir toonbiit damm nba baa dɔɔ,  
 ki dɔɔ ki kan fit fiiri.

## 37

*Ki jiin nibiit nan niŋamm joontu po*

<sup>1</sup> A daa te ki li daamiia nɔɔnbiit damm toona paaki.

A daa te ki li mɔka funfunn binba tuun toonbiit na paaki.

<sup>2</sup> Bi tan saa boonte nan mɔɔt nba tuu koor na,  
ki bia kpo nan mɔmaata nba tuu tan koor na.

<sup>3</sup> Teent Yennu yada kii tuun linba ŋan,  
ki li saa te ki a be tiŋ na paak nan laafia.

<sup>4</sup> Lomin parpeenn Yennu boor,  
ki u saa tura a par nba loon linba.

<sup>5</sup> Jiin a mɔŋ ki tur Yennu.  
Teent Yennu yada, ki u saa somma.

<sup>6</sup> U saa te ki a kasii binbeŋ na n nyirik nan sanyayondoora na,  
ki te ki a barmɔnii binbeŋ-ii yeen nan yonsupeeuŋ ni na.

<sup>7</sup> Teent sukuru ki guur Yennu ki wun tun.  
A daa te ki li daamiia binba tuun toonbiit,  
ki mɔkitir na paaki.

<sup>8</sup> A daa te ki li daamiia ki a dont wutoor ki gbɔt a kpak,  
ŋanne baat nan toonbiit.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu saa boon toonbiit damm nawa,  
ŋaan binba mɔk dindann ki guu Yennu nae tan saa yent tiŋ na.

<sup>10</sup> Li kan yann kaawa ki nɔɔnbiit damm na ji tan sii kaa.  
Ki i tan saa lon bi boor ŋaan kan la.

<sup>11</sup> Binba sikin bi mɔŋe tan saa yent tiŋ na.  
Ki li mɔkint nan parmaasir sii tee bi yar.

<sup>12</sup> Nɔɔnbiit damm lorin bi lora, a bin biir niŋamm nae,  
ki namm ki ŋman nyana.

<sup>13</sup> Yennu laa nɔɔnbiit damm nae,  
kimaan u mi nan bi boontu daar per na.

<sup>14</sup> Nɔɔnbiit damm saatir bi jukbanjai  
ki bia daar bi tɔrbana,  
a bin kpi talas damm nan nandamm biak ni,

ki bia kpi binba tuun toonŋana na,  
<sup>15</sup> ŋaan bi tiɔŋ jukbanjai mane saa kpib,  
ki bi tɔrbana n bia kɔnn.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋano mɔkint-i waar,  
ŋaan li chee nɔɔnbiit damm kur mɔkint nba yab.

<sup>17</sup> Kimaan Yennu saa nyinn nɔɔnbiit damm paŋa,  
ŋaan somm binba tuun toonŋana.

<sup>18</sup> Yennu saa guur binba saak u maan,  
ki te tiŋ na-ii tee bi yar mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk.

<sup>19</sup> Ki bi kan di fara, biak yoo,  
ki kon yoo, bi sii laat jeet ki li janitib.

<sup>20</sup> ŋaan nɔɔnbiit damm na ŋarin saa kpoe,  
ki Yennu datai na saa bote nan tipuuk na.  
Bi saa yate nan munyuuk na.

21 Nɔɔnbiit daano kpentir, ɲaan ki ki pa jiint,  
niɲano ɲarin teen nan u par kure.

22 Damm nba ki Yennu teen piisin bi paak na,  
ɲamme saa yent tin na,  
ɲaan binba ki u sat mɔtont bi paak na, u saa ber nyinniba.

23 Li-i tee ki Yennu par peen wunba paak,  
u ɲmakitiro sɔniie.

24 Ki li-i tee ki u baa, u kan kpakin tin ni,  
kimaan Yennu saa sommo ki wun fiir.

25 N tee nikpere ki wei bonchiann,  
ɲaan n ki ban la niɲano nba Yennu nyiko yann,  
koo ki te ki u waas mei jeeti.

26 U tuu piine, ki bia kpentir ki teen u leeb yoo kur,  
ki u waas tee piisin ki turo.

27 Nyikin toonbiit ɲaan kii tuun toonɲana,  
ki fin nan a waas saa wei tin na ni,

28 kimaan Yennu loon linba ɲan,  
li paak, ki u ki nyikin niib nba tuun u loomm na yanni,  
ki guub yoo kur, ɲaan beer nɔɔnbiit damm maaru ki nyintib.

29 Niɲamm nae saa yent tin na,  
ki kar li ni mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk.

30 Mɔbonɲana nyi niɲano boor ki tee subinii maame,  
ki u lamm piak linba took,

31 ki u dia Yennu sennu u par ni, ki ki nyikin.

32 Nɔɔnbiit daano guu niɲanɔe,  
ki koor a wun nyinn u manfoor.

33 ɲaan Yennu kan nyikib bi datai nuu ni,  
koo bii saan namm buut ni, bi kan pak biiribi.

34 Guut Yennu yoo, kii dia u sennu,  
ki u saa donna ki a yent tin na,  
ki a tan saa la nɔɔnbiit damm biiru yoo.

35 N ban la nɔɔnbiit daano nba ton bonchiann,  
ki bia laat yiikoo nan kpek nba tuu la sinsetboor  
ki mɔk yiikoo bianɲinba na.

36 Ki li poor po ki n tan gar ki ji ki la u lenj,  
ki n lommɔ, ɲaan ki ki lau.

37 Dukint niɲano po, daano nba be kasii binbenj;  
parmaasir daano mɔk yaaboona.

38 Yanbondamm kur saa boonta, ki bi maaru bia saa boonta.

39 Yennu-e tint niɲamm, ki guub yoo nba ki bi be fara ni.

40 Ki u sommitib, ki fiarib; u fiarib nɔɔnbiit damm boor,  
ki tint bi manfoa, kimaan bi baat ki gurin u ninje.



## 38

*Ki jiin talasdaano Yenmiaru po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, a daa daar n tubir nan wutoori,

<sup>2</sup> kimaan a peenii na nmuu ki saarima,  
ki a nuu faa ki birin.

<sup>3</sup> Ki a wutoor paak, ki laafia ji kaa n gbanant ni,  
ki n kpaba ji ki mək paŋ, kimaan n yanbomm paak.

<sup>4</sup> Ki n biit kpiakin nan jikir nba tuu kpiak nan jiinu  
bianinba na.

<sup>5</sup> N jatii paak ki n nara lukir ki pook.

<sup>6</sup> Bi dinnin ki n faab tin ni, ki mo fabin daa kur.

<sup>7</sup> Ki n gbanant di muu nan yuyeeuk, ki n ki mək laafia.

<sup>8</sup> Ki n baŋ, ki ki mək paŋ nan waama,  
ki n par biir, ki n fabin nan tont.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, a mi maa loon linba, ki a gbiin n fabinii.

<sup>10</sup> N parpaak toe, ki n paŋ gbent;  
ki n ninbina jii ki nyirii.

<sup>11</sup> Ki n yoonsba nan n toknanleeb tiinin,  
nan n njaateeba ki nakiin, kimaan n nara na paak.

<sup>12</sup> Binba loon ki bin nyinn n manfoor na pii barite ki guuntin,  
ki binba loon bin paanin daŋ na lorin daa kur a bin biirin.

<sup>13</sup> N tee nan tuukpaar nae ki ki gbia maan,  
ki bia tee nan muuk nba kan fit pak maan na.

<sup>14</sup> Ki n kpant nirɔ nba kan fit pak jiin  
kimaan waa ki gbia na paak.

<sup>15</sup> Yennu, n teena yada ki guu a gatu,  
fin, n Yomdaano Yennu-e saa turin gatu.

<sup>16</sup> N meia ki yet a, "A daa te ki n datai laan, laa biirin na paaki,  
koo ki bi dont bi moŋ maa baa na paaki."

<sup>17</sup> N ji yaa man baee ki be nan tont yoo kur.

<sup>18</sup> Ki n pak ki kat n yanbomm, ki n biit maŋ daamiin.

<sup>19</sup> N datai mək laafia ki bia mək panii.

Ki n datai yaba ki namin, ki li ki mək paaki.

<sup>20</sup> Ki binba jikit biit ki pa n namm paak na piak ki biirin,  
kimaan maa koor a man tun linba njan na paak.

<sup>21</sup> Yennu, a daa njanin; Yennu, daa fokitir n boor.

<sup>22</sup> Yennu, n tinntoo, baat yian ki tan sommin.

## 39

*Ki jiin wunba be wahala ni yanbomm fitu po*

<sup>1</sup> N yet a, "N saa soor n moŋ nan toona nba ki n tuune,  
ki bia soor n jerinn nan mabiit paku.

N kan yet mɔbonsiar, yoo nba ki noonbiit damm kpiami."

2 Ki n n̄min soon nna, ki ki yet siari,  
 ki lek ki pak nan bonnanna, n̄aan ki n fara na n̄amii pukii.  
 3 Ki n par biir, ki mi-i dukin li po, parbiir n n̄amm pukin.  
 Ki n ki fit nyik buboiti a,  
 4 “Yennu, n manfoor saa wei nlee? N saa kpo nlee yooe?  
 N̄aant ki mii mi n manfoor nba saa wei bian̄inba.”

5 A te ki n manfoor jin̄a.  
 N manfoor f̄okint ki tee siar a boor,  
 n̄isaarik manfoor tee waaminnae.  
 6 Nisaarik tee nan yinyun̄ nae,  
 waa tuun linba kur tee yan̄ne.  
 U kpaan m̄okint, n̄aan ki mi wunba tan saa yent.

7 Yennu, n ji sii loon bee? N m̄ok dindann a ni.

8 Sommitin, ki min nyi yanb̄omm ni;  
 A daa te ki n tee jatit nilaakiri.

9 N n̄mine, n kan yet m̄obonsiari,  
 kimaan fine te ki n di fara na.

10 A ji daa daar n tubiri;  
 N yaa man kpoe nan niikura nba ki a faan na.

11 A tubdatu nba ki a daar nisaarik tubir  
 u yanb̄omm paak na tee kpaaniie,  
 ki a biir linba ki u loon nan dundura na.  
 Mam̄omm, nisaarik tee nan wamaasin nae.

12 Yennu, gbiintir n miaru ki bia gbiint n fabinii;  
 mi-i m̄o, fan baar ki tan sommin.

N be a boor ki tee nan saam̄o nae,  
 ki tee nan n yeejamm nba din tuu tee na; n kan wei.

13 Nyikimin ki n sii m̄ok parpeenn nan maa tan saa yaat  
 ki ji sii kaa.

## 40

### *Dontir yan*

1 Ki n guur Yennu sommir po soon nna,  
 ki u gbiint ki gbat n m̄onii,

2 ki dat nyinnin dan̄ bootuk ni, ki bia nyinnin bakir nba sumii ni,  
 ki t̄onin tanpiiuk paak, ki te ki n set siaminba n̄an;

3 ki u wannin ki n yin yanpaan̄, dontir yan̄ nba teen n̄oo Yennu.  
 Niib bonchiann saa la nna ki lii tee kpaanii,  
 ki bi saa teen Yennu yada.

4 Damm nba teen Yennu yada, ki tee binba ki jiantir pata,  
 koo ki ki pukin tingbann jiantdam̄m po na, parpeenn tee bi yare.

5 Ti Yomdaan̄o Yennu, a tun bona bonchiann ki turit;  
 soo ki be ki tee nan fin na. A lor lor̄ana bonchiann ki jiin ti po.  
 N kan fit kan li kur, li yab bonchiann.

6 A ki loon marun̄ nan piinii,  
 a ki boi bonkobit mujoonu marun̄ po,

koo maruŋ nba saa nyinn biit po,  
 ŋaan a turin tubae a man gbiint a mōmaan.

<sup>7</sup> Ki n toon ki yet a, “Mine na. N baara.

A kpaanii nba ki a teenin na be sennu gbouŋ ni.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu, n loon man tun a loomm,  
 ki a sennu be n par ni.”

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, a niib kur tintaanu niŋe,  
 ki n pak a barŋanii nba jiin faa tinnit na po.

A mi nan n kan fit nyik li paku.

<sup>10</sup> N ki woon a tinnu maan na n par ni.

N tun piak a barmōnii binberŋ nan a sommir poe.

N ki ŋmin nan mōmaan na paku, a niib kur tintaanu ni,  
 ki piak a lomm nan barmōnii nba tee bianŋinba.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu, n mi nan a kan nyik a ninbatinu nanimi,  
 ŋaant ki a lomm nan barmōnii-ii guun yoo kur.

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po  
 (Yan 70)*

<sup>12</sup> Fara bonchiann lintima, li yab ki kaa kann.

N yanbōmm kōonin fara niwa, ki n ji ki laat,

li yab ki gar yut nba be n yur paaka,

li te ki n ji ki mōk parcheenn.

<sup>13</sup> Yennu, tintin, baat yian ki tan sommin.

<sup>14</sup> ŋaant niib nba kur kpaanin a bin kpın na,

bin di fei ki lin bia ŋmatib;

ŋaant binba mōk parpeenn n baak po na, bin ŋmat ki di fei.

<sup>15</sup> ŋaant ki binba kur laan na, lin bakitib bi baak ni.

<sup>16</sup> ŋaant ki binba kur baat a boor-ii mōk parpeenn kii kpamm.

ŋaant ki binba kur mōk niipoturu a tinnu paak-ii tun kii yeen a,  
 “Yennu tee Yenjaanne.”

<sup>17</sup> Yennu, n tee nibutiŋe ki tee tarik, ŋaan a ki tamm n po.

Fine tee n tinntōo ki tee n Yennu.

Baat yian ki tan sommin.

## 41

*Ki jiin baatōo Yenmiaru po*

<sup>1</sup> Wunba baka be fara damm po na, parpeenn tee u yare.

Yennu saa sommō yoo nba ki u be daamuk ni.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu sii guu-u ki u mōk manfoor,

u saa te ki u be tiŋ na ni, ki mōk parpeenn,

u kan ŋaau yann ki te ki u datai diau.

<sup>3</sup> Yennu saa sommō yoo nba ki u be baatdiik ni,

ki saa turō laafia.

<sup>4</sup> N yet a, “Yennu, n tun ki biirawa, ŋaan tinimin ninbaauk,  
 ki turin laafia.”

<sup>5</sup> N datai yeen linba ki ŋane ki teenin.

Bi loon man kpoe ki bin tamm n po.

<sup>6</sup> Binba baat ki foontin na tee fai damme,  
ki tabintin barbiit, ki tuu nyi nann ki piak sɔɔ kur.

<sup>7</sup> Binba ki loon na lokine ki teen leeb,  
ki biirin ki bikii bonbiir nba saa baarin bianjinba.

<sup>8</sup> Ki bi kur yeen a, "Baatbiuk soorɔwa;  
u kan ban paaki."

<sup>9</sup> N yɔmɔŋ gbaa, wunba ki n teenɔ yada,  
ki min nan ŋɔɔ tun ki tuun saarman ni na nyii n poora.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, tinimin ninbaaok ki turin laafia,  
ki n saa pa jiin n datai.

<sup>11</sup> N mi nan a mɔk parpeenn nanin,  
ki n datai kan fit nyannimi.

<sup>12</sup> A saa sommima, kimaan n tuun linba ŋan,  
ki a saa te ki mii be a boor yoo kur.

<sup>13</sup> Pakin ki dont Israel teeb Yomdaano Yennu man.  
Pakin ki dontɔ mɔtana nan yoo nba kaa paak.  
Mamomm, lii tee nna.

## GBOUN NĀNLEE

### 42

(Yanii 42 -- 72)

*Ki jiin wunba be digbangann Yenmiaru po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n lin kpaana nan n par kur  
nan piarɔ nba tuu lin kpaan nyunmaasin bianjinba nae.

<sup>2</sup> Fin Yennu nba fo na, n niana.  
Nlee yooe ki n sii be a tɔonn ki jiantirani?

<sup>3</sup> Yonnu ni nan nyiɔk kur ki n mɔ ki ninnyuut tee n jeet.  
Ki n datai yɔɔ ki boin a, "A Yennu na be lia?"

<sup>4</sup> Mi-i tiar linba gar, n yan tuu yêt bonchiann,  
ŋanne tee maa tuu lakin saan nan nibur Yennu ŋasaakak ni na.  
Ki n tuu ŋmakitir nibur man, ki bi somm nan parpeenn,  
ki yiin yanii ki dontir Yennu nan kunkɔpaara.

<sup>5</sup> Bee ki n be parbiir ni? Bee ki daamii be n ni?  
N saa teen n dindann Yennu nie, ki saa ŋamm dontɔ,  
Ŋɔɔe tee n tinntɔɔ nan n Yennu.

<sup>6</sup> N be parbiir nie, li paak,  
mi-i dugin Jɔɔdann mɔkir po, n tuu tiar a poe,  
mi-i dugin Hermonn kunkonn po, n tuu tiar a poe,  
mi-i bia kii dugin Misar kunkonn po, man tiar a po.  
<sup>7</sup> Sutik yi sutik nan fuur, ki pir n paak nan nyunmɔnn na,  
ki tee nan nyunpana nba tuu lakitir na, ki pir piinin.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu want u lomm yonnu ni,  
ki n fit yiin yan nyiɔk ki teenɔ,  
ki miar ŋɔɔ Yennu nba teenin manfoor na.

9 N yet Yennu, wunba tee n guutoo na a,  
 “Bee ki a tamm n po? Bee ki n sii lin di fara,  
 ki n datai dia ki nmanjitimi?”

10 Ki bi choon n kpaba nan sukut, ki boin daa kur a,  
 “A Yennu na be lia?”

11 Bee ki n be parbiir ni? Bee ki daamii be n ni?  
 N saa teen n dindann Yennu nie, ki saa namm donto,  
 nooe tee n tinntoo nan n Yennu.

## 43

*Ki jiin wunba be digbangann Yenmiaru po*

1 Yennu, want nan n ki mok biiti,  
 ki bu nyinnin binba ki jiantira na ni,  
 a fatin ki min nyi fai damm nan nibiit na ni.

2 Fine tee n sommtoo; bee ki a nyikimi?  
 Bee ki n sii lin di fara, ki n datai dia ki nmanjitimi?

3 A tun a yentu nan a barmonii ki lin nmakitin,  
 ki jiin ki jen nanin Sayonn, a kasii kunkonn na boor,  
 nan a binbeboor nba ki a be na.

4 Yennu, n saa saan a maruɲ binbintir boore,  
 fine tee n parpeenn nyakir,  
 ki n saa faa konn ki yin yan ki donta.  
 Yennu, fine tee n Yennu.

5 Bee ki n be parbiir ni? Bee ki daamii be n ni?  
 N saa teen n dindann Yennu nie, ki saa namm donto.  
 Nooe tee n tinntoo nan n Yennu.

## 44

*Yenmiaru nba saa goor bonbiir*

1 Yennu, ti gbat nan ti tubawa,  
 ti yeejamm betit faa din tun linba ki turib sianyoo nawa.

2 A din ber nyinn binba ki jiantira na bi tinj ni,  
 ki dat bi tuba,  
 njaan kaan a niib leɲ, ki te ki bi mokit.

3 Li din ki tee a niib na jatiat paak kaa  
 ki bi kon ki nyann tinj na,  
 bi din ki nyann nan bi moɲ paɲ kaa,  
 li din tee a yiikoo nan a paɲ nie,  
 nan a moɲ benu paak, ki li wann nan a loomm.

4 Fine tee n kpanbar, ki bia tee n Yennu,  
 ki teen timm Israel teeb nyannu.

5 Fine turit a paɲ ki ti nyann ti datai.

6 N dindann ki be n torbann ni kaa,  
 n jatiat kan fit te ki man nyann,  
 7 njaan fine te ki ti nyann ti datai,  
 ki te binba ki loon ti maan na dii fei.

8 Ti sii tun dontir a sanne daar kur,

kii bia kii teena niipoouk nan yoo nba kaa paak.

<sup>9</sup> Ki mɔtana a ji nyikita, ki te ki ti datai nyannit,

a ji ki somm nan ti kunkɔnkɔnna na,

<sup>10</sup> ki te ki ti chɪar ɲaan nyik ti datai, ki bi jii ti mɔkint.

<sup>11</sup> Ki a te ki bi kpiit nan pei na,

ki te ki ti yat koo digbangana.

<sup>12</sup> Ki a koi a niib daabaun,

ki li tee nan bi nyoot ki yab na.

<sup>13</sup> Ki boorganu la faa teent bianjinba,

ki bi ji sarikitit ki bia laa.

<sup>14</sup> Ki a te ki ti kpant nilaaka digbana kur ni,

ki bi sarikitit.

<sup>15</sup> N tun be fei nie, ki fei piinin murirr.

<sup>16</sup> Ki n gbia binba namin, nan n datai nba yisimin

ki bia sukiin na.

<sup>17</sup> Ti lek ki tamm a po,

ki bia ki biir molor nba ki a lor nant na,

ɲaan ki linba na kur teenit.

<sup>18</sup> Ti ki nyik a weiu,

ti bia ki mɔk mɔyɛtuk nan a sennii,

<sup>19</sup> ɲaan ki a nyikit yann bonkob-susoot ni,

ki ɲaat bunbɔncheenn ni.

<sup>20</sup> Li-i bonni tee ki ti nyik ki ki jiantir fin Yennu,

ɲaan jiantir tingbana,

<sup>21</sup> a set bo saa banne, kimaan a mi ti dudukit.

<sup>22</sup> ɲaan a paake ki bi kpit yoo kur,

ki ti tee nan peeuk nba ki bi tuu tee siir a bin kpiu na.

<sup>23</sup> Yennu, fiit, bee ki a goonti?

Kakitir a mɔɲ, ki daa yêent kɔtaa-a.

<sup>24</sup> Bee ki a lek a numm nanti?

A daa tammit ti fara nan ti daamii po.

<sup>25</sup> Ti baa ki but tin niwa,

ki bi nyannit ki ti doo tanbiinii ni.

<sup>26</sup> Fiit ki tan sommit, ki tinnit,

kimaan a lomm nba ki gbent na paak.

## 45

### *Kpanbar pookɔont yan*

<sup>1</sup> Mɔbonjanae gbee n yur, ki n yin yan na ki tur kpanbar,

ki li tee nan sobtɔɲano sobinii na.

Ki n lamm teen siir nan lin yin.

<sup>2</sup> Fine tee jafaɲ ki gar jab kur,

ki Yennu teen piisin a paak,

ki a mɔb farik nan maan paku.

<sup>3</sup> Kpanbar jaann, fine mək baakir, ki a yur goon.

<sup>4</sup> Ii be taamm paak kii saa ki saa nyann,  
ki guur barmonii nan sikin-n-məŋ nan kasii binbeŋ.  
Ŋaant ki a nuu-ii tuun toonjaana.

<sup>5</sup> A torbann peenii porin,  
ŋaant ki lin yek saar a datai parbiia,  
digbana niib n baa a taa po.

<sup>6</sup> Naangbouŋ nba ki Yennu tura na saa wei  
məkmək nan məkmək.  
Ki a saa dia a niib nan barmonii.

<sup>7</sup> A loon toonjana, ŋaan ki loon toonbiit,  
li paak ki Yennu ganna, ki tura parpeenn,  
ki li gar kpanbarlia nba be.

<sup>8</sup> Ki tulaarii nba tee mir nan alos na be a liant paak,  
ki yan-yinna yiin yanii ŋaak nba ki bi ŋammir nan loobnyana na ni,  
ki a mək parpeenn.

<sup>9</sup> Kpanbara bonpoi pukin pooburchimm nba be a ŋaak ni na po.  
Ki pooyookir na see a naangbouŋ diitu po, ki lia salima liant.

<sup>10</sup> Kpanbar pooyookir, gbiintir maa yaa man beta linba:  
Tammit a niib po nan a baa ŋaaniib po.

<sup>11</sup> A fante saa te kpanbar na loona,  
turimə baakir, kimaan ŋoə tee a chanbaa.

<sup>12</sup> Taya doo ni niib saa baar nan piinii ki tura,  
ki məkita sii koor a bin maŋ nana.

<sup>13</sup> Kpanbar pooyookir be ŋaak nie,  
ki fan bonchiann ki lia salima liant.

<sup>14</sup> Ki u saa lia baauŋ nba mək gungunbooru kur na,  
ki somm saan kpanbar boor,  
ki u poochiann sapaan-yəəsnba sii be u poor po ki chiantə,  
ki bi kur saa baar kpanbar boor.

<sup>15</sup> Ki bi saa somm nan parpeenn nan parmaasir,  
ki saa koo kpanbar ŋaak.

<sup>16</sup> Ki fin nba tee kpanbar na, a saa mar bonjai bonchiann,  
ki bi saa set a yeejamm seenu ni kii tee kpanbara,  
ki a saa teemm yudamm tiŋ na kur po.

<sup>17</sup> N yan saa te ki niib-ii tian a sann yoo kur.  
Ki soə kur saa dont a sann yoo nan yoo.

## 46

### *Yennu be nant*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu-e tee ti paŋ daanə nan ti guutoə,  
ki teen siir nan wun sommit daamii ni, yoo kur.

<sup>2</sup> Li-i lekii tee ki tiŋ damm,  
ki jojaana baa məkgebeŋa nba sumii ni,

<sup>3</sup> Li-i lekii tee məkgebeŋa na damm, ki mək fuur,  
ki li jek kunkona, ŋaan ti kii tiin jaŋmaanii.

<sup>4</sup> Møkisiar be ki teen yabint daano Yennu doo nba tee  
u kasii binbeboor na parpeenn.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu be doo man ni, ki li kan biiri;  
u tuu saa baar ki sommir sanyafaar.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu kunkor tant, ki tingbouŋ nann,  
ki janmaanii soor niib na, ki digbana baa.

<sup>7</sup> Yabint daano Yennu be nant,  
wunba tee Jakob Yennu na, ɲooe tee ti gungurboor.

<sup>8</sup> Baat ki tan got Yennu toona.  
Gotir yaarlituk toona nba ki u tun tiŋ na paak.

<sup>9</sup> U te tobii gbent tingbouŋ na kur po,  
ki konii torbana, ki jintir kpana,  
ki bia jokit naagbankoŋa muu,

<sup>10</sup> ki yet a, "Nyikin konn man,  
ki bann nan mine tee Yennu,  
ki saa la dontir digbana kur ni,  
ki bia saa la dontir tingbouŋ kur po."

<sup>11</sup> Yabint daano Yennu be nant,  
wunba tee Jakob Yennu na, ɲooe tee ti gungurboor.

## 47

### *Yennu-e tee kpanbarjaann*

<sup>1</sup> Digbana niib kur n poi niipoouk nan parpeenn,  
kii bia kii dont Yennu nan kunkopaara.

<sup>2</sup> Naant ki tin chorin yabint daano Yennu nba gar soo kur na,  
ɲooe tee kpanbar jaann nba dia tingbouŋ munn.

<sup>3</sup> U te ki ti nyann niib na, ki te ki ti dia digbana,

<sup>4</sup> ki gann tiŋ nba ki ti koo na ki turit,  
ki li tee Israel teeb nba ki u loomm na japaat tiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu do u naangbant paak.

Waa do na ki niib tantir ki peeb naatuna nan parpeenn.

<sup>6</sup> Yinin yan ki dont Yennu, yinin ki dont ti kpanbar man,  
yinin donta yanii,

<sup>7</sup> kimaan ɲoo Yennu-e tee tingbouŋ na kur kpanbar,  
yinin yan ki donto.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu kar u kasii naangbant paak ki dia digbana kur.

<sup>9</sup> Digbana diateeb kur taan be nan niib nba tee

Abraham Yennu niib na,  
kimaan kpanbara nba be tingbouŋ na paak tee Yennu yabe.  
U ɲan nan dontir.

## 48

### *Ki jiin Yennu digbanjaann Sayonn po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu tee yabint daano,

ki ɲan tin donto, u doo nba be u kasii kunkonn paak na ni.



<sup>2</sup> Sayonn tee Yennu kunkonne, li fɔk ki bia njan;  
kpanbar jaann nba tee Yennu na,  
u dooe tee durinya kur parpeenn boor.

<sup>3</sup> Yennu be doo maŋ ni, ki wann nan yamani benu be u boor.

<sup>4</sup> Ki kpanbara taan leeb ki baar  
a bin kɔn nan Sayonn kunkonn doo na.

<sup>5</sup> Baa la doo maŋ, ki li yaar litib, ki janmaanii soorib, ki bi chiar,

<sup>6</sup> ki ji jekir nan poo nba tuu mo matyiaru na,

<sup>7</sup> ki lian nan wonpaaruk nba tuu tut naringbeŋa  
ki li lian bianinba na.

<sup>8</sup> Ti gbat ki bia la linba ki yabint daano Yennu tun  
doo maŋ niwa.

U sii guu doo maŋ, ki li be li yamani,  
nan yoo nba kaa paak.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, a nasaakak niŋe,  
ki ti dukii a lomm nba kaa gbennu na po,

<sup>10</sup> ki niib kur dontir a sann durinya kur po,  
ki a dia a doo nan barmonii.

<sup>11</sup> Njaant ki Sayonn niib-ii mɔk parpeenn,  
njaant ki parpeenn-ii be Juda doo ni,  
kimaan a buut njan.

<sup>12</sup> Yennu niib, ii somm lint Sayonn, ki kan li difoot.

<sup>13</sup> Gotir li joona, ki fiitir li maarpaara fanu,  
ki tan fit wann maarpaanu nba waa na a,

<sup>14</sup> "Yennu na tee ti Yennu-e mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk,  
ki sii tee ti nmakit-toɔ nan durinya gbennu."

## 49

*Fi-i teen mɔkint yada, li tee jatie*

<sup>1</sup> Soɔ kur n gbat na man,  
gbiintir, niib nba kur be tingbouŋ na paak,

<sup>2</sup> li nijaana nan tarii, li mɔkita nan nandamm kur.

<sup>3</sup> N dudukit be paanu ni, ki n saa pak yanfoon maan.

<sup>4</sup> Ki n saa nmat got barjokit ni,  
ki faa biɔk ki yin yan ki wann li paak.

<sup>5</sup> Li-i tee ki n datai lintin ki n be ninboŋ ni,  
n ki tiin janmaanii.

<sup>6</sup> Bi tee binba teen bi mɔkint yada,  
ki bia dont bi moŋ, bi likirii paake.

<sup>7</sup> Nisaarik kan fit tinn u moŋ,  
u kan fit pa Yennu, u daauk nba tee bianinba,  
ki li tee u manfoor paaki,

<sup>8</sup> kimaan nisaarik manfoor paak pann yab bonchiann.  
U lekii pa linba, njaan li kan jan

<sup>9</sup> nan u ji daa kpenn ki siik kaauk ni.

10 Soɔ kur saa la nan yandamm kpenn,  
ki jatit kpenn, ki bonliinii bia kpenn.  
Bi kur tuu nyik bi məkinte ki tur siab.

11 Bi kaat saa teen bi ɲei nan yoo nba kaa paak,  
ki bi sii be leɲ yoo n tuu yoo,  
ɲaan bo mək bi yur paak tiniie.

12 Nisaarik məkint kan fit nyinno kuun ni,  
u bia lek saa kpoe nan bonkobuk nba kpenn na.

13 Gotir linba tuun ki teen damm nba teen bi mɔɲ yada,  
nan bi leeb nba saak baa piak linba na.

14 Bi saa kpoe nan pei nba kpenn na,  
ki kuun sii tee bi kpaartɔɔ.

Binba be kasii na saa nyannib,

ki bi gbanant saa bat yian kpeentɪɲ, siaminba fɔk nan bi ɲei.

15 ɲaan Yennu saa fatin kuun nuu ni,  
ki saa jiin, ki mii be u boor.

16 Li-i te ki a la ki nirɔ məkitor,  
koo u məkint maɲ yabitiri, a daa te ki li daamiia.

17 U tan kan fit jii ki saan nann yoo nba ki u kpenni,  
u məkint na tan kan weio ki saan kaauk ni.

18 Nirɔ numm-i lekii gboo waa mək linba,  
ki niib kpakitiro, u məkint na paaki,

19 u lek tan saa kpoe ki wei u yeejamm,  
ki kan ban la yentu.

20 Nisaarik-i mək məkint ɲaan ki mək bannu,  
u bia lek saa kpoe nan bonkobuk nba kpenn na.

## 50

### *Ki jiin barmɔnii Yenjiantu po*

1 Yabint daano nba tee Yennu na piak.

U yi tingbouɲ na kur,

laa nyii yondo po ki saa tuu yonbaa po.

2 Yabint Yennu yentu nyi Sayonn doo nba fan na ni.

3 Ti Yennu baate, ɲaan u kan baar soon nna,  
muu sii die ki be u tɔonn, ki wonpaaruk da ki lintiro.

4 Ki u saa yiin sanpaak nan tinj ki bin di siara,  
ki la waa saa bu u niib buut bianɲinba.

5 U yet a, "Taant niib nba ɲamm bi mɔɲ na ki turin,  
binba mann maruɲ ki senn mɔsonn nanin."

6 Sanpagbant mɔontir nan Yennu-e tee Kasii Daano,  
ki saa bu buut.

7 "N niib, gbiintir, ki man pak.

N niib Israel teeb, n saa di siara ki biiri.

Mine tee Yennu, ki tee i Yennu.

8 N ki yakii nani i maruɲ paak,

koo i mujoonu piinii nba be n tɔonn po na paak kaa.

9 N ki loon naajai nba be i naagotit ni,

koo buunii nba be i buloi ni na,

10 kimaan bonkobit nba kur be muuk ni na tee n yabe,  
nan nei nba kur be kunkona tusaa paak na.

11 Nɔɔnii nba kur be tee n yabe,  
ki bonfoa nba kur be muuk ni na tee n yabe.

12 “Kom-i bonni mokin, n bo kan betini,  
kimaan durinya nan linba kur be li ni tee n yare.

13 N nman naajai nantii? Koo n nyu buunii somii?

14 Ii njaan ki i niipoturu-ii tee i maruŋ ki teen min Yennu,  
ki bia tuu tur min Yabint Daano linba kur ki i senn mɔsonn.

15 Ii tuu yiin min Yennu yoo nba ki i la daamii,  
ki n saa fati, ki i sii baakitin.”

16 Yennu yeen nɔɔnbiit damm a:

“I la yaak lee ki sii piak n sennu po?

Bee ki i sii piak n molor po?

17 I ki sak nan min nmakiti, ki yêt n sennu.

18 Nanyukii nba kur ki i lab, ki i sob yɔɔs,  
ki pukin i mɔŋ bonchonchona ni.

19 “I teen siir nan mabiit pakue, ki i moi farik nan faak,

20 ki teen siir nan yin pak ki biir i tiɔŋ ninjamm,  
ki paab maan.

21 I tun linba na kurawa, njaan n ki yet siari,  
ki i ji dukin nan n mun tee nan yimm nae.

Mɔtana, n saa yakii naniwa, ki kat wannii, i numm ni.

22 “Gbiintir linba na man, yimm nba yêtin na,  
nna-i kaa, n saa boontiwa, ki sɔɔ kii be ki saa tinniini.

23 Niipoturue tee maruŋ nba baakitin,  
ki n set saa tinn binba kur saak n mɔb.”

## 51

*Yenmiaru nba jiin nyikin chab po*

1 Yennu, tinimin ninbaauk,  
kimaan a lomm nba yoo be na paak.

A wuur n yanbɔmm nan biit kur,  
kimaan a ninbatinchiɔŋ na paak.

2 Wuutin fanu, ki man nyi yanbɔmm nan biit kur ni.

3 N bann nan n be yanbɔmm nan biit nie yoo kur.

4 N tun ki biirawa, n biir fin kuukɔɔe,  
ki tun linba ki a yaa li tee bonbiir na ki tura.

Li paak, a mɔk mɔnii nan fan bu n buut.

N kan nyiira, li-i tee ki a biirin.

5 N din tee yanbɔndaanɔe yoo nba ki bi marin na,  
ki bia tee biit daano yoo nba ki bi din soor n poor nawa.

6 A kpaan mamɔmm nan barmɔniie nisaarik ni.

Kɔɔnt a bannu n dudukit ni.

7 Nyint n yanbɔmm ki mii yeen,

a wuurin ki mii peen nan sakaana na.

<sup>8</sup> N̄aant ki man gbat parpeenn nan parmaasir fuur,  
faa lek k̄onn n k̄abawa na, n̄aan n bia sii m̄ok parpeenn.

<sup>9</sup> B̄orin a numm ki daa laat n yanb̄ommi,  
n̄aan wuur n biit kur.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, n̄ammit n par ki lii n̄an,  
ki pant n seek nan binben̄n̄.

<sup>11</sup> A daa beer ki nyintin a boor,  
koo ki nyinn a Seyeēn na n ni.

<sup>12</sup> A n̄amm turin a tinnu kpinkpammuk na,  
ki te ki mii loon a m̄osaku.

<sup>13</sup> Ki n saa wann yanb̄ondamm a sennii,  
ki bi saa jen a boor.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu, nyikin n manfoor ki tinnin,  
ki n saa jii parpeenn ki m̄oont a kasii binbēn̄.

<sup>15</sup> Yennu, lootir n m̄ob, ki man pak dont a sann.

<sup>16</sup> A ki loon marūn, nna-i kaa, n bo saa jii ki tura.  
A baka bia kaa mujoonu piinii ni.

<sup>17</sup> Yennu, n marūn tee sikin-n-m̄ōn binbēn̄e.

Ki a kan ȳet daano nba sikin u m̄ōn ki lebit u pari.

<sup>18</sup> Yennu, tinin Saȳonn doo ninbaauk ki sommir,  
n̄ammit maa Jerusalem joona.

<sup>19</sup> Ki li saa te ki a m̄ok parpeenn nan marūn nba n̄an,  
nan mujoonu piinii,  
ki bi sii kpi naajai ki mann marūn, a binbintir na paak.

## 52

### *Yennu buut nan u ninbatinu*

<sup>1</sup> Bee ki a dont a m̄ōn nan toonbiiti, fin nijaann na?

Yennu lomm be-e m̄okm̄ok nan m̄okm̄ok.\*

<sup>2</sup> A lorin a fan biir leeb, ki a m̄ob di nan bilepaann na,  
ki a fa fai,

<sup>3</sup> ki loon bonbiir ki gar bon̄n̄ann, ki loon faak ki gar barmonii,

<sup>4</sup> ki loon faak nba saa pak ki biir a leeb, faak daano na.

<sup>5</sup> Barmonii, Yennu saa biirae fas fas;  
u saa soorae ki dat nyinna a n̄aak ni;  
u saa nyinna nisaarii tin̄ na ni,

<sup>6</sup> ki nin̄amm saa la linba na ki tin jan̄maanii,  
ki bi saa laa laat ki yet a,

<sup>7</sup> “Gotir, j̄oo nba nae ki jii u m̄ōn tur Yennu,

n̄aan maa u m̄okint paak, ki dukii nan n̄oonbiite saa sommo.”

<sup>8</sup> Min n̄arin tee nan kpan tiik nae, ki see Yennu n̄asaakak ni.  
N yada ȳoo be u lomm nba be m̄okm̄ok nan m̄okm̄ok na nie.

\* 52:1 52.1 Koo “Bee ki a dont a m̄ōn daa kur ki saa di fei Yennu boori?”

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, n sii tun ki teena niipouoko,  
faa tun linba ki turin na paak,  
a sann nie ki n mək dindann, kimaan a sann ŋan,  
ki n saa dont a sann maŋ, a niib tɔɔnn.

## 53

*Ki jiin nisaarii nɔɔntont po  
(Yan 14)*

<sup>1</sup> Jitit dukii bi para ni a, “Yennu kaa.”  
Sɔɔ kur tee niyoonne, ki tun bonbilankanta,  
sɔɔ kaa ki tuun linba tooki.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu be sanpaapo ŋaan gorii nisaarii,  
a wun laan siab be ki sub, ki bia jiantiro-ɔ?  
<sup>3</sup> ŋaan bi kur ŋmante ki tuun toonbiit,  
ki bi sɔɔ kaa ki tuun linba ŋan, nan yenɔkɔɔwa gbaa.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu boi a, “Bi ki mi-i?  
Toonbiit damm maŋ ki mi siari-i?  
Bi di n niib nan nirɔ nba tuu di jeet nae,  
ki bia ki meimi.”

<sup>5</sup> Janmaanii bia saa ŋamm soorib ki gar baa tuu mi bianjiba.  
Yennu saa kpi u niib datai ki yat bi kpaba.  
Yennu yêtibɛ, ki saa te ki Israel teeb na n nyannib.

<sup>6</sup> N mei Yennu-e a nyannu n nyi Sayonn  
ki baar u niib Israel teeb paak.  
Yoo nba ki Yennu saa te ki Israel teeb na n məkkit na,  
bi tan sii mək parpeenn bonchiann.

## 54

*Yenmiaru nba jiin datai gɔɔru po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, jiin a paŋ ki tinnin, jiin a paŋ na ki ŋaan yann.  
<sup>2</sup> Yennu, gbatir n miaru, ki gbiint n mɔmaan.  
<sup>3</sup> Karinbaandamm fiir n paaka, ki nitont koor a bin kpin;  
ŋamme tee binba baka kaa nan fin Yennu na.

<sup>4</sup> ŋaan barmɔnii, Yennu-e tee n sommtɔɔ.

Ti Yomdaanɔɔ tee n fat-tɔɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu n te ki n datai na toonbiit n ŋmat kii tee bi tubdatu.  
U saa boontib, kimaan u kasii binben na paak.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu, n saa mann parpeenn maruŋo ki tura.  
N saa pak ki dont a sann, kimaan a ŋan.

<sup>7</sup> A nyinnin n daamii kura niwa, ki n la ki n datai baa.

## 55

*Jɔɔ nba ki u naasinyɔɔk fukit u paak na Yenmiaru*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, gbiintir n miaru;

a daa lekin a numm n fabinii na paaki.

<sup>2</sup> Gbiintir, ki turin gatu; n dudukit bak nan daamiiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Ki janmaanii mokin nan n datai nba jeentin na.

Ki nɔɔnbiit damm goriin ninɲmion,

ki baat nan daamii ki teenin, ki dont wutoor nanin ki namin.

<sup>4</sup> Ki n yan put ki ɲmat, ki n nubir kuun;

<sup>5</sup> ki janmaanii te ki n jekir nan yanputuk,

<sup>6</sup> ki n ji sunman ki n mək kpinkpant nan ɲmann na  
ki bo yukir ki saan banfokir ki saa foi.

<sup>7</sup> N bo saa yukire ki saan banfokir,  
ki saa ɲamm n binbeboor muuk ni.

<sup>8</sup> N bo saa kakite ki faa lanbouɲ  
ki nyi wonpaaruk nba baat na ni.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, ɲmatir nɔɔnbiit damm na pinpakit,  
kimaan n laat kunkɔna nan kpikpiruk doo ni.

<sup>10</sup> Ki yonnu nan nyiɔk kur ki bi lin doo na ni,  
ki tuun toonbiit, ki bia sukii niib ki daamiib.

<sup>11</sup> Ki biiru be siar kur po doo na ni,  
ki li sonii gbee nan fat-teeb nan fai damm.

<sup>12</sup> Li-i bonni tee dataakie sukiin, n bo sii ɲmine,  
li-i bonni tee ki n dataakie want u mɔɲe,  
n bo saa bɔr n mɔɲe ki u kan lami,

<sup>13</sup> ɲaan li tee fine, nisaarik nan min na,  
ki tee n loɔ, n yɔnanmɔɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Ki min nan fin tuu lakin mək pinpakit nan leeb  
ki lakint ki jiantir Yennu, u ɲasaakak ni.

<sup>15</sup> ɲaant ki n datai n kpo yian,  
ɲaant ki bin piib foot kaat ni,  
kimaan toonbiit gɔrin ɲaan dɔɔ bi boore.

<sup>16</sup> Ki n yiin n Yomdaano Yennu ki boi sommir po,  
ki u saa tinnin.

<sup>17</sup> Li daajoouk, nan sanyiɔk, nan yonsuuk ni kur,  
ki n bui fabin ki teenɔ, ki u gbia n kunkɔr.

<sup>18</sup> Maa tookit tob nba na, u saa te man jen nan laafia,  
datai bonchiann nba lek kɔn nanin na.

<sup>19</sup> Yennu nba bo tee kpanbar pinpiik niwa na  
saa gbat n miaru ki nyannib turin,  
kimaan bi yêt bin lebit bi binbeɲa, ki bia ki tiin Yennu.

<sup>20</sup> N yɔkperik lek u yɔɔsnba,  
ki biir mɔlor nba ki u lor namm na.

<sup>21</sup> Ki u mɔb ban ki gar kpan,  
ɲaan ki nan gbee u para;  
ki u mɔmaan ɲarii ki gar kpan,  
ɲaan porii yian nan jukbanjai na.

<sup>22</sup> Jiin a daamii kur ki tur Yennu, ki u sii guua;

u kan ban te ki binba be fanu na n baa.

<sup>23</sup> Yennu, fine saa sikin nikpiirit nan fai damm na bi kaat ni;  
a kan te ki bii be ki baar bi manfoor bonjinni.  
Min ɲarin, fine ki n teena yada.

## 56

*Yenmiaru nba jiin yada teenu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, tinimin ninbaauk, kimaan niib mukisime.  
N datai diinime yoo kur.

<sup>2</sup> Ki n sanbiirteeb mukisin daa kur, ki niib bonchiann kɔn nanin.

<sup>3</sup> Yabint daano Yennu, mi-i tiin janmaanii yoo nba,  
fine ki n saa teen yada.

<sup>4</sup> N teen Yennu-e yada ki ki mɔk janmaanii,  
ki dontir u sann, kimaan u mɔsonn na paak.

Nisaarik saa fit teenin bee?

<sup>5</sup> Daa kur ki n datai labii n maan,  
ki yoo dukii baa saa teen bianjinba ki biirin.

<sup>6</sup> Ki bi taant leeb ki boriin,  
ki gorii n sommir ni, nan baa saa teen bianjinba ki kpin.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu, bi biit na paak, a dat bi tuba,  
ki nyann niib maɲ nan wutoor.

<sup>8</sup> A mi n fabinii nba tee bianjinba,  
ki la n ninnyuut kann nba tee bianjinba,  
ki sɔb teen a gbouɲ ni.

<sup>9</sup> Daar nba ki n saa boia sommir po na, n datai saa baae.  
Nanne ki n saa bann nan fin Yennu taa n po.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, a mɔsonn paake ki n dontira.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu, fine ki n teen yada, n kii tiin janmaanii.  
Nisaarik saa fit teenin bee?

<sup>12</sup> Yennu, n saa tura mɔsonn nba ki n sat nae.  
N saa tura niipouuko,

<sup>13</sup> kimaan a nyinnin kuun niwa, ki guun, ki n ki gbiatir,  
ki n saa somm nan fin Yennu, kii be a manfoor yentu ni.

## 57

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> Tinimin ninbaauk, Yennu, tinimin ninbaauk,  
kimaan a niɲe ki n seek gur.

A kpinkpant maasue ki n laat fatu,  
daamii nba tuu baarin nan laa tuu tan gar.

<sup>2</sup> N fabin ki tur Yabint Yennu,  
Yennu nba teenin linba kur ki n loon.

<sup>3</sup> U saa toon Yendouɲ ni ki tinnin, ki nyann n datai.  
Yennu saa turin u lomm nan u barmonii.

<sup>4</sup> N datai lintima, ki naan nan yanbɔra nba so niib na,

ki bi nyana tee nan kpana nan tɔrbann peenii na,  
ki bi jerima di nan jukbanjai na.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu, want a yabint sanpagbant ni,  
ki ɲaan a baakir-ii be tingboun na kur po.

<sup>6</sup> N datai lu laaunjo a bin soorin, ki n be nan parbiir,  
ki bi gbii bootuk, sɔnu nba ki n tɔkii na ni,  
ɲaan ki bi mɔŋ tan baa li ni.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu, n be nan parcheenne; n saa yin yan ki donta.

<sup>8</sup> N seek, fiit ki faa kɔnn nan bonmumɔt.

N saa fiir sanyafaare ki faa.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, n saa pak a sann, digbana kur ni.

N saa yin yan ki tura, niib kur boor,

<sup>10</sup> kimaan a lomm yab ki saa tuu sanpaak,  
ki a kasii binbenj bia tuu sanpagbant.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu, want a yabint, sanpagbant ni,  
ki ɲaan a baakir-ii be tingboun na kur po.

## 58

*Yenmiaru nba saa te Yennu n dat nɔɔnbiit damm tuba*

<sup>1</sup> Yimm nba tee yudamm na, i bu buut fanu-u?

I bu buut nan barmɔnii ki teen sɔɔ kuri-i?

<sup>2</sup> Aaii, i dukii toonbiit nba ki i saa tun na kɔɔe,  
ki tuun ki biir leeb tin na paak.

<sup>3</sup> Toonbiit damm fiir bi bisin niɲewa,  
ki fa fai nan bi manfoor gbennu.

<sup>4</sup> Ki bi mɔi gbee nan lɔbiie, nan waalabirii yar na,  
ki kpa a bi tuba nan waajiant nba kpa a bi tuba bianjinba na,

<sup>5</sup> ki ji kan gbat daano nba maɲit wai para na yeriki,  
daano maɲ-i lekii sub bianjinba.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu, a faa kɔnn nibiit maɲ nyana.

<sup>7</sup> ɲaant ki bin bot nan nyun nba tuu fɔɔr na;  
bi-i dat bi tɔrbana yoo nba, fan ɲaan ki bi peenii na n gbitek.

<sup>8</sup> Bi-i saa, bii tee nan jayeruk nba tuu saa ki mian na,  
kii bia kii tee nan sanpantik nba ki bi tuu marɔ kpeent  
ki u ki la yentu na.

<sup>9</sup> Bi tuu tan bant na, ki sɔɔ ki bi chɔɔb nan mɔɔt nawa;  
Yennu saa pebirib ki yaat namm nan u wutoor,  
baa lek be bi manfoor ni gbaa.

<sup>10</sup> Kasii damm sii mɔk parpeenn,  
li-i tee ki bi la yanbɔndamm be tubdatu ni,  
li yooe ki bi saa somm toonbiit damm sɔn ni.

<sup>11</sup> Ki niib ji saa yet a, "Barmɔniie, kasii damm gaan bi paatii;  
barmɔnii, Yennu nba bu tingboun na buut na set be."



## 59

*Yenmiaru nba jiin fat-n-mɔŋ po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, nyintin n datai nuu ni.

Gɔɔt datai nba fiir n paak na.

<sup>2</sup> Nyintin toonbiit damm boor, ki tinnin nikpiirit nuu ni.

<sup>3</sup> Gotir baa dɔɔ ki guu bianjinba, a bin kpin.

Toonbiit damm tikii a bin biirin.

Li ki tee a n tun yanbɔmm koo ki biir siar kaa.

<sup>4</sup> N ki tun ki biir siari, ŋaan ki bi tee siir a bin lekin.

Fiit ki sommin. Gotir n ninbaatir.

<sup>5</sup> Yabint daano Yennu, wunba tee Israel teeb Yennu,  
fiit ki dat binba ki jiantira na tuba;

a daa tiin toonbiit damm ninbaauk.

<sup>6</sup> Bi tuu tan ŋmat ki jen daajoouk, ki kɔɔ doo ni,  
ki ŋmuut nan bɔi nae ki lin.

<sup>7</sup> Gbiintir sukut nan mabiit nba nyi bi moi ni.

Ki bi jerima tee nan jukbanjai na ki nyi bi moi ni,  
ki bi dukii nan sɔɔ ki gbia baa yeen linba na.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu, fin ŋarin laabe, ki sarikit binba ki jiantira maŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, n mɔk parcheenn a paŋ niŋe; fine tee n gungurboor.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu loonin ki saa baar n boor,  
ki te ki man nyann n datai.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu, a daa kpibi.

Li-i tee ki a kpiib, n niib saa tamm bi tubdatu na poe.

A yatib nan a paŋ ki bii lin, ki fan nyannib,

fin Yennu nba tee ti guutoɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Yanbɔmm be bi para ni, ki bi mɔmaan kur tee biit.

Ŋaant ki bi moindib, kimaan bi sat mɔtont ki bia fa fai.

<sup>13</sup> A boontib nan a wutoor, ki boontib fas fas,  
ki sɔɔ kur n bann tingbouŋ na kur po  
nan fin Yennu-e dia Israel teeb,

ki a paŋ bia yat be tingbouŋ na kur po.

<sup>14</sup> N datai tuu tan jen daajoouk ki kɔɔ doo ni,  
ki ŋmuut nan bɔi nae ki lin

<sup>15</sup> nan bɔi nba tuu lin ki kpaan jeet bianjinba na,  
ki mɔ, li-i tee ki bi ki dii janj.

<sup>16</sup> N saa yin yan ki jiin a paŋ po,

sanyiɔk ni kur, n saa yin yan sanpaapo

ki jiin a lomm nba kaa gbennu na po,

kimaan fine tee n gungurboor,

ki tee n bunbɔr boor yoo nba ki n be daamii ni.

<sup>17</sup> N saa yin yan ki dont a sann; n paŋ nyi a boore.

Yennu-e tee n gungurboor, ki tee Yennu nba loonin.

## 60

*Yenmiaru nba jiin fatu po*

- <sup>1</sup> Yennu, a yêtitá, ki te ki ti baa.  
 A donn wutoor ti paaka; motana, jiantir ki tinnit.  
<sup>2</sup> A te ki tin na jeke, ki a lootir yaan.  
 Li paak, a teb li fiat, kimaan li bokit dooe jiak jiak.  
<sup>3</sup> A te ki a niib dii fara bonchiann  
 ki te ki ti nmaan gbenjit nan ti yib daan na.  
<sup>4</sup> Ki binba baakita na, ki a teemm kpaanii,  
 a bin tan nyi biiru ni.  
<sup>5</sup> A tinnit nan a pañ, ki turit gatu,  
 ki lin te binba ki a lomm na n la woruku.
- <sup>6</sup> Yennu be u kasii boor ki yet a,  
 “N saa jii nyannu ki bokit Sekem doo,  
 ki biit Sukof baauk ki tur n niib.  
<sup>7</sup> Gilead yent tee n yare,  
 ki Manase yent bia tee n yar.  
 Efraim yent tee n kut fokirike,  
 ki Juda yent tee n naan dammir.  
<sup>8</sup> N saa jii Moab teebe ki bii tee tatilaauk nba  
 ki n sii sokii bona li ni,  
 ki sii birin n taasaat Edom yent ni,  
 ki li sii tee nyinn nan mine yen yent man,  
 ki hoot man nyann Filistia teeb na paak.”
- <sup>9</sup> Nmee saa jiin ki saan nanin digbanpaarir na ni?  
 Nmee saa jiin ki saan nanin Edom yent ni?  
<sup>10</sup> Yennu, a set yêтите-e?  
 A ji kii be nan ti kunkonkonna na-a?  
<sup>11</sup> Turint sommir ki tin nyann ti datai,  
 kimaan nisaarik sommir tee yann na.  
<sup>12</sup> Yennu-i be nant, ti saa nyanna;  
 u saa nyann ti datai ki turita.

## 61

*Yenmiaru nba saa goor bonbiir*

- <sup>1</sup> Yennu, gbatir n fabinii, ki bia gbiint n miaru.  
<sup>2</sup> N be parbiir nie, ki bia fok nan ñaak ki yia.
- Jiimin ki saan gurin siaminba ñan ni,  
<sup>3</sup> kimaan fine tee n sommtoo,  
 ki tee joonpaarir nba leek n datai.  
<sup>4</sup> Ñaant ki mii be a kasii boor nan n manfoor gbennu;  
 ñaant ki mii gur a kpinkpant maasu.  
<sup>5</sup> Yennu, a gbat masona nba ki n sat nawa,  
 ki turin bona nba ki a teen niib nba baakita na.
- <sup>6</sup> Pukint kpanbar na manfoor bina bonchiann;  
 ñaant ki u naan-ii be mokmok nan mokmok.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu, nyaant ki wuu tee kpanbar kii be a tɔɔnn  
nan yoo nba kaa gbennu.  
Guuto nan a kasii binben nan a lomm nba kaa gbennu na.

<sup>8</sup> Ki n sii tun yiin yanii ki dontir a sann,  
ki bia sii yoo teena piinii nba  
ki n senn mɔsonn li po na daa kur.

## 62

### *Yennu-e guut*

<sup>1</sup> N tee soonnae ki guu maa Yennu n tinnin,  
u niye ki n tinnu saa nyi.

<sup>2</sup> U kuukooe guun, ki bia saa tinnin,  
ɲooe tee n sommtoo, ki n kan ban baa.

<sup>3</sup> I saa lek joo ki lin wei nlee?  
I kur na saa taan ki nyiauwa-a?

U kaa paɲ nan joonkpeeuɲ nae.

<sup>4</sup> Yimme loon yin sikin u jirima,  
ki fa fai ki li mani, ki piak nyint piisin mɔmaan,  
ɲaan ki i para ni, ki i sat motont ki teeno.

<sup>5</sup> N maa Yennu kuukoo paake, u niye ki n mɔk dindann.

<sup>6</sup> U kuukooe guun, ki bia saa tinnin,  
ɲooe tee n sommitoo, ki n kan ban baa.

<sup>7</sup> N tinnu nan baakir saa nyi Yennu boore,  
ɲooe tee n guutoo nba ɲan, ki tee n gungurboor.

<sup>8</sup> N niib, teent Yennu yada yoo kur,  
ki beto i daamii kur, kimaan ɲooe tee ti sindandiiuk.

<sup>9</sup> Nisaarik tee nan wamaasin nae,  
li nijaana nan tarii kur kaa nyooti.

Fi-i jiiɓ ki paan bikir paak, bi ki mɔk kpiasu,  
ki fukii nan wamaasin na.

<sup>10</sup> A daa tee yada a fatuk ni,  
a bia daa mɔk japaat nanyuk bona paaki.

A mɔkint-i lekii pukin bianjinba, ɲaan a daa maa li paaki.

<sup>11</sup> N gbat ki Yennu yet nan taar munɲaa nawa,  
a paɲ tee u yare,

<sup>12</sup> ki u lomm kaa gbennu.

Barmonii, u saa pa soo kura u paauk  
nan u toona nba tee bianjinbae.

## 63

### *Ki jiin waa loon Yennu bianjinba po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, fine tee n Yennu. N loon fine.

Nan tinkooɲ nan tinsaatik nba tuu loon nyun na,  
nnae ki n gbanant nan n seek kur kpenn a paak.

<sup>2</sup> Nyaant ki mii laata a kasii binbeboor,

kii bia kii laat a yabint nan baakir nba tee bianjinba.

<sup>3</sup> A lomm nba mək nyoot ki gar manfoor na,  
li paak ki n saa dont a sann.

<sup>4</sup> N manfoor ni kur, n saa dont a sanne.  
N saa donn n nii ki miara.

<sup>5</sup> N seek saa di jeɲant ki gboo,  
ki n mɔb saa yin parmaasir yanii ki dont a sann.

<sup>6</sup> Ki mi-i dɔɔ n dɔɔnu paak, n sii tian a po;  
nyotunmunn n sii dukii a po,

<sup>7</sup> kimaan a tun tee n sommtɔɔe;  
ki n sii be a kpinkpant maasu ki yin parpeenn yan.

<sup>8</sup> N taab nana, ki a nuu dian ki tinnin.

<sup>9</sup> Binba koor a bin kpin na saa sik kpeentiɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Bi saa kpib tɔbii ni, ki kinkata saa ɲman bi gbanant.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu nba saa tur kpanbar nyannu na, u sii kɲamme.  
Binba sent mɔsona Yennu sann ni na saa dontɔ;

ki binba fa faak na saa pɔbin bi mɔi kii ɲmin.

## 64

*Yenmiaru nba saa gɔɔr bonbiir*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, gbatir n miaru, n be daamii ninje.

Gɔot n datai ki bi daa nyint n manfoor.

<sup>2</sup> Guutin, ki min nyi nɔɔnbiit damm lora ni  
nan toonbiit damm tintaanu ni.

<sup>3</sup> Bi ɲat bi jerima, ki li di nan jukbanjai nae,  
ki bia nyint bi mɔbonbiit, ki li tɔ nan tɔrbanpeenii na,

<sup>4</sup> ki kakii ki mɔontir bi faak maan nba tee fei  
ki dia sanbiuk ki biir niɲamm,

<sup>5</sup> ki korin leeb nan lorbiit,  
ki bikii baa saa pii bi barit siaminba,  
ɲaan yaa, “Nmee saa lati?”

<sup>6</sup> ki lorin lorbiit, ki yaa, “Ti lor ki soor linba ɲane na.”  
Barmɔnii, nisaarik par nan u dudukit tee linba sumiie.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu saa yekib u peenii, ki li saa turib daniɲ yiama.

<sup>8</sup> Yennu saa biirib, kimaan bi mɔbonbiit na paak,  
ki binba kur saa lab saa pak bi yura,

<sup>9</sup> ki ɲanmaanii saa soor nisaarik kur,  
ki bi saa mɔont Yennu toona nba tee,  
ki bia dukin waa tun toona nba.

<sup>10</sup> Ki niɲamm kur sii kɲamm  
nan toonɲana nba ki Yennu tun.

Bi saa la gungurboor u nie,  
ki binba kur para yeen saa dont u sann.

## 65

*Ki jiin dontir nan niipoturu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, li ɲan ki tin dont a sann Sayɔnn doo ni.

Fine ki ti saa jii ti mɔsona ki tura,

<sup>2</sup> kimaan fine gat miaru,

ki niib nba be lokir kur po saa baar a boor.

<sup>3</sup> Taa bo be yanbomm ni na, ki a bo nyik chab ti biit.

<sup>4</sup> Damm nba ki a gannib na, parpeenn tee bi yare;

ɲamme tee binba ki a baar namm a bii be a kasii boor na,  
ki ti saa gboo nan bonɲana nba be a ɲaak ni na,  
ki tee piisin nba be a kasii ɲasaakak ni na.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu nba tee ti tinntoo, a teent gatu,

a bakitnaun toonɲana ni,

Niib nba be durinya kur po,

nan binba be mɔkɲbeɲa pootir, banfokira na,

bi kur maa a paake.

<sup>6</sup> Fine bir jojaana nan a paɲ,

ki wann a yabint paɲ nba tee bianɲinba.

<sup>7</sup> Moka nyunpana nba fi bianɲinba, ɲaan fine te ki li banɲit,

ki fit so nyunpana fuur;

ki niib-i too jat paak, fine fit sikint bi wutoa.

<sup>8</sup> Durinya niib kur mɔk ɲaɲmaanii,

toongbeɲa nba ki a tun na paak,

ki toona nba ki a tun na te parpeenn fuur be

tingboun na kur po.

<sup>9</sup> A baka be tiɲ na paak, ki te saak baa,

ki bia te ki li mɔk koorin, ki kpai.

Ki a gbeen bi kpennii nyun, ki te ki tiɲ na naan jeet.

Faa tun bianɲinbae na:

<sup>10</sup> a te saak baa yoo kur kpaant ni,

ki nyun borikit tiɲ na;

a te samimmiiuk baa ki maant tiɲ, ki te bonbuburit kur pia.

<sup>11</sup> Ki a te jeet naan binn kur ni,

ki tii saan siaminba kur, ki jeet be li kura po.

<sup>12</sup> Ki bonkobit kpinkpaar boor gbee nan bonkobit,

ki kunkona na gbee nan parpeenn,

<sup>13</sup> ki bonkob-kpaar na gbee nan pei,

ki baat na mun gbee nan jeet;

ki bona kur kpamm ki yiin yanii nan parpeenn.

## 66

*Ki jün dontir nan niipoturu yan po*

<sup>1</sup> Tingboun na niib kur n pak Yennu,

ki yikin nan kpinkpammuk,

<sup>2</sup> ki yin yan ki baakit u sann,

ki turɔ dontir nan baakir,

<sup>3</sup> ki yet Yennu a, "Toona nba ki a tuun na teen bakitnaun.

A paɲ yab bonchiann,

ki li te ki a datai gbaa a tooonn nan ɲaɲmaanii.

<sup>4</sup> Soɔ kur nba be tingboun na ni jiantira.

Bi yiin yanii ki dontira. Bi yiin yanii ki dontir a sann."

- 5 Saana man ki tan got linba ki Yennu tun.  
 U tuun baktinauŋ toona, nisaarik yaa paak.  
 6 U te ki məkbenjir kpant tinkoon,  
     ki ti yeejamm somm tinj maŋ ni ki poot.  
 Nanne ki ti ji kpamm waa tun nna maŋ.  
 7 Yennu-e dia durinya nan u paŋ,  
     ki u ninbina gorii digbana kura,  
     Moyêtdamm daa fi ki tookito.  
 8 Digbana niib kur n pak Yennu man;  
     li ŋaan ki niib n gbat i dontir fuur.  
 9 U te ki ti mək manfoor, ki guut, ki ti ki baa.  
  
 10 Yennu, fine bikint na;  
     a bikint nan saauk daano nba tuu pur kut bianjinba nae.  
 11 A te ki ti sik baruk ni, ki bia nyakin jik-kpiasir ti poor po,  
 12 ki te ki ti datai diint,  
     ki ti somm ki gar muu nan nyunmōna ni;  
     mōtana, a ji baar nant siaminba ki manu bewa.  
  
 13 N saa baar nan mujoonu piinii a ŋaak ni.  
     N saa tura linba ki n senn mōsonn nan n saa tura na.  
 14 Maa bo be daamii ni ki sat mōb  
     nan n saa tura piinii nba na, see ki n tura.  
 15 N saa baar nan pei ki lin joo muu a maruŋ binbintir na paak.  
     N saa baar nan naajai nan buunii ki mann maruŋ,  
     ki li munyuuk saa do sanpagbouŋ ni.  
  
 16 Yimm nba kur tiin Yennu janmaanii na,  
     baat man ki tan gbiint, ki n saa beti waa tun linba ki turin.  
 17 N bui fabin sommir po, ki dontiro nan yanii.  
 18 Li-i bonni tee ki n ki fiit n yanbōmm,  
     Yennu bo kan gbiint ki turimi.  
 19 Ŋaan barmōnii, Yennu gbat ki turima, ki gbiint n miaruwa.  
  
 20 Paku tee Yennu yare, kimaan u ki yêt n miaru;  
     u bia ki yêt wun turin u lommi.

## 67

### *Niipoturu yan*

- 1 Yennu, a tinit ninbaauk, ki teen piisin ti paak,  
     ki gotit nan burchint,  
 2 ki lin te durinya teeb kur n bann a yanboot,  
     ki bia te digbana teeb kur n la a tinnu.  
  
 3 Yennu, ŋaant niib n donta, ki bia te niib kur n paka.  
 4 Ŋaant ki digbana teeb-ii mək parpeenn  
     ki yin yanii nan kpinkpammuk,  
     kimaan a bu niib buut nan barmōnii,  
     ki bia ŋmakitir digbana kur tingbouŋ na paak.  
  
 5 Yennu, ŋaant niib kur n donta, ki bia te niib kur n paka,

<sup>6</sup> ki li saa te tij na n nan jeet.  
 Yennu, fin nba tee ti Yennu na, teen piisin ti paaka.  
<sup>7</sup> Yennu saa teen piisin ti paak,  
 ki tingbounj na niib kur saa baako.

## 68

### *Dontir nan niipoturu yarj*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, fiit ki te ki a datai n yat,  
 njaant ki a datai n chiar ki yaat a boor.  
<sup>2</sup> A pebirib ki yatib nan wouj nba tuu pebir munyuut  
 ki yatir bianjinba na,  
 ki te biit damm na n bot fin Yennu boor,  
 nan kpan nba tuu kpian muu ki nann bianjinba na.  
<sup>3</sup> Niñamm na ñarin-ii mək parpeenn,  
 kii kpamm Yennu tɔɔnn.  
 Bii mək parpeenn kii yikin nan kpinkpammuk.  
<sup>4</sup> Yinin yanii ki tur Yennu, yinin ki dont u sann,  
 yinin ki dont daano nba jaak sanpagbounj paak;  
 ki u sann tee Yennu na. Ii mək parpeenn u tɔɔnn.  
<sup>5</sup> Yennu nba be u kasii ñasaakak ni na,  
 u baka be kpeebii nan pakoɪ po, ki u goriib.  
<sup>6</sup> U teen binba ki mək kunkɔɔ boor na ñei, ki bi koo,  
 ki nyint dansarkooora, ki bi be nan parpeenn,  
 ñaan binba tee moyêtdamm na sii koo tij nba saat nie.  
<sup>7</sup> Yennu, yoo nba ki a din ñmakit a niib  
 ki somm gar namm kunkoouk paak na,  
<sup>8</sup> tingbounj din jeke, ki sanpagbounj loot, ki saak baa,  
 kimaan fin Yennu nba yen Sainai jooor na din baate,  
 fin nba tee Israel teeb Yennu na.  
<sup>9</sup> Yennu, a din te saak baa bonchiann,  
 ki ñamm pant tij nba bo saat na.  
<sup>10</sup> Ki a niib jii tij manj ki teen bi doo.  
 Yennu, a ñant paak, ki a teen talas damm linba ki bi loon.  
<sup>11</sup> Yennu tur u sennu, ki poob bonchiann moont maan manj a,  
<sup>12</sup> “Kpanbara nan bi kunkonkonna chiar yaat.”  
 Ki poob nba be ñei ni na biit məkint nba ki bi chiar  
 ñaan nyik na,  
<sup>13</sup> ki li tee ñmana ki bi nan ki jii salimpeena ki taanir,  
 ki jii salimmona ki teen bi kpinkpant paak na.  
 Bee ki i siab biar be pei sinsuuk ni tɔb daari?  
<sup>14</sup> Yoo nba ki Yabint Yennu din yat kpanbara  
 tij na paak na,  
 li din tee nan sakaana nba baa Salmonn kunkonn paak nae.  
<sup>15</sup> Basann joot tee jojaanae ki tee porik porik.  
<sup>16</sup> Bee ki jojaana nba porin na fumm nan kunkonn nba

ki Yennu gann ki sii be leŋ nan yoo nba kaa paak na?

17 Yennu saa jii taantorit tusbamm,

ki nyi Sainai joor paak, ki koo u kasii binbeboor.

18 U saa jii binba ki u nyann ki soorib na,

ki do namm sanpaapo, ki saa gaar piinii niib boor,  
niib nba tee moyêtdamm na gbaa, u saa gaar bi piiniiwa.

Yabint Yennu, a sii be leŋe.

19 Pakin Yennu, wunba jikin ti jik-kpiata daar n tuu daar na;  
u tee Yennu nba saa tinnite.

20 Ti Yennu-e tee Yennu nba saa tinnit,

ŋooe tee Yennu, ki tee ti Yomdaano ki nyintit kuun ni.

21 Barmonii, Yennu saa yeer u datai yura,

ŋamme tee binba yoo be bi yanbomm sɔnu ni na.

22 Yennu yet a,

“N saa nyinn i datai Basann ki jen namm,

ki bia nyinnib mɔkgebena ni ki jen namm,

23 ki te yin somm bi sɔn ni,

ki bia te ki i boi n lenii bi sɔn, baa loon bianinba.”

24 Yennu, niib kur la a nyannu sommira.

N la a nichioŋ na somm saa

fin Yennu nba tee n kpanbar na kasii ŋaak ni,

25 ki yanyinna be tɔonn po,

ki binba peeb bonpipebit joont poor,

ki sapaamm nba jeen naayaka foo sinsuuk ni.

26 “Pakin Yennu man, u nibur sinsuuk ni;

pakin Yennu man, yimm nba kur tee Jakob yaaboona.”

27 Benjaminn boorue saa liit, ŋamme ki yab;

ki Juda saakab nan bi booru saa wei bi poor,

ki Sebulunn nan Naftali saakab saa wei paan.

28 Yennu, want a paŋ nan a yiikoo,

a yiikoo nba ki a tuu dia ki sommitit na,

29 A jiantu ŋasaakak nba be Jerusalem na paak,

ki kpanbara saa baar nan piinii ki tura.

30 A yakii nan Ijpt nba naan nan bonkob-gbenjir

nba be kinkauk niŋ na,

ki bia yakii nan digbana nba naan nan naajai

nba ŋmat nan naabis na,

ki te ki bi kur n sikin bi moŋ ki jii bi likirii ki tura;

ki yat niib nba mɔk niɔŋ ki loon tobii faanu na.

31 Taatara nba see digbanlia taa ni na saa nyi Ijpt

ki baar Yennu boor,

ki Itiopia teeb saa donn bi nii ki miar Yennu.

32 Yinin yan ki tur Yennu, durinya teeb,

yinin ki dont Yennu man,

33 ki tur ŋoo nba jaak yaayoo ni sanpagbouŋ paak na.

Ghiintir u satian-paarii.



34 Ii mɔɔnt Yennu yiikoo,  
 wunba yaa yabint paŋ be Israel teeb paak na,  
 ki u yiikoo be sanpagbant ni na.  
 35 Yennu baakir yab, ki u be u kasii binbeboor.  
 Nɔɔ Israel teeb Yennu teen u niib paŋ nan yiikoo.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 69

*Ki jiin fabinii nba loon sommir po*

1 Yennu, a tinnin, kimaan nyun na dian n yiake.  
 2 N fer kp̄ii bakir niŋe, ki n taa ki siit tiŋi.  
 N baar nyunsunsuŋ niŋa, ki nyunpana yaa lin piinin.  
 3 N bake nan maa yikin ki loon sommir,  
 ki n kunkɔr ji ton, ki n ninbina mɔnn ki n kpaan fin Yennu.

4 Binba namin ki li ki mɔk paak na yab  
 ki gar n yur paak yuta;  
 niib bonchiann tee n datai ki namin, ki li ki mɔk paaki,  
 ki tee binba loon ki bin biirin,  
 ki mianin a man jiin maa ki jan linba.  
 5 Yennu, n yanbɔmm ki bɔr a boori,  
 ki a mi maa jatik bianjinba.  
 6 N Yomdaano Yabint Yennu, a daa te ki n baat nan fei  
 ki teen binba teena yada na.  
 Israel teeb Yennu, a daa te ki n dint binba jiantira na fei,  
 7 kimaan a yaa sann paak, ki bi sukiin ki dintin fei.  
 8 Ki n tee nan saamo na, n ninjamm boor,  
 ki bia tee nan boorganu na, n ŋaateeb boor.

9 Maa loon a ŋaak bianjinba na, n par di muue,  
 ki sukut nba bo sii tee a yar na, ki li baa n paak.  
 10 Ki n sikin n mɔŋ ki lor mɔb, ki niib sukiin;  
 11 ki n lia kuun fabinii liant, ki bi laan.  
 12 Ki bi piak n paak sɔnjot ni, ki dayibira yinin yanii.

13 N Yomdaano Yennu, min ŋarin saa miarawa.  
 A turin gatu yoo nba ki a loon;  
 gatir ki turin kimaan a lomm paak,  
 nan faa gbeent a mɔsonn ki tint niib na paak.  
 14 A tinnin ki n daa kp̄ii bakir na ni,  
 ki tinnin ki min nyi n datai na ni,  
 ki bia nyinnin nyunsunsuŋ na ni.  
 15 A daa te ki nyunpana na piintin,  
 koo ki te ki n di nyun, sunsuŋ na ni,  
 koo ki n fer kp̄ii kaauk na ni.

16 Yennu, jiin a lomm nba ki gbent na ki turin gatu;  
 jiin a ninbatinchiɔŋ na ki ŋmant n paak.  
 17 A daa lekin a numm min a toontunno paak;

n be wahalbiik niŋe, a turin gatu mɔtana.

18 Baat n boor ki tan tinnin, ki nyinnin n datai nuu ni.

19 A mi baa sukiin bianjinba, ki mi maa di fei,  
ki bi butimin bianjinba; a laat n datai kur.

20 Sukit biir n pare, ki te ki n biar yann.  
Ki n kpaan wunba saa maan n par, ŋaan n ki la soo;  
ki kpaan wunba saa korimin, ki bia ki la soo.

21 Ki kon nba mokin yoo nba, ki bi turin lobii,  
ki nyunnyukuru soorin, ki bi turin damiituk.

22 A te ki bi diina jaamm n kpant barit,  
ki te bi maruŋ jaamm na n baanib.

23 A te ki bin joon, ki te bi sai ni-ii tun kii yiar.

24 A donn wutoor bi paak, ki te a wutobiik na n boontib,

25 ki ŋaan bi kaan na n biar yann,  
ki daa te soo koo bi binbeboor na jikii,

26 Bi dint binba ki a dat bi tuba nae biak,  
ki bia piak niib nba ki a turib dani na wahala po.

27 Sobin bi yanbomm kur ki bir;  
a daa te ki bi laat tor a tinnu na ni.

28 A piin bi sana manfoor gbouŋ na ni;  
a daa te ki bi sana pukii a niib na ni.

29 N be nan gbanantont nan ninbaatire;  
Yennu, ŋaant ki a tinnu na-ii guun.

30 N saa yin yaŋe ki dont Yennu sann,  
ki bia moont u yabint ki turo niipoouk.

31 Linba na saa man Yennu ki chee mi-i turo naab  
ki li tee piinii,

ki bia chee mi-i jii naajak nan yina ki mann maruŋ.

32 Talasdamm na-i la nna, bi sii mok parpeenne;  
ki binba jiantir Yennu na mok kpaŋ-n-moŋ.

33 Yennu-e gbiintir talas damm miaru,  
ki ki tammit u niib nba be dansarii ni na po.

34 Sanpaak nan tingbouŋ nan mokgbeŋa,  
nan bonfoa nba kur be li ni, pak Yennu man,

35 kimaan u saa tinn Jerusalem-a,  
ki bia ŋamm maa Juda dolia,  
ki u niib saa koo kar leŋ ki yent tiŋ na;

36 ki u toontunna na yaaboona saa yent tiŋ na,  
ki niib nba loono, ŋamme saa koo leŋ.

## 70

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

1 Yennu, gbiintir ki tinnin;

N Yomdaano, baat yian ki tan sommin.

2 A te ki damm nba koor a bin kpin na,  
bin baa, ki ŋmat bi moŋ.

Ŋaant damm nba mok parpeenn n biak dinu po na,

bin ηmat ki di fei.

<sup>3</sup> A te damm nba laan ki sarikitin na,  
lin bakitib bi baak ni.

<sup>4</sup> Nnaan niib nba kur baat a boor na,  
bii mək parpeenn kii kpamm.

Nnaant ki binba kur mək niipoturu a tinnu paak na-ii yeen a,  
“Yennu-e tee yabint daano.”

<sup>5</sup> Yennu, n namii ki talas waan, li paak baat n boor yian,  
fine tee n tinntoo,  
Yennu, baat ki tan sommin; a daa te ki li wei.

## 71

### *Nikper Yenmiaru*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n baar a boor ki loon fatue. A daa te ki n di fei.

<sup>2</sup> Kimaan faa tee popeendaano na, a sommin ki bia fatin.  
Gbiintirin ki tinnin.

<sup>3</sup> Ii tee n gungurboor, kii tee siaminba ki n sii yoo be.  
Yetir a kunkor ki lin tinnin,  
kimaan fine tee n gungurboor nan n guutoo.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu, a fatin noonbiit damm nuu ni,  
ki bia nyinnin nitont nan toonbiit damm paη ni.

<sup>5</sup> Yabint Yennu, a nie ki n mək dindann,  
ki teena yada, laa nyii n bisin niηa.

<sup>6</sup> Laa nyii n maaru niηa, n maa a paake,  
fine nyinnin n naa poor ni.  
N sii tun piak a sanne.

<sup>7</sup> N manfoor tee nyinne ki tur niib bonchiann,  
kimaan a guun fanu.

<sup>8</sup> N sii dontira daa kur, ki mcoontir a yabint.

<sup>9</sup> A daa yeenin motana ki yaa n kpeta;  
a bia daa nyikinin ki yaa n gbanant baηa,

<sup>10</sup> kimaan n datai loon bin kpime,  
bi piak ki lorin a bin biirime,

<sup>11</sup> ki yeen a, “Yennu nyikowa,  
ηaant ki tin weio ki sooro,  
kimaan soo ji kaa ki saa fato.”

<sup>12</sup> Yennu, a daa fokitir nanimi.

Yennu, baat yian ki tan sommin.

<sup>13</sup> A te ki n datai n kpakin nan fei;  
ki binba loon bin biirin na n di fei ki boont.

<sup>14</sup> Min ηarin, n sii tun mək dindann nana,  
ki piak a sann yoo n tuu yoo.

<sup>15</sup> N saa pak a popeensin nba tee,  
ki bia pak a tinnu po daar kur,  
li lek yab gar n bannu nba teewa.

<sup>16</sup> N saa tokin n Yomdaano Yennu paη nie,

ki moont u ntant, u yar kooe ki n saa moont.

- 17 Yennu, maa din tee bika, ki a tumiin a momaan,  
n bia daa tian ki piak a bakitnauj toona po.
- 18 Yennu, motana n ji kpet, ki n yut penna, a daa nyikinimi.  
Ii be nanin, ki mii moontir a panj nan a yiikoo,  
kii teen maaru nba waa kur.
- 19 Yennu, a popeensin saa tuu sanpagbante.  
Fine tee daano nba tun toonjaana,  
ki soo ki be ki tee nan fin na.
- 20 A lek te daamii nan wahala baa n paak,  
naan a saa nammin ki te min la laafiawa;  
a kan te ki man sik kaaok ni.
- 21 A saa te ki man teen nijaann ki gar maa bo teewa,  
ki a bia saa nam ki maan n para.
- 22 Yennu, n saa faa konn ki donta,  
kimaan a popeensin paak.  
N saa yin yan ki donta nan bonfifaat,  
fin nba tee Israel teeb Kasii Daano.
- 23 N saa yikin nan parpeenn,  
yoo nba ki n yiin ki dontira na, kimaan a tinnima.
- 24 N saa pak a popeensin po daa kur,  
kimaan niib nba koor a bin turin dan na,  
n nyannib, ki bi dii feiwa.

## 72

### *Yenmiaru nba jiin kpanbar po*

- 1 Yennu, a wann kpanbar ki wuu bu nan a popeensin na;  
turimo a tione barmonii,
- 2 ki lin te wun fit dia a niib nan barmonii,  
ki bia dia talas damm na nan popeensin.
- 3 A te tin na n tur niib na mokint,  
ki niib na-ii be lej kii tee popeendamm.
- 4 Ki kpanbar na sii bu tarii buut nan barmonii,  
kii sommit talas damm,  
naan kii sikint binba dint tarii biak na.
- 5 A te a niib na-ii yoo kii jiantira nan yonnu nba yoo do na,  
kii biaki jiantira nan nmaarik nba yoo do na,  
ki saa tuu yoo nba kaa gbennu.
- 6 A te kpanbar na-ii tee nan saak nba tuu baa kpaant ni na,  
kii biaki tee nan samimmiiuk nba tuu baa tin paak na.
- 7 A te ki popeensin n yabit u manfoor yoo,  
ki bia te mokint-ii yoo kii be  
nan nmaarik nba yoo be bianjinba na.
- 8 Ki u tingbouj yent saa lat ki nyi mkgbenjir  
ki saa tuu mkgbenjeer;  
ki nyi Yufrates mokir ki saa tuu tingbouj kur po.

9 Ki niib nba be kunkoouk paak na saa gbaan u tɔɔnn,  
ki u datai saa baa fabin tiŋ ni.

10 Ki Speenn kpanbara nan binba kɔɔ tinii nba be  
mɔkgbeŋa sinsuuk ni na saa jiantɔ;

ki Sieba nan Seba kpanbara saa baar nan piinii;

11 ki kpanbara kur saa gbaan u tɔɔnn,  
ki digbana kur saa jiantɔ.

12 Ki u saa somm talas damm nba miarɔ  
nan nandamm nba ki niib yɛtib na.

13 Ki u sii mɔk ninbatinu nan talas damm,  
nan nandamm, ki bia saa tinn tarii manfoa.

14 Ki u saa fat damm nba ki bi ŋmanjib ki bia diimm,  
kimaan bi manfoor mɔk nyɔɔt ki turo.

15 Kpanbar na manfoor n wei;  
ki Sieba salima-ii tee u yar;  
ki niib-ii mei Yennu u paak yoo kur,  
ki Yennu piisim-ii be u paak yoo kur,

16 ki jeet-ii be tiŋ na ni, ki kunkona n gbee nan bonbuburit,  
ki lon loona nan Lebanonn yar na, ki li doi n gbee nan niib,  
ki lii tee nan mɔɔt nba tuu pia tiŋ paak na;

17 ki daa te bi tammit kpanbar na sann po;  
ki te ki u sann n wei nan yonnu na;

ki digbana kur n boi Yennu ki wun teen piisin bi paak  
nan waa teen kpanbar na paak bianjinba na.

18 Dontir-ii be timm Israel teeb Yomdaano Yennu na paak,  
Nɔɔ kɔɔe tuun bakitnauj toona.

19 Ii dont u baakir sann, nan yoo nba kaa gbennu.  
Tingbouj na kur n gbee nan u baakir.

Mamɔmm nan mamɔmm.

20 Linba nae joont ki tee Jese bija Defid Yenmiaru.

## **GBOUŋ NANTAA**

### **73**

(Yanii 73 – 89)

*Yennu barmonii gatu*

1 Yennu set ŋan ki tur Israel teeb,  
u ŋan ki tur binba para yeen na.

2 Min ŋarin, li bo kaa waan ki n ji bo kii mɔk dindann u ni,  
n yada bo baa gbenn na,

3 kimaan n bo fumm nan dont-n-mɔŋ damm,  
yoo nba ki n la nan nɔɔnbiit damm mɔkitir na.

4 Bi gbanant ki yekitir, ki bi wakii ki mɔk laafia.

5 Bi ki di fara nan nilee na,  
bi bia ki laat daamii nan nilee na.

6 Li paak ki bi jii garuk ki tuun ki li tee tuliat,

- ki jii kpikpiruk ki pin ki li tee nan chinchenn na;  
 7 ki bi para nyint bonbiir,  
 ki bi yan dukii toonbiit tumu ki ki bakitii.  
 8 Ki bi laa leeb ki piak mabiit ki teemm,  
 ki mək karinbaanii, ki lorin a bin biir leeb,  
 9 ki piak bonbiir ki jiint Yennu nba be yendouŋ ni na po,  
 ki dia garuk ki want tingbouŋ na niib baa sii tuun bianjinba,  
 10 ki li te Yennu niib ŋmant ki teemm yada  
 nan linba kur ki bi yeen.  
 11 Bi yeen a, “Yennu kan banni;  
 wunba tee Yabint Daano na kan banni.”  
 12 Nɔɔnbiit damm nba tee bianjinbae na;  
 bi mək məkint bonchiann ki bia laat ki li pukiib.
- 13 Maa soor n mɔŋ ki ki tuun toonbiit na, li tee yanne-e?  
 14 Yennu, a te ki n bakit daa kur,  
 ki sanyiok ni kur ki a daar n tubir.  
 15 Li-i bonni tee ki n yet mabooru na,  
 n bo saa jurin a niibe.
- 16 Maa yabir ki dukin daamii na po, li paakime tee-e  
 17 nan maa tan kɔɔ a ŋasaakak na ni,  
 ki n ji bann linba tan saa baar nɔɔnbiit damm paak.
- 18 A tan saa sennib siaminba ŋarii, ki bin baa yot.  
 19 Li kpan biiribe ki bi ji siik ki saa woribuk ni.  
 20 Bi tee nan damiit nba tuu bot sanyiok ni nae;  
 Yennu, fi-i fiir, bi tuu bote.
- 21 Yoo nba ki n par bo biir na, n dudukit bo daamiimi,  
 22 n bo jatike nan peeuk na, ki ki bant a maan paaki,  
 23 ŋaan n lek be nanae yoo kur, ki a soor n niidiitu ki dian.  
 24 Ki a dian nan kpaanii, ki li joontik, a tan saa gaarin nan baakir.  
 25 N ji mək bee yendouŋ ni, li-i kii tee fini kaa?  
 Ki tingbouŋ na paak, n kii loon siar ki pukin a po.  
 26 N gbanant nan n yan saa ban,  
 ŋaan Yennu-e saa turin paŋ, ŋɔɔ kɔɔe ki n sii loon.
- 27 Niib nba nyik Yennu na saa kpakin yanne,  
 u saa biir binba ki be fanu nano nawa.  
 28 Min ŋarin, li ŋan bonchiann nan maa naak Yennu na,  
 n jii Yabint daano Yennu ki u teen n gungurboor.  
 N saa pak wann u toona kur.

## 74

*Yenmiaru nba jiin Israel teeb po*

- 1 Yennu, bee ki a nyikit nna?  
 A wutoor saa do a niib paak mək mək nan mək mək-aa?  
 2 Ii tian niib nba ki a bo gannib sianyoowa na po,  
 ki bi tee binba ki a bo nyinnib daabisin ni,

- ki teemm a tiɔŋ niib na.  
 Ii tian Sayɔnn kunkonn nba ki a bo koo li ni na po.  
<sup>3</sup> A somm tangbiina nba doo na paak;  
 ti datai biir linba kur be a ɲasaakak niwa.
- <sup>4</sup> A datai yikin ki kparam a ɲasaakak ni,  
 ki chaan bi farimii leŋ, ki li want nyannu nyinn.
- <sup>5</sup> Ki bi tee nan niib nba tuu dia pai ki choon tiinii na,  
<sup>6</sup> ki dia pajara ki choon taabii dikpina,  
<sup>7</sup> ki joo a ɲasaakak na muu,  
 ki biir a niib nba jiantira siaminba na,  
<sup>8</sup> ki yet bi para ni a bi saa biirite fas fas,  
 ki joo kasii boor kur muu, tingbouŋ na ni.
- <sup>9</sup> Ki ti ki la ti kasii bona, ki a sokiniinba soo ki biar,  
 ki ti soo mun ki mi laa sii tee nna ki wei bianjinba.
- <sup>10</sup> Yennu, ti datai saa sarika ki lin wei nlee?  
 Datai na saa biir a sann mɔkmɔk nan mɔkmɔk-ee?  
<sup>11</sup> Bee ki a yet fan sommiti?  
 Bee ki a lor a nii poor po? Lotir a nii ki biirib turit.
- <sup>12</sup> Yennu, fine tee ti kpanbar pinpiik niwa,  
 ki tinnit nan taar munɲaa nawa tiŋ na ni,  
<sup>13</sup> ki jii a panchioŋ ki te mɔkgbenjir bokit,  
 ki faa yeer bonsusoot nba be nyun ni na yura.
- <sup>14</sup> Fine din faa but bonsusoouk nba ki bi yiu  
 Lefiatann na yura,  
 ki jii u gbanant ki dinn bonkobit nba be muuk ni na.
- <sup>15</sup> Fine din loot nyuntona nan mɔktona,  
 fine bia din te ki kpengbenja foor.
- <sup>16</sup> Fine din nan yonnu nan nyioŋ,  
 ki senn yonnu nan ɲmaarik, ki bi be bi binbeboa.
- <sup>17</sup> Fine din bokit tiŋ na terii, ki te ki piar nan siok be.
- <sup>18</sup> Yennu, tiat nan a datai sarikitaɛ,  
 bi teen jatite ki biir a sann.
- <sup>19</sup> A daa ɲaan a niib ki teen bi databiit na,  
 a bia daa tammit a niib nba la daamii na po.
- <sup>20</sup> Tiat molor nba ki a lor nant na po,  
 kimaan toonbiit yat gbee tingbouŋ na lotii kur powa.
- <sup>21</sup> A daa te ki niib nba ki bi diimm na di fei,  
 a te nandamm nan talas damm n dont a sann.
- <sup>22</sup> Yennu, fiit a tiɔŋ ki somm a niib,  
 tiat nibiit nba sarikita bianjinba daar kur na.
- <sup>23</sup> A daa tammit a datai nba donn wutoa ki tian tintianii na,  
 nan fuut nba ki a datai fu yoo kur na po.

## 75

*Yennu-e tee buut daano*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, ti teena niipoouk,

ti teena niipoouk, kimaan a naak nant.  
 Ti piak a yabint nba tee bianjinba,  
 ki bia want a bakitnaun toona nba ki a tuun.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu yet a, “N senn buut yooe,  
 ki saa bu nan barmonii.  
<sup>3</sup> Tin na, nan li niib kur-i tanj jek yoo nba,  
 njan mine sii diab, ki bi kan damm.  
<sup>4</sup> N beer noonbiit damm na, maa bin nyik tonu,  
<sup>5</sup> ki bia daa dont bi mon, ki mok yuwannu.”

<sup>6</sup> Soo kaa ki saa nyi yondo po koo yonbaa po  
 koo niidiitu po koo niigan po ki fit donn nisaariki;  
<sup>7</sup> Yennu kooe tee buut daano,  
 u bu ki teen yeno kaat, ki bia bu ki teen loo monii.  
<sup>8</sup> Yennu dia nyubitike,  
 ki li gbee nan daamii nba tee u wutoor,  
 ki u kpaan mo, ki tingbour na noonbiit damm nyu;  
 bi nyuu li kur ki gbenn.

<sup>9</sup> Min narin kan nyik nan man pak ki dont Yennu,  
 wunba ki Jakob din jiantir na,  
 n bia saa yin yanii ki donto.  
<sup>10</sup> U saa pot noonbiit damm pan,  
 njan pukin kasii damm yar.

## 76

### *Yennu-e tee nyannu daano*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu sann nyoot Juda yent ni,  
 ki u sann la baakir Israel tingbour ni,  
<sup>2</sup> ki u njaak be Jerusalem,  
 ki u binbeoor tee Sayonn kunkonn paak.  
<sup>3</sup> Leje ki u konn datai na peenii,  
 ki konn bi naagbankona nan jukbanjai,  
 barmonii, u bia konn bi jatiat kurawa.  
<sup>4</sup> Yennu, a gbee nan yentue, ki a yabint njan,  
 ki a nyii kunkona tin nba ki a nyann a datai na ni.  
<sup>5</sup> Ki bi jii kunkononna man nba mok linba kur,  
 ki bi ji biar goont kuun goon,  
 ki bi pan nan bi bannu kur teen yann.  
<sup>6</sup> Fin Yennu nba ki Jakob din jiantir na,  
 yoo nba ki a yakii namm na,  
 ki bi taanii nan taanjakira baa ki kpo kpo.  
<sup>7</sup> Yennu, fin kuukooe ki ti sii tiina janmaanii;  
 li-i tee ki a wutoor doo, soo kan fit set a toonni.  
<sup>8-9</sup> Yennu, a moont a buut yendour nija,  
 yoo nba ki a fir a fan bu ki somm binba ki bi diimm  
 tin na paak na,



ki janmaanii koo tingbouŋ na, ki u ŋmin soon.

10 Barmōnii, a wutoor-i baa a datai paak,  
niib tuu tura dontire,  
ki niib nba nyii tob na ni saa tiar ki teen jaamm.

11 Turin i Yomdaano Yennu linba ki i senn moŋonn  
a i saa turo na. Ii baar nan i piinii ki turo.  
Digbana nba kur kpiai na n baar nan bi piinii  
ki tur Yennu nba ki nisaarik tiino na.

12 U te ki doo diara sikint bi moŋ,  
ki te tingbouŋ na kpanbara tiino janmaanii.

## 77

### *Pardōonn nba be daamii yoo*

1 N yikin nan kunkopaarir ki tur Yennu.  
N yikin nan kunkopaarir, ki u gbiint turin.

2 N wahala yoo, n mei Yennu,  
ki dont n nii nyotunmunni ki meio,  
ŋaan ki ki laat pardōonni.

3 Mi-i dukin Yennu po yoo nba, n tuu kuriie.  
Mi-i dukin Yennu po, n gbanu tuu choke.

4 U te ki n ningbouŋ ki mun, ki li daamiin, ki n ki fit piak.

5 N dukii daa nba gar, ki bia tian bina nba gar sianyooa.

6 N tiar yanii nba ki n tuu yiin na nyioŋ,  
ki dukin ki boi n moŋ a,

7 “Yennu saa nyikit fas fas, ki ji kii mok ninbatinu nantii?

8 U lomm nba kaa gbennu na ji bote-e?  
U moŋonn na saa nyikite yoo kurii?

9 Yennu tamm u ninbatinu na poe-e?  
Wutoor yent u ninbatinu na boore-e?”

10 Ki n ji yet a, “Linba daamiin bonchiann tee nnae:  
Yennu ji ki dia u panchioŋ na ki sommititi.”

11 Yennu, n saa tiar a toonjaana na po.  
N bia saa tiar a bakitnaun toona nba ki a tun  
sianyooa na.

12 N sii tian linba kur ki a din tun,  
ki bia dukin a toonjaana na po.

13 Yennu, a sonii tee kasii;  
yensau ki be, ki yab nan fin Yennu na.

14 Fin Yennu fit tuun bakitnaun toona,  
ki fiitir a yiikoo ki teen a niib,

15 ki tint a niib nba tee Jakob nan Joosef maaru na  
nan a panj.

16 Yennu, yoo nba ki nyun din la-a na,  
janmaanii din soorowa,  
ki mokgbeja nba sumii na, ki li jekir.

- 17 Ki saak nyii sanpagbant ni ki baa,  
ki satianii tant, ki sanyikintii yent lokir kur po.  
18 Satianii na jek tin, ki sanyikintii na yent durinya  
kur po, ki tingbouŋ jek, ki damm.  
19 Ki a somm gaar nyunpana ni,  
ki tōkin poot mōkgbenjir, ŋaan sōo ki laat a taaboota.  
20 Ki a ŋmakit a niib nan pekpaarik nba tuu ŋmakit u pei na,  
ki teemm Moses nan Aarōnn nii ni.

## 78

### *Ki jiin Yennu nan u niib po*

- 1 N niib, gbiintir n wannu maŋ,  
kii tee soon nna ki gbat maa yaa man beti linba.  
2 N saa pakii barjokite,  
ki fiit bunbōr bona nba bo be sianyooowa na,  
3 linba ki ti gbat ki bia mi, linba ki ti baanba din betit na.  
4 Ti kan bōr ti waas maan maŋi,  
ti bia saa wann maaru nba waa ki jiin bakitnauŋ toona  
nba ki Yennu tun, nan u paŋ na po.  
5 Ki u tur Jakob maaru nba tee Israel teeb na sennu,  
ki bia turib wannu,  
ki kpaan ti yeejamm a bin wann bi waas sennu maŋ,  
6 a lin te maaru nba waa n tumii, ki mun wann bi waas.  
7 Ki bi-i tun nna, li saa te bin teen Yennu yada,  
ki kan tamm toona nba ki u tun na po,  
ŋaan sii mōk mōsaku nan u sennu.  
8 Bi kii tee nan bi yeejamm nba din tee tubkangbata  
nan mōyētdamm na kaa;  
ŋamm yaa yada din ki gbee nan Yennu,  
ki bi bia din ki waa Yennu fanu.  
9 Efraim jab lek din bar loa nan torbana,  
ŋaan bi din tan chiar tōb daara.  
10 Bi din ki dia bi mōlor nan Yennu,  
ki yēt bin gaar u sennu na.  
11 Bi din tamm waa tun linba ki turib nawa,  
li bakitnauŋ toona nba ki u din tun ki bi la na.  
12 Bi yeejamm din goriie ki Yennu tun bakitnauŋ  
toona maŋ, Soann paanu nba be Ijīpt tin ni na.  
13 Yennu din bōkit mōkgbenjir ki te ki bi somm gar li ni,  
ki te nyunpana set nan joona na.  
14 U din liin sanpagbouŋo, ki li ŋmakitirib yonnu ni,  
ki u bia ŋmakitirib nyiok nan muu yentu.  
15 U din yee tangbeŋa, kunkoouk na paak,  
ki teemm nyun, ki li yab nan mōka ni nyun na.  
16 U din te ki nyun nyi tanpiiuuk ni ki puub nan mōkir na.  
17 Bi bia lek din tuun yanbōmm ki biir Yennu,  
ki mōk mōyētuk nan Yabint Yennu, kunkoouk na paak.

- 18 Bi lek din miewa njan bikin Yennu,  
ki boi jeet nba ki bi nian po.
- 19 Bi din pak ki biir Yennu ki yet a,  
“Yennu saa fit turit jeet kunkoouk na paaka-a?”
- 20 Li tee moniie nan u faa tanpiiuk, ki nyun nyii  
ki puub bonchiann, njan u saa fit turit jeeta-a?  
U saa fit tur u niib nanta-a?”
- 21 Li paak, ki Yennu wutoor ji doo yoo nba ki u gbat  
bi pinpakit man, ki din lekib nan muu.  
U wutoor din doo Israel teeb na paak bonchiann,  
22 kimaan bi din ki teeno yada,  
ki bia ki mok yada nan u saa fit tinnibi.
- 23 U lek din pak nan sanpagbou,   
ki te ki li takorbona loot,
- 24 ki te jeet nyii sanpagbant ni ki sik,  
ki tee mana ki bi dii.
- 25 Yennu din turib linba kur ki bi loon,  
ki bi dii malakanba jeet.
- 26 U din te ki wou, daa ki nyii yondo po,  
ki bia jii u pan ki te ki wou nyii niigan po ki daa,
- 27 ki nyinn pinpara, ki bi yab nan tanbiinii na, ki tur u niib.
- 28 Pinpara na din baa kaan na sinsuuk ni,  
nan lanbont\* na kur po.
- 29 Niib na din nman ki tan gboo,  
kimaan u din turib baa nian linbawa.
- 30 Bi bia lek din ki fit nyinn bi niou,  
njan bia daa nman,
- 31 li yoee ki Yennu wutoor doo bi paak;  
ki u kpil bi nipaarit, binba tee Israel naasinchinhiba na.
- 32 Linba na kur, njan niib na bia lek din tuun yanbomm.  
Yennu bakitnau, toona nba ki u tuun na kur lek,  
bi din ki teeno yada.
- 33 Li paak ki u din jin bi daa ki li tee nan foon na,  
ki bia jii biak ki jin bi manfoa.
- 34 Yoo nba kur ki u kpil bi siabi,  
leeb nba biar na tuu mo koobiae,  
ki lebit bi binben ki miar nou Yennu nan ninbinmonii.
- 35 Bi tuu tiar nan Yennu-e tee bi guutoo,  
ki tee Yabint daano nba baar ki sommitib.
- 36 Njan bi mabona kur din tee faie;  
bi din ki piak siar ki li tee barmonii.
- 37 Bi para din ki yeen nanao,  
bi din ki dia bi molor fanu nanao.
- 38 Njan Yennu lek bia din mok ninbatinu nan u niib na,  
ki nyik chab bi yanbomm, ki din ki biiribi.  
Yoo n tuu yoo u din tuu goor u wutoore, ki ki fiint u jati.
- 39 U din mi nan bi tee nisaariie,

\* 78:28 78.28 Bi din dia bonkubit gbante ki faa bi lanbont.

ki tee nan wamaasin nba tuu gar ki ji ki jent na.

- 40 Bi din tuu baar nan kpikpiruko ki biirɔ yoo kur  
kunkoouk na paak, ki teenɔ parbiir, muuk na ni.
- 41 Bi din bikii Yennu-e yoo kur,  
ki dont Israel teeb Kasii Daanɔ man wutoor.
- 42 Bi din tamm u yabint paɲ  
nan daar nba ki u din fatib bi datai boor nae,  
43 ki din tun u bakitnaun nan jaarlituk toona,  
Soann paanu nba be Ijpt tin ni na.
- 44 U din te ki mɔka nyun kpant sɔn,  
ki Ijpt teeb kɔɲ nyun nan nyunu.
- 45 U din te kpajui baa bi ni, ki daamiib,  
ki te pɔnta yabit ki biir bi tin.
- 46 U din tun naasuut, ki bi baar nman bi bonbuburit,  
ki bia biir bi kpaant kur.
- 47 U din tun sakaana, ki li biir bi tilontii,  
ki te sakaana baa bi kinkanii paak, ki li kpo.
- 48 U din te sakaana nan sanyikintii kp̄ii bi bonkobit.
- 49 U din kpaar u wutoor ki paan bi paak,  
ki li tee kuun malakae baar bi paak,  
ki bi be parbiir ni.
- 50 U din ki gɔɔr u wutoor koo ki tinn bi manfoa,  
n̄aan kpiib nan yiarbiit.
- 51 U din kp̄ii Ijpt nirɔ kur bija sinsinn.
- 52 U din gare ki u niib na waa nan pekpaarik nba tuu gar  
ki u pei waa na, ki n̄makitirib kunkoouk na paak.
- 53 U din n̄makitirib nan laafia, ki bi ki mɔk janmaanii,  
n̄aan ki u te ki mɔkgben̄ir mubin bi datai na paak,
- 54 ki din diab ki baar namm u kasii tin kpaar boor,  
ki li tee kunkona tin nba ki u kɔn ki nyann na ni.
- 55 U din ber niib nba kɔɔ leɲ na ki nyinnib,  
yoo nba ki u nigannkab Israel teeb baat na,  
ki biit tin na ki tur bi booru kur,  
ki kɔomm niib nba din kɔɔ leɲ na n̄ei ni.
- 56 N̄aan Israel teeb na lek din mɔk mɔyɛtuk  
ki biir Yabint Yennu, ki bia bikiiɔ, ki ki saak u sennu na.
- 57 Bi din tee mɔyɛtdamme, ki ki mɔk mɔsaku,  
nan bi baanba nba din ki mɔk na.  
Bi din tee nan tɔrbann̄marima nae.
- 58 Bi din dont Yennu wutoor nan bi tingbanjiant boa,  
ki gb̄it u kpak nan bi pata.
- 59 Yennu din donn wutoor nan waa la nna na,  
li paak, ki u yɛt u niib fas fas.
- 60 U din yaan u kasii boor nba be Siilo na,  
ki li tee u lanbouɲ nba ki u tuu kɔɔ nant na,
- 61 ki din te ki ti datai fat mɔlor lakir nba tee nyinn  
ki want u paɲ nan baakir na.
- 62 U din donn wutoor nan u tiɔɲ niib,

ki te ki bi datai kpiib.

63 Bi din kpil naasimm tobii ni,  
ki sapaamm kɔŋ jab nan bin kumm.

64 Bi mannteeb din kpo tobii ni,  
ki bi datai na ki saak ki pakoi na fabinii.

65 Li joontik, ki Yennu fiir ki tee nan u bo goonte na,  
ki tee nan nipaaruk nba tuu nyu daan ki namm la paŋ na,

66 ki ber u datai ki nyinnib, ki bi dii fei nba kaa paak.

67 U din yet Joosef maaru; u din ki gann Efraim booru,

68 naan gann Juda booru  
nan Sayonn kunkonn nba ki u mantik loon na.

69 Leŋe ki u maa u nasaakak,  
ki li fok nan sanpaak na,  
ki te ki li yoo be nan tingbouŋ nba yoo be na.

70 U din gann Defid, ki u tee u toontunno,  
ki u nyinno bonkob-look ni,

71 waa sii kpaar pei na, ki u jiu ki teeno kpanbar,  
ki u sii gorii u niib Israel teeb, binba tee hoɔ Yennu faar na.

72 Ki Defid jii u par kur ki diab nan barmonii,  
ki soorib fanu, ki nmakitirib.

## 79

*Yenmiaru nba jii Israel teeb po*

1 Yennu, binba ki waa-a na lek a tiŋa.

Bi biir a kasii nasaakak nawa ki but Jerusalem.

2 Bi jii a niib gbanant ki tur juut nan muuk ni bonkobit,  
a bin di.

3 Bi kpil a niib ki bi son puub nan nyun na.

Son puube nan nyun na Jerusalem kur po,  
ki soɔ ki be ki saa pii niib na gbanant.

4 Digbana nba kpiat na sukiite ki bia laat, ki sarikitit.

5 Yennu, a wutoor saa do ti paak ki lin wei nlee?

A wutoor sii tun ki dite nan muu na-a?

6 Nmantir a wutoor ki paan digbana nba ki jiantira na paak,  
niib nba ki meia na.

7 Bi kpil a niib, ki boont a tingbouŋa.

8 A daa daar ti tuba, ti yeejamm yanbomm paaki,  
a tint ninbaauk motana, ti ji ki mok dindanni.

9 Yennu, a sommit, ki tinnit.

A fatit ki nyik chab ti yanbomm, kimaan a moŋ sanŋann paak.

10 Bee teen ki boorganu na boit a, "I Yennu na be lee?"

Yennu, naant ki tin la nan ti ninbina,  
ki a dat binba kpil a niib na tuba.

11 Gbiintir dansarkoora na fabinii,

ki jii a paŋ ki fat binba ki bi pak biirib ki loon bin kpil na.

12 Yennu, digbanlia nba sukii ki biira na,

jiint pab taar munlore bi biit paak.

- <sup>13</sup> Ki timm nba tee a niib, ki tee a pelook ni pei na sii teena niipoouk nan yoo nba kaa paak, ki bia sii dontira yoo kur.

## 80

*Yenmiaru nba jiin Israel teeb finu po*

- <sup>1</sup> Yennu, fin nba din nmakitir Israel teeb nan pekpaarik nba tuu nmakitir pei bianjinba na, gbiintir ki turit.  
Fin nba kar a naangbouŋ paak,  
    bonninnant banlee nba mək kpinkpant na\* paapo,  
<sup>2</sup> fiitir a mɔŋ ki wann Efraim booru nan Benjamins booru nan Manase booru, ki jii a paŋ ki baar tinnit.
- <sup>3</sup> Yennu, ŋaant ki tin jen a boor,  
    a tinit ninbaauk ki tin la tinnu.
- <sup>4</sup> Yabint daano Yennu, a saa donn wutoor  
    ki lin wei nlee, ki tan fit gbat a niib miaru?
- <sup>5</sup> A te ki ti di ninbaauk,  
    ki turit ninnyuut nan nyubitgbenŋir ki ti nyuu.
- <sup>6</sup> A te ki ti datai kɔn nant, a bin fat ti tinii ki sukiit.
- <sup>7</sup> Yabint Yennu, a tinit ninbaauk  
    ki ŋaan ki tin jen a boor ki la tinnu.
- <sup>8</sup> A nyii nan tiik nyakir Ijpt tin nie, ki ber digbanlia,  
    ki nyinnib, ŋaan bur nyakir maŋ bi tin ni.
- <sup>9</sup> A din poŋ ŋamm yiare leŋ ki burir, ki te ki li kpaat,  
    ki li jiina mii sik, ki lat ki gbenn tin na kur po.
- <sup>10</sup> Tiik na maasu din bakin kunkona nawa,  
    ki li yiinii bia piin kpek-kpera na.
- <sup>11</sup> Li yiinii din lat baar Sinsuuk ni məkɡbenŋir na boora,  
    ki bia tant ki saa tuu Yufrates məkira.
- <sup>12</sup> Bee ki a yeer joona nba maa ki lintiri?  
    Mɔtana, wunba kur gaar saa fit jan li loona.
- <sup>13</sup> Mɔdoorii biirire, ki muuk ni bonkobit bia di ŋanne.
- <sup>14</sup> Yabint Yennu, jenin ti boor.  
Tibint yendouŋ ni, ki got sikin ti paak;  
    baat ki tan tinn a niib.
- <sup>15</sup> Baat ki tan tinn tilontik nba ki a burɔ,  
    ki u tee tipaŋ, ki a te ki u kpaat nan paŋ na.
- <sup>16</sup> Ti datai chɔɔr ki bir tin ni, ki joor muuwa;  
    gotirib nan wutoor ki biirib.
- <sup>17</sup> Guut ki tinn niib nba ki a gannib,  
    ki bi tee digbann nba ki a te ki bi paar na.

\* **80:1** 80.1 Bi maan ni, bi yib "cherubime", ki bi naan bonkobit, ŋaan mək kpinkpant.

18 Ki ti ji kan ban lek ti numm nanani.  
A te ki tii mək manfoor, kii yi a sann kii dontira.

19 Yabint daano Yennu, a tinit ninbaauk,  
ki njaan ki tin jen a boor, ki la tinnu.

## 81

### *Yenjiantu jaamm yarj*

1 Yinin yarj sanpaapowa nan kpinkpammuk  
ki tur ti guutoo Yennu.

Yinin dontir yarj ki tur ηoo Yennu nba ki Jakob din jiantir na.

2 Piint bonmumoot faanu kii nakin siiyak,  
ki pinn kunkomana nba be konn nan biok paak na.

3 Pebin jaamm na naatunn, yoo nba ki njaanrik paan,  
nan yoo nba ki u tee njaamunn na.

4 Linba nae tee Israel teeb sennu,  
ki tee wannu nba nyii Yennu nba ki Jakob\* din jiantir na boor,

5 ki u sennir ki li tee Israel teeb sennu  
yoo nba ki u din lek Ijpt tinj na.

N din gbat magamm nba ki n ki mi,

6 ki li yet a, "N paat jika nba paa i bopiat paak nawa.

N te ki i bir i jika kurawa.

7 I yiinin yoo nba ki i be wahala ni, ki n tinni,  
ki n be wonpaaruk ni, njaan gat ki turi,

ki bikini Meriba nyun boor.

8 Gbiintir man, n niib, ki n turi kpaanii.

Israel teeb, n bo sunman yin gbiint ki turime.

9 I daa ban jiantir yensau.

10 Mine tee i Yomdaano Yennu,  
mine din nyinni Ijpt tinj ni;

yaatir i mɔb man, ki n dinni.

11 "Njaan n niib na kan gbiint ki turimi.

Israel teeb na kan sikin bi mɔn ki turin.

12 Li paak ki n te ki bi be tuukpaatuk benu,  
ki tuun bi mɔn nba loon bii be bianinba.

13 N niib-i bonni saa gbiint ki turin,

Israel teeb man-i bonni saa wei n wannu,

14 n bo saa kɔne yian ki nyann bi datai,  
ki biir bi datai man kur.

15 Ki binba ki loonin na, janmaanii saa soorib,  
ki bin gbaan n toonn,

ki bi tubdatu sii be yaayoo nan yaayoo.

16 Njaan n saa dinni jeet nba njan,

ki bia gbooni nan siat nba saa nyi tanfiok ni."

## 82

### *Yennu-e tee kpanbarjaann*

\* 81:4 81.4 Jakob sanleere tee Israel.

- 1 Yennu kar u naangbouŋ paak,  
ki barbuura bonchiann be u tɔɔnn,  
ki u bu bi buut ki yaa,
- 2 "I daa nyikin barmɔnii bunu,  
I daa bu ki teen tondamm na mɔnii.
- 3 Bumin barmɔnii buut ki somm nandamm nan kpeebii,  
pakin barmɔnii ki somm talas damm nan binba ki li diimm na.
- 4 Fatirib ki nyinnib biit damm nuu ni.
- 5 "Bi ki mi siari, bi bia ki bant siar paaki,  
ki tee ŋmabir damm,  
ki barmɔnii paku bot durinya na teeb boor.
- 6 Ki min Yennu yet a, 'I tee barbuurae, i kur tee Yennu waase,'
- 7 ŋaan i kur tan saa kpoe nan nilee na,  
ki bia kpo nan doo guuteleeb na."
- 8 Yennu, setir ki bu tingbouŋ na buut,  
kimaan digbana na kur tee a yare.

## 83

*Yenmiaru ki jiin Israel teeb datai nyannu po*

- 1 Yennu, a daa ŋmini, a daa ŋmin ki taantir.
- 2 Gotir, a datai nba yêen ki ki saak a mɔb.
- 3 Bi bɔrii ki lorin lora a bin biir a niib;  
bi lorin a bin biir binba ki a guub na,
- 4 ki yeen leeb a, "Ii saana man ki tin boont digbann na,  
ti daa te ki Israel sann ji puuri."
- 5 Ki bi kur taan dudukyent ki lor a bin biira.
- 6 Ki Edom teeb, nan Ismael teeb, nan Moab teeb,  
nan Hagar booru ni niib,
- 7 nan Gebal teeb, nan Amonn teeb, nan Amalek teeb,  
nan Filistia teeb, nan Taya doo ni niib taan a bin kɔn nana.
- 8 Ki Asiria teeb mun taan Amonn teeb  
nan Moab teeb nba tee Lot yaaboona na po.
- 9 Teentib nan faa din tun bianŋinba ki tur Midiann teeb,  
nan faa bia din tun bianŋinba ki tur Sisera nan Jabinn,  
Kisonn mɔkir ni na,
- 10 binba ki ti din biirib Endor doo ni,  
ki bi gbanant dɔɔ ki tan bat na.
- 11 Teent bi nijaana nan faa din tun bianŋinba  
ki tur bat Oreb nan bat Seeb na,  
ki nyann bi tɔɔndamm kur nan faa din tun bianŋinba  
ki tur bat Seba nan bat Salmuna na.
- 12 Ŋamme din yet a, "Ŋaant ki tin fat Yennu tij na ki yent."
- 13 Yennu, ŋaant ki bii tee nan tangbiruŋ na,  
kii biaki tee nan fouŋ nba ki wouŋ tuu pebir na.
- 14-15 Wein ki berib nan wonpaaruk,  
ki da wonpaaruk ki fikitib,



ki koomm janmaanii nan muu nba tuu di muuk na,  
 koo nan muu nba tuu di ki lenn kunkona na.  
 16 Yennu, dintib fei, ki lin te niib kur n lon a boor.  
 17 A te ki bii di fei yoo kur, kii tiin janmaanii.  
 Naant bin kpo nan fei.  
 18 Naant ki bin bann nan fine tee Yennu,  
 ki tee yabint daano, tingbouŋ na kur po.

## 84

### *Parpeenn nba be Yenjiantu ni*

1 Yabint daano Yennu, a nasaakak mantik ŋan bonchiann.  
 2 N mantik loon ki mii be leŋ,  
 n seek kur loon ki mii be Yennu nasaakak nie,  
 kii yiin parmaasir yanii nan n par kur  
 kii teen Yennu nba fo na.  
 3 Yabint daano nba tee n kpanbar nan n Yennu,  
 jablankpiitii gbaa, ŋaan bi mək bi ŋei,  
 ki tabilantianii mun bia luu bi tiat ki kaatir bi waas li ni,  
 ki li kpia a maruŋ binbintir.  
 4 Parpeenn be binba koo a ŋaak ni na paak,  
 bi sii tun yiin yaniiie ki dontira.  
 5 Binba ki bi paŋ nyi a boor na, parpeenn tee bi yare,  
 ki tee binba jii bi para ki teen siir nan bin saan  
 Sayonn kunkonn boor na.  
 6 Baa somm ki gar Baka baakoouŋ na ni na,  
 ki bi te leŋ teen nyuntona.  
 Siok-i baar, ki saak baa, nyunboa tuu doore,  
 7 ki bi saa ki ŋammit laat paŋ tee-e  
 nan baa tan saa baar Yennu boor, Sayonn kunkonn na paak.  
 8 Yabint daano Yennu, gbatir n miaru,  
 Fin nba ki Jakob din jiantir na, gbiintirin.  
 9 Yennu, kpanbar nba ki a ganno na, teent piisin u paak.  
 10 Mi-i door daar yennkoo a nasaakak ni,  
 li chee nan man door siar po daa tusir.  
 Mi-i see Yennu nasaakak boor ki guu tammob,  
 li chee nan man koo nibiuk ŋaak.  
 11 Kimaan Yennu-e tee ti guutoo nan ti kpanbar,  
 ki tee piisin ti paak, ki ti laat burchint nan baakir,  
 ki binba tuun linba ŋan, u ki miimm bonŋana.  
 12 Yabint Yennu, parpeenn be damm nba teena yada paak.

## 85

### *Yenmiaru nba saa somm Israel teeb*

1 Yennu, a mək ninbatinu nan a tiŋ.  
 A te ki Israel teeb bia ŋamm məkita.  
 2 A nyikchab a niib bi yanbomma,  
 ki bia piin bi biit kurawa.

3 A nyik ki ji ki dont wutoor nammi,  
ki soor a parbeenn na.

4 Yennu, fine tee ti tinntoo,  
jenin nant, ki nyik, ki daa dont wutoor nanti.

5 A saa donn wutoor ti paak ki li ki mok yoo-o?  
A kan ban nyik a wutoor manji-i?

6 A nammit, ki tii paar,  
ki timm nba tee a niib na n dont a sann.

7 Yennu, want a lomm nba be yoo kur na,  
ki bia sommit, ki tinnit.

8 N saa gbiint linba ki ti Yomdaano Yennu yete;  
li-i tee ki ti ki nammat ti jat binben ni,  
u senn mosonn a u saa tur timm u niib parmaasira.

9 Barmonii, u teen siir nan wun tinn binba baakito,  
ki u baakir saa kpakin ti tin ni.

10 Lomm nan barmonpakue che leeb,  
ki kasii binben nan parmaasir barin leeb.

11 Binbenjan saa nyi tingbouj na nie,  
ki popeensin n nyi yendouj ni.

12 Yennu saa turit linba nan,  
ki te ki ti tin n kpiak ki nan jeet.

13 Popeensime tuu lii Yennu toonn, ki nammit sonu ki teeno.

## 86

### *Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

1 Yennu, gbiintir ki turin gatu,  
kimaan n tee tatimooe, ki namii.

2 Ii guu n manfoor, kimaan n jii n moj ki turawa.  
Fine tee n Yennu, ki a tinn a daabir nba teena yada na.

3 Yennu, a tinin ninbaauk, kimaan n meia yoo kur.

4 Yennu, a te ki a daabir-ii mok parpeenn,  
kimaan n jikit n miaru ki teen fine.

5 Yennu, a mok nyikinchab, ki nan turit,  
ki a lomm gbee nan wunba kur miara.

6 Yennu, gbiintir n miaru,  
ki gbiint n fabinii nba loon sommir.

7 N wahala yooe ki n saa yiina, kimaan a saa turin gatuwa.

8 Yennu, yensau kaa ki tee nan fin na,  
soo daa ki ban tun siar ki li tee nan a yar na.

9 Yennu, digbana nba kur ki a nan na tan saa baar  
ki gbaan a toonn, ki jianta; bi tan saa tur a sann baakir.

10 A tee yabintdaano, ki tuun bakitnauj toona, fin kooe tee Yennu.

11 Yennu, a wannin a sonii, ki n saa somm nan barmonii.  
A wannin ki n jianta nan n par kur, kii tiin a sann janmaanii.

12 N Yomdaano Yennu, n saa jianta nan n par kure.

N sii baakit a sann nan yoo nba kaa gbennu.

<sup>13</sup> A mək lomm bonchiann nanin, ki tinnin,  
ki n ki sik kaaok ni.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu, karinbaandamm fiir a bin biirin,  
ki tee nikpiirit nba taan leeb a bin kpın;  
bi tee niib nba baka kaa a poe.

<sup>15</sup> Naan fin n Yomdaano, fine tee ninbatinu nan lomm Yennu,  
ki mək sukuru nan barmonii nan burchint.

<sup>16</sup> Jiantir n paak, ki tinin ninbaauk, a chekinin, ki tinin,  
kimaan n jiantira nan n naa nba din jiantira bianjınba nae.

<sup>17</sup> Yennu, turimin a namm siara, ki n datai n la, ki di fei,  
kimaan fin Yennu-e sommin ki maan n par.

## 87

*Dontir nba jiin Jerusalem po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu maa u doo Jerusalem kasii kunkona paak.

<sup>2</sup> U loon Jerusalem man ki gar Israel teeb nba koo siaminba kur.

<sup>3</sup> Yennu doo, gbiintir bonjana nba ki bi piak ki jiiint a po na.

<sup>4</sup> “Yoo nba ki n tan saa sob digbana nba saak n mob na,  
n tan saa pukin Ijpt nan Babilonn.

Mi-i tanj sob Jerusalem teeb sana, n saa pukin Filistia  
nan Taya nan Itiopia teeb sana.”

<sup>5</sup> Ki bi tan saa pak Sayonn po ki yet nan digbana kur nyii u nie,  
ki Yabint Daano saa te ki u mək pañ.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu tan saa sob niib sana ki pukin Jerusalem teeb po.

<sup>7</sup> Ki bi waa waak ki yiin yanii a, “Ti piisin kur nyi Jerusalem-e.”

## 88

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> N Yomdaano Yennu, fine tee n tinntoo,  
n mo fabin ki teena yonnu nan nyiok kur.

<sup>2</sup> Gbatir n miaru, gbiintir n fabinii ki sommin.

<sup>3</sup> Parbiir bonchiann baarima, ki n ji naak nan kuun.

<sup>4</sup> N ji tee nan nilee nba tuu yaa bin kpo nae,  
ki n pañ kur gbenn.

<sup>5</sup> Ki n nyint kpeemm boor,  
ki ji tee nan binba ki bi tuu kpib ki bi doo kaat ni,  
ki tee binba ki a ji ki tian bi po na,  
binba ki a ji kan sommibi.

<sup>6</sup> Ki a jiin ki lun kasunsuñ ni,  
ki li tee siaminba tee bunboncheenn ki bia sumii chib.

<sup>7</sup> A wutoor paa n paak ki kpai, ki n doo nyunpana lon ni.

<sup>8</sup> A te ki n yonanmonii nyikin, ki te ki n nubir bi boor,  
ki n be diloor, ki ji kan fit chiar.

<sup>9</sup> N ninbina diñ nan wahalawa.

Yennu, n yia daa kur, ki dont n nii ki meia.

- 10 A tuun bakitnaun toona ki teen kpeemmi-i?  
Kpeemm fit fi ki dontirani-i?
- 11 A lomm nba kaa gbennu na, bi piak li po kaat ni-i?  
koo ki piak a binbenan, biiru boori-i?
- 12 Bi laat a yaarlituk toona bunbɔnn niŋi-i?  
koo ki laat a toonjana tin nba ni ki bi tamm a po na ni-i?
- 13 Yennu, n yi fine, maa a sommin; n meia sanyiok kur.
- 14 Yennu, bee ki a yɛtimi? Bee ki a lek a numm nanimi?
- 15 Maa fiir ki tee bika, n di wahala ki per man kpowa;  
a tubdatu jikir na chokima,
- 16 ki a wutobiiuk na butima,  
ki a janmaansooruk leku na biirin.
- 17 Daar n tuu daar, li tuu lintime nan nyunmonn na,  
ki set loonin lokir kur po.
- 18 A te ki n yɔnanmonii nyikin,  
ki bunbɔncheenn kɔɔe ji tee n yɔnanmon.

## 89

### *Israel teeb daamii yoo yan*

- 1 Yennu, n sii tun yiin yaniie  
ki jiiin a lomm nba kaa gbennu na po.  
N saa jii mɔbe ki mɔont a barmonii binben po,  
maaru n tuu maaru kur ni.
- 2 N saa wann nan a lomm see-e kenken yoo kur,  
ki bia wann nan a barmonii binben be-e fanu  
nan sanpagbouŋ na.
- 3 A din yet a, "N senn n molor nan nirɔ nba ki n ganne.  
N senn mɔsonn nan n toontunnɔ Defid-e a,
- 4 'A maaru ni nirɔe sii tun tee kpanbar.  
N saa te ki a naangbouŋ-ii mɔk pan, maaru n tuu maaru kur ni.' "
- 5 Yennu, sanpagbant yiin yanii ki dont a bakitnaun toona,  
ki kasii damm yiin a barmonii binben po.
- 6 Yennu, sɔɔ ki be yendouŋ ni ki tee nan fin na;  
malakanba nba be yendouŋ ni, bi sɔɔ ki tee a lɔɔ.
- 7 Kasii damm sinsuuk nie ki yentinu be bonchiann,  
a mɔk baakir ki gar binba linta na kur.
- 8 N Yomdaano Yennu, sɔɔ ki be ki tee nan fin na.  
Yennu, fine tee yabint daano, ki mɔk barmonii binben bona kur ni.
- 9 Ki a nmakitir mɔkgbera,  
ki yoo nba ki li nyunpana fiiri, ki a tuu te lin din.
- 10 A din faa but bonsusoouk Rahab ki kpiiu;  
ki jii a panchioŋ ki nyann a datai.
- 11 Sanpaak nan tingbouŋ na kur tee a yare.  
Fine nan durinya nan linba kur be li ni.
- 12 Fine nan li niidiitu nan niigan po kur.  
Tabor kunkonn nan Hermonn kunkonn kur yiin parpeenn yanii  
ki dontir fine.

13 A kpinkpouŋ be nan yiikooe, ki a nuu mək paŋ,  
ki a diitu nuu be sanpaapo.

14 Kasii nan barməni binbeŋe tee a naangbouŋ fiakir,  
ki lomm nan barməni binbeŋ be a təonn po.

15 Yennu, niib nba tumii ki sii jiantira nan yanii,  
parpeenn tee bi yare; ŋamme tee binba somm a yentu ni na.

16 Bi kparam a sann nie daa kur, ki dontira, a toonŋana paak,

17 ki ti baakir nan paŋ nyi a boor, ki a lomm niŋe te ki ti nyann.

18 Yennu-e gann ti guutoo,

fin nba tee timm Israel teeb kasii Yennu na,  
fine turit ti kpanbar.

*Yennu molor nan Defid*

19 Sianyoo ki a din pak yirintu ni ki tur a barməni toontunno,  
ki yet a, “N somm kunkənkənnə nan paŋa,  
n jii naangbouŋ ki tur daano nba ki n ganno niib na niŋa.

20 Mine jii n toontunno Defid

ki mōon kasii kpan u yur paak ki teeno kpanbar.

21 N paŋ sii yoo be nanno; barməni, n yiikoo saa te ki u wakii.

22 U datai kan ban nyanno; nitonsoo kan ban nyanno.

23 N saa faa but u datai, ki bia kpi wunba kur namo.

24 N sii loono ki be fanu nanno, ki te ki u laat nyannu yoo kur.

25 N saa yarik u naangbouŋ,

laa nyii Sinsuuk ni Məkgbeŋir ki saan tuu Yufrates məkir.

26 Ki u saa betin a, ‘Fine tee n baa nan n Yennu,  
ki bia tee n guutoo nan tinntoo.’

27 Ki n saa jiiu ki teeno n bijakper,

ki u sii tee wunba gar kpanbar kur;

28 ki n sii tun dia n mōsonn nanno,

ki n molor sii yoo be nanno nan yoo nba kaa gbennu.

29 N saa ŋamm senn u naan ki lii be məkəkək nan məkəkək,  
ki u yaabonne sii tun tee kpanbar.

30 “Ŋaan li-i tee ki u yaaboona na ki mək mōsaku nan n sennu,  
ki bia ki waa n wannu na,

31 li-i tee ki bi ki saak n kpaanii, ki bia ki dia n sennu na,

32 ŋann n saa dat bi tubae, kimaan bi yanbomm paak.

N saa te ki bin di fara bi biit paak,

33 ŋaan n kan nyik n lomm nan Defid-i,  
koo ki kan dia n molor nanno.

34 N kan biir n molor nanno,

koo ki nyinn molor nba ki n lor nanno na ni siari.

35 “N por nan n kasii sann nae ki kat,

nan n kan ban faar faak ki tur Defid-i.

36 U sii tun mək yaaboona,

ki mine sii gorii u naangbouŋ nan yoo nba kaa gbennu,

37 ki li sii yoo be nan ŋmaarik nba yoo be sanpagbouŋ ni  
bianinba na.”

*Fabinii ki jiin baa nyann kpanbar na po*

- 38 Mótana, a donn wutoor nan a kpanbar ganntoo nawa,  
ki yêto, ki ji tabito taar.
- 39 A biir molor nba ki a lor nan a toontunno nawa,  
ki lu u naan fokirik jakint ni,  
40 ki yeer u doo joona, ki biir u npaara ki li teen yann.
- 41 Ki binba kur gar len jaan u bona, ki u leeb ji laau.
- 42 Ki a te ki u datai nyanno, ki te bi kur mok parpeenn.
- 43 A te ki u kunkontiat teen yann, ki te ki bi nyanno tob ni.
- 44 A tiit u naan dammira, ki faa yeer u naan kok ki bir tinj ni,  
45 ki te ki u kpet yian, njan ki u yoo daa ki baari,  
ki te ki u dii fei.

*Yenmiaru nba jiin fatu po*

- 46 Yennu, a saa bor a mone ki saa tuu yoo nba kaa gbennu-u?  
A wutoor saa di nan muu na ki lin wei nlee?
- 47 A tiar n manfoor nba jin bianjinba.  
A tiar nan fine nant, ki ti tee nisaarii.
- 48 Nmee sii yoo be u manfoor ni, ki kan ban kpo?  
Nisaarik saa teen nlee, ki kan sik kaauk ni?
- 49 N Yomdaano, a lomm nba din be na, li siara be lia?  
Msonn nba ki a din lor nan Defid na be lia?
- 50 A daa tammit baa sukii min, a toontunno bianjinba,  
nan maa bia gaar tingbouj na motont kur bianjinba.
- 51 Yennu, a dataie sukii a kpanbar ganntoo na.  
Siaminba kur ki u saa, ki bi waa sukio.

- 52 Pakin Yennu man ki saa tuu yoo nba kaa gbennu.

Lii tee nna.

## GBOUN NANNA

### 90

*(Yanii 90 -- 106)*

*Ki jiin Yennu nan nisaarik po*

- 1 N Yomdaano, fine tun tee ti binbeboor.
- 2 Faa daa din ki nan kunkona nan durinya na,  
njan soo ki a ponj din tee Yennu nba kaa gbennue,  
ki bia sii tun tee Yennu yaayoo siiyoo.
- 3 A te ki nisaarik nmat waa bo be sian,  
ki lebitiro ki u kpantir tant.
- 4 Bina tusir tee nan daar yennkoo nae a boor,  
li tee nan wonn nba tuu gar nae, koo ki jin nan nyiook na.
- 5 A jikitit ki yaatir nant nan nyunmonn nba tuu pubir nae.  
Ti manfoor jin nan damiit nae,  
ki tee nan sanyiok ni momaatuk na.
- 6 Li lek tuu fiir sanyiok ni ki paane, ki yit puuk,  
njan daajoouk po lin koor ki suur.
- 7 A wutoor di ki boontirite, ki a parbiir na jek ti gbanu.
- 8 A bir ti yanbomm a toonn po,

ki bir ti bunbɔr yanbɔmm yeenin ni, siaminba ki a sii laatir.

<sup>9</sup> A wutoor chɔɔ jɪŋ ti manfoawa,  
ki ti bina tuu bot yiama nan kukura na.

<sup>10</sup> Ti manfoor tee bina piinlore-e,  
koo li-i tee ki ti mɔk paŋ, tin baar bina piinniin,  
ŋaan li kur na teent bakint nan ninbaatire;  
ti manfoor tuu gbenne yian, ki ti ji ki be.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋmee mi a wutoor paŋ nba tee?

Ŋmee mi a wutoor nba saa baar nan jaŋmaansooruk nba?

<sup>12</sup> A wannit ti manfoor nba tenn ki jin bianjinba,  
ki tin la yan kii sub.

<sup>13</sup> A wutoor saa do ki wei nlee?  
Yennu, tinin timm a daaba ninbaauk.

<sup>14</sup> Kɔontit a lomm nba kaa gbennu na ni sanyioɔk kur,  
ki li saa te ki ti mɔk parpeenn kii yiin yanii nan ti manfoor terik.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋaant ki tii mɔk parpeenn ki lin wei  
nan faa bo turit parbiir ki li wei bianjinba na.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋaant timm a daaba na n la a toonjaana,  
ki ti yaaboona n la a baakir yabint.

<sup>17</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yennu, ŋaant ki a piisim-ii be nant,  
ki te ki tin nyann linba kur ki ti tuun ni.

## 91

### *Yennu-e tee ti guutoɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Wunba baar Yennu boor ki loon fatu;

wunba biar Yabint Yennu maasu,

<sup>2</sup> ŋɔɔe saa fit yet a, “Yennu, fine tee n guutoɔ nan n fat-ɔɔ.  
Fine te n Yennu; ki n teena yada.”

<sup>3</sup> U saa nyinna woonin ni ninbɔŋ nan yiarkanbant kur ni.

<sup>4</sup> U saa jii u kpinkpante ki bakina, ki sii guua ki a be fanu,  
ki u barmɔnii saa guura ki bia kɔn tura.

<sup>5</sup> A daa tiin nyioɔk ninbɔŋi, koo binba saa pikina yonnu ni,

<sup>6</sup> koo yiarkanbant nba baat nyioɔk, koo yiarbiit nba kpi yonnu ni.

<sup>7</sup> Tusir saa kpo ki doo linta,  
ki tusaa piik n kpo ki linta, ŋaan a kan la danj.

<sup>8</sup> A ninbinn saa la biit damm nba laat tubdatu bianjinba.

<sup>9</sup> A jii Yennu-e ki teenɔ wunba kɔn a paak,  
ŋɔɔe tee Yabint daano, ki tee a guutoɔ;

<sup>10</sup> li paak, ninmɔnn kan baara,  
ninmɔnn kan nakin a ŋaaki.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu saa jii u malakanba ki bin guua,  
kii gorii siaminba kur ki a saa.

<sup>12</sup> Bi sii dia-a nan bi niie, ki a taar kan gbiat tann gbaa.

<sup>13</sup> A saa ŋmaat yanbɔra nan wai, yanbortont nan waalabirii.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu yet a, “N saa tinn binba mɔk lomm nanin na,

- ki guur binba min ki n tee bi Yennu na.  
 15 Bi-i yiinin, n saa turib gatu; bi-i koo daamii ni,  
 n sii be namm, ki nyinnib, ki te bin la baakir.  
 16 N saa turib manfofoouk, ki tinnib.”

## 92

### *Dontir yan*

- 1 Yennu, li njan ki tin tura niipoouk bonchiann.  
 Yabint Yennu, li njan ki tin yin yan ki tura baakir,  
 2 ki moont a lomm nba kaa gbennu na, sanyiok kur;  
 nan a mamomm na, nyiok kur;  
 3 ki jii bonmumoot nan naagbai ki yin yanii ki donta.  
 4 Yennu, a pan toona teenin parpeenne;  
 faa tun linba nae te ki n yiin kpinkpammuk yanii.

- 5 Yennu, a toona tee toonjaanae.  
 A dudukit sumii bonchiann.  
 6 Jatuk kan fit bann linba na,  
 yankaarin daano kan fit bann linba na paaki.  
 7 Biit damm lek sii kpaatir nan moot nae;  
 binba tuun toonbiit na lek sii mokitire,  
 njan fin Yennu tan saa biiribe fas,  
 8 kimaan fin Yennu-e tee yiikoo daano yaayoo siiyoo.

- 9 Ti mi nan a datai kur saa kpowa,  
 ki a saa nyann biit damm na kura.  
 10 A te ki n mok pan nan monaab nae,  
 a tee parpeenn piisime n paak.  
 11 N la ki a nyann n dataiwa,  
 n gbat biit damm moniiwa.  
 12 Nijamm saa yit nan kaatii nae,  
 bi sii kpaatir nan Lebanonn kpekii nae.  
 13 Bi tee nan tiinii nba ki bi burib Yennu nasaakak ni nae,  
 ki bi kpaatir ki yit Yenjiantu nasaakak ni,  
 14 ki tuu kpeta, njan bia loon loona,  
 ki bi faat mei yoo kur, ki bi mok pan.  
 15 Nanne want nan Yennu njan,  
 n guutoo man ki mok siara biit u ni.

## 93

### *Yennu-e tee kpanbar*

- 1 Yennu-e tee kpanbar, u gbee nan yabinte nan pan,  
 u senn tingbou na fanue, ki li kan ban nyat.  
 2 Yennu, a naan binbintir na maa fanue pinpiik niwa,  
 a din be ki soo durinya daa kaa.  
 3 Yennu, moksunsunt dont bi kunkoraе sanpaapo;  
 bi dont bi kunkoraе ki tantir.  
 4 Yennu-e tee kpanbar sanpaapo,



ki mək yiikoo ki gar məkgeḅeḅa jat,  
ki mək paḅ ki gar məkgeḅeḅa nyunpana.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu, a sennii yoo be-e;  
ki a jiantu ḅasaakak na tee barmonii kasii boor yaayoo siiyoo.

## 94

*Yennu-e tee soḅ kur barbuuro*

<sup>1</sup> N Yomdaano, fine tee Yennu nba daar niib tuba,  
fiitir a wutoor ki wann.

<sup>2</sup> Fine tee nisaarii kur barbuuro,  
fiit ki tur biit damm na, baa jaḅ nan linba.

<sup>3</sup> Biit damm na parmaasir saa wei nlee?  
Yennu, li saa wei nlee?

<sup>4</sup> Biit damm na parbifaanu saa wei nlee?  
ki bi faa parbia ki jiint bi toonbiit po.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu, bi dint a niib biake;  
bi mukis binba tee a yab nae.

<sup>6</sup> Bi kpi pakoi nan kpeeḅiie,  
ki kpi saamm nba koo ti tin ni na.

<sup>7</sup> Bi yeen a, "Yennu ki laatit;  
Israel teeb Yennu maḅ ki mi linba ki ti tuun na."

<sup>8</sup> N niib na, bee ki i mantik tee bonliinii nna?  
I tan saa subir nlee yooe?

<sup>9</sup> Yennu-e nan ti tuba, u ki gbia-a?  
ḅooe nan ti ninbina, u ki laati-i?

<sup>10</sup> Digbana kur be u nuu nie, u kan dat bi tuba-a?  
ḅooe tee nisaarik kur wantoo, u korjit bannu-u?

<sup>11</sup> Yennu mi baa dukii linba kur;  
u mi bi yankaarin dudukit nba tee.

<sup>12</sup> Yennu, parpeenn be daano nba ki a tumiio na paak,  
wunba ki a wanto a sennu na.

<sup>13</sup> A tuu turo foome ki nyinno biak ni,  
halii nan daar nba ki bi saa gbiir bootuk  
ki biit damm n baa li ni na.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu kan nyik u niibi;  
u kan nyik damm nba tee u yab na.

<sup>15</sup> Barmonii saa ḅamm kii be buut damm boor,  
ki binba tee kasii na kur saa gaarir.

<sup>16</sup> ḅmee set n poor ki took biit damm na?  
ḅmee gaar n paak ki took toonbiit damm na?

<sup>17</sup> Li-i bonni kii tee ki Yennu sommin,  
n bo saa saan kpeentiḅe yiama.

<sup>18</sup> Ki n yet a, "N yaa man baae na,"  
ḅaan ki fin Yennu lonchiḅ na fiinin ki sennin.

<sup>19</sup> Yoo nba ki n gbee nan dudukit ki li daamiin,  
a tuu chee n pare, ki turin parmaasir.

- 20 A ki loon barbuura nba di fobit piinii na maami,  
binba tuun linba ki sennu yaa bi daa tuun,  
21 binba lorin lorbiit niɲamm paak,  
ki te ki bi kpi binba kaa biit na.  
22 Naan Yennu-e kɔn n paak, ɲɔɔe guun.  
23 U saa dat bi tuba bi biit paak,  
ki biirib bi yanbɔmm paak.  
Ti Yomdaano Yennu saa biiriba.

## 95

### *Dontir yan*

- 1 Baat man ki tin yin dont Yennu.  
Naant tin yin parmaasir yan ki tur Yennu, ɲɔɔe guut.  
2 Naant ti baar u boor nan niipoturu,  
ki yin kpinkpammuk nan dontir yanii,  
3 kimaan ti Yomdaano tee Yabint Yennu-e,  
yabint kpanbar nba gar yenbis kur.  
4 ɲɔɔe dia tingbouɲ na kur ki ɲmakitir,  
laa nyii tinpɔɔr ni ki saa tuu jɔfɔkit yura paak.  
5 Mɔkgbeɲa nan tingbouɲ na tee u yare,  
ki u diar, kimaan ɲɔɔe nann.  
  
6 Baat man ki tin gbaan ki jiantɔ;  
ɲaant ki ti gbaan Yennu nba turit manfoor na tɔɔnn,  
7 kimaan ɲɔɔe tee ti Yennu, ki ti tee niib nba ki u goriit,  
niib nba ki u teent linba ki ti loon.  
  
Dinna nba na, ii gbiint waa piak linba a:  
8 "I daa nyar i tuba nan i yeejamm nba din nyar bi tuba,  
Meriba nyuntonn boor,  
daar nba ki bi din be Masa\* nyuntonn boor, kunkoouk paak na.  
9 Leɲe ki bi din bikin min Yennu,  
ɲaan bi lek din la maa tun linba ki turiba.  
10 N wutoor din doo bi paak bina piinna,  
ki n yet a, 'Niib na mantik teen tubkangbata damma,  
bi yêt bin sak n sennue.'  
11 N wutoor din dooe, ki n por mɔporjaann a,  
'I kan ban kɔɔ tij nba ki n bo yaa man turi foon na ni.' "

## 96

### *Yennu-e tee kpanbarjaann* (1 Barkperii 16.23-33)

- 1 Yinin yanpaanii ki tur Yennu.  
Durinya munn n yin ki tur Yennu.  
2 Yinin ki tur Yennu ki dontɔ.  
Daar kur, ii mɔontir waa tinnit na barɲaniie.  
3 Ii mɔontir u baakir kii teen digbana kur,  
kii mɔntir u yabint toona kii teen nisaarii kur.

\* 95:8 95.8 Masa tee Meriba nyuntonn maɲ sanleere.

- 4 Yennu tee Yenjaanne ki nan nan tii dontirɔ bonchiann,  
ki turɔ baakir, ki lin gar kpanbar kur.
- 5 Digbanlia yenbis na kur tee yanne,  
naan Yabint Yennu-e nan sanpaak.
- 6 Dontir nan yabinte linto,  
pan nan fante gbee u jiantu nasaakak na ni.
- 7 Tingbouj na niib kur n dont Yennu,  
bin dont u baakir nan u yabint na.
- 8 Ii dont Yennu sann nba tee baakir sann na,  
ki baar nan piinii u jiantu nasaakak ni.
- 9 Yoo nba ki kasii daano Yennu dokit,  
yin baa gbaan u toonn;  
tingbouj na munn n jekir u toonn.
- 10 Pakin ki tur digbana kur a, “Yennu-e tee kpanbar.  
Tingbouj na see-e kenken ki kan ban nyat;  
u saa jii mamomme ki bu niib buut.”
- 11 Tin nan sanpaak, ii mok parpeenn man.  
Mokbenjir nan linba be li nin kura, ii kparamm man.
- 12 Tinii nan linba be lej kura, ii mok parpeenn man.  
Foor ni tiinii kur-ii kparamm man,  
13 yoo nba ki Yennu saa baar a wun dia tingbouj na.  
U saa dia durinya na niib nan mamomm nan nante.

## 97

### *Yennu-e tee kpanbarjaann*

- 1 Yennu-e tee kpanbar.  
Tingbouj, ii mok parpeenn.  
Yimm tinii nba foo mokgbenja ni na, ii kparamm man.
- 2 Sanpagbant nan bunbonne linto;  
u dia niib nan binbenjaje nan mamomm.
- 3 Muu gaar u toonne ki di u datai nba nja linto na.
- 4 U sanyikintii tuu yent durinya nae,  
ki tingbouj na n la ki jekir.
- 5 Jofokit tuu nanne nan kpan na,  
Yennu nba tee tingbouj na kur Yomdaano na toonn.
- 6 Sanpaak moontir Yennu nante,  
ki nisaarii kur laat waa mok yiikoo bianjinba.
- 7 Patmanntoo kur tuu di feie;  
yenbis kur n gbaan ki jiant Yennu.
- 8 Yennu, Sayonn niib mok parpeenne,  
ki Juda teeb kparamm, kimaan a buut paak.
- 9 Yabint Yennu, fine tee tingbouj na kur diatoo;  
a tee Yenjaanne ki gar yenbis kur.
- 10 Yennu loon niib nba ki tuun biit nae;  
nooe guu u niib manfoor;  
nooe nyintib biit damm pan ni.

<sup>11</sup> Yentu tuu yent kasii damm paake;  
ki parmaasir baat niɲamm paak.

<sup>12</sup> Yimm niɲamm kur-ii mək parpeenn man,  
kimaan linba Yennu tun na paak.

Tiat linba ki kasii daano Yennu tun na, ki turo niipoouk.

## 98

*Yennu-e dia durinya na kur*

<sup>1</sup> Yinin yanpaanii ki tur Yennu,  
kimaan u tun bakitnaurj toonawa.

U jii u tiɔŋ yiikoo nan kasii paɲe ki nyann nyannu na.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu-e moont waa nyann bianɲinba,  
ɲooe fiit u tinnu yiikoo na ki wann niib.

<sup>3</sup> U dia u moosonn nba ki u din senn ki tur Israel teeb na,  
nan u mamomm nan u lonchiɔŋ nba ki u turib.

Nisaarii nba be siar kur po la Yennu nyannu nawa.

<sup>4</sup> Tingbourj na kur n yin nan parpeenn ki tur Yennu;  
jiin yanii nan kpinkpammuk hootii ki donto.

<sup>5</sup> Yinin dontir yanii ki tur Yennu.

Faan konn ki yin yarj ki turo.

<sup>6</sup> Pebin naatuna nan yina,  
ki hoot nan kpinkpammuk ki tur Yennu;

ɲooe tee ti kpanbar.

<sup>7</sup> Məkgbenjir nan linba be lej kur, ii fu man;

tingbourj nan linba be lej kur, ii yiin man.

<sup>8</sup> Məka, ii poi niipoot man;

yimm kunkona, ii taan kii yiin parmaasir yanii, Yennu toonn;

<sup>9</sup> kimaan u baate a wun bu niib buut.

U saa dia durinya na nan mamomm nan ɲante.

## 99

*Yennu-e tee kpanbarjaann*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu-e tee kpanbar; ɲaant nisaarii gbanant n jek.

U kar bonninnant paak, ɲaant tingbourj na n damm.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu-e tee Yabint daano, Sayonn kunkonn paak;

ɲooe tee digbana kur kpanbarjaann.

<sup>3</sup> Soɔ kur saa dont u sanjaann na.

U tee kasii daano.

<sup>4</sup> Kpanbar-saakar, a loon linba tee mamomme;

a baar nan mamomme Israel teeb boor;

a baar nan kasiie nan ɲant.

<sup>5</sup> Ii dont ti Yomdaano Yennu man;

ii jianto, u naangbourj boor.

U tee kasii daano.

<sup>6</sup> Moses nan Aaronn din tee u mannteebe,

Samuel-e din miaro,

bi din fabin tur Yennu, ki u turib gatu.

7 U din be sanpagbouŋ niŋewa ŋaan piak namm;  
ki bi sak u wannu nan u sennii nba ki u turib na.

8 Ti Yomdaano Yennu, a tur a niib gatu,  
ki wannib nan a tee Yennu nba nyikinhabit niibe  
nan faa lek daar bi tuba bi yanbomm paak nawa.

9 Ii dont ti Yomdaano Yennu man, ki jianto, u kasii kunkonn na paak,  
kimaan ti Yomdaano Yennu tee kasiie.

## 100

### *Dontir yan*

1 Durinya niib kur n yin yan ki tur Yennu.

2 Ii jiant Yennu nan kpinkpammuk man,  
kii yiin parpeenn yanii ki baar u boor.

3 Ii bann nan Yennu-e tee barmonii Yennu.  
Nɔɔe nant, ki ti tee u niib.

Ti tee u niibe, u tiɔŋ niib.

4 Kɔɔn Yennu ŋasaakak ni nan niipoturu,  
ki kɔɔ li dindonjouk ni nan dontir.

Turimo niipoouk kii dontiro.

5 Yennu ŋan, ki u lomm kaa gbennu,  
ki u barmonii binbenj be yaayoo nan yaayoo.

## 101

### *Kpanbar mɔsonn*

1 Yennu, n yan jiiŋ a lomm nan a barmonii binbenj poe,  
ki n yiin ki teena.

2 Biit kaa n toona ni. A saa baar n boor nlee yooe?

N sii be kasii binbenje, n ŋaak ni,

3 n kan sak kii be binbenbiiki.

N ki loon binba ki saak Yennu mɔb na benu;  
n ki mɔk siara kpiir nammi.

4 N kan teen faak daano,  
ki bia kan lor lorsiar nan toonbiit tunna.

5 Wunba bɔr ki pak biir u loɔ,  
daano manje ki n saa biiro,  
wunba kur got u loɔ ninŋmianj ki mɔk garuk,  
n kii be nan li daano.

6 N saa gann binba saak Yennu mɔb nae,  
ki te ki bii kɔɔ n ŋaak ni.

Niŋamm na kɔɔe ki n saa sak bii tuunin.

7 Kpinkpannii damm kan kɔɔ n ŋaak ni;  
daano nba fa faak kan set n boor.

8 Daar n tuu daar,  
n saa biir biit damm nba be tiŋ na nie;  
n saa nyinn biit damm kur Yennu doo na niwa.

## 102

*Naasimo fabinii ki jiin u daamii po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, gbiintir n fabinii,

ki gbat n mōnii nba jiin sommir po.

<sup>2</sup> Mi-i be daamii ni, a daa lekin a numm ŋaan nyikitimi.

Gbiintir, ki turin gatu yiama, yoo nba ki n yiina.

<sup>3</sup> N manfoor yate yian yian nan munyuut na,  
ki n gbanant di nan muu na.

<sup>4</sup> Bi faa birin nan mōkoont nae, ki n ji ki loon jeet.

<sup>5</sup> Maa kurii sanpaapowa na, ki n ji waab,  
ki tee gbouŋ nan kpaba.

<sup>6</sup> N tee nan kunkoouk paak fiuk nae,  
ki bia tee nan langbent ni fiuk na.

<sup>7</sup> N dōo ki ki gōonti;

n tee nan nōon-yemmir nae, ki lin jak mōpina paak.

<sup>8</sup> N datai sukiime daar kur,

ki binba laan na dia n sann ki poor mōporbiit.

<sup>9-10</sup> A wutoor nan a parbeenn paak,

ki n mōo tanpent ki li tee n jeet,

ki n ninnyuut tuu ŋmat nan n bonnyukar;

ki a tōkirin ki lun.

<sup>11</sup> N manfoor tee nan daajoouk yinyuŋ nae;

ki n tee nan mōkoont na.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋaan fin Yennu-e yōo tee kpanbar,

ki maarpaanu kur sii yōo tian a po.

<sup>13</sup> A saa fiir ki tin Sayōnn doo ninbaauk,

kimaan yoo baar nan fan tinir ninbaauka;

yoo nba nae jan.

<sup>14</sup> Laa lek biir na, ŋaan timm a toontunna loonir,

laa lek tee langbent na, ŋaan ti tiinir ninbaauk.

<sup>15</sup> Nisaarii saa tin Yennu,

tingbouŋ na kpanbara kur saa tin u paŋ na janmaanii.

<sup>16</sup> Yoo nba ki Yennu saa ŋamm maa Sayōnn na

u saa fiit u yabint ki wann.

<sup>17</sup> U saa gbat u niib nba ki u yētib na, ki gbiint bi fabinii.

<sup>18</sup> Sobin linba ki Yennu tun na,

ki guun maarpaanu nba waa na,

ki niib nba ki bi daa ki marib na n tan donto.

<sup>19</sup> Yennu be u kasii boor sanpaapoewa ŋaan got sikin,

u be sanpaapoe ŋaan diit tingbouŋ na.

<sup>20</sup> U gbat dansarkōora kukura,

ki nyinn binba ki bi bu biirib ki yaa bin kpib na yann.

<sup>21</sup> Ki li paak bi saa dont u sann, Sayōnn kunkonn na paak,

ki u saa la dontir Jerusalem,

<sup>22</sup> yoo nba ki digbana niib nan yent nba ni niib

saa taan leeb ki jianto na.

- 23 Yennu-e teenin nichokun  
 yoo nba ki n daa tee nipaanj na;  
 u jii n manfoore.
- 24 Li paak ki n yet a, "Yennu, a daa jikitin  
 ki saa nanin motana, maa daa ki kpet na."

Yennu, a yoo be-e.

- 25 Sian yooewa ki a din nan tingbouj na,  
 ki jii a tiɔɔ nii ki nan sanpaak.
- 26 Bi tan saa bota, ŋaan fin sii yoo be-e;  
 bi tan saa kpiar nan kparchant nae.  
 A saa lub nan kparchant nae ki bin bot.
- 27 Ŋaan fin ŋarin tee yomme yoo kur, ki a manfoor kaa gbennu.
- 28 Ti waas sii be bi yamanie,  
 ki a fatu nie ki ti yaaboona sii be fanu.

## 103

### *Ki jii Yennu lomm po*

- 1 N seek, pakin Yennu.  
 N gbanu kur, pakin Yennu kasii sann.
- 2 N seek, pakin Yennu, ki daa tammit u ŋamm po.
- 3 U tuu nyik chab n biit kure ki te n yiarii kur n gbenn.
- 4 Ŋɔɔe nyintin kuun ni, ki mɔk lomm nan ninbatinu n paak.
- 5 U gbeen n binbej nan bonjanae,  
 li paak ki n tee nipaanj ki bia mɔk paŋ  
 nan baakir nba mɔk paŋ bianjinba na.
- 6 Yennu-e bu ki sommit binba be mukir ni na, ki teemm monii.
- 7 U din fiit u loraе ki tur Moses,  
 ki te ki Israel teeb la u paŋ toona.
- 8 Yennu mɔk ninbatinu nan lomm,  
 u wutoor ki do yian, ki u bia gbee nan lonchiɔɔ.
- 9 U ki yakii nan niib yoo kuri,  
 u bia ki yoo be nan wutoori.
- 10 U ki daar ti tuba ki li baat laa janjit bianjinba  
 koo ki pa ti biit nan ti yanbɔmm paatii nba tee bianjinba na.
- 11 Sanpaak nan tin nba fɔk nan leer bianjinba na,  
 nnae ki u lomm mun yab ki tur binba baakitɔ na.
- 12 Yondo po nan yonbaa po nba fɔk nan leer bianjinba na,  
 nnae mun Yennu tuu jii ti biit ki fɔkit nann ti boor.
- 13 Baa nba mɔk ninbatinu ki tur u waas bianjinba na,  
 nnae mun ki Yennu mɔk ninbatinu ki tur damm nba baakitɔ.
- 14 U mi waa jii linba ki nant, u mi nan ti tee tante.
- 15 Timm ŋarin, ti manfoor tee nan mɔot nba tuu pia nae,  
 ti tuu kpaat ki yite, ki tee nan tipuuk na,  
 16 ŋaan wouŋu da yoo nba, lin pebirir, ki sɔɔ ji kan lari.
- 17 Ŋaan binba teen Yennu baakir na,  
 Yennu lomm yoo be namme;  
 ki u lomm be maarpaanu nba baat yoo kur paak,

18 binba dia u molor, ki bia saak u sennu fanu na.

19 Yennu bir u naangboun yendoun nie;  
 ɲɔɔe tee niib kura kpanbar.

20 Yimm malakanba nba mɔk paɲ nan yabint na,  
 ii dont Yennu man,  
 yimm nba saak u sennii ki bia gbiin u maan na.

21 Yimm sanpaapo pandamm kura n dont Yennu,  
 yimm u toontunna nba tuun u loomm na.

22 Yimm nba tee u naamii kur, ki be u naan ni kur,  
 ii dont Yennu man.  
 N seek, pakin Yennu.

## 104

*Ki jiiin naamii daanɔ dontir po*

1 N seek, pakin Yennu.

N Yomdaanɔ Yennu, a yab bonchiann.

2 A gbee nan yabinte nan baakir,  
 ki gbab yentu, ki li linta nan chinchenn na.

A tant sanpagboun nan nyungboun nae,  
 3 ki senn a doo, nyun nba be sanpaapo na paak.

A jii sanpagbante ki teen a taantorit,  
 ki jak wouɲ kpinkpant paak.

4 A jii wouɲo ki teen a toomiinba,  
 ki tuu yent sanyikintii, ki li tee a toontunna.

5 Fine senn tingboun na li fiakir paak,  
 ki li set fanu ki kan ban chat,

6 ki jii mɔkgbeɲa ki bakin li paak nan liant na,  
 ki nyun dɔkin jojaana na.

7 Yoo nba ki a yakii nan nyun na, ki li chiar;  
 laa gbat a satianii fuur yoo nba, ki li chiar yaat,

8 ki pubir gar jojaana yura paak ki sik baat ni,  
 ki saan faa ɲamm sian ki turir na.

9 Ki a kɔr kɔru nba ki li kan ban yakir,  
 a lin guurir, ki li ji daa piint tingboun na.

10 Fine te ki nyun nyi nyuntona ni ki puub siik baat ni,  
 ki mɔka puub ki gaar kunkona sinsuuk ni.

11 ɲanne teen muuk ni bonkobit kur nyun,  
 leɲe ki bɔnii kpeent bi nyunnyukuru.

12 Nɔɔnii tia bi tiat leɲ tiinii na paake ki mɔ.

13 Fine te saak nyi sanpaapo ki baa ki maant kunkona,  
 ki tingboun na gbee nan a piisin.

14 Fine te mɔɔt pia, ki bonkobit ɲman,  
 ki jeet naan, ki nisaarii di, ki buur bi bonbuburit,

15 ki ɲaa tilɔɔna daan, ki li teemm parpeenn,  
 ki tee kpan, ki li teemm parcheenn,  
 nan jeet, ki li teemm paɲ.



16 Lebanonn kpekii na laat saak bonchiann;  
 tiinii man tee Yennu tiɔŋ tiinii nba ki u bure.  
 17 Leje ki nɔɔnii tia bi tiat, ki janbɔɔnlot tia tiinii man paak;  
 18 ki piarii be jojaana na paak, ki sina kɔɔ tanfiat na ni.

19 Fine nan nmaarik a wuu dakin nmaarii kann,  
 ki yonnu mi u binbaayoo.

20 Fine nan nyiok,  
 ki li-i bɔnn, muuk ni bonfoa n nyi ki somm.  
 21 Yanbɔrpaanii na tuu kpaan bi jeet njan gaan jate,  
 ki kpaan jeet nba ki Yennu saa turib.  
 22 Yonnu-i tanji do yoo nba, bin nmat bi dɔɔnii ni.  
 23 Li yoo na ki nisaarii n nyi ki tun bi toona  
 ki saa tuu daajoouk.

24 Yennu, a nan bona bonchiann.

A nan li kur nan subinchiɔŋ;  
 tingboun na gbee nan a naamiie.  
 25 A nan mɔkgbenjir, ki li yarin ki bia fɔk,  
 ki bonfoa nba be lej kaa kann,  
 bongberja nan bonbis kur be lej.

26 Ki narint somm li paak,  
 ki nyun ni bonfogbenjir nba ki a nan na lin lej.

27 Bi kura gaa a paake, a fan turib jeet yoo nba ki bi loon.

28 Ki a teemm jeet ki bi di, ki teemm jenant ki bi di gboot.

29 Li-i tee ki a lek a numm, janmaanii tuu sooribe,  
 ki fi-i jii be foon,  
 bi tuu kpoe ki nmat sik tant nba ki bi bo nyii na ni.

30 Njan fi-i turib foon, bi tuu teen bonfoae;  
 a teen tij na bonfoa manfoor.

31 Yennu yiikochiɔŋ-ii yɔɔ kii be.

Yennu-ii yɔɔ kii mɔk parpeenn linba kur ki u nan na paak.

32 Wuu got tingboun, li jekire, wuu sii jojaana ki li nyi munyuut.

33 N sii yiin ki teen Yennu-e, n manfoor kur ni;  
 n manfoor fɔkint ni kur, n sii yiin dontir yaniie ki teen Yennu.

34 U par-ii mei n yan man paak,  
 kimaan n parpeenn nyi u boore.

35 Wun boon toonbiit damm na tingboun na ni,  
 ki daa te nibiit na ji be.

N seek, pakin Yennu.

Pakin Yennu.

## 105

*Yennu nan u niib*  
*(1 Barkperii 16.8-22)*

<sup>1</sup> Turin Yennu niipoouk, ki mɔɔnt u yabint po;

ki pak nisaarii waa tun linba.

<sup>2</sup> Yinin dontir yan ki tur Yennu,

ki pak wann waa tun baktinauŋ toona nba.

<sup>3</sup> Ii mək parpeenn, kimaan taa tee u niib na paak,  
ŋaant ki wunba kur jiantiroo-ii kpamm.

<sup>4</sup> Saant Yennu boor ki boi sommir po, kii jiantiroo yoo kur.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yimm nba tee u toontunno Abraham yaaboona na,  
yimm nba tee Jakob nba ki u din ganno na yaaboona na,  
ii tian yaarlituk toona nba ki Yennu tun na,  
nan buut nba ki u bu na.

<sup>7</sup> Ti Yomdaanoɛ tee Yennu,  
u sennu na tee tingbouŋ na kur yare.

<sup>8</sup> U sii yoo dia u molor nae, ki u moɓonn na sii yoo be,  
ki tur maarpaanu nba kur saa baar.

<sup>9</sup> U sii dia molor nba ki u din lor nan Abraham na,  
nan moɓonn nba ki u din senn ki tur Aisak na.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu din lor mɔlore ki tur Jakob,  
ki li tee molor nba sii yoo be.

<sup>11</sup> U din yet a, “N saa tura Keenann tiŋ. Li sii tee a tiɔŋ faare.”

<sup>12</sup> Yennu niib din ki yabi, ki tee saamm Keenann tiŋ ni.

<sup>13</sup> Bi din yeeke ki loon digbana, ki nyi yent ni ki saan leer ni.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋaan Yennu din ki saak soo dintil biaki,  
waa loon ki wuu guub na, ki u yakii nan kpanbara na a,  
<sup>15</sup> “I daa paa n nigannkab na daŋi, i daa siit n soƙiniinba na.”

<sup>16</sup> Yennu-e din te ki kon baa tiŋ na paak, ki biir bi jeet kur,

<sup>17</sup> ŋaan u din tun sooɛ ki u gar bi toonn,  
ŋooɛ tee Joosef, wunba ki bi din kooto ki bi teeno daabir na.

<sup>18</sup> Bi din jii jaruko ki baan u taa, ki jii kut ki lor u turu ni,

<sup>19</sup> nan yoo nba ki u buntir na tan teen monii.

Yennu moomaame din pak kat nan u mək monii.

<sup>20</sup> Li yoo na ki Ijpt kpanbar na ji ŋaau,  
ki doo diatoo maŋ nyiko,

<sup>21</sup> ki jiiu ki te ki u tee u toontunna saakoo,  
ki teeno tiŋ na kur ŋmakit-too,

<sup>22</sup> ki te ki u mək yiikoo nba gar kpanbar na ŋaasaakab kur,  
nan yaak nba ki u saa fit kpaan kpanbar na toondamm.

<sup>23</sup> Ŋanne ki Jakob saan Ijpt ki saa kar doo maŋ ni.

<sup>24</sup> Yennu din jii matik bonchiann ki tur u nigannkab,  
ki te ki bi mək paŋ ki gar bi datai,

<sup>25</sup> ki te ki Ijpt teeb na ki loon u niib na, ki diab nan moleemii.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋanne ki u tun u toontunna Moses nan Aaronn  
ki bi tee binba ki u gannib.

<sup>27</sup> Ki bi tun Yennu maŋ toonjaana nan baktinauŋ toona  
Ijpt tiŋ ni.

<sup>28</sup> Yennu din te ki bunbonn baar Ijpt tiŋ ni,  
ŋaan Ijpt teeb na din ki sak Yennu mobi.

- 29 U din te ki bi nyun kpant sɔn, ki bi janii kur kpo.  
 30 Bi doo din gbee nan pɔntae,  
 bi kpanbar ɲaak gbaa, pɔnta din gbee leɲa.  
 31 Yennu din te ki kpajui nan naayinyoorii baar  
 ki gbee digbann na kur po.  
 32 U din nyik saake, ɲaan tun sakaana nan sanyikintii, tiɲ maɲ ni,  
 33 ki biir bi daan tiinii nan bi sinsabii, ki daa tiinii maɲ kur.  
 34 U din te ki naasuut baar, ki ki mɔk kann,  
 35 ki ɲman bonbuburit nba kur be tiɲ na paak,  
 ki bia ɲman bi jeet kur.  
 36 U din kpɪi Ijɪpt teeb ɲaak kur ni, bonjak nba tee bikperik.  
 37 Li poor po ki u nyinn Israel teeb na,  
 ki bi jii salimpeena nan salimmɔna,  
 bi kura din mɔk paɲ nan laafia.  
 38 Ijɪpt teeb na din tiimm janmaaniie;  
 baa ji din tan nyii na, ki Ijɪpt teeb para ji maɲ bonchiann.  
 39 Yennu din te sanpagbouŋo jɔɔn u niib na yur paak,  
 ki teemm muu nyiɔk, ki wantib sɔnu.  
 40 Bi din boie, ki u turib pinpara,  
 u din turib jeet nba nyii yendɔuɲ nie, ki gboomm.  
 41 U din loot tanne, ki nyun nyii leɲ,  
 ki pubir kunkoouk na paak nan mɔkir na.  
 42 U din tiar u kasii mɔsonn nba ki u din senn  
 ki tur u toontunnɔ Abraham na,  
 43 ki nyinn u nigannkab maɲ,  
 ki bi yiin yanii ki hoot nan parpeenn.  
 44 U din jii nisiab tiniie ki turib,  
 ki te ki bi gaar bi sarwaat,  
 45 a lin te ki u niib n sak u sennii,  
 ki bia dia u wannu na kur.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 106

*Yennu ɲamm ki jiin u niib po*

1 Pakin Yennu man.

Ii tur Yennu niipoouk, kimaan u ɲan,  
 ki u lomm kaa gbennu.

2 ɲmee saa fit wann toonjaana nba kur ki u tumi?

ɲmee saa fit dontɔ ki lin janɪ? Sɔɔ kaa.

3 Parmaasir be daansiab nba saak u mɔb,  
 binba yɔɔ tuun linba ɲan na paak.

4 Yennu, tiat n po yoo nba ki a sommit a niib na;

fi-i yaa a tinnib yoo nba, fan pukinin leɲ.

5 ɲaant ki man la ki a niib mɔkitir, ki biit namm bi parpeenn,  
 ki bia biit nan a niib maɲ parpeenn kpinkpammuk.

6 Ti tun ki biir, nan ti yeejamm nba din tun biir nawa,

ti tee biit nan yanbɔndamme.

<sup>7</sup> Ti yeejamm nba din be Ijpt na

din ki bann Yennu bakiɗnaun toona paak;

bi din tamm bona bonchiann nba ki u tun

ki wannib u lomm nawa,

ki yê Yabint Yennu mɔb, Mɔkmun na boor,

<sup>8</sup> ŋaan u din tinnibe nan waa senn mɔsonn na,

a lin wann u panchiɔŋ.

<sup>9</sup> U din yet Mɔkmun na, ki li fɔɔr;

ki u poon u niib tinkooŋ paak.

<sup>10</sup> U din nyinnib binba ki loomm na nuu nie,

ki fatib bi datai maŋ nuu ni.

<sup>11</sup> Ki nyun dii bi datai na, nan bi yenɔkɔɔwa din ki biari.

<sup>12</sup> Nanne ki u niib teen u mɔsonn na yada,

ki yin yanii ki dontɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Li poorpo ki bi tamm waa tun linba na yama,

ki ki guur u kpaanii ŋaan tuun bi toona.

<sup>14</sup> Bi din gbee nan nianbiiuko kunkoouk na paak

ki bikin ŋɔɔ Yennu.

<sup>15</sup> Li paak ki u turib baa loon linba maŋ,

ŋaan bia te ki yiarbiiuk baa bi paak.

<sup>16</sup> Bi din fumm nan Moses nan Aarɔnn

nba tee Yennu kasii toontunna nae, kunkoouk na paak.

<sup>17</sup> Nanne ki tingbouŋ bokit ki nak Datann nan Abiram

nan bi ŋaateeb;

<sup>18</sup> ki muu nyii sanpaapo ki baa bi poorpojɔɔmu paak,

ki dii biit damm maŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Bi din maa salima naabike, Sainai jɔɔr paak,

ki li tee tingbann ki bi jiantir.

<sup>20</sup> Bi din nyik yabint Yennu jiantue

ŋaan jiantir bonkobuk nba ŋman mɔɔt ninnaun.

<sup>21</sup> Bi din tamm Yennu nba din jii u panchiɔŋ toona

ki nyinnib Ijpt na poe.

<sup>22</sup> U tun bakiɗnaun toona bonchiann leŋ,

ki bia tun jaarlituk toona bonchiann Mɔkmun na boor.

<sup>23</sup> Yennu nba yet a u saa biir u niib na,

ki u niganntɔɔ Moses fiir set tokiɔ,

ki gɔɔr u wutoor na, ki li ji ki biirib.

<sup>24</sup> Li poorpo, ki bi yê tinnjan na,

kimaan bi ki teen Yennu mɔsonn na yada.

<sup>25</sup> Ki bi be bi lanbont ni ki burin,

ki yê bin gbiint Yennu maan.

<sup>26</sup> Nanne ki u turib ninmɔnn kpayakit

nan u saa te ki bi kur n kpo kunkoouk na paak,

<sup>27</sup> ki yat bi yaaboona ki kɔɔmm binba ki mi Yennu na doi ni,

ki bin kpo digbangana ni.

- 28 Ki Yennu niib na taan Peor teeb,  
ki bi jiantir tingbann nba ki bi yi Baal na, Peor doo ni,  
ki dii jeet nba ki bi mann maruŋ ki tur tingbann  
nba kaa manfoor maŋ.
- 29 Bi toonbiit din donn Yennu wutoore,  
ki u te ki yiarbiik baa bi paak.
- 30 Ki Finehas set leŋ ki dat biitdamm na tuba,  
ki yiarbiik na ji gbenn.
- 31 Ki bi yoo tian linba na po u sann ni,  
ki bia sii yoo tian li po, yoo nba baat kur.
- 32 Niib na din donn Yennu wutoor, Meriba nyuntona boor nie,  
ki Moses koo daamii ni bi paak.
- 33 Bi din te ki Moses wutoor dooe ki saa gar,  
ki u pak mɔbonkaat.
- 34 Bi din ki kp̄ii binba ki waa Yennu na  
nan ŋoo Yennu nba wannib a bin kp̄ib na.
- 35 Bi din kooŋt niib maŋ waase  
ki gaar bi patmannu marima.
- 36 Yennu niib na din jiant yenbise, ki li baar nan bi biiru.
- 37 Bi din jikit bi bonjai nan bi bonpoie ki mann maruŋ  
ki teen Keenann tingbana.
- 38 Bi din kp̄ii waas nba kaa biit,  
ki bi tiŋ na biir, kimaan waas na kpinu paak.
- 39 Bi ji din ki waa Yennu,  
bi toonbiit na din te ki bi ji ki be kasii.
- 40 Li paak ki Yennu wutoor doo u niib na paak,  
ki u yan yētib.
- 41 Ki u nyik ki chabib nan binba ki jiantir Yennu,  
ki bi datai maŋ ji diab.
- 42 Bi datai din dintib biak, ki bi jiantirib.
- 43 Yennu din yoo nyint u niib daamii nie,  
ŋaan bi din gann moyētuko ki sik kp̄ii biit ni.
- 44 Baa bia fabin yoo nba,  
ki Yennu gbat bi fabinii na ki gbiint bi daamii maŋ.
- 45 Bi paake ki u tiar u molor na po, ki lebit u dudukit,  
kimaan u lonchioŋ na paak.
- 46 U din te binba dintib biak na mo koo  
nan baa dinnib biak na paak.
- 47 Ti Yomdaano Yennu, tintit, ki nyinnit digbana na ni,  
ki tii mək niipoturu ki dont a kasii sann.
- 48 Ii dont Yennu, wunba tee Israel teeb Yomdaano na;  
ii donto mɔtana nan yoo nba waa kur.  
Ŋaant soɔ kur n yet a, “Lii tee nna.”

Pakin Yennu man.

**GBOUN NANNMU**

**107***(Yanii 107 -- 150)**Dontir nba j̄in Yennu ḡamm po*

- 1 “Turin Yennu niipoouk,  
kimaan u ḡan, ki u lomm kaa ḡbennu.”
- 2 Ii yeen m̄obona na kii lei kii dont Yennu man,  
yimm nba kur ki u tinni, ki nyinni i datai nuu ni,  
3 ki nyinni tingaḡ ni, li yondo po nan yonbaa po,  
niḡaḡ po nan niidiitu po, ki jen nani na.
- 4 Siab din yirib kunkoouk na paake, ki s̄onu kaa,  
ki bi ki mi baa saa t̄okin siaminba ki baar doo ki koo.
- 5 Kon nan nyunnyukuru din soorib,  
ki bi poḡ ji ki m̄ok dindanni.
- 6 Bi daamii maḡ nie ki bi yiin Yennu,  
ki u nyinnib bi fara maḡ ni.
- 7 U din t̄okin namm s̄onsunsonne,  
ki saan namm doo nba ni ki bi sii be.
- 8 Bin tur Yennu niipoouk, kimaan u lonchiḡḡ  
nan u yaarlituk toona nba ki u tun ki turib na paak.
- 9 N̄oḡe ḡboont binba ki nyunnyukuru m̄okib na,  
ki bia ḡboont komma nan jeḡant.
- 10 Siab din be bunb̄on̄n nba sumii nie,  
ki tee dansarii, ki bant baab ki bi di fara,
- 11 kimaan bi d̄in ȳet Yabint Yennu sennue,  
ki bia ki gaar u kpaanii.
- 12 Bi din tun toonpaarae ki tan baḡ,  
ki tuu baa tiḡ ni, ḡaan soḡ kaa ki saa sommib.
- 13 Bi daamii maḡ nie ki bi yiin Yennu,  
ki u nyinnib bi fara ni.
- 14 N̄oḡe nyinnib bunb̄on̄chiḡḡ na ni,  
ki cheer bi bant na ki ȳoniir.
- 15 Bin tur Yennu niipoouk, kimaan u lonchiḡḡ  
nan u yaarlituk toona nba ki u tun ki turib na paak.
- 16 N̄oḡe jintir kutm̄ont gana, ki bia jintir kutlaana.
- 17 Siab din tee bonliiniie ki di fara  
bi biit nan bi yanb̄omm paak.
- 18 Bi din ki m̄ok jeet niḡḡu, ki poḡ ji k̄or kuun tamm̄ob.
- 19 Bi daamii maḡ nie ki bi yiin Yennu,  
ki u nyinnib bi fara ni,  
20 ki jii u m̄obona ki turib laafia, ki nyinnib kuun ni.
- 21 Bin tur Yennu niipoouk, kimaan u lonchiḡḡ  
nan u yaarlituk toona nba ki u tun ki turib na paak.
- 22 Bin jii maruḡ ki turo niipoouk nan yanii  
nba tee parpeenn yanii, ki lin wann waa tun linba kur.
- 23 Siab din somm m̄okḡbeḡa paake nan ḡarint,  
ki kpaan bi daar diitir m̄okḡbeḡa na ni.
- 24 Bi din la Yennu toona, u bakitnauḡ toona, nyun na paak.

- 25 U din pak maame, ki wonpaaruk piin ki da  
ki fiin nyunpana na,
- 26 ki nyunpana na wokitir ɲaruɲ na, ki dont ki bia sikint.  
Ninmɔnboorik na ni, niib na din ki mɔk dindann nan waama.
- 27 Bi din ɲat baantire, ki ɲmaan nɔrii nan dayibira na;  
bi bannu na kur ji din ki mɔk nyɔɔti.
- 28 Bi daamii maɲ nie ki bi yiin Yennu,  
ki u nyinnib bi fara ni.
- 29 U din te ki wonpaaruk na maak, ki nyunpana na dɔɔr.
- 30 Li din turib parpeenn, kimaan wonpaaruk na nba maak na,  
ki u jiiɓ ki donnib gbingbann nba ki bi loon paak.
- 31 Bin tur Yennu niipoouk, kimaan u lonchiɔɲ  
nan u jaarlituk toona nba ki u tun ki turib na paak.
- 32 Bin mɔɔnt nibur ni ki wann u yabint nba tee,  
ki dont u sann, tɔɔndamm boor.
- 33 Yennu-e din te ki mɔka fɔɔr,  
ki nyuntona jit, ki nyun ji ki nyi.
- 34 Ki u te ki koorin tiɲ kpant tinkokirik,  
kimaan binba kɔɔ leɲ na toonbiit paak.
- 35 U din te ki kunkoot kpant nyundɔɔna,  
ki tinkooɲ kpant jinjabii.
- 36 Ki u te komma kɔɔ leɲ, ki teenir doo ki be li ni,
- 37 ki buur bonbuburit nan tilontii, tiɲ na ni,  
ki tuu tan jaan jeet bonchiann.
- 38 U din teen piisin u niib paak, ki bi mar waas bonchiann;  
u din ki te ki bi bonkobit waabiti.
- 39 Yoo nba ki siab din nyann ɲɔɔ Yennu niib  
ki diab nan tonu ki dintib fara, ki teemm butimm na,
- 40 u din sarik binba dintib fara na,  
ki te ki bi yirik kunkoouk nba ki sɔnu kaa na paak,
- 41 ɲaan nyinn talas damm na bi daamii na ni,  
ki te ki bi pɔt nan bonkobit na.
- 42 Niɲamm laat na, ki mɔk parpeenn,  
ɲaan ki biit damm na kur muu bi mɔi.
- 43 Binba mɔk subinii kur n dukin linba na po;  
bin dukin Yennu lonchiɔɲ nba kaa gbennu na po.

## 108

*Yenmiaru nba loon sommir ki jiin datai biiru po  
(Yan 57.7-11; 60.5-12)*

- 1 Yennu, n mɔk dindann nba yab.  
N saa yin yan ki donta.
- 2 N seek, fiit. N kɔnn nan n yerik, fiit man.  
N saa fiir sanyafaare.
- 3 Yennu, n saa tura niipoouk digbana sinsuuk ni.  
N saa dont a sann nisaarii sinsuuk ni.
- 4 A lomm nba kaa gbennu na do ki baat sanpaak;  
ki a mamomm na siit sanpagbant.

- 5 Yennu, want a yabint sanpagbant nin  
nan a paŋ tingboun na kur po.
- 6 Jiin a paŋ na ki tinnit, ki gat n miaru na,  
ki niib nba ki a loomm na n nyi bi daamii ni.
- 7 Yennu be u kasii boor ŋaan yet a, “N saa jii yiikooe  
ki bokit Sekem doo, ki bia chent Sukof baauk ki tur n niib.
- 8 Gilead yent tee n yare, ki kpab nan Manase yent,  
Efraim yent tee n kut fokirike,  
ki Juda yent mun tee n naan dammir.
- 9 Naan n saa jii Moab yente ki teen n nyunnitŋman,  
ki Edom yent sii tee n taasaat binbir boor,  
ki lii tee nyinn ki want nan n yenir.  
N saa hoot nan nyannu kunkore, Filistia teeb paak.”
- 10 Yennu, ŋmee saa jiin ki saan nanin digbanpaarir na ni?  
Ŋmee saa gar tɔonn ki saan nanin Edom-i?
- 11 A set kpan yêtime-e?  
A kan tok nan ti kunkonkonna na-a?
- 12 Sommitit, ki nyinnit ti datai nuu ni;  
nisaarik sommir ki mək siara nyɔti.
- 13 Yennu-i taa ti po, ti saa nyanna;  
ŋɔɔe saa nyann ti datai.

## 109

### *Daanɔ nba be daamii ni fabinii*

- 1 Yennu, n dontira; a daa ŋmini.
- 2 Biit damm nan fai damm lekima. Bi fa faake ki paan,  
3 ki piak bonbiir ki jiint n po, ki lekinin ki li kaa gbinni.
- 4 Bi biirime, ŋaan ki n lek loomm, ki miar fin Yennu bi paak.
- 5 Bi jikit biite ki pa n ŋamm paak, ki jikit nan ki pan lomm paak.
- 6 Gant barbuuro nba tee tondaanɔ ki wun bu n dataak buut,  
ki ŋaan ki u datai na yeno n biiro.
- 7 Bin bu u buut ki turo kaat, ki u Yenmiaru sii tee biit.
- 8 Naant ki u manfoor n gbenn yiama,  
ki soɔ n gaar u toonn yiar na.
- 9 Naant ki u waas n teen kpeebii,  
ki u ŋaapoo n teen pakɔɔk.
- 10 Naant ki u waas n teen miata nba ki mək ŋaaki,  
ki bi-i koo langbent nba ni, nisiab n berib ki nyinnib.
- 11 Naant ki u pandamm n jii u faar kur ki yaat,  
ki saamm n jii məkint nba kur ki u tun la,  
12 ki daa te soɔ man nanɔ,  
koo ki tin kpeebii nba ki u nyikib na ninbaauku.
- 13 Naant ki u yaaboona kur n kpo,  
ki u sann n bot maarpaanu nba baat na ni.
- 14 Yennu n tiar u yeejamm biit,  
ki daa nyikin chabit u naa biiti.
- 15 Yennu-ii yoo kii tian bi biit po,



ɲaan ki niib daa tian bi po tin na paak.

- 16 Joo maŋ ki ban dukin wun tun ɲanti.  
 U kp̄ii tarii nan nandamm nan talas damm.  
 17 U porintir niib m̄oi;  
 ɲaant u m̄opor n ɲmat u paak.  
 U ki tee piisin niib paaki;  
 soo mun daa tee piisin u paak.  
 18 U poor m̄opora ki li tee nan liant nae;  
 ɲaant ki u m̄opora na n ɲmat koo saat  
 u gbanant ni nan nyun na,  
 ki mann koo u kpaba ni nan kpan na.  
 19 ɲaant ki lin pinoo nan chinchenn na,  
 ki biaki tun kii boobo nan gbann na.

- 20 Yennu, datir n datai tuba bianjinba na,  
 binba piak mabiit ki teenin na.  
 21 ɲaan fin Yabint Yennu,  
 a sommin nan faa senn m̄osonn bianjinba na,  
 ki fatin, kimaan a lomm nba ɲan na paak.  
 22 N tee talas nan nandaano, ki n par la dan ki li gbatin,  
 23 N saa bot nan yinyun nba tuu bot daajoouk nae;  
 wouŋ saa pebirin nan naayinyoorik nae.  
 24 Kon te ki n duna baje,  
 ki n ji ki tee siar see gbouŋ nan kpaba koo.  
 25 Niib-i lan yoo nba, bi laame,  
 ki pakin bi yura, ki sarikitin.

- 26 N Yomdaano Yennu, sommitin;  
 a tinnin, kimaan a lomm nba kaa gbennu na paak.  
 27 A te ki n datai n bann nan fine tee wunba tintin.  
 28 Bi-i porintin m̄oi, ɲaan a saa teen piisime n paak.  
 ɲaant ki man nyann binba biirin na,  
 ki min nba tee a daabir na n la parpeenn.  
 29 ɲaant ki n datai n di fei, ki lia bi fei maŋ nan liatir na.  
 30 N saa tur Yennu niiposaakauko, ki donto niburchioŋ boor,  
 31 kimaan ɲooe see tarik siak po,  
 ki nyinto binba yaa bin kpiu na nuu ni.

## 110

*Ki j̄iin Yennu nan u kpanbargaŋir po*

- 1 Yennu din yet n Yomdaano a,  
 “Karin n niidiitu po mokmok nan maa tan saa jii a datai  
 ki teemm a taakpakita.”  
 2 Yennu sii be Sayonn nie ki tant a naangbouŋ.  
 U yeen a, “Ii dia a datai.”  
 3 Daar nba ki a saa kon nan a datai na, a niib saa somma.  
 A naasimm saa nyi ki baar a boor, kasii kunkona na paak  
 nan marin nba tuu baa sanyiok ni na.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu senn mōsonjaanne, ki kan ban yakir mōsonn maṅ paak.  
U yet a, “A sii yoo tee manntōoe, Melkisedek paabu ni.”

<sup>5</sup> Yennu see a diitu po;

u wutoor-i doo yoo nba, u saa nyann kpanbara.

<sup>6</sup> U saa bu digbana buut, ki te ki nikpeena lar tob ni;  
u saa nyann kpanbara tingbouṅ na kur po.

<sup>7</sup> Kpanbar na saa nyu kpenu nba be sōnjokpiṅ na ni,  
ki la paṅ ki set ki nyann u datai.

## 111

*Yan nba jiin Yennu dontir po*

<sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu man.

N saa jii n par kure ki tur Yennu niipoouk, nibur boor.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu toona mōk bakitnaṅ bonchiann.

Binba kur para mei nan u toona maṅ loon bin bann li paake.

<sup>3</sup> U toona kur gbee nan baakir nan yiikooe;  
ki u ṅamm kaa gbennu.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu ki te ki ti tammit u yaarlituk toona po;  
u mōk burchint nan ninbatinu.

<sup>5</sup> Nōoe teen binba baakitō na jeet; u ki tammit u molor na po.

<sup>6</sup> U jii boorganu tiṅe ki tur u niib  
a lin wann u niib maṅ u yiikoo nba yab bianjinba.

<sup>7</sup> U ṅane toona nba kur ki u tuun ni, ki dia mamōmm,  
ki u sennii tee senn chinchiba.

<sup>8</sup> U sennii yoo be-e,  
kimaan u din tur sennii maṅ mamōmm nan kasii niṅe.

<sup>9</sup> Nōoe fat u niib ki ṅaab yann,  
ki lor namm molor nba sii be yaayoo siiyoo.

U tee kasii nan yabint daano.

<sup>10</sup> Yentinue tee yanfoon pinpiik,  
ki binba kur waa u sennii na mōk bannu.  
Dontir-ii tee u yar yoo kur.

## 112

*Ki jiin niṅano parpeenn po*

<sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu man.

Parpeenn be daano nba baakit Yennu paak,  
wunba kpamm nan Yennu sennii dianu.

<sup>2</sup> Niṅano waas sii mōk yiikooe tiṅ na ni;  
ki piisin be u yaaboona paak.

<sup>3</sup> U ṅaateeb sii tee gordamme ki mōk mōkint,  
ki mōkitir yoo kur.

<sup>4</sup> Yentu tuu yent bunbōnn nie ki tur niṅamm,  
nan binba tee ninbatinna, nan burchimm,  
nan popeendamm na.

<sup>5</sup> Parpeenn be daano nba nuu yaa  
ki u kpentir bona ki teen niib,

ki bia dia barmōnii ki tuun u toona na paak.  
 6 Niḡanō kan ban baa, bi sii yōō tian u poe.

7 U ki tiin jaḡmaanii nan lababiiuk gbatu;  
 u yada mōk paḡ, ki u dindann be Yennu boor.

8 U ki be parbiir ni koo ki mōk jaḡmaanii;  
 ki li joontu, u mi nan u saa nyann u dataiwa.

9 U nuu yaa, ki u piin tarii piinii;  
 ki u burchint na kan ban gbenn,  
 ki u mōk yiikoo ki laat chōruḡ.

10 Nibiit na tuu la nnae ki bi wutoor n do;  
 ki bi liatir nan naḡ ki saa kpo;  
 ki bi dindann kur n bot tarr.

## 113

*Dontir nba jiin Yennu ḡant po*

1 Pakin Yennu man.

Yimm nba tee Yennu toontunna kur n pak dont u sann man.

2 Ti pak dont u sann mōtana nan yoo nba kur waa.

3 Laa nyii yonput po ki saan tuu yonbaa po,  
 ii pak dont Yennu sann man.

4 Yennu-e dia digbana kur, u baakir doo gar sanpaaka.

5 Sōō kaa ki tee nan ti Yomdaano Yennu na,  
 u be Yendōuḡ niewa,

6 ḡaan tuu tibin ki la sanpaak nan tiḡ.

7 U tuu fiin talas damm tanbiinii nie,  
 ki nyinn nandamm na bi ninbaatir ni,

8 ki te ḡamm nan yudamm lakin be,  
 binba tee u niib yudamm na.

9 U te ki pookanmatir mar waase,  
 ki be u ḡaak ni ki mōk parpeenn.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 114

*Yukitgar\* tiaru yan*

1 Israel teeb nba din nyii Ijipt yoo nba,  
 ḡamm Jakōb yaaboona nba din nyii tingaḡ maḡ niḡ yoo nba na,

2 ḡamm Juda yaaboona din teen Yennu kasiḡ niibe;  
 Israel teeb maḡ din teen Yennu tiōḡ niibe.

3 Ki Mōkmun na jiant got ḡaan gbab,  
 ki Jōōdann mōkir jit, ki ji ki puub.

4 Ki jojaana mōbit nan buunii na,  
 ki kunkona yuuk nan pebis na.

5 Mōkgbenir, bee teen ki a gbabi?

\* 114: 114.1 Yennu malaka din kp̄ii Ijipt teeb bijakpera, ḡaan nyik Israel yab. (Nyinu 12.29)

Ki fin Joodann məkir muni, bee teen ki a jit ki ji ki puubi?

<sup>6</sup> Yimm jəjaana na, bee teen ki i məbit nan buunii na?

Ki yimm kunkona mun, bee teen ki i yuuk nan pebis na?

<sup>7</sup> Tingbouŋ, ii jekir nan jaŋmaanii,

kimaan Yennu baaru paak,

ŋɔɔ Yennu nba ki Jakɔb din jiantir na.

<sup>8</sup> Nɔɔe kpintir tanpiit ki tee nyunbua,

ki kpintir jəkunkona ki tee nyuntona.

## 115

*Ki jiin Yen-yemmir nba tee barmɔnii Yennu na po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, fin kuukɔɔe, ki baakir saa baar a boor,

ŋaan li kan baar ti boor kaa,

kimaan a lomm nba kaa gbennu nan a barmɔnii na paak.

<sup>2</sup> Bee ki digbana sii boit a, “I Yennu na be lee?”

<sup>3</sup> Ti Yennu be yendɔuŋ ni; u tuun linba kur ki u loone.

<sup>4</sup> Digbana na yenbis na ŋarin,

bi jii salimmɔna nan salimpeenae ki namm,

niiɓe jii bi nii ki namm.

<sup>5</sup> Bi yenbis maŋ mək mɔi, ŋaan kan fit pak,

ki bia mək ninbina, ŋaan ki laati.

<sup>6</sup> Bi mək tuba, ŋaan kan fit gbat,

ki mək miana, ŋaan kan fit gbat nubiru.

<sup>7</sup> Bi mək nii, ŋaan kan fit soor siar,

ki bia mək taa, ŋaan kan fit sommi,

bi ki mək manfoori.

<sup>8</sup> Binba maa yenbis maŋ nan binba teen yenbis maŋ yada,

bi mɔŋ sii tee nan yenbis maŋ nae.

<sup>9</sup> Yimm Israel teeb, ii teen Yennu yada,

ŋɔɔe sommiti ki guui.

<sup>10</sup> Yimm Yennu mannteeb, ii teen Yennu yada,

ŋɔɔe sommiti ki guui.

<sup>11</sup> Yimm nba kur jiantir Yennu na, ii teenɔ yada man,

ŋɔɔe sommiti ki guui.

<sup>12</sup> Yennu tian ti po ki saa teen piisin ti paak;

u saa teen piisin Israel teeb kur,

nan ŋɔɔ Yennu mannteeb kur paak.

<sup>13</sup> U saa teen piisin binba kur baakitɔ na paak,

li paarib nan tarii kur paak yomm.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu n turi waas, yimm nan i yaaboona.

<sup>15</sup> Yennu nba nan sanpaak nan tij na n teen piisin i paak.

<sup>16</sup> Sanpaak tee Yennu kuukɔɔ yare,

ŋaan u jii tingbouŋo ki tur nisaarik.

<sup>17</sup> Kpeemm kan fit pak dont Yennu;

wunba sik kpeentɪŋ kan fit pak dont Yennu,  
 18 ɲaan timm nba fo nae saa tur Yennu niipoouk  
 mɔtana nan yoo nba kur waa.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 116

*Wunba ki Yennu nyinnɔ kuun ni na Yenpaku*

- 1 N loon Yennu, kimaan u gbia n fabinii,  
 u gbiintir n miaru.  
 2 Yoo kur mi-i yiin, u tuu gbiint ki turime.  
 3 Kuun bo lintime, ki kaauk ni tonu baarin,  
 ki jarjmaanii nan dudukit kɔɔn.  
 4 ɲanne ki n yiin Yennu ki yet a,  
 “Yennu, n barimae ki a tinnin.”  
 5 Yennu tee ninbatinnɔe ki bia ɲan.  
 Ti Yennu tee ninkpabaunɔ Yennu-e.  
 6 Yennu-e guu binba kaa guuteeb na;  
 maa bo be daɲ ni, u tinnime.  
 7 N par, ii ji kii foi, kimaan Yennu ɲan turin.  
 8 Yennu nyinnin kuun ni,  
 ki fiar n ninnyuut, ki bia te ki bi ki nyannimi.  
 9 Li paak ki n somm Yennu tɔɔnɔ, footib boor ni.  
 10 N mɔk yadae yoo kur, halii yoo nba ki n lek yet a,  
 “N porj kpo gbenna.”  
 11 Halii yoo nba ki jarjmaanii soorin ki n yet a,  
 “Sɔɔ kaa ki jarj nan bin teenɔ yada.”  
 12 N saa tur Yennu bee  
 u ɲamm nba kur ki u tun ki turin na paaki?  
 13 N saa baar nan daame ki tan pi Yennu piinii,  
 ki turo niipoouk, waa tinnin na paak.  
 14 U niburchiɔŋ na sinsuuk nie ki n saa turo  
 maa senn mɔsonn nan n saa turo linba na.  
 15 Yennu nirɔ yenɔkɔɔ-i kpo, li tuu yiar Yennu bonchiann.  
 16 Yennu, n tee a toontunnɔe;  
 n tuun a toonn nan n naa nba din tuun bianɲinba nae.  
 Fine nyinnin kuun ni.  
 17 N saa tura niipoouk maruɲo ki jii n miaru ki tura.  
 18-19 A niib sinsuuk ni, a kasii ɲasaakak ni, Jerusalem-e,  
 ki n saa tura linba ki n senn mɔsonn nan n saa tura na.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 117

*Ki jiin Yennu dontir po*

- 1 Digbana kur n pak dont Yennu.  
 Nisaarii kur n pak dont Yennu.

<sup>2</sup> U lomm yab bonchiann ti paak,  
ki u popeensin kaa gbennu.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 118

*Ki jiin datai nyannu niipoturu po*

<sup>1</sup> Turin Yennu niipoouk, kimaan u njan,  
ki u lomm kaa gbennu.

<sup>2</sup> Njaant ki Israel teeb n yet a, “U lomm kaa gbennu.”

<sup>3</sup> Njaant ki Yennu mannteeb n yet a, “U lomm kaa gbennu.”

<sup>4</sup> Njaant ki binba jiantirɔ kur n yet a, “U lomm kaa gbennu.”

<sup>5</sup> N daamii nie ki n yiin Yennu,  
ki u turin gatu, ki nyinnin daamii man ni.

<sup>6</sup> Yennu be nanin, n ki jee siar; nirɔ saa fit teenin bee?

<sup>7</sup> Yennu-e sommitin, ki n nyant n datai.

<sup>8</sup> Li njan fin teen Yennu yada, ki chee fi maa nisaarik paak.

<sup>9</sup> Li njan fin teen Yennu yada, ki chee fi maa tɔondamm paak.

<sup>10</sup> Datai bonchianne ki lintin,  
njan ki n jii Yennu paŋ ki biirib.

<sup>11</sup> Bi daan nja lintime li munn po;  
njan ki n jii Yennu paŋ ki biir bi kur.

<sup>12</sup> Bi daan waame gbangban nan sai na,  
njan ki n jii Yennu paŋ ki kpiib,  
ki bi boont nan muu nba tuu di naamɔɔr na.

<sup>13</sup> Bi daan worin nan ninmɔnne a bin nyannin,  
njan ki Yennu sommin.

<sup>14</sup> Yennu turin yiikoo nan paŋ; nɔɔe tinnin.

<sup>15</sup> Gbiintir parpeenn hootii nba nyi Yennu niib binbeboor  
ki jiin nyannu po na a: “Yennu yabint yiikooe te ki li tun.

<sup>16</sup> U yiikooe turit nyannu, u jii u panchiɔŋo ki kɔn tɔb ni.”

<sup>17</sup> N kan kpo, n sii foe ki mɔɔntir linba Yennu tun.

<sup>18</sup> U dat n tubir bonchiann, njan u ki te ki n kpo.

<sup>19</sup> Lootir Yenjiantu nasaakak tammɔi na ki turin,  
n saa kɔɔ li ni ki tur Yennu niipoouk.

<sup>20</sup> Yennu tammɔbe na, kasii damm kɔɔe saa kɔɔ lej.

<sup>21</sup> Yennu, n saa pak donta, kimaan a gbia n fabinii,  
kimaan a turin nyannuwa.

<sup>22</sup> Tann nba ki tanmaara yêtir na,  
njanne tan tee lotik ni tanɲann.

<sup>23</sup> Yennu-e teen nna, ki li teent bakitnaun.

<sup>24</sup> Daar nba nae tee Yennu daar.  
Njaant ki tii mɔk parpeenn kii kpamm man.

<sup>25</sup> A tinnit, Yennu, a tinnit. Yennu, turint nyannu.

26 Piisin be wunba baat Yennu sann ni na paak.

Ti be Yennu nasaakak nie ki tee piisin i paak.

27 Yennu-e tee ti Yomdaano, u tun nane ki turit.

Ii dia faat i nii ni, ki piin jaamm na,

kii somm kii lintir maruj binbintir na.

28 Fine tee n Yennu, ki n teena niipoouk.

Fine tee n Yennu, ki n saa moont a yabint.

29 Turin Yennu niipoouk, kimaan u nan,

ki u lomm kaa gbennu.

## 119

### *Ki jiin Yennu sennu po*

1 Parpeenn tee daansiab nba kaa biit na yare,

binba dia Yennu sennu na.

2 Parpeenn be binba waa u sennu na paak,

binba saak u mɔb nan bi para kur.

3 Bi ki tuun biiti, bi waa Yennu mɔbe yoo kur.

4 Yennu, fine turit a sennii,

ki bia wannit nan ti sakir nan barmɔnii.

5 N sunman ki n bo dia a sennu manje ki waar fanu.

6 Mi-i jii n yan ki koon a sennii na kur ni, n kan di fei.

7 Maa bant a kasii sennu na, n saa jianta nan par nba yeene.

8 N saa sak wei a sennii nawa; a daa nyikitimi.

### *Ki jiin Yennu sennu na saku po*

9 Naasimo saa teen nlee ki u binberj-ii yeeni?

See ki u sak gaar a sennii.

10 N loon man weia nan n par kurewa,

ii guun ki n daa mɔk mɔyɛtuk nan a sennii.

11 N dia a sennu nae n par ni

a lin te ki n daa tuun biit ki teena ni.

12 Yennu, n dontira, wantin a sennii.

13 N saa pak a sennii nba ki a turit na nan kunkosaakar.

14 N par mei a sennii weiu paak ki gar mɔkinta.

15 N tumii a senniie ki fiitir a wannu na.

16 N par man a sennii na paak, n kan tamm li po.

### *Parpeenn nba be Yennu sennu ni*

17 Ii nan ki tur min nba tee a toontunno na

ki mii mɔk manfoor ki sak a wannu.

18 Lootir n ninbina ki man fit la bakitnaun wannu

nba be a sennu na ni.

19 N tee saamɔe tingbouj na ni, a daa boriin a sennii.

20 N par nian mii mi a senniie yoo kur.

21 A sikint binba dont bi mɔj nae,

ki mɔpora be daansiab nba ki dia a sennii na paak.

22 Nyintin bi sukut nan bi sariku ni,

kimaan n dia a sennii na.

23 Doo diara tuu chet ki lor lorbiite ki jiin n po,

naan min sii tumii a senniie.

24 A wannue teenin parpeenn, ki teenin kpaanii.

*Ki jiin Yennu sennu na dianu po*

- 25 Bi nyannime ki n dɔɔ tant ni,  
fiintin nan faa senn mɔsonn bianjinba na.  
26 N pak fiit n toona kure ki wanna, ki a turin gatu,  
wantin a sonii.  
27 Sommitin ki man bann a sennii na paak,  
ki n sii dukii a bakitnauɗ wannu na po.  
28 Parbiir gbee ki yentima,  
kɔontin paɗ, nan faa senn mɔsonn bianjinba na.  
29 Ii guun ki n daa tuun biiti,  
ki jii a ɗant ki wannin a sennu.  
30 N loon mii tee mɔsakdaanɔe, n gaar a tumiiuwa.  
31 Yennu, n wei a senniiwa, a daa te ki n kɔɔ fei ni.  
32 N saa sak a sennii nan n par kur,  
kimaan a saa turin bannu bonchiann.

*Yenmiaru ki jiin bannu po*

- 33 Yennu, wantin a sennii na paak,  
ki mii dia a sennii maɗ yoo saaka.  
34 Wantin a sennu maɗ paak ki man diar,  
n saa diar nan n par kure.  
35 A te ki mii mɔk mɔsaku nan a sennii na,  
kimaan bi niɗe ki n laat parpeenn.  
36 Turimin niɔɗ nba ki n saa sak a sennii ki gar mɔkint.  
37 Ii guun ki n daa fiin linba kaa nyɔɔt po,  
ii ɗan ki turin nan faa senn mɔsonn bianjinba na.  
38 Ii dia mɔsonn nba ki a senn ki tur min a daabir na,  
mɔsonn nba ki a senn tur binba saak a mɔb na.  
39 Nyintin sukut nba ki n tiin na ni,  
a wannue tee wannu nba ɗan.  
40 N loon man sak a senniie,  
turimin manfopaann, kimaan a tee kasii daanɔe.

*Ki jiin Yennu sennu na yada teenu po*

- 41 Yennu, wantin faa loonin bianjinba,  
ki tinnin nan a mɔsonn nba tee bianjinba na,  
42 ki man fit pak jiin daansiab nba sukiin na,  
kimaan n teen yada nan a mɔmaama.  
43 Sommitin ki mii piak barmɔnii yoo kur,  
kimaan n dindann be a sennii nie.  
44 N sii yɔɔ saak a sennue yaayoo siiyoo.  
45 N sii be n yamanie, kimaan n yiab ki dia a wannu.  
46 N saa mɔont a sennii ki tur kpanbara, ki kan tin fei.  
47 N parpeenn nyi a sennii dianu nie,  
kimaan n loon a sennii maɗ.  
48 N lomm be a sennii ni, ki n teen a sennii maɗ baakir.  
N sii dukii a sennii maɗ poe yoo kur.

*Parcheenn nba be Yennu sennu na ni*

- 49 Tiata a mɔsonn nba ki a senn ki tur min a daabir na;  
li turin dindanne.



- 50 N daamii ni lek, ŋaan n laa parcheenna,  
kimaan a mōsonn nae turin manfoor.  
51 Karinbaandamm na laame,  
ŋaan n ki chat nyik a sennu na.  
52 Yennu, n tian a sennii nba bo be yaayoo niwa na,  
ki li teenin parcheenn.  
53 Mi-i la biitdamm na ki dia a sennu yoo nba,  
li tuu donn n wutoore.  
54 Manfojinjin nba ki n mōk tingbouŋ na ni na,  
n yiin yaniie ki jiin a sennii na po.  
55 Yennu, n tian a poe nyiok, ki dukii a sennu na po.  
56 Mi-i dia a senniie, ki n par tuu peen.

*Ki jiin Yennu sennu dianu po*

- 57 Yennu, fine tee linba kur ki n loon,  
n senn mōsonn nan n saa dia a senniwa.  
58 N meia nan n par kur, a fii mōk ninbatinu n paak  
nan a mōsonn nba tee bianjinba na.  
59 N fiit n binbenjewa ki senn mōsonn  
nan n saa dia a wannu.  
60 N kakite yian maa n sak a sennii.  
61 Biit damm na pii baruko a n sik lej,  
ŋaan n kan tamm a sennu po.  
62 Tansuuniie ki n tuu fiir ki dontira,  
kimaan a kasii sennii na paak.  
63 N yōsnbae tee binba kur jiantira na,  
binba kur saak a sennii.  
64 Yennu, tingbouŋ na kur gbee nan a lomm  
nba kaa gbennue; wantin a sennii.

*Yennu sennu mōk nyoot*

- 65 Yennu, a dia a mōsonn nawa,  
ki ŋan ki tur min a daabir.  
66 Turimin yan nan bannu,  
kimaan n teen yada nan a senniwa.  
67 N tuu tuun ki kpete, ki a daar n tubir,  
ŋaan mōtana n saak a mōb.  
68 A ŋan bonchiann, ki mōk burchint, wantin a sennii.  
69 Biitdamm na fa faake ki paantin,  
ŋaan n saak a wannue nan n par kur.  
70 Niib maŋ ki mōk bannu,  
ŋaan a sennue teenin parpeenn.  
71 N tubdatu na ŋammime,  
kimaan li te ki n tumii a senniie.  
72 Sennu nba ki a tur na mōk nyoot ki turin  
ki gar tingbouŋ na ni likirii kura.

*Barmōnii nba be Yennu sennu na ni*

- 73 Fine namin, ki bia dian fanu,  
turimin bannu ki man fiit tumii a sennu.  
74 Binba baakita na-i lan, bi sii mōk parpeenne,  
kimaan n dindann be a mōsonn nie.  
75 Yennu, n mi nan a sennii tee kasiie,  
ki a mōk mōnii nan faa dat n tubir na.

76 Naant ki a lomm nba kaa gbennu na n turin pardoonn  
nan faa senn mōsonn ki tur min nba tee a daabir na.

77 Tinimin ninbaauk ki mii mōk manfoor,  
kimaan n par mei a sennu na paak.

78 Naant ki karinbaandamm na n di fei  
nan baa fa faak ki biirin na,  
min narin sii dukii a wannu na poe yoo kur.

79 Naant ki binba baakita na n baar n boor,  
binba kur mi a sennii na.

80 Naant ki n sak a sennii fanu ki daa di fei.

*Yenmiaru nba jiin fat-n-mōj po*

81 Yennu, li paakima, ki n ji guu fine maa a tinnin,  
n teen n dindann a maan niye.

82 N guur a mōsonn na po ki tan bake;  
ki n boi a, “Nlee yoee ki a tan saa sommimi?”

83 N ki mōk nyōt nan dalenchiok nae,  
naan n lek ki tamm a sennii na po.

84 N saa guura ki lin wei nlee?

Nlee yoee ki a saa dat binba biirin na tuba?

85 Karinbaandamm nba ki dia a sennu na gbiir bootite  
ki loon man baa lej.

86 A sennii kur nane;  
niib dia faake ki biirin, sommitin.

87 Bi poŋ nman kpiima, naan n ki yēt a sennii.

88 Tint n manfoor, kimaan a lomm nba kaa gbennu na paak,  
ki man fit sak a sennu na.

*Ki jiin Yennu sennu na yada teenu po*

89 Yennu, a mōmaan sii yōo be-e, li yōo be-e yendouŋ ni.

90 A binbennan yōo be-e maaru kur ni,  
fine senn tingbouŋ na li seenu ni.

91 A sennu na paake te ki bona kur biar be,  
kimaan bi kur tee a daabae.

92 N parpeenn-i bonni kii nyi a sennu ni,  
fara nba ki n di nae bo saa kpin.

93 N kan ban yēt a sennii,  
kimaan a te nanne teenin manfoor.

94 N tee a yōoe, tintin; n koore maa mii saak a sennii.

95 Biitdam na guee a bin kpin;  
naan min sii dukii a sennii na poe yoo kur.

96 N bann nan bont kur mōk joontue,  
naan a sennii na narin yōo be-e.

*Ki jiin waa loon Yennu sennu na po*

97 N loon a sennu bonchiann. N dukii li poe daar kur.

98 A sennii be n boore yoo kur ki te ki n sub ki gar n datai.

99 N mōk bannu ki gar n wantteeb kur,  
kimaan maa dukii a sennii man po yoo kur na paak.

100 N sub ki gar nikpera, kimaan maa saak a sennii na.

101 N yēt toonbiit kure, kimaan maa loon man sak a maan na.

102 N ki yēt a sennii, kimaan a mōje tee n wanttōo.

103 A mɔmaan man bonchiann, li man ki gar siata.

104 A senniie teenin subinii, li paak ki n yêt toonbiit tumu.

*Ki jiin yentu nba be Yennu sennu na ni po*

105 A maan tee fitire ki wantin sɔnu, ki bia tee yentu, n sɔnu ni.

106 N saa dia n mɔsonjaann nba ki n senn  
nan n saa dia a kasii sennu na.

107 Yennu, n biak paakima,  
turimin manfoor nan faa senn mɔsonn bianjinba na.

108 Yennu, gaat n niipoturu miaru na,  
ɲaan wannin a sennii.

109 N teen siir nan min chibin n saanman yoo kur;  
n ki tamm a sennu na po.

110 Biit damm na pii baruko ki guunin,  
ɲaan n ki yêt a kpaanii.

111 A sennii tee n mɔkint nba yoo be-e,  
ɲanne teenin parpeenn.

112 N lor man dia a senniie  
ki saa tuu daar nba ki n saa kpo.

*Yennu sennue guut*

113 N ki loon binba ki waa-a fanu na,  
min ɲarin loon a sennu.

114 Fine tee n guutoo nan n fat-too;  
n jii n dindann ki maa a mɔsonn paake.

115 Yimm biit damm na, seetir n boor ni;  
n saa sak Yennu senniie.

116 Yennu, turimin pan nan faa senn mɔsonn bianjinba na,  
ki mii mɔk manfoor, ki daa te ki n di fei, n dindann ni.

117 Ii dian ki mii be n yamani; ki n sii yoo gbiin a sennii na.

118 A yêen binba kur ki saak a sennii nae,  
bi kpinkpanni lora na ki mɔk nyooti.

119 A dia biit damm na gbaka gbaka nan kparchant nae,  
li paak, n loon a sennii.

120 A paake ki n tiin janmaanii,  
n gbee nan yanputuko kimaan a sennii na paak.

*Ki jiin Yennu sennu na saku po*

121 N tun linba took ki bia ɲana,  
a daa nyikitin nan n datai.

122 Sent mɔsonn nan a saa somm min a daabira;  
a daa te ki biitdamm dintin biaki.

123 N guur bak a tinnu sommir na powa,  
tinnu nba ki a senn mɔsonn li po na.

124 Ii dian nan a lomm nba kaa gbennu na  
ki wannin a sennii.

125 N tee a daabire; turimin bannu, ki man bann a wannu.

126 Yennu, yoo baar nan fan tun siara,  
kimaan niib yêen a sennu nae.

127 N loon a sennii ki gar salima,  
n loon a sennii ki gar salinɲana.

128 Li paak ki n waa a wannu kur fanu,  
n ki loon toonbiit tumu.

*Ki jiin sennu dianu po*

- 129 A wannu tee bakitnaunjo. N gaarir nan n par kure.  
 130 Niib-i bann a maan paak, li tuu turib yentue,  
 ki teen binba ki mi siar na yan.  
 131 N ŋakitir a sennii na paake.  
 132 Nmantir n paak ki tinin ninbaauk  
 nan faa mək ninbatinu ki teen binba loona na.  
 133 Ii dian ki n daa baa nan faa senn mɔsonn na;  
 a daa te ki biit yentirimi.  
 134 Nyintin binba dintin biak na nuu ni, ki man fit sak a mɔb.  
 135 Nnaan ki a benu-ii tee piisin n paak, ki wannin a sennii.  
 136 N ninnyuut puub nan məkir nae,  
 kimaan niib nba ki dia a sennu na paak.

*Barmɔnii nba be Yennu sennu na ni*

- 137 Yennu, a tee kasii daanɔe, ki a sennii ŋan.  
 138 Faa tur sennii nba kur ŋane, ki bia took fanu.  
 139 N par di muue nan wutoor,  
 kimaan n datai ki yiin a sennii na ki li tee siari.  
 140 A mɔsonn tee barmɔniie,  
 n loon a mɔsonn bonchiann.  
 141 N ki tee siari, ki bi yisimin, ŋaan n ki yêen a sennii.  
 142 A popeensin sii yɔɔ be-e, ki a sennu na tee barmɔnii yoo kur.  
 143 N gbee nan daamiie nan parbiir,  
 ŋaan a senniie teenin parpeenn.  
 144 A sennii tee mamɔmme yoo kur;  
 turimin bannu ki mii yɔɔ kii mək manfoor.

*Yenmiaru nba jiin fat-n-mɔŋ po*

- 145 Yennu, n jii n par kur ki yia,  
 turimin gatu, ki n saa sak a sennii.  
 146 N yia; tintin, ki n saa dia a sennii.  
 147 Yonnu tuu tan do na ki sɔɔ ki n yiinawa,  
 ki loon sommir; n teen n dindann a mɔsonn nie.  
 148 N ki gɔɔnt nyiɔk a man fit kii dukii a sennii po yoo kur.  
 149 Yennu, gbiintirin, kimaan a lomm nba kaa gbennu  
 na paak, want a ninbatinu ki tinn n manfoor.  
 150 Nɔɔntont damm nba biirin na ki fɔk nanimi,  
 ŋamme tee damm nba ki dia a sennu na.  
 151 Yennu, a ki fɔk nanimi  
 ki a sennii kur tee linba yɔɔ tee barmɔnii.  
 152 Yaayoo niewa ki n din tumii,  
 ki bann nan a sennii maŋ yɔɔ be-e.

*Fabinii nba jiin sommir po*

- 153 Gotir n daamii na ki fatin, kimaan n ki tamm a sennu.  
 154 Taantin ki nyinnin barrii ni;  
 fatirin nan faa senn mɔsonn bianjinba na.  
 155 Biitdamm na kan la tinnu,  
 kimaan bi ki sak a sennii na.  
 156 Yennu, a ninkpabauŋ yab bonchiann,  
 want a ninbatinu ki tinnin.  
 157 N datai nan binba mukisin yab bonchiann;

ɲaan n ki yêt a sennii saku.

158 Mi-i got biitdamm na, n tuu yaa man put nan wutoore,  
kimaan bi ki dia a sennii na.

159 Yennu, gotir maa loon a wannu bianjinba.  
A lomm kaa lebitu, li paak, tintin.

160 A maan kur tee mamomme,  
ki a kasii sennii na kur yoo be.

*Ki jiin Yennu sennu weiu fanu po*

161 Pandamm tuu lekime kaat,  
ɲaan min teen a sennu nae baakir.

162 A masona na turin parpeenn bonchiann,  
ki li manin nan niro nba tuu la mokint  
ki li manɔ bianjinba na.

163 Faak tone n boor, ki n ki loon li maan,  
ɲaan mok lomm nan a sennu.

164 Daar nook ni, n teena niipoouk taar munlore-e,  
kimaan a kasii sennii na paak.

165 Binba loon a sennu na be bi yamanie,  
ki siar kaa ki saa te bin baa.

166 Yennu, n guu fine a fan tinnin, ki waa a sennu.

167 N saak a wannu, n loon a wannu marj nan n par kure.

168 N saak a sennii nan a wannu,  
ki a laat linba kur ki n tuun.

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

169 Yennu, ɲaant ki n monii na n baar a boor.

Turimin bannu nan faa senn masonn bianjinba na.

170 Gbiintir n miaru, ki tinnin nan a masonn nba tee na.

171 N saa yin yaɲe ki donta, kimaan a wannin a sennuwa.

172 N saa yin yaɲe ki jiin a sennu po,  
kimaan a sennu tee mamomme.

173 A teen siir yoo kur kii sommitin, kimaan n dia a sennii.

174 Yennu, n nian a tinnu sommir nae.  
N parpeenn nyi a sennu nie.

175 Turimin manfoor ki man donta,  
ɲaant ki a sennii na n sommin.

176 N lin yeeke nan pebotikauk na,  
li paak, baat ki tan lon min nba tee a daabir na,  
kimaan n ki yêt a sennii na weiu.

## 120

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

1 Maa be daamii ni yoo nba, n yiin Yennu-e, ki u turin gatuu.

2 Yennu, nyintin faak damm nan kpinkpanni damm nuu ni.

3 Faak damm na, Yennu saa teeni nlee?

U saa dat i tuba nlee?

4 U saa jii kunkonkonna peenporimii nan musankonae  
ki dat i tuba.

5 Maa be i boor na, li ton nan maa sii be Mesek tij ni nae,

koo nan Kedar\* teeb boor ni benu nae.

<sup>6</sup> N kɔɔ nan niib nba ki loon parmaasir ki li wei bonchiann.

<sup>7</sup> Mi-i piak parmaasir binbenj po, ɲamm tuu piak tɔb poe.

## 121

*Yennu-e tee ti guutoɔ*

<sup>1</sup> N got jojaana paak; n sommir saa nyi lee ki baari?

<sup>2</sup> N sommir saa nyi Yennu nba nan sanpaak  
nan tinj na boore ki baar.

<sup>3</sup> U kan te fan baa; a guutoɔ yoo nyɔie, ki ki tinjit.

<sup>4</sup> Israel teeb guutoɔ ki tinjit koo ki gɔonti.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu sii goriia; u be a boor ki sii guua.

<sup>6</sup> Yonpeeun kan paana dan yonnu ni,  
ki ɲmaarik mun kan paana dan nyioku.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu saa nyinna ninboŋ kura ni;  
u saa dia-a nan laafia.

<sup>8</sup> U saa guura, a nyinu nan a kɔɔnu kur ni,  
mɔtana nan yoo nba kur waa.

## 122

*Dontir nba jiin Jerusalem po*

<sup>1</sup> Li bo manjime yoo nba ki bi yetin a,  
“Naant ki tin saan Yenjiantu ɲasaakak ni.”

<sup>2</sup> Ki mɔtana ti ji be nna na,  
ki see Jerusalem tammɔi nook ni na.

<sup>3</sup> Jerusalem tee doo nba ki bi ɲammir nan fant  
nan binbenjaje.

<sup>4</sup> Leŋe tee siaminba ki nibooru na baar,  
booru nba tee Israel teeb na,  
a bin tur Yennu niipoouk nan u sennu nba tee bianjinba na.

<sup>5</sup> Leŋe ki Israel kpanbara kar a bin bu bi niib buut.

<sup>6</sup> Ii mei Yennu wun tur Jerusalem parmaasir a,  
“Naant ki binba loona na-ii mokitir.

<sup>7</sup> Naant ki gbananmaasu-ii be a doo ni,  
ki manu-ii be a naan ɲei ni.”

<sup>8</sup> N yɔɔsnba nan n nikpiimm paake te ki n yeen Jerusalem a,  
“Parmaasir-ii be a paak.”

<sup>9</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yennu ɲasaakak paake  
ki n mei maa bona kur-ii ɲan ki tura.

## 123

*Yenmiaru nba jiin ninbatinu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n gorii fine, n goriia yendouŋ ni,

\* 120:5 120.5 Bi mi nan Mesek teeb nan Kedar teeb tee nitonte.

siaminba ki a naangboun be na.

<sup>2</sup> Ti Yomdaano Yennu,  
daabjak nba gaa u chanbaa paak bianjinba,  
ki daabpook mun gaa u naa paak bianjinba na;  
nnae ki ti mun maa a paak  
nan faa tan saa tinit ninbaauk yoo nba.

<sup>3</sup> Ii mok ninbatinu ti paak; Yennu, ii mok ninbatinu ti paak;  
ti mantik la diabiuk bonchiann.

<sup>4</sup> Mokita na mantik sarikitit ki li wei bonchiann,  
ki karinbaandamm mantik biirit.

## 124

*Yennu-e tee u niib guutoo*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu-i bonni kii taa ti po, li bo sii tee nlee?  
Israel teeb, turin gatu.

<sup>2</sup> “Yennu-i bonni kii taa ti po, yoo nba ki ti datai worit na,

<sup>3</sup> bi bo saa nakit foote,  
kimaan bi wutoa doo ti paak ki saa gara.

<sup>4</sup> Nyunmonne bo saa dit, ki nyun n bo piinit,

<sup>5</sup> nyunjiinii bo saa dite.”

<sup>6</sup> Njaant ki tin tur Yennu niipoouk,  
nooe te ki ti datai ki fit biiriti.

<sup>7</sup> Ti mir bot nan noon nba tuu yukir  
ki nyi waaroo baruk ni nae.  
Baruk na jinte, ki li werikit.

<sup>8</sup> Ti sommir nyi Yennu boore,  
nooe nan sanpaak nan tij.

## 125

*Ki jiin Yennu niib yamani benu po*

<sup>1</sup> Damm nba teen Yennu yada,  
li damm tee nan Sayonn kunkonn nba kan ban damm,  
koo ki nyat nae.

<sup>2</sup> Kunkona nba kook ki lint Jerusalem bianjinba na,  
nnae ki Yennu lint u niib motana nan yoo nba kur waa.

<sup>3</sup> Biit damm kii tun ki dia kasii dammi,  
bi-i tun ki diabi, kasii damm na mun tan saa mann tun biita.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu, tumin bonjann ki tur binba tee nijamm na,  
binba saak a sennii na.

<sup>5</sup> Yoo nba ki a daar biit damm tuba,  
fan mun dat binba yet a sonii na tuba.

Parmaasir-ii be Israel teeb paak.

## 126

*Yarj nba jiin fatu po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu nba din jen nant Jerusalem yoo nba na,

li din naan nan damiit nae.

<sup>2</sup> Ti din laa laat, ki bia yin parpeenn yanii bonchiann,  
ki digbanlia niib na pak ki jiin ti po a,  
“Yennu tun toonjaana bonchiann ki turib.”

<sup>3</sup> Barmonii, u set tun toonjaana bonchiann ki turit,  
ki ti gbee nan parpeenn.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu, a namm te ki tin mokit  
nan saak nba tuu baa ki koon kpenu nyun na.

<sup>5</sup> Njaant ki binba buur bonboorii  
njan mo na n tan jaan jeet kii laa.

<sup>6</sup> Binba jii bonboorii a bin bur njan mo na,  
bi tan saa jaan jeet ki jent njaak ni, ki yiin parpeenn yaniee.

## 127

*Dontir nba jiin Yennu namm po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu-i kii maa njaak, tanmaara na bakint tee yanee;  
Yennu-i kii guur doo, niib nba guu na, bi guuru kaa nyoot.

<sup>2</sup> Niro-i nyi sanyafaar ki tuun toonn nan u paŋ kur,  
ki jent koo daajobonbiir, a u poor n gboo paak, li kaa nyooti,  
kimaan Yennu-e piin binba ki u loomm na bonloŋa,  
yoo nba ki bi doo goon ni.

<sup>3</sup> Waas tee piiniie ki Yennu teen, bi tee piisime nan barmonii.

<sup>4</sup> Joŋ-i mok bonjai u naasint ni,  
li tee nan kunkonkonno nba dia peenii u nuu ni nae.

<sup>5</sup> Joŋ nba mok peenii maŋ booru bonchiann,  
parpeenn tee u yare, kimaan wuu took u datai, buut boor,  
njan bi kan ban nyanno.

## 128

*Nyoot nba be Yennu mosaku ni*

<sup>1</sup> Binba saak Yennu mob ki dia u sennu na,  
piisin be bi paak.

<sup>2</sup> A toonne saa tura a bonloŋa.

A sii mok parpeenne ki mokitir.

<sup>3</sup> A njaapoo sii tee nan tilontik nba loon bonchiann nae a njaak ni,  
ki a bonjai tee nan kpan tiinii na, ki lint faa di sian na.

<sup>4</sup> Daano nba saak Yennu mob,  
Yennu saa teen piisin li daano paak nnae.

<sup>5</sup> Yennu n te ki piisin n nyi Sayonn kunkonn paak ki baar a paak.  
A ninbinn n la Jerusalem ki li mokitir a manfoor ni kur.

<sup>6</sup> Ii be a manfoor ni ki tan la a yaaboona.

Parmaasir-ii be Israel teeb paak.



**129**

*Yenmiaru nba jiin Israel teeb datai biiru po*

<sup>1</sup> Israel tin, wantit a datai nba biira bianjinba,  
laa nyii a bisin niwa.

<sup>2</sup> “Laa nyii n bisin niwa, n datai yoo dian diabiiuko,  
naan bi ki ban nyannimi.

<sup>3</sup> Bi choon n poor po ki teenin fiat,  
ki li tee nan baa tuu ko tanmonn na.

<sup>4</sup> Naan Yennu nba tee kasii daano na nyinnin daabisin niwa.”

<sup>5</sup> Binba kur ki loon Sayonn maan, Yennu n nyannib ki berib.

<sup>6</sup> Naant ki bii tee nan moot nba tuu pia naak yur paak,  
ki koor naan daa ki kpaat na.

<sup>7</sup> Soo ki taant li moot, koo ki lorin li mokpanni.

<sup>8</sup> Wunba gar leŋ kur kan yet a, “Yennu n teen piisin i paak.  
Ti jikit Yennu sanne ki tee piisin i paak.”

**130**

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n be daanchion nie ki yia.

<sup>2</sup> N Yomdaano, gbiintir n monii,  
ki gbat n fabinii nba jiin sommir po na.

<sup>3</sup> Fi-i bonni sobin ti biitie, nmeee ki a bo kan turo kaati?

<sup>4</sup> Naan a nyikin chabit ti biite a tin tura baakir.

<sup>5</sup> N guu Yennu sommire nan n par kur,  
ki bia teen u maan yada.

<sup>6</sup> N guu Yennu nan n par kur  
ki gar guutoo nba tuu guu sanyiok yentu na.

<sup>7</sup> Israel teeb, teent Yennu yada man,  
kimaan u lomm yoo be-e,  
ki u bia teen siir yoo kur a wun tinni.

<sup>8</sup> U saa nyinn u niib Israel teeb bi yanbomm kur ni.

**131**

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sikin-n-moj nan yada po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, n nyik n japaat, ki bia nyik n parbifaant nawa.  
N baka kaa bargbenja ni, koo maan nba paar ki turimi.

<sup>2</sup> Motana, n soor n moje, ki mok parmaasir.  
N par doore soon nna

nan bik nba tuu paa u naa taa paak na.

<sup>3</sup> Israel teeb, teent i dindann Yennu ni man,  
motana nan yoo nba kur waa.

**132**

*Dontir nba jiin jiantu nasaakak na po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, a daa tammit Defid

nan fara nba kur ki u dii na po.

<sup>2</sup> Yennu, tiat mōsonn nba ki u din senn ki por mōpor,  
ki tur fin yabint daano, Jakob Yennu na a:

<sup>3</sup> “N kan kun ṅaak ni, koo ki dōor n dōonu paaki;

<sup>4</sup> n kan foi koo ki gōoni,

<sup>5</sup> halii nan maa tan saa maa ṅaak ki tur Yennu,  
ki li sii tee Yabint daano, Jakob Yennu maṅ yar.”

<sup>6</sup> Betlehem doo nie ki ti gbat Yennu molor lakir na po,  
ki tan lar Jearim kpaab ni;

<sup>7</sup> ki ti yet a, “ṅaant ki tin saan Yennu ṅasaakak ni;  
ṅaant ti jiantō, u naangbounj boor.”

<sup>8</sup> Yennu, a tōk nan molor lakir nba tee a yiikoo nyinn na  
ki baar a ṅasaakak ni, kii be lej yoo kur.

<sup>9</sup> ṅaant ki a mannteeb-ii tuun linba took yoo kur;  
ṅaant ki a niib-ii hoot nan kpinkpammuk.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, a din senn mōsonn ki tur a toontunnō Defid;  
a daa yēen a kpanbar gannkar maṅ na.

<sup>11</sup> A din senn mōsonjaanne ki tur Defid,  
mōsonn nba ki a kan ban nyik a:

“N saa dinn a bonjai na yeno naan,  
ki u tan saa set a seenu ni ki dia a niib yoo nba ki a kaa.

<sup>12</sup> Li-i tee ki a bonjai na dia molor  
nan sennii nba ki n turib na fanu,  
bi waas saa tukin kii di naan na yoo kur.”

<sup>13</sup> Yennu-e gann Sayōnn doo; u loon wun teenir u ṅaake,

<sup>14</sup> ki yet a: “Nna nae ki n sii yōō be,  
nna nae ki n loon mii kaar n naangbounj paak.

<sup>15</sup> N saa sat piisin Sayōnn doo paak, ki turo linba kur ki u loon;  
n saa gboon u nandamm nan jeet.

<sup>16</sup> N saa teen piisin u mannteeb paak  
linba kur ki bi tuun ni, ki u niib sii yiin yanii ki hoot.

<sup>17</sup> Nna nae ki n saa dinn Defid yaaboona na yeno naan  
ki teenō kpanbarjaann;  
nna nae ki n saa te ki n kpanbarganjir naan na-ii tun kii be.

<sup>18</sup> N saa dinn u datai fei,  
ṅaan te ki u naangbounj na-ii mokitir kii kpaatir.”

## 133

*Dontir nba jiin naataann lomm po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu niib-i taan leeb ki be nan parmann,  
li ṅan bonchiann ki mei par.

<sup>2</sup> Li tee nan kpanṅanin nba ki bi jii mōon Aarōnn yur paak,  
ki li loō siik u tiaṅ paak ki siik u liatir turu ni nae.

<sup>3</sup> Li tee nan Hermonn kunkonn paak marin nba saa baa  
Sayōnn kunkona paak nae.

Leṅe ki Yennu senn mōsonn, u piisin po,

ki li tee manfoor nba kaa gbennu.

## 134

*Yiinii nba jiin Yennu dontir po*

- <sup>1</sup> Baat man ki tin pak Yennu,  
yimm nba kur tee u toontunna na,  
yimm nba be u nasaakak ni nyiok ki tuun u toona na.  
<sup>2</sup> Dont i nii sanpaapo man, Yenjiantu nasaakak na ni,  
ki miar Yennu ki bia donto.  
<sup>3</sup> Yennu nba nan sanpaak nan tin na n turi piisin,  
ki lin nyi Sayonn.

## 135

*Dontir yan*

- <sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu man.  
Yimm nba tee Yennu toontunna na,  
<sup>2</sup> yimm nba see Yennu nasaakak ni,  
ki li tee jiantu nasaakak na, ii dont u sann.  
<sup>3</sup> Pakin Yennu man, kimaan u nan,  
ii yin yanii ki pak u sann, kimaan u nan.  
<sup>4</sup> U gann Jakob yaaboonae ki teemm u yab,  
ki jii Israel teeb man ki teemm u niib.  
<sup>5</sup> N mi nan Yennu tee Yenjaanne,  
u tee Yenjaann ki gar yennii kur.  
<sup>6</sup> U tuun linba kur ki u loone,  
li sanpaapo nan tingbouŋ na ni,  
li mɔkgberja nan li mɔkgberja tin po.  
<sup>7</sup> Nɔɔe te ki sayuŋ nyi durinya kpin po ki tikii,  
ki te ki sanyikintii be sayuŋ ni, ki te wouŋ nyi u boor ki da.  
<sup>8</sup> Ijpt tin nie ki u din kpil nisaarii nan bonkobit bonjakperii  
kur yomm.  
<sup>9</sup> Leŋe ki u din tun baktinauŋ toona,  
ki dat Ijpt kpanbar nan u saakab tuba.  
<sup>10</sup> U din biir digbana bonchiann,  
ki kpil kpanbara nba mɔk yiikoo:  
<sup>11</sup> Amor teeb bat Sihonn, nan Basann teeb bat Og,  
nan Keenann batnba kur.  
<sup>12</sup> U din jii bi tinii ki tur u niib Israel teebe.  
<sup>13</sup> Yennu, bi sii yɔɔ mɔɔntir a sanne, ki a tee Yennu,  
ki maaru kur saa tiar a po.  
<sup>14</sup> Yennu saa kɔn ki tur u niib,  
u saa tin u toontunna man ninbaauk.  
<sup>15</sup> Digbana yenbis na nanin,  
bi jii salimmɔna nan salimpeenae ki namm,  
niibe jii bi nii ki namm.

- 16 Bi yenbis maŋ mək mɔi ŋaan kan fit pak,  
ki bia mək ninbina ŋaan ki laati.
- 17 Bi mək tuba ŋaan kan fit gbat, bi poŋ ki foi kaawa.
- 18 Binba maa yenbis maŋ nan binba teen yenbis maŋ yada,  
bi mɔŋ sii tee nan yenbis maŋ nae.
- 19 Israel teeb, pakin Yennu man;  
yimm nba tee Yennu mannteeb na, pakin Yennu man,
- 20 yimm Liifai teeb, pakin Yennu man;  
yimm nba kur jiantirɔ na, pakimɔ man.
- 21 Pakin Yennu, Sayɔnn kunkonn paak,  
pakin ŋɔɔ nba be Jerusalem na.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 136

### *Niipoturu yan*

- 1 Turin Yennu niipoouk man, kimaan u ŋan,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.\*
- 2 Turin Yennu nba gar yenbis kur na niipoouk,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 3 Turin wunba tee yomdammm kur Yomdaano na niipoouk,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 4 U kɔɔe tuun bakitnaun toonjaana,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 5 U jii u subiniie ki nan tingbouŋ na,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 6 U senn tingbouŋ, ki li paa nyun paak,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 7 Nɔɔe nan yonnu nan ŋmaarik,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 8 Ki yonnu na sii dia daar;  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 9 Ki ŋmaarik nan ŋmaabira sii dia nyiɔk,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 10 U din kp̄ii Ij̄ipt teeb bijakpera,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 11 U din nyinn Israel teeb Ij̄ipt tin̄ ni,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 12 U jii u nuu paŋ nan u kp̄inkpouŋ paŋe,  
u lomm kaa gbennu;
- 13 ki bɔkit Mɔkmun̄ na,  
u lomm kaa gbennu,
- 14 ki te ki Israel teeb tɔkin len̄,  
u lomm kaa gbennu,
- 15 ŋaan te ki Ij̄ipt kpanbar nan u jab dii nyun,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.

\* 136:1 136.1-26 "U lomm kaa gbennu" din tee niib na j̄iinue.

- 16 U din jii u niibe ki saan namm kunkoouk paak,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 17 U din kp̄ii kpanbara nba m̄ok yiikoo,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 18 U din kp̄ii kpanbarjaana,  
u lomm kaa gbennu:
- 19 Amor teeb kpanbar Sihonn,  
u lomm kaa gbennu,
- 20 nan Basann kpanbar Og,  
u lomm kaa gbennu,
- 21 Ki jii bi tinii ki tur u niib,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 22 U din jiir ki tur u niib Israel teebe,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 23 Baa din nyannit na, u din ki tamm ti po,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 24 N̄ɔɔe din nyinnit ti datai nuu ni,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 25 N̄ɔɔe teen bonfoor kur jeet,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.
- 26 Turin Yennu nba be yendɔur ni na niipoouk,  
u lomm kaa gbennu.

## 137

### *Israel teeb yommisin ni fabinii*

- 1 Babilonn m̄oka boore ki ti kar tin̄ ni,  
leɲe ki ti tiar Sayonn po, ki bui,
- 2 ki lakin ti bonfifaat tiinii nba be leɲ na paak.
- 3 Ki binba k̄on ki nyannit na betit a tii yiin yanii;  
bi loon tii man̄it bi para, ki yetit a,  
“Ti yiin yanii nba jiin Sayonn po.”
- 4 Ti saa teen nlee ki yin yanii ki tur Yennu, boorganu tin̄ ni?
- 5 Mi-i tamm Jerusalem po, n ji daa fit faa k̄onn.
- 6 Mi-i kii tiar a po,  
li-i tee ki n ki tiar nan fine tee n parpeenn nba gben̄,  
n ji daa fit yiin yanii.
- 7 Yennu, tiat Edom teeb nba din tun linba,  
daar nba ki ti datai nyann Jerusalem na.  
Tiat baa din yeen a, “Yeetir ki sikinir tin̄ ni.”
- 8 Babilonn doo, bi saa biirawa.  
Parpeenn sii be daansɔɔ nba pa-a  
faa daan tun linba ki turit na paak,
- 9 wunba saa jii a sanpantii ki jaatib tana paake.

## 138

*Ki jiin niipoturu Yenmiaru po*

- 1 Yennu, n teena niipoouk nan n par kur;  
n yiin ki dontira malakanba kur boor.
- 2 N gbaan ki took a kasii n̄asaakak na,  
ki dont a sann, kimaan a lomm nba kaa gbennu,  
nan a mamɔmm na paak,  
kimaan a wann nan a sann nan a sennii mɔk yiikoo  
ki gar bont kur.
- 3 Mi-i yiina yoo nba, a teenin gatu,  
a jikit a paŋ nae ki kɔontin paŋ.
- 4 Yennu, durinya kpanbara kur saa kpakita,  
kimaan bi gbat a mɔsona nawa.
- 5 Bi saa yin yanii ki jiin linba ki a tun na po  
nan a baakchiɔŋ na po.
- 6 Faa lek be sanpaapowa na, n̄aan a baka be tarii po,  
karinbaandamm na kan fit bɔr ki a daa laatibi.
- 7 Daamii-i lintin yoo nba, a tuu fatime,  
a tuu biir n datawutodamm nae, n̄aan jii a paŋ ki tinnin.
- 8 A saa tun linba kur ki a senn mɔsonn nan a saa tun nawa.  
Yennu, a lomm kaa gbennu, gbent toonn nba ki a piin na.

## 139

*Ki jiin Yennu yanchiɔŋ nan gotjanu po*

- 1 Yennu, a fiitirime ki mi maa tee bianjinba.
- 2 A mi linba kur ki n tuun;  
fi-i lekii be banfɔkira, n̄aan a bant n dudukit.
- 3 Maa tuun toonni, maa foi-i, n̄aan a laatime, a mi n toona kur.
- 4 N tuu tan piak na ki poŋ sɔɔ ki a mi maa saa pak linba.
- 5 A n̄aa lint n munn poe; ki tuu jii a paŋ ki nyinnin daamii ni.
- 6 Faa min bianjinba, li sumii bonchiann, ki gar n bannuwa.
- 7 N saa saan lee ki a kan lami? N saa tɔkin lee ki bot a boori?
- 8 Mi-i doo sanpanaagben, a poŋ be leje,  
mi-i sik kpeentij, ki a be leŋ.
- 9 Mi-i yukir nan n̄ɔɔŋ na ki saan yondopo,  
koo ki be yonbaapo banfɔkira,
- 10 a poŋ be-e ki saa gar n tɔɔnn ki sommin.
- 11 N bo saa yet bunbɔnne ki wun bɔrin,  
koo yentu ki wun kpant nyiɔk,
- 12 n̄aan bunbɔnn ki bɔn a boori,  
nyiɔk yeen nan yonnu ni nae ki tura.  
Bunbɔnn nan yentu tee yomme a boor.
- 13 Fine nan n gbanant kur;  
fine taan n gbanant, n naa poor ni.
- 14 N dontira, kimaan faa namin bianjinba,  
li mɔk bakitnauŋ nan yaarlituk,

linba ki a tuun kur tee bonsaanne, ki bia tee bakitnaunj.  
N mir nan n par kur.

15 Yoo nba ki a din nan n kpaba ki taanir  
ki dekin birir soon nna, n naa poor ni,  
siaminba ki n bor ki kpaatir na,  
a poŋ din mi nan n be leŋ.

16 A din lamewa ki bi tan marin.  
Daa nba ki n sii be n manfoor ni,  
li poŋ soŋbe ki doo a gbouŋ niewa,  
ki n tan baar durinya na ni.

17 Yennu, n la nan a dudukit ŋan bonchiann ki turin,  
ki bia yab bonchiann.

18 Mi-i kan a dudukit, li sii yab ki gar tanbiinii.  
Mi-i fiir goon ni, n be a boore.

19 Yennu, n sunman ki a kpil biitdamm nawa.  
N sunman ki nikpiirit na yaat n boora.

20 Bi piak biite ki jiin a po, ki piak biir a sann.

21 Yennu, n ki loon binba ki loona na,  
ki bia yisin binba yeen a moŋ na bonchiann.

22 N namm nanmoŋe, ki jikitib ki bi tee n datai.

23 Yennu, fiitirin ki bann n yan ni,  
bikintin ki bann n dudukit nba tee.

24 Gotir ki laan biit be nni-i,  
ki fan ŋmakitin manfokangbennuk sonu ni.

## 140

*Yenmiaru nba saa goor bonbiir*

1 Yennu, fatirin biitdamm nuu ni.

A nyinnin kpikpirukdamm boor ni.

2 Yoo kur bi lorin biite, ki baat nan kona yoo kur.

3 Bi moi ton nan waalabirii yara nae,  
ki bi maan ton nan waajioŋ lobit na.

4 Yennu, nyintin biit damm paŋ ni,  
ki bia goorin nikpiirit boor, binba lorin n baak po na.

5 Karinbaandamm pii baruko ki guunin;  
bi pii tanbarae ki birin barit soŋjouk ni, a bin soorin.

6 N yeen Yennu a, "Fine tee n Yennu."

Yennu, gbiintir monii nba ki n mo ki loon sommir na.

7 N Yomdaano Yennu nba tee n fat-too na,  
fine nyinnin tob ni.

8 Yennu, a daa teen biitdamm na baa loon linba;  
a daa te ki bi laat nyannu bi lorbiit ni.

9 A daa te ki n datai na laat nyannu;  
a te ki bi lorbiit nba ki bi lor n paak na n ŋmat baa bi paak.

10 Ŋaant ki musankona n baa bi paak;  
ŋaant ki bin baa bootuk ni ki ji daa mi do.

- 11 Daa te ki binba fa faak ki paa leeb na laat nyannu;  
 nyaant ki biit n nyann kpikpirukdamm ki biirib.
- 12 Yennu, n mi nan fine taant tarii po,  
 ki sommit binba be daamii ni.
- 13 Popeendamm na set saa dontawa, bi sii be a boore.

## 141

### *Daajoouk Yenmiaru*

- 1 Yennu, n yia; sommitin mɔtana.  
 Mi-i yiina yoo nba, fan gbiint ki turin.
- 2 Gaat n miaru ki lii tee nan bonnunubit na,  
 ki maa donn n nii nba na-ii tee nan daajoouk maruŋ na.
- 3 Yennu, ii dia n mɔb, kii guu n mɔmaan.
- 4 Ii guun ki n daa loon biit tumu,  
 koo ki n daa tokii biit damm ki tuun biiti.  
 Nyaant ki n daa ban pukii bi jaamm dinu ni.
- 5 Niŋanɔ saa fit dat n tubir, ki jii ŋant ki ŋmakitin;  
 ŋaan n ki loon biit damm baakir,  
 kimaan yoo kur n mei ki biir bi toonbiit nae.
- 6 Bi-i lu bi diateeb na ki bi nyii jɔyirin ki baa yoo nba,  
 niib na saa bann nan n maan na tee barmɔniie.
- 7 Bi kpaba sii dɔɔ kaauk boore buri buri  
 nan baa tuu yakit daauk ki butɔ buri buri bianŋinba na.
- 8 Nyaan n yada be fin Yabint Yennu nie yoo kur,  
 n loon a guurue; a daa te ki n kpenni.
- 9 Nyintin barit nba ki bi pii guuntin na ni,  
 biit damm barit marŋ ni.
- 10 Nyaant biit damm na n baa bi barit nba ki bi bar na ni,  
 ŋaan ki min daa laat siara danŋi.

## 142

### *Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

- 1 N yi Yennu ki loon sommir, n barimɔe.
- 2 N teen ŋɔɔe n maan kura, n want ŋɔɔe n daamii kur.
- 3 Mi-i tan yaa man ŋaa tama yoo nba,  
 u mi maa saa teen bianŋinba.  
 N datai pii barite sɔnu nba ki n tokii na ni, ki guuntin.
- 4 Mi-i got ki lint n mɔŋ, n ki laat wunba saa sommin  
 ki nyinnin, sɔɔ baka kaa n po.
- 5 Yennu, n mɔ nan fine ki loon sommir,  
 Yennu, fine tee n guutoɔ,  
 fine tee wunba ki n mantik loon, n manfoor ni na.
- 6 Gbiintir mɔnii nba ki n mɔ ki loon sommir na,  
 n gbee nan parbiire.
- Nyintin n datai nuu ni, kimaan bi paŋ gar n yara.
- 7 Nyintin n daamii na ni, ki man pak donta, a niib sinsuuk ni,



kimaan faa njan ki turin na paak.

## 143

*Yenmiaru nba jiin sommir po*

<sup>1</sup> Yennu, gbatir n miaru.

A popeensin ni, a gbiint n fabinii.

Turimin gatu a mamomm paak.

<sup>2</sup> A daa bu min nba tee a toontunnɔ na buut,  
sɔɔ kaa ki tee kasii a tɔɔnni.

<sup>3</sup> N dataak tɔkiime ki saa soorin ki nyannin.

U kɔɔnin bunbɔnn dansarik nie,  
ki n tee nan binba din kpo sianyoowa na,

<sup>4</sup> ki n ji loon man njaamae, n be parbiir nba kaa paak nie.

<sup>5</sup> N tian daa nba gar na po, ki dukii faa tun linba po,  
ki tian linba kur ki a tun.

<sup>6</sup> N dont n nii sanpaapo ki meia,  
ki loona nan tinkooŋ nba loon nyun bianjinba na.

<sup>7</sup> Yennu, turimin gatu mɔtana.

N ji ki mɔk dindann nan waama, a daa nyikitimi.

Li-i tee ki a nyikin, n saa pukin binba sik kpeentiŋ na poe.

<sup>8</sup> Sanyiɔk kur, a tuu tiarin a lomm nba kaa gbennu na po,  
kimaan fine ki n teena yada.

N miaru do a boor nie. Wantin sɔnu nba ki n saa tɔkin.

<sup>9</sup> Yennu, n baat a boor ki loon guuru, nyintin n datai nuu ni.

<sup>10</sup> Fine tee n Yennu, wantin bianjinba ki n saa tun a loomm.

Ii njan ki turin, ki tɔkin nanin sɔnjanu.

<sup>11</sup> Yennu, tintin nan faa senn mɔsonn bianjinba na,  
jiin a njan na ki nyinnin daamii ni.

<sup>12</sup> Faa mɔk lomm nanin na paak,  
a kpi n datai ki biir binba dintin biak na,  
kimaan n tee a toontunnɔe.

## 144

*Kpanbar nba teen Yennu niipoouk ki jiin nyannu po*

<sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu nba tee n guutɔɔ na.

Nɔɔe tumiin tɔb faanu, ki te ki n teen siir ki guu kɔnn.

<sup>2</sup> Nɔɔe tee n gaartɔɔ nan n guutɔɔ,  
nɔɔe tee n sindandiiuk nan n tinntɔɔ;  
n tinnu dindann be u nie,  
nɔɔe sikin digbana tiŋ ni ki turin.

<sup>3</sup> Yennu, nisaarik tee bee ki a fiin u po,  
nisaarik mun ki a baka be u ni?

<sup>4</sup> Nisaarik tee nan foon nae,  
ki u daa gaar nan yinyuŋ nba gaar na.

- 5 Yennu, bokitir sanpagbouŋ ki sik;  
 a sii jojaana na ki munyuut n nyi bi ni.  
 6 Tumin sanyikintii ki lin yat a datai.  
 A to a peenii na ki a datai n chyar.  
 7 Tantir a nuu ki sikin tij ni,  
 ki datin ki nyinnin nyunsunsuŋ ni ki fatin,  
 ki nyinnin boorganu nuu ni,  
 8 boorganu nba ki piak barmōnii,  
 ŋaan fa faak kuukoo nan bi mōpora niwa na.  
  
 9 Yennu, n saa yin yanpaan ki tura,  
 n saa faa kōnn ki yin yan ki tura.  
 10 Fine tur kpanbara nyannu,  
 ki tinn a toontunno Defid, ki u nyii takoobporimii ni.  
 11 Nyintin n databiit nuu ni, nyintin boorganu yiikoo ni;  
 boorganu nba ki piak barmōnii,  
 ŋaan fa faak kuukoo nan bi mōpora niwa na.  
  
 12 Ŋaant ki ti bonjai nba be bi paauŋ ni na n kpaat  
 nan bonbuburit nba kpaatir nan paŋ bianjinba na.  
 Ŋaant ki ti bonpoi-ii tee nan kpanbar ŋaadachaata  
 nba be lotii ni ki faŋit kpanbar ŋaak bianjinba na.  
 13 Ŋaant ki ti boa n gbee nan jebooru kur,  
 ŋaant ki ti pei n mar pebis tusaa piik piik.  
 14 Ŋaant ki ti bonkobit n pōt bonchiann,  
 ki daa miin, koo ki kpenni.  
 A daa te ki parbiir mōŋ be ti doo sōnii ni.  
  
 15 Parpeenn be digbann nba ki maan na tee mōnii  
 ki turib na paak;  
 parpeenn be niib nba ki bi Yomdaano tee Yennu na paak.

## 145

### *Dontir yan*

- 1 Yennu nba tee n kpanbar, n saa mōont a yabint;  
 n saa tura niipoouk mōkmōk nan mōkmōk.  
 2 N sii teena niipoouk daar kur, n saa donta yaayoo siiyoo.  
 3 Yennu tee Yenjaanne, li ŋan ki tin donno sanpaapo.  
 U yabint na gar nisaarik bannuwa.  
  
 4 Maaryenn tuu saa wann maarleer na  
 fin Yennu nba tun linba, ki donta,  
 bi saa mōont a toonjaana,  
 5 ki pak a baakir nan a yabint po,  
 ki n sii dukii a bakitnauŋ toona po.  
 6 Niib saa pak a toonjaana po, ki man mōont a yabint po.  
 7 Bi saa pak a ŋamm kur po,  
 ki yin yanii ki jiin a popeensin po.  
 8 Yennu mōk lomm nan ninbatinu,  
 u wutoor ki do yian, ki u lomm bia kaa gbennu.

<sup>9</sup> U ηane ki tur sɔɔ kur,  
ki mɔk ninkpabaun u naamii kur paak.

<sup>10</sup> Yennu, a naamii kur saa dont a sann,  
ki a niib kur saa tura niipoouk.

<sup>11</sup> Bi saa pak a naan baakir paŋ po, ki wann a yabint po,  
<sup>12</sup> ki lin te sɔɔ kur n bann a paŋ toona,  
nan a naangbouŋ baakir nan yiikoo po.

<sup>13</sup> A naan kaa gbennu, ki a sii yɔɔ dia a niib.

Yennu see u mɔsona paake,

ki mɔk ninbatinu u toona kur ni.

<sup>14</sup> U sommit binba be daamii nie, ki fiint binba baa na.

<sup>15</sup> Bonfoor kur dindann maa a paake,  
ki a teemm jeet yoo nba kur ki bi loon.

<sup>16</sup> A tuu tur ki lin jaŋibe, ki gboont sɔɔ kur.

<sup>17</sup> Yennu toona kur ηane,  
ki u bia mɔk ninbatinu, u toona kur ni.

<sup>18</sup> Yennu ki fɔk nan binba kur yiu na,  
binba yiu nan bi para kur na.

<sup>19</sup> Njɔɔe teen binba teenɔ baakir na bi bonloŋa,  
u gbia bi fabinii ki tuu tinnib.

<sup>20</sup> Njɔɔe guu binba loonɔ na kur,  
ηaan u saa biir biit damm nawa.

<sup>21</sup> N sii yɔɔ piak Yennu-e;  
ηaant ki u naamii kur n pak dont u kasii sann  
yaayoo nan yaayoo.

## 146

*Dontir nba saa tinnu Yennu boor*

<sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu man. N seek, pakin Yennu.

<sup>2</sup> N saa dont ηɔɔe n manfoor kur ni;  
n saa yin yan ki tur Yennu-e.

<sup>3</sup> Daa jikit a dindann ki tee nisaarii tɔɔndamm ni;  
nisaarik kaa ki saa fit tinna.

<sup>4</sup> Bi-i kpo, bi tuu ηmat kpant tante,  
li daar maŋ, bi lora kur tuu kpakin yanne.

<sup>5</sup> Parpeenn be daanɔ nba ki Yennu  
nba ki Jakob jiantir na tee u sommtɔɔ na paak,  
wunba ki u dindann maa u Yomdaanɔ Yennu maŋ paak na,

<sup>6</sup> Yennu nba nan sanpaak nan tij nan mɔkgbeŋa  
naŋ linba kur be li ni.

U yɔɔ dia u mɔsonae,

<sup>7</sup> ki bu sommit binba be mukisuk ni,  
ki bia teen komma na jeet.

Yennu-e nyint dansarkɔɔra yann,

- 8 ki bia te jöönii nyöontir.  
 Njoe fiint binba baa na,  
 ki mək lomm nan u popeendamm.  
 9 Yennu-e guu saamm nba be ti tij na ni,  
 njoe sommit paköi nan kpeebii,  
 njaan biir biit damm na lora.
- 10 Yennu-e tee kpanbar yoo kur.  
 Sayönn doo, a Yennu nae sii yöö dia-a yaayoo nan yaayoo.
- Pakin Yennu man.

## 147

- Dontir nba saa Yabint Yennu boor*  
 1 Pakin Yennu man.
- Li njan ki tin yin dontir yanii ki tur Yennu;  
 li njan ki bia took nan tin kpakitö.  
 2 Yennu njammit Jerusalem-e,  
 u jent nan binba ki datai din soorib ki yaat namm nae.  
 3 U teen binba para ni la dan nae laafia, ki lorin bi fiat.
- 4 Njoe nan njmaabira, ki bi kann yab dian waa loon bianjinba,  
 ki u tuu yiin njmaabir kur nan u sann.  
 5 Ti Yomdaanöe tee Yenjaann ki mək pañ,  
 ki u yanfoon kaa bikinu.  
 6 Yennu-e dont binba mək sikin-n-möñ na,  
 njaan sikint biit damm na tij ni.
- 7 Yinin dontir yan kii teen Yennu man;  
 faan könn ki yin yan ki tur ti Yomdaanö man.  
 8 Njoe te sanpagbant baak sanpaapo;  
 njoe te saak baa tingboun na paak,  
 ki te mööt pia kunkona paak.  
 9 Njoe teen bonkobit jeet ki bi di,  
 njoe dint kinkabira yoo nba ki bi mö kon.
- 10 U parpeenn ki be tanpaarii ni kaa,  
 koo u par ki mei kunkönköna nba mək para paak kaa,  
 11 njaan u par mei damm nba baakitö na paake,  
 nan damm nba teen yada nan u lomm nba kaa gbennu na paak.
- 12 Jerusalem, pakin Yennu.  
 Sayönn doo, pakin a Yennu.  
 13 Njoe te ki a tammököka wakii.  
 Njoe tee piisin a niib paak.  
 14 Njoe te ki a tij be li yamani,  
 ki jikit jejant ki gboonta.
- 15 U tuu tur tingboun na möbe,  
 ki linba ki u yet na n tun yiama.

- 16 U tuu te ki wunn n yat nan gbent nae,  
 ki bia yat marin nan tangbiruŋ na,  
 17 ki te ki sakaana n baa nan tansakina na,  
 ki sɔɔ kaa ki saa fit took waat nba ki u tuu tun na.  
 18 Njaan wuu yet mɔmaam, nyuntana na tuu nanne,  
 u tuu tun wouŋo ki te ki nyun puub.
- 19 U tuu jii mɔmaame ki tur u niib,  
 ki jii u wannu nan u sennii ki tur u niib Israel teeb,  
 20 njaan u ki tun linba na booru ki tur nileeab na,  
 bi ki mi u sennii manji.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 148

*Durinya kur n dont Yennu*

1 Pakin Yennu man.

- Pakimɔ man sanpagbant ni,  
 yimm nba be sanpaapo na.  
 2 Pakimɔ man, yimm nba tee u malakanba na,  
 yimm nba tee sanpaapo kunkɔnkɔnna na.
- 3 Yonnu nan njaarik n pak ki dontɔ,  
 pakimɔ man, yimm nba tee njaabirnyinyira na.  
 4 Sanpaak nan nyun nba be sanpagbant liik po na n pak dontɔ.
- 5 Njaant ki bi kur n pak dont Yennu sann,  
 kimaan u din pak mɔmaame ki namm.  
 6 U sennue din te ki bi be bi binbeboa yaayoo siiyoo,  
 ki kan fit yêt u mɔb.
- 7 Yimm nba be tingbouŋ na paak, ii pak dont Yennu man,  
 nyun ni bonkob-gberja nan nyunsunsunt kur,  
 8 li sanyikintii nan sakaana, nan wunn nan sanpagbant,  
 nan wonpaaruk nba saak u mɔb na.
- 9 Jojaana nan kunkona nan tilontii nan fɔɔr,  
 ii dont Yennu man,  
 10 bonkobit kur, li njaak ni yab nan muuk ni yab,  
 bonbubokit nan bon-yuyukit.
- 11 Ii pak dontɔ man, kpanbara nan niib kur,  
 kpanbar njaajab nan doo diara kur,  
 12 sapaamm nan naasimm, nikpera nan waas,  
 13 njaant ki bi kur n pak dont Yennu sann.  
 U sann yab ki gar sanlia kur,  
 ki u baakir yab ki gar sanpaak nan tingbouŋ na kur.  
 14 U te ki u digbann na mɔk paŋ  
 ki li te u niib kur dontirɔe,  
 Israel niib nba ki u loomm bonchiann na.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 149

*Dontir yan*

<sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu man.

Yinin yanpaan ki tur Yennu,

ki donto, u ninamm tintaanu ni.

<sup>2</sup> Israel teeb, ii mok parpeenn man,

kimaan i naamii daano paak.

Sayonn teeb, ii kpamm man, kimaan i Kpanbar man paak.

<sup>3</sup> Ii waa waak kii dont u sann,  
ii faa gingana nan kona ki donto.

<sup>4</sup> Yennu par mei u niib paake,

ki u teen sikin-n-moj damm na nyannu.

<sup>5</sup> Naant ki Yennu niib-ii kpamm, kimaan baa nyann na paak,

ki yin kpinkpammuk yanii nyotunmun.

<sup>6</sup> Naant ki bii hoot kii dontir Yennu,

ki bi jukbanjai nba di bonchiann na-ii be bi nii ni,

<sup>7</sup> ki te ki bin nyann digbana na, ki dat niib na tuba,

<sup>8</sup> ki baan bi kpanbara na jarit,

ki bia baan bi toondamm na kut jarit,

<sup>9</sup> ki dat digbana na tuba, nan Yennu nba senn bianjinba na.

Yennu niib nyannue na.

Pakin Yennu man.

## 150

*Ki jiiin Yenpaku po*

<sup>1</sup> Pakin Yennu man.

Pakin Yennu, u jiantu nasaakak ni man.

Pakimo sanpaapo nba ki u jii u pan ki nan na.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, kimaan waa tun toongbeja nba na paak.

Ii pak dont u yabint yiikoo na man.

<sup>3</sup> Ii jii naatuna ki pak donto man.

Ii jii kona nan naagbai ki donto.

<sup>4</sup> Ii jii gingana nan waak ki donto.

Ii jii kona nan yerii ki donto.

<sup>5</sup> Ii jii duunii ki pak donto.

Ii donto nan duunii monii bonchiann.

<sup>6</sup> Bonfoa kur, ii dont Yennu.

Pakin Yennu man.